



3 1761 11648436 1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

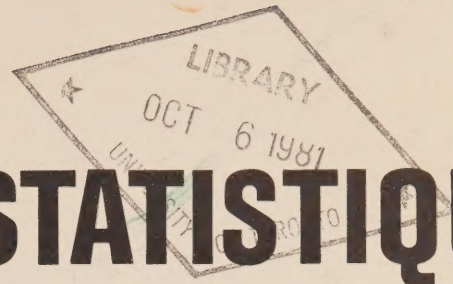
<https://archive.org/details/31761116484361>

DEPT. OF NATIONAL
Revenue Canada
 Taxation DIVISION

Revenu Canada
 Impôt



CAI
 NR 68
 - T 17



TAXATION STATISTICS

STATISTIQUE FISCALE

1981 EDITION

EDITION 1981

Analyzing the Returns of
 INDIVIDUALS for the
1979
 TAXATION YEAR and
 MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Analyse des déclarations
 des PARTICULIERS pour
 L'ANNEE D'IMPOSITION
1979
 et STATISTIQUES DIVERSES

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION
REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

1981 TAXATION STATISTICS STATISTIQUE FISCALE DE 1981

Analyzing 1979 T1 Individual Tax Returns
and
Miscellaneous Statistics

Analyse des déclarations T1 d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1979
et
statistiques diverses

Authorized for Publication by
THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM ROMPKEY
Minister, National Revenue

Publication autorisée par
L'HONORABLE WILLIAM ROMPKEY
Ministre, Revenu National

©Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1981

Available in Canada through

Authorized Bookstore Agents
and other bookstores

or by mail from

Canadian Government Publishing Centre
Supply and Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

Catalogue No. RV 44-1981
ISBN 0-660-50832-X

Canada: \$10.00
Other countries: \$12.00

Price subject to change without notice.

©Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1981

En vente au Canada par l'entremise de nos

agents libraires agréés
et autres librairies

ou par la poste au:

Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada
Approvisionnement et Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

N° de catalogue RV 44-1981
ISBN 0-660-50832-X

Canada: \$10.00
à l'étranger: \$12.00

Prix sujet à changement sans avis préalable.

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION

REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

B. A. MACDONALD *Deputy Minister*
Sous-ministre

H. E. GARLAND *Assistant Deputy Minister (Policy and Systems)*
Sous-ministre adjoint (Politique et Systèmes)

H. J. LAGASSE *Director General (Systems)*
Directeur Général (Systèmes)

STATISTICAL SERVICES DIVISION

LA DIVISION DES SERVICE STATISTIQUES

B. W. ABELA *Director*
Directeur

N. K. BARCLAY *Manager, Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling*
Gérant, Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur les particuliers

This report was prepared under the co-ordination of M. Yazdani, Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling.

Sample selection and computer processing of the data were carried out at the Taxation Data Centre, Ottawa under the direction of systems analysts P. Ferns and P. Lee. The chief programmer was J. Hubley.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was also carried out at the Ottawa, Winnipeg, Surrey and Shawinigan Taxation Centres under the direction of A. Allen, Section Head of Taxation Centre Statistics, Ottawa; R. Sakiyama, Section Head of Error Inspection, Winnipeg; B. Bergen, Section Head of Error Inspection, Surrey; and Y. Robitaille, Section Head of Error Inspection, Shawinigan.

Le présent rapport a été préparé sous la co-ordination de M. Yazdani, Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur les particuliers.

L'échantillonnage et le traitement des données par ordinateur ont été effectués au Centre des données fiscales, Ottawa, sous la direction des analystes de systèmes P. Ferns et P. Lee. Le programmeur en chef était J. Hubley.

La transcription des données requises tirées des déclarations servant d'échantillons a également été effectuée au Centre des données d'Ottawa, de Winnipeg, de Surrey et de Shawinigan sous la direction de A. Allen, chef de la section des Statistiques au Centre des données à Ottawa; de R. Sakiyama, chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Winnipeg, de B. Bergen, chef de l'Inspection des erreurs à Surrey; et de Y. Robitaille, chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Shawinigan.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	6
PART 1 CONSISTING OF:	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 1 AND ITEMS.....	9
SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Returns by 100 Selected Cities	28
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Class.....	30
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation	31
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex	32
BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —General Statement by Province.....	35
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Classes.....	36
Table 2A —Taxable Returns by Income Classes.....	58
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation	80
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex	92
Table 5 —All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence.....	100
Table 6 —Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	132
Table 6A —All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	136
Table 6B —All Returns by Marital Status and Sex.....	140
Table 7 —All Returns by Province and Income.....	142
Table 8 —All Returns by Province and Occupation.....	148
Table 8A —Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation.....	154
Table 9 —Taxable Returns by Province and Age.....	160
Table 9A —All Returns by Province and Age.....	162
Table 10 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Income.....	164
Table 11 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation.....	168
Table 12 —All Returns by Occupation and Income.....	172
Table 13 —Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province.....	182
Table 14 —All Returns with Claim for Personal Exemptions by Income Classes.....	184
Table 15 —All Returns with Child Care Expense Claims.....	188
Table 16 —All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains or Allowable Capital Losses.....	190
Table 17 —Child Tax Credit by Marital Status, Number of Children and Family Net Income Class.....	192
Table 18 —Child Tax Credit by Province and Family Net Income Class.....	198
PART 2 CONSISTING OF:	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2.....	207
GEOGRAPHIC STATISTICS	
Table 1 —All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities.....	212
Table 2 —Additional Localities Not Tabulated Elsewhere.....	226
PART 3 CONSISTING OF:	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 3.....	229
HISTORICAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Yearly Record of Returns Filed (1950-1979).....	236
Table 2 —Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income (1950-1979).....	237
Table 3 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1978 to 1979.....	238
Table 4 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1975 to 1979.....	239
Table 5 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1978 to 1979.....	240
Table 6 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1975 to 1979.....	241
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Annual Collections and Costs of Administration.....	244
Table 1A —Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations.....	245
Table 2 —Miscellaneous Items from 1979 Individual Returns.....	246
APPENDIX	
1979 INCOME TAX FORMS AND SCHEDULES	247

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

AVANT-PROPOS.....	6
PARTIE 1 comprenant:	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 1 ET DES POSTES	9
TABLEAUX RÉCAPITULATIFS DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —Déclarations—100 villes choisies	28
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu.....	30
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par occupation.....	31
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et par sexe.....	32
TABLEAUX DE BASE DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —État général, par province.....	35
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu.....	36
Tableau 2A —Déclarations imposables, par catégorie de revenu.....	58
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession.....	80
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et sexe.....	92
Tableau 5 —Toutes les déclarations, par ville ou lieu de résidence.....	100
Tableau 6 —Déclarations imposables, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu.....	132
Tableau 6A —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu.....	136
Tableau 6B —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille et le sexe.....	140
Tableau 7 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et revenu.....	142
Tableau 8 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et profession.....	148
Tableau 8A —Déclarations imposables, par province et profession.....	154
Tableau 9 —Déclarations imposables, par province et âge.....	160
Tableau 9A —Toutes les déclarations, par province et âge.....	162
Tableau 10 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et le revenu.....	164
Tableau 11 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et la profession.....	168
Tableau 12 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession et revenu.....	172
Tableau 13 —Répartition du revenu brut et net par province.....	182
Tableau 14 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des demandes d'exemptions personnelles, par catégories de revenu.....	184
Tableau 15 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants.....	188
Tableau 16 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables ou des pertes en capital déductibles.....	190
Tableau 17 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon la situation de famille, nombre d'enfants et catégorie de revenu net de famille.....	192
Tableau 18 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant par province et catégorie de revenu net de famille.....	198
PARTIE 2 comprenant:	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 2.....	207
STATISTIQUES GEOGRAPHIQUES	
Tableau 1 —Toutes les déclarations, par comté ou division de recensement et endroit choisi.....	212
Tableau 2 —Autres localités non déjà comprises dans les autres tableaux.....	226
PARTIE 3 comprenant:	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 3.....	229
TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —Relevé annuel des déclarations produites (1950-1979).....	236
Tableau 2 —Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables, par revenu (1950-1979).....	237
Tableau 3 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour particuliers de même catégorie de 1978 à 1979.....	238
Tableau 4 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour particuliers de même catégorie de 1975 à 1979.....	239
Tableau 5 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour particuliers de même catégorie de 1978 à 1979.....	240
Tableau 6 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour particuliers de même catégorie de 1975 à 1979.....	241
STATISTIQUES DIVERSES	
Tableau 1 —Rentrées annuelles et frais d'administration.....	244
Tableau 1A —Répartition estimative des recettes provenant des particuliers, des employeurs et des corporations..	245
Tableau 2 —Détails divers tirés des déclarations de particuliers pour 1979.....	246
APPENDICE	
FORMULES DE DÉCLARATIONS D'IMPÔT DE 1979 ET LES ANNEXES.....	247

Introduction by the Minister

Taxation Statistics provides an in-depth profile of the Canadian taxpaying public through an analysis of data from the individual income tax returns filed each year. The 1981 edition contains statistics compiled from over 14.5 million income tax returns filed for the 1979 taxation year.

Taxation Statistics continues to serve as a valuable resource document for economists, researchers and others in federal and provincial governments, private organizations and the academic community.



HON. WILLIAM ROMPKEY

Avant-propos du Ministre

Chaque année, **Statistique fiscale** présente un profil détaillé de l'ensemble des contribuables canadiens grâce à une analyse des déclarations d'impôt des particuliers. Les données de l'édition de 1981 sont basées sur les 14.5 millions de déclarations d'impôt qui ont été produites pour l'année fiscale 1979.

Statistique fiscale est un excellent ouvrage de référence pour enseignants, économistes et chercheurs. Il est aussi très apprécié au sein des gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux et d'organismes privés.

Introduction by the Deputy Minister

The individual statistics in Part 1 of this book are based on a stratified random sample of 1979 individual income tax returns. For this edition, all returns processed up to December 31, 1980 were subject to sampling and are represented in this analysis. The deadline for the filing of these returns, without penalty, was April 30, 1980.

Part 1 of the book consists of two types of tables: summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupations and age groups; and basic tables of individual statistics.

Part 2 contains data on all returns by counties, census divisions, and selected localities and other geographical information.

Part 3 includes historical tables indicating taxes collected, the cost of administration on an annual basis from 1939-40 through the fiscal year 1979-80, and the historical statistics for identical individuals, formerly contained in Part 1. Additional miscellaneous data are also included in Part 3.

A description of the statistical systems (sampling, coding etc.) and various items included in the statistics is at the front of each Part.

Facsimiles of the 1979 tax returns are included in an appendix at the back of the book.

Avant-propos du Sous-Ministre

Les statistiques sur les particuliers contenues dans la Partie 1 de cette publication proviennent d'un échantillonnage stratifié prélevé au hasard des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu de 1979. Toutes les déclarations qui avaient été traitées au 31 décembre 1980 font partie de cette analyse. La date de production de ces déclarations sans pénalité était le 30 avril 1980.

La Partie 1 de cet ouvrage comprend deux types de tableaux: des tableaux récapitulatifs de données condensées présentés par villes, par catégories de revenu, par occupations et par groupes d'âge, et des tableaux de base où figurent des statistiques sur les particuliers.

La Partie 2 renferme des données sur toutes les déclarations selon le comté, la division de recensement et certaines localités. Cette partie contient aussi d'autres renseignements présentés par régions géographiques.

La Partie 3 renferme des tableaux historiques faisant état des impôts perçus et des frais d'administration annuels engagés depuis 1939-1940 jusqu'à l'exercice financier 1979-1980. On y trouve aussi des statistiques historiques de la même nature que celles contenues dans la Partie 1. Diverses autres données ont aussi été incluses dans la Partie 3.

Au début de chaque partie se trouve une description des méthodes statistiques utilisées (échantillonnage, codage, etc.) et des différents éléments contenus dans ces statistiques.

Des fac-similés des déclarations d'impôt de 1979 sont annexés à la fin de l'ouvrage.



BRUCE A. MACDONALD

Dear User:

The statistics of this publication have been prepared to provide an indepth analysis of the taxpaying public. In supplement to these statistics, details of the methodology of their collection as well as definitions and descriptions are provided within the text at the beginning of each Part of the book. When using these statistics, please consult the text in order to assist you in your interpretation and analysis.

While Taxation Statistics presents a large portion of the statistics produced by Revenue Canada, Taxation, there are further unpublished tables which provide information by provinces, finer occupation levels, geographical level, etc. These tables serve as an extension to Taxation Statistics and statistics from them are available to users upon request. Should you have requirements for income/tax statistics, not available through this publication, we would be pleased to receive your request, and will make every effort possible to respond to it. In addition, comments and suggestions you have are always appreciated.

You may write to us at:

Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling,
Statistical Services Division,
Revenue Canada, Taxation,
875 Heron Road,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0L8

Sincerely,



Neil Barclay,
Manager,
Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling

A tous nos lecteurs,

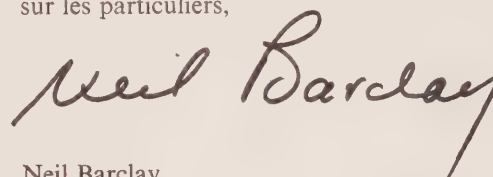
Le rassemblement des statistiques de la présente publication a pour but de fournir une analyse approfondie sur l'ensemble des contribuables. Comme complément aux statistiques, des détails sur la méthodologie de leur collecte, et aussi des définitions et des descriptions, sont intercalés dans le texte au commencement de chaque partie du livre. Pour l'interprétation et l'analyse des données statistiques, vous devez donc consulter le texte correspondant.

Bien que la publication Statistique fiscale présente une grande partie des statistiques rassemblées par Revenu Canada, Impôt, il existe un certain nombre de tableaux supplémentaires non publiés qui renferment des renseignements selon les provinces, une ventilation plus détaillée des occupations, des localités, etc. Ces tableaux complètent la publication Statistique fiscale et sur demande, les lecteurs peuvent en obtenir des statistiques. Si vous avez besoin de statistiques sur l'impôt ou le revenu, non fournies dans la présente, faites-en la demande et nous nous efforcerons d'y répondre. En outre, il nous fait plaisir de recevoir tous commentaires ou suggestions.

Vous pouvez nous écrire à l'adresse suivante:

Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur
les particuliers,
Division des Services statistiques,
Revenu Canada, Impôt,
875, chemin Heron
Ottawa (Ontario).
K1A 0L8

Gérant, Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt
sur les particuliers,



Neil Barclay.

PART 1

Description of Tables
and Items

Summary Tables of
Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of
Individual Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 1 and Items

PARTIE 1

Description des tableaux et
des postes

Tableaux récapitulatifs
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Tableaux de base
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Description des tableaux de la Partie 1 et postes

Description of Items and 1979 Rate Structure

Statistical Sample and Coverage—An analysis of 1979 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in the Summary and Basic Tables of Part I. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Total Income.

The sample, as in the past, was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample is stratified using the following five items as characteristics of stratification:

- (1) Source of income: either employment type, self-employment type or investment income.
- (2) Urban Geographic areas: cities with similar population sizes have been grouped within each region, with the result that there are 15 urban groupings throughout the country.
- (3) Rural Geographic areas: for each province or territory those locations not included in an urban grouping are sampled as a single area; thus giving 12 additional sampling areas. One additional grouping is provided for non-resident taxpayers.
- (4) Tax Status: either taxable or non-taxable.
- (5) Income Range: for taxable returns there are four ranges of total income and non-taxable there are three ranges of total income.

These characteristics define $3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7 = 588$ regular strata. Two more strata are provided, one for taxpayers with unusually large incomes and one for taxpayers who for some reason do not fit into the other strata. In these cells, the sampling ratios range from 1:1 to 1:200 with lowest rates of sampling occurring in cells relating to employment type income in dense population areas of the provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

In aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was 3.2% of the total number processed to Dec. 31, 1980 as shown in the following:

Number of returns in universe.....	14,682,540
Number of returns in the sample.....	476,458

The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results; while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in larger groups, heavier sampling ratios are applied in sparse areas and classifications in an attempt to strengthen these groups.

Source of Information—The statistical analysis of 1979 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centres. The basic information punched on the original assessment cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks, punched and later associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared

Description des postes et de la structure des taux de 1979

Échantillonnage et portée statistique—Les tableaux récapitulatifs et les tableaux de base de la Partie I contiennent l'analyse des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu produites par les particuliers en 1979. Les statistiques ont été dressées d'après un échantillon de déclarations prélevé selon différents pourcentages et différentes limites, fondés sur le revenu total.

Comme par les années passées, l'échantillonnage résulte d'un dépouillement séquentiel effectué par ordinateur. L'échantillon est stratifié et caractérisé par les cinq éléments suivants:

- 1) Source du revenu: revenu tiré d'un emploi, d'un travail autonome ou de placements.
- 2) Régions géographiques urbaines: des villes à population semblable ont été groupées en régions urbaines pour donner 15 groupes urbains dans tout le pays.
- 3) Régions géographiques rurales: pour chaque province ou territoire, les endroits non compris dans les régions urbaines sont compris dans un seul groupe, ce qui donne 12 zones d'échantillonnage supplémentaires. Un groupe additionnel est fourni pour les contribuables non-résidents.
- 4) Statut fiscal: imposable ou non imposable
- 5) Palier de revenu: pour les déclarations imposables, il y a quatre paliers de revenu total et pour les déclarations non imposables, il en existe trois.

Ces caractéristiques ($3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7$) définissent 588 strates régulières. Deux autres strates sont fournies, une pour les contribuables avec des revenus particulièrement élevés et une pour les contribuables qui pour une raison quelconque, ne peuvent être inclus dans les autres strates. Dans ces cellules, les coefficients d'échantillonnage varient de 1:1 à 1:200, les plus bas se situant dans les cellules de revenus tirés d'emplois dans les régions à population dense de l'Ontario et du Québec.

Globalement, le nombre de déclarations analysées constituait 3.2% du nombre total de déclarations traitées jusqu'au 31 décembre 1980, soit:

Nombre de déclarations analysées.....	14,682,540
Nombre de déclarations de l'échantillon.....	476,458

L'échantillonnage accélère l'analyse du grand nombre de déclarations produites et on a constaté qu'il donnait des résultats d'ensemble exacts; bien qu'on ne puisse espérer obtenir dans une analyse détaillée le même niveau d'exactitude que dans le cas de groupes plus importants, un taux plus élevé d'échantillonnage des régions et catégories comprenant peu d'individus tend à augmenter l'importance de ces groupes.

Source de renseignements—L'analyse statistique des déclarations de 1979 a été dressée aux Centres des données fiscales. Les données fondamentales de l'échantillon choisi qui avaient été reportées par perforation sur les fiches initiales de cotisation, ont été complétées par certains renseignements supplémentaires qui ont été transcrits par les employés de la statistique, reportés par perforation et réunis subséquentement aux données fondamentales. Les statistiques sont extraites des déclarations une fois celles-ci vérifiées. Une partie des déclarations fait l'objet d'une nouvelle cotisation

and printed by a computer at the Ottawa Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1979 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Special form was for use by individuals filing only to receive tax credits or whose income was primarily employment income from which only usual deductions could be made. The T1 General form was for use by individuals whose tax affairs were more complicated; those who had self-employment income or capital gains or losses or dividend income; those who had less common deductions such as registered retirement savings plan or registered home ownership savings plan premiums; individuals wishing to claim exemptions for dependants other than a spouse or children or wishing to transfer deductions from their spouse, etc. Various schedules were provided for use by individuals with certain types of income or non-standard exemption claims, etc. Facsimiles of these forms can be found in the Appendix at the back of this book.

Number of Returns (Items 1-3)—This refers to the number of T1 Special and T1 General returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1979. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1980. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

Wages and Salaries (Item 4)—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, directors' fees. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings plus Directors' Fees. This figure is gross, the allowable expenses of employment being shown as Items 45 and 46.

Commissions from Employment (Item 5)—This item has been identified from the entry on page 1 "Commissions, if any, included in above total (Earnings)". The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income being included with Items 45 and 46.

Other Employment Earnings (Item 6)—This item consists of adult training allowances, net research grants, tips and gratuities as reported on this line of the return.

Family Allowance (Item 7)—This is the amount of taxable family allowance benefits reported in this area of the return.

Unemployment Insurance Benefits (Item 8)—This is the amount reported under this heading.

Old Age Pension (Item 9)—This is the amount reported as "Old Age Security Pension".

plus tard et on ne tient pas compte de tout changement qui en résulte aux fins de la statistique. Les tableaux ont été préparés et imprimés par un ordinateur au Centre des données fiscales à Ottawa. On trouvera ci-après la source des différents postes statistiques.

Toutes les formules mentionnées concernent l'année d'imposition 1979. Deux genres de déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers ont été distribués. La formule T1 Spéciale était destinée aux particuliers qui produisaient une déclaration dans le seul but de demander des crédits d'impôt ou dont les gains provenaient essentiellement d'un revenu d'emploi sur lequel seules les déductions habituelles étaient opérées. La formule T1 Générale était destinée aux particuliers dont la situation fiscale est plus complexe, notamment ceux qui tirent un revenu d'un travail indépendant, de gains ou de pertes en capital ou de dividendes, ceux qui ont droit aux déductions moins courantes comme celles qui visent les contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite ou un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement, ceux qui désirent demander une exemption pour personnes à charge autres que le conjoint ou des enfants ou transférer des déductions admissibles au conjoint, etc. Diverses annexes ont été destinées à l'usage de particuliers tirant certains genres de revenu ou réclamant des exemptions non uniformes, etc. Des facsimilés de ces formules figurent à l'appendice dans la dernière partie de ce livre.

Nombre de déclarations (Postes 1-3)—Signifie le nombre réuni des déclarations T1 Générale et T1 Spéciale produites pour l'année d'imposition ou l'année civile 1979. La date ultime de production des déclarations sans encourir de pénalités était le 30 Avril 1980. On n'a pas tenu compte des secondes déclarations produites à titre de modification d'une déclaration initiale. On considère comme déclaration «imposable» celle qui donne lieu à un impôt; autrement, une déclaration est «non imposable».

Salaires et traitements (Poste 4)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste est le revenu tiré de salaires ou traitements augmenté des allocations et prestations imposables et des jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Ce qu'il faut indiquer, c'est le total des montants figurant sous la rubrique «Gains totaux avant déductions» moins toute commission comprise dans les gains totaux plus les jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Il s'agit de chiffres bruts, les dépenses déductibles d'emploi étant comprises aux postes 45 et 46.

Commissions d'emplois (Poste 5)—Ce poste a été tiré de la ligne de la page 1 intitulée «Commissions incluses, s'il y a lieu, dans les (gains) totaux ci-dessus». Il s'agit d'un montant brut, toutes dépenses déductibles réclamées en déduction du revenu étant comprises dans les montants inscrits aux postes 45 et 46.

Autres gains provenant d'un emploi (Poste 6)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste de la déclaration comprend les allocations de formation professionnelle des adultes, le montant net des subventions à la recherche, les pourboires et les gratifications.

Allocations familiales (Poste 7)—Ce poste comprend les allocations familiales figurant sur la déclaration d'impôt.

Prestations d'assurance-chômage (Poste 8)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré sous cette rubrique.

Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (Poste 9)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré comme «pension de sécurité de la vieillesse».

CPP or QPP Benefits (Item 10)—This is the amount reported on the line “Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits”.

Other Pensions or Superannuation (Item 11)—This is the amount reported under this heading and includes all other pension income.

Net Business Income (Item 12)—The net business income is found on page 1 of the return under the heading “Income from Self-Employment”. Gross business income is shown on Table 13.

Net Professional Income (Item 13)—This is the total of amounts shown on page 1 of the return as “Net Professional Income”. Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as “wages and salaries” under item 4. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Gross professional income is shown in Table 13.

Net Commission Income (Item 14)—Information for this item has been picked up from page 1. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of expenses except in Table 13 where gross commission is also shown.

Net Farming or Fishing Income (Item 15)—The net farming income is found on the line “Farming Income” on page 1 and the net fishing income on the line “Fishing Income” on page 1. Gross farm and fishing income are shown in Table 13.

Taxable Amount of Dividends (Item 16)—This is the actual amount of dividends received from taxable Canadian corporations plus one-half as reported for this type of income on the return. These are before deductions are made for carrying charges. The tax credits applicable to these dividends are shown in Item 61.

Included are amounts designated as “Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations” which form part of the income allocated under an employees’ profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or trust or a personal corporation.

Bond Interest (Item 17)—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Interest on “mortgages, notes, and other securities” is treated as mortgage interest.

Bank Interest (Item 18)—This is the total of all amounts specified as interest on bank or other deposits in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Unspecified interest reported on the return is also entered under this heading.

Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ (Poste 10)—Il s’agit du montant déclaré sous la rubrique «Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec».

Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (Poste 11)—Il s’agit du montant inscrit sous cette rubrique et comprend tout autre revenu tiré de pensions.

Revenu net d’entreprise (Poste 12)—Le revenu net d’entreprise se trouve à la page 1 sous la rubrique «Revenu provenant d’un travail pour propre compte». Le revenu brut d’entreprise est indiqué au tableau 13.

Revenu net de profession (Poste 13)—C’est le total des montants figurant à la page 1, sous la rubrique «Revenus professionnels». On peut le définir de façon générale comme étant le revenu tiré de l’exercice, par un contribuable à son propre compte, d’une profession libérale dans un but lucratif. Si un membre d’une profession libérale est employé à traitement annuel par une compagnie, un gouvernement ou une institution, sa rémunération relève du poste 4 «Salaires et traitements». On trouvera les principales sources de revenu provenant de professions libérales en examinant les occupations professionnelles au Tableau 3. Le revenu brut tiré de professions libérales est indiqué au Tableau 13.

Revenu net de commissions (Poste 14)—Les renseignements au sujet de ce poste ont été tirés de la page 1. Il s’agit du revenu net, c’est-à-dire du revenu après déduction des dépenses, sauf dans le Tableau 13, où les commissions brutes sont également indiquées.

Revenu net de l’agriculture ou de la pêche (Poste 15)—Le revenu net de l’agriculture figure à la ligne intitulée «Revenus de l’agriculture» à la page 1 et le revenu net de la pêche à la ligne «Revenus de la pêche» à la page 1. Le revenu brut provenant de l’agriculture et de la pêche se trouve au Tableau 13.

Montant imposable de dividendes (Poste 16)—Il s’agit du montant réel des dividendes reçus de corporations canadiennes imposables plus la moitié du montant inscrit sur la déclaration à l’égard de ce genre de revenu. Il s’agit du montant des dividendes avant déduction des frais financiers. Les crédits d’impôt qui s’appliquent à ces dividendes sont mentionnés au poste 61.

Sont également compris des montants désignés comme étant des «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables» qui constituent une partie du revenu admissible en vertu d’un régime de participation des employés aux bénéfices, ou provenant d’une succession ou fiducie, ou d’une corporation personnelle.

Intérêt obligataire (Poste 17)—Représente les montants désignés comme étant l’intérêt obligataire dans l’«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l’«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). L’intérêt découlant «d’hypothèques, de billets ou d’autres titres» est assimilé à l’intérêt hypothécaire.

Intérêt bancaire (Poste 18)—Il s’agit du total de tous les montants stipulés comme étant l’intérêt sur les dépôts en banque ou autres dépôts dans l’«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l’«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). Les intérêts non précisés qui sont déclarés dans la déclaration figurent également sous cette rubrique.

Mortgage Interest (Item 19)—Mortgage interest is abstracted from the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4) opposite the heading "Interest from Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities".

Income from Trusts (Item 20)—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, under Investment Income as "Trusts". This does not include any portion of trust income consisting of "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations".

Annuity Income (Item 21)—This includes the taxable portion only of Annuity Income as reported in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S), and also payments received under an income-averaging annuity contract reported on the "Other Income" line of Page 1.

Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 22)—This includes amounts of Investment Income shown as "Royalties" and "All other Canadian Investment Income". This will include income from a personal corporation except for any portion segregated as "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations", derived from schedule 4.

Foreign Investment Income (Item 23)—This is the total of amounts from foreign sources in the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4).

Net Rental Income (Item 24)—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported on the "Rental Income" line on page 1. The gross is also shown in Table 13.

Net Taxable Capital Gains (Item 25)—This is the amount reported on Page 1 as "Taxable capital gains or allowable capital losses". This represents one-half the actual total capital gains or losses as reported in Schedule 2, with the amount of allowable loss limited to a maximum of \$2,000. A further analysis of the sources of capital gains is shown in Table 16.

Miscellaneous Income (Item 26)—This includes any amounts shown on page 1 on the "Other Income" line except payments from income averaging annuity contracts (included with Item 21). Included are alimony or separation allowances received, scholarships, fellowships, bursaries and prizes for achievement, amounts received under a guaranteed annual wage plan, taxable portion of payments from an income maintenance insurance plan.

Total Income Assessed (Item 27)—This is the aggregate of Items 4 to 26 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses have not been deducted from employment earnings but are shown below under "Deductions" as Items 45 and 46.

Basic Personal Exemption (Item 28)—This is the basic exemption of \$2,650 which all taxpayers may claim.

Intérêt hypothécaire (Poste 19)—L'intérêt hypothécaire est tiré de l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) sous la rubrique «Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres».

Revenu de fiducies (Poste 20)—Comprend tous les montants, qu'ils soient versés ou accumulés, indiqués à titre de «Fiducies» sous la rubrique «Revenus de placements». Ceci ne comprend aucune partie du revenu de fiducies consistant en «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables».

Revenu de rentes (Poste 21)—Comprend la fraction imposable seulement du revenu de rentes déclaré dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l'«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S) de même que les sommes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rente à versements invariables déclarées à la ligne des «Autres revenus», à la page 1.

Autres revenus de placements canadiens (Poste 22)—Ceci comprend les revenus de placements qui figurent sous la rubrique «Redevances» et «Tous autres revenus de placements au Canada». Il s'agit également du revenu provenant d'une corporation personnelle, à l'exception de toute partie mise à part à titre de «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables», le montant provient de l'annexe 4.

Revenus de placements étrangers (Poste 23)—C'est le total des montants provenant de sources étrangères déclarés dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4).

Revenu net de location (Poste 24)—Il s'agit du total des montants du revenu net de location, mentionné sous la rubrique «Revenus de location», à la page 1. Le montant brut est également indiqué au Tableau 13.

Montant net des gains en capital imposables (Poste 25)—Il s'agit du montant mentionné sous la rubrique «Gains en capital imposables ou pertes en capital déductibles» à la page 1. Ce montant représente la moitié du total des pertes ou gains en capital réels déclaré à l'Annexe 2, de même que le montant des pertes déductibles qui ne doit dépasser \$2,000. Une autre analyse des sources de gains en capital figure au Tableau 16.

Revenus divers (Poste 26)—Comprend tous montants figurant à la page 1 à la ligne intitulée «Autres revenus», à l'exception des sommes reçues en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables (compris dans le poste 21). Sont également inclus les pensions alimentaires ou allocations de séparation, les bourses d'études, les bourses de perfectionnement, les bourses d'entretien et les prix couronnant les travaux, les montants touchés en vertu d'un régime de salaire annuel garanti et la fraction imposable des versements découlant d'un régime d'assurance de sécurité du revenu.

Total du revenu imposé (Poste 27)—Il s'agit du total des montants des postes 4 à 26 inclusivement. Ces montants diffèrent du «Revenu total» indiqué sur la déclaration d'impôt en ce que les dépenses admissibles n'ont pas été déduites des traitements mais sont incluses aux postes 45 et 46 à titre de «déductions».

Exemptions personnelles de base (Poste 28)—Il s'agit de l'exemption de base de \$2,650 que tous les contribuables peuvent réclamer.

Age Exemption (Item 29)—Included here is the \$1,660 age exemption which may be claimed by persons aged 65 or over in 1979.

Married or Equivalent Exemption (Item 30)—This is an additional exemption of \$2,320 which may be claimed by a married person if the spouse's net income in the year while married was not over \$430, or by an unmarried person who may claim the equivalent of married exemption if he supported a relative whose income was not over \$430, and who resided in the same dwelling. A reduced exemption may be claimed if the spouse's or dependant's net income was over \$430 but not over \$2,750.

Wholly Dependent Children (Item 31)—This is the amount of the exemption which may be claimed for each wholly dependent child. The maximum claim is \$500 for children under age 17 and \$910 for children age 17 or over.

Other Dependants Exemption (Item 32)—This is the amount claimed as spent in support of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada not exceeding \$500 if the dependant was under age 17 or \$910 if the dependant was age 17 or over.

Personal Exemptions (Item 33)—This is the "Total Personal Exemptions" claimed on page 2 and is the aggregate of items 28 to 32 inclusive. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants. The total is prorated to the period of residence in Canada.

PPP or QPP Contributions (Item 34)—This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions as shown on Page 2 of the T1 General return and Page 1 of the T1 Special return. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums (Item 35)—This is the amount deducted for premiums paid for unemployment insurance and withheld by the employer less any overpayment of premiums to be refunded.

Registered Pension Plan Contributions (Item 36)—This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pension plan. This amount is designated as "registered pension plan contributions".

Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 37)—This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as "Registered retirement savings plan premiums".

Registered Home Ownership (Item 38)—This is the amount claimed as a deduction for the "Registered home ownership savings plan contributions" area on page 2 of the return.

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Item 39)—This deduction is equal to the lesser of the eligible amount of interest, taxable dividend and capital gains income from Canadian sources (reported on Page 2 of the return) or \$1,000.

Exemption en raison d'âge (Poste 29)—Est compris ici l'exemption en raison d'âge de \$1,660 que peuvent réclamer les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus en 1979.

Exemption de marié ou l'équivalent (Poste 30)—Il s'agit d'une exemption additionnelle de \$2,320 que peut réclamer une personne mariée lorsque le revenu net de son conjoint au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé \$430 ou que peut réclamer une personne non mariée pour le soutien d'un parent dont le revenu n'a pas dépassé \$430 et qui habitait le même logis. Une exemption réduite peut être réclamée si le revenu net du conjoint ou de la personne à charge était supérieur à \$430 mais n'excédait pas \$2,750.

Enfants entièrement à charge (Poste 31)—C'est le montant de l'exemption qui peut être réclamée à l'égard de chaque enfant entièrement à charge. La réclamation maximale est de \$500 pour les enfants de moins de 17 ans et de \$910 pour ceux de 17 ans ou plus.

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge (Poste 32)—C'est le montant de la réclamation au titre des dépenses d'entretien des parents, des grands-parents, des frères ou des sœurs, des tantes ou des oncles résidant au Canada. Cette exemption ne doit pas dépasser \$500 si la personne à charge était âgée de moins de 17 ans ou \$910 si elle était âgée de 17 ans ou plus.

Exemptions personnelles (Poste 33)—Il s'agit du «Total des exemptions personnelles» réclamées à la page 2 et de l'ensemble des postes 28 à 32 inclusivement. Elles comprennent l'exemption de marié, l'exemption en raison d'âge, les exemptions pour des personnes à charge. Le total est établi proportionnellement à la période de résidence au Canada.

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (RPC) ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (RRQ) (Poste 34)—Il s'agit de la déduction admissible à l'égard des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec, comme il est indiqué à la page 2 de la déclaration T1 Générale et à la page 1 de la déclaration T1 Spéciale. On obtient le montant net après soustraction de tout remboursement de cotisations.

Primes d'assurance-chômage (Poste 35)—Il s'agit du montant déduit relativement aux primes versées à l'égard de l'assurance-chômage et retenu par les employeurs, moins tout paiement en trop de primes devant être remboursé.

Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Poste 36)—Fait voir le montant déduit des traitements et salaires à titre de contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions. Ce montant est désigné sous le titre «Cotisations à une caisse de pensions enregistrée».

Primes versées à l'égard d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Poste 37)—Fait voir le montant déduit du revenu à l'égard des primes versées en vertu d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite. Il s'inscrit à la ligne intitulée «Primes de régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite».

Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Poste 38)—Montant de la déduction demandée à la ligne «Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement», à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Poste 39)—Cette déduction est égale au moins élevé des trois montants suivants: le montant éligible des intérêts dividendes imposables, et gains en capital de sources situées au Canada (déclaré à la page 2 de la déclaration) ou \$1,000.

Pension income Deduction (Item 40)—This deduction is equal to the taxpayer's claim for the pension income deduction on Page 2 of the return.

Union and Professional Dues (Item 41)—This includes claims made on the line "Annual union, professional or like dues".

Education Deduction (Item 42)—This deduction as claimed on Page 2 is \$50 for each month during which a student was in full-time attendance at an educational institution, and may be claimed by the student and/or a supporting individual.

Tuition Fees (Item 43)—This is the amount claimed on this line of Page 2 as a deduction. This deduction can be made by the student only. It cannot be transferred to a supporting individual.

Child Care Expenses (Item 44)—This is the amount of the claim for child care expenses as shown on Page 2. A further analysis of the item will be found in Table 15.

General Expense Allowance (Item 45)—This deduction is 3% of employment income up to a maximum of \$500. Commission salesmen who are employees and are claiming expenses other than travel expenses are not entitled to claim this deduction.

Other Expenses of Employment (Item 46)—This is the amount of "Other Allowable Expenses" claimed as a deduction from "Total employment earnings" on Page 1. Included are travelling costs, costs of tools, supplies, etc. incurred in the course of employment, costs of meals and lodgings in the case of transport employees, expenses incurred by salesmen in earning commission income.

Disability Deduction (Item 47)—This \$1,660 claim applies to persons blind at any time during the year and persons confined to a bed or wheelchair for a substantial time each day during any 12 month period ending in the year and may be claimed by the disabled individual and/or a supporting individual.

Standard Deductions (Item 48)—The Act permits a Standard Deduction of \$100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading.

Medical Claims (Item 49)—The actual claim under the heading "Allowable Portion of Medical Expenses" is reported here. This represents the total medical expenses less 3% of net income.

Charitable Donations (Item 50)—This is the total of the allowable claims for "Charitable Donations". Charitable donations to a maximum of 20% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts. Donations not allowed because of this limitation may be carried forward to the immediately succeeding year.

Eligible Deductions Transferred From Spouse (Item 51)—This is the amount shown on page 2 of the return as "eligible deductions transferred from spouse". The amount includes any age, disability, education, pension, or interest, dividends

Déduction relative au revenu tiré d'une pension (Poste 40)—Cette déduction est égale au montant réclamé pour revenu tiré d'une pension figurant à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles (Poste 41)—Comprend les montants réclamés à la ligne intitulée «Cotisation annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou assimilées».

Déduction relative aux études (Poste 42)—Cette déduction mentionnée à la page 2 est de \$50 pour chaque mois où un étudiant fréquentait à plein temps un établissement d'enseignement, et peut être réclamée par l'étudiant et (ou) par un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de scolarité (Poste 43)—Il s'agit du montant qui est réclamé à cette ligne de la page 2 à titre de déduction. Cette déduction peut être faite par l'étudiant seulement et ne peut être transférée à un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de garde d'enfants (Poste 44)—C'est le montant de la réclamation pour frais de garde d'enfants figurant à la page 2. Une autre analyse de ce poste se trouve au tableau 15.

Allocation de frais généraux (Poste 45)—Cette déduction est égale à 3% du revenu provenant d'un emploi jusqu'à concurrence de \$500. Les vendeurs à commission qui sont des employés réclamant des dépenses autres que des frais de déplacement ne peuvent pas bénéficier de cette déduction.

Autres frais découlant d'un emploi (Poste 46)—Il s'agit du montant des «Autres frais déductibles» réclamés en déduction du «Total des gains provenant d'un emploi», à la page 1. Également compris sont les frais de voyage, le coût des outils, des fournitures, etc. engagés dans le cours de l'emploi, le coût des repas et du logement dans le cas des employés de compagnies de transport, de même que les dépenses supportées par les vendeurs à commission pour gagner leur revenu.

Déduction pour invalidité (Poste 47)—Cette déduction (\$1,660) concerne les personnes aveugles à quelque moment que ce soit pendant l'année et les personnes devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant la majeure partie de la journée au cours de toute période de 12 mois se terminant dans l'année et peut être réclamée par l'invalidé et/ou un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Déductions uniformes (Poste 48)—La Loi accorde une «Déduction uniforme» de \$100 du revenu en remplacement de montants détaillés réclamés au titre de «Dons de charité» et de «Frais médicaux». Ce poste comprend le montant réclamé sous cette rubrique.

Déductions pour frais médicaux (Poste 49)—Le montant effectivement réclamé sous la rubrique «Tranche déductible des frais médicaux» est indiqué ici. Il correspond au total des frais médicaux moins 3% du revenu net.

Dons de charité (Poste 50)—C'est le total des montants déductibles au titre de «Dons de charité». Les dons de charité, jusqu'à concurrence de 20% du revenu net, constituent une déduction admissible du revenu net s'ils sont appuyés de reçus. Les dons qui ne sont pas admis par suite de cette limite peuvent être reportés à l'année suivante.

Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre (Poste 51)—C'est le montant qui est à la page 2 de la déclaration sous "Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre". Le montant comprend toutes déductions

and capital gains deductions transferred from the taxpayer's house.

Allowable Investment Loss (Item 52)—The allowable business investment loss is a deduction which commenced in 1979 and is the amount by which (1) the taxpayer's capital losses from the disposition of property that are a share of capital stock of a Canadian controlled private corporation or are from a debt owing to the taxpayer by that corporation with whom the taxpayer is dealing at arm's length (other than bankrupt corporations); exceeds (2) the amount of any increases in the adjusted cost base of the property disposed of relative to the rules respecting dispositions of property to a controlled corporation.

While the amount deductible is calculated similar to the rules for other capital losses, these losses are first deducted from the current year income without regard to the \$2,000 restriction applying to other capital losses.

Other Deductions (Item 53)—This item includes amounts claimed on this line of Page 2, consisting of moving expenses, carrying charges on investment income, alimony payments, income averaging annuity premiums, and Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer. The amount also includes non-capital business losses of other years, gifts to the crown and unemployment Insurance benefit repayments from page 2 of the return.

Total Deductions (Item 54)—This is the aggregate of Items 4 to 53 inclusive.

Taxable Income Assessed (Item 55)—This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income, Item 27. It should be noted that Workmen's Compensation payments, Veteran's Allowances, Social Assistance, Guaranteed Income Supplement, Spouse's Allowance, Welfare payments, Mother's Allowance and Lottery Winnings are not required to be reported and are not included in income.

Federal Tax Payable (Item 56)—This figure is the amount of Net Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 25%, for the Abatement of 16.5% for Quebec Income Tax, the 1979 Federal Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and the addition of 43% Surtax for residents of the Yukon and persons not resident in Canada.

Provincial Tax Payable (Item 57)—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as computed by the Department. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1979, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Residents of the Yukon are not liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the Yukon. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence

relatives à l'âge, invalidité, études, déductions pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital, déductions relatives au revenu tiré d'une pension, qui sont transférées entre conjoints.

Perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Poste 52)

—La perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise est une déduction, accordée pour la première fois en 1979, qui correspond à l'excédent (1) des pertes en capital d'un contribuable provenant de la disposition d'un bien qui est une action du capital-actions d'une corporation privée dont le contrôle est canadien ou d'un montant qui lui est dû par une corporation avec laquelle il n'a pas de lien de dépendance (autres que les corporations en faillite), sur (2) le montant de toute augmentation dans le prix de base rajusté du bien qui a fait l'objet de la disposition en vertu des règles sur les dispositions de biens en faveur d'une corporation contrôlée.

Bien que le montant déductible soit calculé selon les règles applicables aux autres pertes en capital, les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise sont d'abord déduites du revenu de l'année courante sans tenir compte de la limite de \$2,000 qui s'applique aux autres pertes en capital.

Autres déductions (Poste 53)—Ce poste comprend les montants réclamés à cette ligne de la page 2, c'est-à-dire, les frais de déménagement, les frais financiers sur le revenu de placements, les pensions alimentaires, les primes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables, et les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada réclamées à l'égard des employés personnels d'un contribuable. Ce poste comprend aussi les pertes autres que des pertes en capital d'autres années, les dons à la Couronne et des remboursements de prestations d'assurance chômage provenant de la page 2 de la déclaration.

Total des déductions (Poste 54)—Il s'agit du total des postes 34 à 53 inclusivement.

Revenu imposable établi (Poste 55)—Il s'agit du montant imposable après déduction de toutes les exemptions et allocations. Le code de revenu utilisé pour la répartition par catégorie de revenu ne se fonde pas sur ce chiffre, mais bien sur le revenu total, poste 27. Il n'est pas nécessaire de déclarer les indemnités d'accidents du travail, les pensions d'invalidité de guerre, l'assistance sociale, le supplément de revenu garanti, les prestations de bien-être social, les allocations aux mères nécessiteuses et les gains de loteries, qui ne sont pas compris dans le revenu.

Impôt fédéral à payer (Poste 56)—C'est le montant d'impôt net sur le revenu à payer, calculé par le Ministère, une fois les déductions opérées relativement au dégrèvement pour dividendes de 25%, de l'abattement de 16.5% au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec, de la réduction d'impôt fédéral en 1979, du dégrèvement pour impôts étrangers et de la surtaxe additionnelle de 43% frappant les résidents du Yukon et les personnes ne résidant pas au Canada.

Impôt provincial à payer (Poste 57)—C'est le montant d'impôt provincial à payer calculé par le Ministère. Les personnes, qui résidaient au 31 décembre 1979 dans une province autre que le Québec, sont assujetties à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu portant sur le revenu gagné dans la province de résidence et au taux qui s'applique à cette province. Les résidents du Yukon ne sont pas tenus de payer l'impôt provincial sur le revenu portant sur le revenu gagné dans le

is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits or for provincial tax reduction but are not reduced by provincial tax credits.

Total Tax Payable (Item 58)—This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable. (Items 56 and 57).

Canada Pension Plan Contributions (Item 59)—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment. Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

Basic Federal Tax (Item 60)—This is the amount of the Basic Federal Tax as calculated by the Department. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for the 1979 tax reductions, and before deducting abatements for Quebec Income Tax, and adding Surtax for individuals not subject to Provincial Income Tax.

Dividend Tax Credit (Item 61)—This is the amount computed as allowable dividend tax credit, which is 25% of taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, not exceeding the total federal income tax after adjustments.

Investment Tax Credit (Item 62)—This is the amount deducted from the total tax as the allowable investment tax credit on page 4 of the return.

Child Tax Credit (Item 63)—This credit is available to all recipients of the Family Allowance. It is \$218 per eligible child reduced by 5% of family net income over \$19,620. Shown under this heading is the total amount allowed for this credit. A further analysis of this credit is given in Tables 17 and 18.

Employment Tax Credit (Item 64)—Employers who have concluded an agreement with the Employment and Immigration Commission for the hiring of additional persons for eligible work qualify for an employment tax credit. It is normally equal to \$1.75 times the number of allowable hours worked.

The 1979 Rate Structure:

The tax structure was revised in 1972 as a result of tax reform legislation with new personal exemptions and a new rate schedule being introduced. The old age security and social development tax were absorbed in the new rate schedule.

Yukon. Le revenu gagné dans une province autre que la province de résidence est assujéti à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui s'applique à cette province, même si la province de résidence est le Québec. Ces impôts provinciaux sur le revenu sont perçus par le gouvernement fédéral au nom des provinces qui ont signé l'entente. La province de Québec perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu. Les montants indiqués sous le titre «Impôt provincial à payer» ont été établis après l'application des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers ou de la réduction d'impôt provincial, mais ils ne sont pas diminués des crédits d'impôt provinciaux.

Impôt total à payer (Poste 58)—C'est le total des montants de l'«impôt fédéral à payer» et de l'«impôt provincial à payer». (Postes 56 et 57).

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (Poste 59)—Ce poste comprend le total des cotisations payables par les particuliers au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains provenant d'un emploi et sur les gains tirés d'un travail autonome. Le montant a été diminué des remboursements de paiements en trop versés au Régime de pensions du Canada. Les cotisations au Régime de rentes du Québec ne sont pas comprises dans le présent poste.

Impôt fédéral de base (Poste 60)—Il s'agit du montant d'impôt fédéral de base, calculé par le Ministère. Il représente le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu frappant le revenu imposable, plus tous rajustements d'impôt et moins le dégrèvement pour dividendes. C'est le montant obtenu avant que la déduction à titre de réduction d'impôt en 1979 et l'abattement au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec aient été calculés et lorsque la surtaxe imposée aux particuliers non assujettis à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu a été ajoutée.

Dégrèvement au titre des dividendes (Poste 61)—C'est le montant calculé à titre de dégrèvement pour dividendes admissibles, qui est de 25% de la fraction imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables, ne dépassant pas le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu après rajustements.

Dégrèvement pour impôts à l'investissement (Poste 62)—C'est le montant déduit de l'impôt total au titre des dégrèvements accordés à la page 4 de la déclaration.

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Poste 63)—Ce crédit est offert à tous les bénéficiaires d'allocations familiales. Il est de \$218 par enfant admissible, moins 5% de la fraction du revenu familial en sus de \$19,620. Figure sous cette rubrique le montant total accordé pour ce crédit. Une autre analyse de ce crédit figure aux tableaux 17 et 18.

Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi (Poste 64)—Les employeurs qui ont conclu une entente avec la Commission de l'emploi et de l'immigration en vue d'embaucher des travailleurs supplémentaires pour des emplois admissibles peuvent demander un crédit d'impôt à l'emploi. En général, il est égal à \$1.75 fois le nombre d'heures de travail admissibles.

Taux de l'impôt de 1979:

À la suite de la réforme fiscale, la structure de l'impôt a été révisée en 1972 de façon à prévoir de nouvelles exemptions personnelles et un nouveau barème de taux. L'impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse et l'impôt de progrès social ont été inclus dans le nouveau barème de taux.

The 1979 rates of federal income tax will be found in Schedule 1 reproduced in the Appendix of this book "Facsimiles of 1979 Individual Income Tax Return Forms".

The provincial and territorial rates as a percentage of basic Federal Tax are as follows:

Newfoundland	58 %
Prince Edward Island	50 %
Nova Scotia	52.5%
New Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
British Columbia	45 %
Northwest Territories	43 %

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect with provincial taxes calculated as a percentage of Basic Federal Tax. The only abatement is that for Quebec income tax which for persons resident in Quebec amounted to 16.5% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax". For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the federal government agreed to collect the provincial income tax, a provincial income tax was levied. No provincial income tax was collected by the federal government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which collects its own income taxes. Individuals resident in the Yukon or not resident in Canada are required to add a surtax equal to 43% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax" because they are not subject to provincial income tax.

The basic personal exemption was increased from \$2,430 to \$2,650 and the married or equivalent exemption from \$2,130 to \$2,320. Exemptions in effect for 1979 are outlined below.

Persons taxed as single—\$2,650.

Persons taxed as married—\$4,970. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded \$430 until the spouse's income exceeded \$2,750 at which point both married person and spouse became taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 65 years of age and over—\$1,660.

Children under age 17—\$500 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,750. If over \$1,750 but not over \$2,750, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Children age 17 or over—\$910 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,840. If over \$1,840, but not over \$2,750, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Other dependants—These consist of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada. The exemption is limited to the amount spent in support up to a maximum of \$500 for dependants under age 17 and \$910 for dependants age 17 or over.

Le taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1979 figure à l'Annexe 1, dans la section suivante de la présente brochure, sous la rubrique «Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1979».

Les taux provinciaux et territoriaux, comme un pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base, comme suite:

Terre Neuve	58 %
Île du Prince-Édouard	50 %
Nouvelle-Écosse	52.5%
Nouveau-Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
Colombie-Britannique	45 %
Territoires du Nord-Ouest	43 %

La Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces a été maintenue en vigueur; les impôts provinciaux sont calculés comme pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base. Le seul abattement s'applique à l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec qui, pour les personnes résidant au Québec, s'élève à 16.5% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit». Un impôt provincial sur le revenu a été institué par les provinces ayant conclu un accord en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces et pour le compte desquelles le gouvernement fédéral a accepté de percevoir l'impôt provincial sur le revenu. Aucun impôt provincial sur le revenu n'a été perçu par le gouvernement fédéral pour le compte de la province de Québec, puisqu'elle administre son propre régime de perception. Les particuliers résidant dans le Yukon ou hors du Canada sont tenus d'ajouter une surtaxe égale à 43% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit» parce qu'ils sont exonérés de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu.

L'exemption personnelle de base a été portée de \$2,430 à \$2,650 et l'exemption de marié ou l'équivalent de \$2,130 à \$2,320. Les exemptions en vigueur en 1979 sont exposées ci-après.

Contribuable imposé à titre de célibataire—\$2,650.

Contribuable imposé à titre de marié—\$4,970. Cette exemption subit une réduction égale au montant du revenu du conjoint qui dépasse \$430 mais qui n'est pas supérieur à \$2,750; quand ce revenu excède \$2,750, le contribuable marié et son conjoint deviennent tous deux imposables à titre de célibataires.

Exemption supplémentaire pour les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus—\$1,660.

Enfants de moins de 17 ans—\$500 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas \$1,750. S'il est supérieur à \$1,750 mais pas plus élevé que \$2,750, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Enfants de 17 ans ou plus—\$910 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas \$1,840. S'il est supérieur à \$1,840 mais pas plus élevé que \$2,750, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Autres personnes à charge—Ceci comprend les parents, les grands-parents, les frères ou les soeurs, les tantes ou les oncles résidant au Canada. L'exemption est limitée au montant versé pour leur entretien, jusqu'à concurrence de \$500 si ces personnes étaient âgées de moins de 17 ans et de \$910 si elles étaient âgées de 17 ans ou plus.

Description of Basic Tables

GENERAL NOTE:

In all tables, breakdowns with less than ten taxpayers do not show any figures in that breakdown. These figures are, however, included in all subtotals and overall totals.

TABLE 1 — GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE

This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. *In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1979, as reported on the front of the return except in the case of multiple jurisdiction returns (i.e. returns of business men and professionals who earn income in more than one province) which are handled as all returns in other tables. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, and Provincial Tax Payable, are as assessed.*

TABLE 2 — ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table all returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of all returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the tax returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked \$1,500 to \$1,750 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1,750. Some returns with less than \$2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$2,650. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income or gifts to the Crown. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 2A.

Description des tableaux de base

NOTE GÉNÉRALE:

Dans tous les tableaux, la répartition avec moins de dix contribuables, n'est pas montrée, mais comprise dans tous les sous-totaux et les totaux.

TABLEAU 1 — ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE

Les éléments les plus importants de la statistique du revenu et de l'impôt sur le revenu par province ont été réunis dans ce tableau. Les statistiques des revenus imposables et des revenus non imposables sont données séparément et globalement. *C'est seulement dans ce tableau que la répartition des déclarations par province se fonde sur la province de résidence du contribuable au 31 décembre 1979, indiquée en première page de la déclaration à l'exception des déclarations à juridictions multiples (p. e. les déclarations des hommes d'affaires et des professionnels gagnant leur revenu dans plus d'une province) lesquelles sont comprises dans toutes les déclarations dans les autres tableaux. Si le contribuable résidait hors du Canada au 31 décembre, sa déclaration aux fins du tableau a été attribuée à «Non-résidents». Dans tous les autres tableaux qui donnent une répartition par province, cette répartition a été faite d'après l'adresse du contribuable à l'époque où il a produit sa déclaration. Les montants d'«impôt fédéral à payer» et d'«Impôt provincial à payer» correspondent aux cotisations établies.*

TABLEAU 2 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de \$1 500 à \$1 750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de \$1 500 à \$1 749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à \$2 500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins \$2 650. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les réductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pension exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Une faible proportion des déclarations qui se trouvent dans les paliers de revenu les plus élevés peuvent être classées comme non imposables. Cela peut se produire lorsque des pertes commerciales ou agricoles d'années antérieures réduisent le revenu de l'année courante ou lorsque certains facteurs, comme les dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers, les frais médicaux sortant de l'ordinaire ou les réductions admises sur le revenu de placements et le

TABLE 2A — TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table taxable returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of taxable returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the taxable returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked \$1,500 to \$1,750 includes all returns with total income of \$1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1,750. Some returns with less than \$2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$2,650. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals residents in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. For similar data on all returns see Table 2.

TABLE 3 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. *This classification is based in the main on the taxpayer's method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed.* This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.

Professionals as classified here are *self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income.* Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes such professionals as nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, and investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are

dons à la Couronne, entrent en ligne de compte. Pour des données semblables concernant uniquement les déclarations imposables, se reporter au Tableau 2A.

TABLEAU 2A — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Les déclarations imposables dans ce tableau sont classées selon l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations imposables dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations imposables dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de \$1 500 à \$1 750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de \$1 500 à \$1 749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à \$2 500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication, puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins \$2 650. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les déductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pensions exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Pour des données semblables concernant l'ensemble des déclarations, se reporter au Tableau 2.

TABLEAU 3 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

Toutes les déclarations dans ce tableau sont classées selon la profession. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. *Le classement des particuliers se fonde surtout sur la façon de gagner le revenu plutôt que sur le genre de travail accompli.* Nous avons adopté cette méthode parce que nous avons trouvé que la source du revenu est une méthode systématique et uniforme de classement, alors que les descriptions qui nous sont fournies par plusieurs particuliers ne sont pas uniformes.

Les professionnels dont il est question ici sont *des personnes établies à leur propre compte dont la source principale de revenu est constituée par les honoraires professionnels.* Les professionnels qui gagnent la plus grande partie de leur revenu sous forme de salaire sont classés comme étant des employés. Ainsi, il est probable que le nombre de médecins, avocats, etc. indiqué ici soit moindre que le nombre qui est indiqué dans le répertoire des professions. La catégorie «Autres professions libérales» comprend les infirmières, ostéopathes, chiropraticiens, arpenteurs, vétérinaires, spécialistes en impôt, conseillers en placements. La vaste catégorie des employés a été subdivisée selon que le contribuable est au service d'une entreprise commerciale, d'une institution ou école ou d'une forme quelconque

shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes such as hunters, trappers and guides.

TABLE 4 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 20" and running to "65 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed separately but are included in the Grand Total. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 9 and 9A.

TABLE 5 — ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only within the county or Census Division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Quebec and Levis, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 1, Part 2. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec

d'organisme gouvernemental. Les employés au service des particuliers et de cultivateurs, de même que les autres employés ne pouvant être inclus dans aucune autre catégorie, figurent parmi les «Employés non classés». Les employés des sociétés de la Couronne sont classés comme employés d'entreprises commerciales et non comme employés de l'État. La catégorie «Instituteurs et professeurs» ne comprend pas les non-enseignants au service d'écoles et de collèges. La catégorie «Vendeurs» ne comprend que ceux qui déclarent un «Revenu de commissions provenant d'un travail autonome» comme principale source de revenu. Les propriétaires ou associés d'entreprise, ayant des employés ou non, sont subdivisés selon le genre d'entreprise. Le propriétaire qui exerce deux genres différents d'entreprise est classé selon le genre de l'entreprise qui rapporte le plus fort revenu brut. Les particuliers dont la majeure partie du revenu provient de la location de propriétés immobilières sont indiqués sous le titre «Propriétaires». La catégorie «Non classés» comprend ceux dont la principale source de revenu est représentée par une pension alimentaire ou ceux qui touchent divers genres de revenu, par exemple les chasseurs, les trappeurs et les guides.

TABEAU 4 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont réparties par groupes d'âge de 5 ans à partir de «moins de 20 ans» jusqu'à «65 ans et plus», chacun de ces groupes étant divisé selon le sexe. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Ce tableau se fonde sur les renseignements fournis en première page des déclarations quant à la date de naissance. Un certain nombre de déclarations ne donnaient pas l'âge: aucune analyse de ces déclarations n'a été faite séparément, mais elles sont comprises dans le total global. Les tableaux 9 et 9A présentent une analyse plus détaillée par âge.

TABEAU 5 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'adresse indiquée sur la déclaration lors de la production. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certains cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Vancouver et New Westminster. Seulement un certain nombre des principaux centres dans chaque province ont fait l'objet d'une telle analyse détaillée ainsi que l'indique le tableau. Les contribuables qui résident hors des endroits mentionnés ont été inscrits sous la rubrique «Autres régions» de leur province. La décomposition du nombre des déclarations, selon le revenu, pour chaque ville indiquée dans ce tableau, est

province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.

TABLE 6 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$430, but not over \$2,750 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.* For similar data on all returns see Table 6A.

TABLE 6A — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns, taxable and non-taxable, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$430, but not over \$2,750 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 6.*

TABLE 6B — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are classified by sex and by actual marital status in addition to the classification by marital status for tax purposes. The information concerning actual marital status has been tabulated from the entry on page 1 of the tax return describing taxpayer's marital status as at 31st December. The column "widowed or divorced" includes "separated".

TABLE 7 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table all returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 8A.

donnée dans le tableau 1, Partie 2. A remarquer que ce tableau indique des montants d'«Impôt provincial à payer» par des résidents de la province de Québec bien que le gouvernement fédéral ne perçoive pas l'impôt provincial sur le revenu pour le compte de la province de Québec. Ces montants indiqués par des résidents du Québec sont perçus sur le revenu gagné dans d'autres provinces.

TABLEAU 6 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau répartit toutes les déclarations imposables d'après la catégorie du revenu total, la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à \$430 mais n'excédant pas \$2,750 par conséquent réduisant l'exemption. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent.* Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 6A.

TABLEAU 6A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu total, de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables d'après la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à \$430 mais n'excédant pas \$2,750. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent.* Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 6.

TABLEAU 6B — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables comme non imposables, sont classées d'après le sexe et la véritable situation de famille en plus de l'être d'après la situation de famille aux fins d'impôt. Les renseignements relatifs à la véritable situation de famille ont été tirés de la première page de la déclaration d'impôt, qui donne la situation de famille du contribuable au 31 décembre. La colonne «veufs ou divorcés» comprend «séparés».

TABLEAU 7 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

Dans ce tableau, les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations de chaque province ont été réparties par catégorie de revenu total. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province.

TABLEAU 8 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau toutes les déclarations de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 8A.

TABLE 8A—TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on all returns see Table 8

TABLE 9 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 9A — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 10 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

This table shows, for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 11 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

This table shows for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and the incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 12 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13 — DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

Distribution of Gross and Net Income—Provinces and Canada—This table is presented to show the amount of gross income reported by taxpayers and to show its relation to the net income reported in the tax returns.

Where the return is for a partner in a business or other type of enterprise, the partner's percentage share of the net income was recorded, and the corresponding share of the gross income of the partnership was used in compiling this table.

In some instances the gross income was not obtainable but in each case the net was extracted and identified as a

TABLEAU 8A—DÉCLARATION IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau les déclarations imposables de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 8.

TABLEAU 9 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations imposables sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 9A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 10 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus de chaque sexe selon les catégories de revenu pour les déclarations imposables et pour toutes les déclarations. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 11 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus touchés par chaque sexe dans les catégories professionnelles principales. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres pour les déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 12 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations dans chacune des catégories professionnelles selon les niveaux de revenu. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABLEAU 13 — RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

Répartition du revenu brut et net—Provinces et Canada—Ce tableau fait voir le montant de revenu brut déclaré par les contribuables et le rapport existant entre celui-ci et le revenu net indiqué dans les déclarations.

Lorsqu'il s'agit de la déclaration d'un associé dans une entreprise commerciale ou dans un autre genre d'entreprise, la part de l'associé dans le revenu net a été inscrite, et la partie correspondante du revenu brut de la société en nom collectif a été employée dans le calcul de ce tableau.

Dans certains cas, on n'a pu obtenir le revenu brut. En tels cas, on a estimé le revenu net et on l'a désigné comme

net", for which the corresponding gross was not available in the final tabulation the gross income was increased to compensate for the figures not originally obtained. The basis of the percentage increase was obtained by comparing the gross for each specific type of income with the related net income within a province; the net income tabulated where there was no corresponding gross was then increased by this factor to derive the unreported gross. The amount of capital cost allowance as specified in the Capital Cost Allowance schedule (Schedule 8) under the heading "Capital Cost Allowance for 1979", column 7, and, for farmers or fishermen, the total of the entries in column 6 of the separate schedule, has been accumulated and shown for each province and for each type of income in this table. As in the case of the gross income, the reported Capital Cost Allowance is increased by an inflation factor to compensate for figures not originally available.

The Capital Cost Allowance attributed to a partner is the total of the partner's claim in wholly owned assets, plus his share in the claim of the partnership.

Both taxable and non-taxable returns are included in this table. Returns with addresses outside Canada are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 14—ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

In this table all returns taxable and non-taxable are distributed by income classes and the personal exemption claims and the incomes of spouse and dependants are analyzed. The data have been tabulated from the "Claim for Personal Exemptions" on Page 2 of the return and also from the "Additional Personal Exemptions" claimed on Schedule 6.

The items tabulated here have already been defined in the description of items 28 to 32 earlier in this text. The following additional notes cover the treatment of personal exemptions claims in this table:

Non-residents and certain others not entitled to claim personal exemptions are excluded. Only those taxed as single and claiming the basic personal exemption are counted under the heading "Single—Basic Personal Exemption". Those claiming Age and Disability Exemptions are also included in the counts under Single or Married or Equivalent Exemptions. Incomes of dependants are recorded only to a maximum of 5 dependants; if there are more than 5, the five largest incomes are recorded.

Persons claiming exemptions for wholly dependent children are dealt with separately under the \$500 and \$910 claims and these in turn are subdivided into those claiming the maximum or the reduced exemption. The \$500 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of \$1,750, and the \$910 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of \$1,840. The number of returns claiming from one to 6 or more wholly dependent children is tabulated and placed in the second final column. From this amount the total number of dependants is tabulated and shown in the final column.

revenu «net» dont le revenu correspondant n'était pas disponible. Dans le dernier calcul on a augmenté le montant du revenu brut pour tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles. La proportion de cette augmentation a été obtenue de la façon suivante: pour chaque genre déterminé de revenu, on a établi le rapport entre le revenu brut et le revenu net dans une même province; le revenu net auquel ne correspond aucun revenu brut a ensuite été augmenté suivant le rapport obtenu, ce qui a donné le revenu brut non déclaré. On a réuni et réparti par province et par catégorie de revenu, dans ce tableau, le montant des déductions pour amortissement précisées dans la colonne 7 intitulée «Déductions pour amortissement», du tableau (Annexe 8) de la déduction pour amortissement et, dans le cas des cultivateurs et des pêcheurs, le total des montants figurant dans la colonne 6 du tableau distinct. Comme dans le cas du revenu brut, on a augmenté la «Déduction pour amortissement» par un coefficient d'inflation afin de tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles.

La déduction pour amortissement attribuée à un associé est le total de la réclamation de l'associé portant sur les biens qui lui appartiennent en totalité plus la partie de sa réclamation portant sur la société en nom collectif.

Les déclarations imposables et non imposables sont toutes deux prises en ligne de compte. Les déclarations portant des adresses hors du Canada sont comprises dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 14—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Ce tableau, qui répartit toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables par catégorie de revenu, analyse les exemptions personnelles réclamées et les revenus du conjoint et des personnes à charge. Les données ont été tirées de la section des «Demandes d'exemptions personnelles» à la page 2 de la déclaration, de même que des «Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires» réclamées à l'Annexe 6.

Les postes analysés ont déjà été définis auparavant dans le présent texte dans la description des postes 28 à 32. Les remarques supplémentaires suivantes expliquent le traitement des demandes d'exemptions personnelles figurant dans ce tableau:

Les non-résidents et certaines autres personnes n'ayant pas le droit de réclamer d'exemptions personnelles sont exclus. Seules les personnes imposées à titre de célibataires et réclamant l'exemption personnelle de base, sont comptées sous la rubrique «Célibataires—Exemptions personnelles de base». Les personnes qui réclament l'exemption en raison d'âge ou la déduction pour invalidité sont également comprises dans les dénombrements figurant sous les rubriques «Exemption de célibataire» ou «Exemption de marié» ou l'équivalent. Les revenus des personnes à charge sont inscrits jusqu'à un maximum de 5 seulement; s'il y en a plus de 5, les cinq revenus les plus importants sont inscrits.

Les réclamations d'exemptions pour des enfants entièrement à charge sont divisées en deux catégories distinctes de \$500 et de \$910, qui sont ensuite subdivisées en deux autres catégories, les réclamations d'exemptions maximales et les réclamations d'exemptions réduites. L'exemption de \$500 sera réduite si le revenu de la personne à charge dépasse \$1,750 et l'exemption de \$910 le sera si le revenu de la per-

TABLE 15—ALL RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

In this table taxable returns and all returns taxable and non-taxable with child care expenses claimed in Schedule 5 are distributed by income class. Expenses may be claimed either by a working mother or by a father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated, or whose wife was infirm or in an institution. In each class the number of children claimed, total payments for care and allowable deductions for child care expenses are shown. Also shown are the number claiming a deduction under Limitation A, B, C or claiming the total amount of payments as described in Schedule 5.

TABLE 16—ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

This table analyzes the principal sources of capital gain or loss as reported in Schedule 2, "Statement of Capital Dispositions". This statement contains a "Summary of Capital Gains" from which these data are obtained. The net gain or loss reported on the three major items—shares, real estate and bonds and other properties—are distributed by income class and broad occupation class. The remaining three items—information slips, personal use property and listed personal property are here combined under the heading "All Other Gains or Losses". Total capital gain or loss from all sources has been segregated into gains and losses, and likewise for the taxable gain or allowable loss field. The taxable capital gain is one-half of the total capital gain but allowable losses are limited to \$2,000 maximum in the current year although the excess may be carried over to reduce taxable capital gains and other income in future years.

TABLE 17—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to actual marital status and number of children eligible for the credit.

TABLE 18—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to province of residence.

sonne à charge est supérieur à \$1,840. On fait le dénombrement des déclarations comportant des réclamations à l'égard de 1 à 6 enfants ou plus entièrement à charge et, dans la dernière colonne, on détermine le nombre total de personnes à charge pour chaque catégorie indiquée.

TABLEAU 15—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu, des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants selon l'Annexe 5. Ces frais peuvent être réclamés par une mère qui travaille ou un père qui est célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé ou dont la femme est atteinte d'incapacité ou est placée dans un établissement.

On trouvera, pour chaque catégorie, le nombre d'enfants inscrits, le total des sommes versées pour la garde des enfants et les déductions autorisées au titre de frais de garde d'enfants. Le nombre de personnes réclamant une déduction selon les limites A, B, C ou réclamant le montant total des paiements figurant à l'Annexe 5 est également indiqué.

TABLEAU 16—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

Ce tableau donne l'analyse des principales sources de gains ou de pertes en capital déclarées à l'Annexe 2, sous la rubrique «État des dispositions de biens en immobilisations». Cet état comprend un «Sommaire des gains en capital» d'où ces données sont tirées. La perte ou le gain net en capital déclaré relativement aux trois principaux postes actions, biens immeubles et autres biens est réparti par catégorie de revenu et par catégorie générale d'emploi. Les autres trois postes, feuillets de renseignements, biens à usage personnel et biens personnels désignés sont groupés ici sous la rubrique «Tous autres gains ou pertes». Le total des gains ou des pertes en capital de toute provenance a été divisé en gains et pertes; il en est de même pour les gains imposables et les pertes déductibles. Le montant des gains en capital imposable est égal à la moitié du total des gains en capital mais le montant des pertes déductibles ne doit pas dépasser \$2,000 pour l'année courante. Toutefois, l'excédent peut être reporté aux années suivantes pour réduire les gains en capital imposables et les autres revenus.

TABLEAU 17—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LE NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET LA CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la situation de famille actuelle et le nombre d'enfants admissibles pour le crédit.

TABLEAU 18—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la province de résidence.

Summary Tables of Individual Statistics

These Summary Tables are
based upon taxable and all
income tax returns

Tableaux récapitulatifs de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Ces tableaux récapitulatifs,
sont basés sur toutes les
déclarations d'impôt, et les
déclarations imposables.

RETURNS BY 100 SELECTED CITIES — 1979

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income <i>Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen</i>	ALL RETURNS <i>TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS</i>					TAXABLE RETURNS <i>DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES</i>		
	RANK <i>RANG</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i> (\$000)	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)
Abbotsford, B.C.—C.B.	33	17,150	12,445	213,448	31,330	10,907	17,626	192,236
Barrie, Ont.	58	30,226	11,388	344,241	50,299	19,123	16,276	311,261
Belleville, Ont.	74	30,105	10,915	328,616	46,143	18,355	16,027	294,183
Blainville, Qué.	72	17,112	10,937	187,165	15,612	10,867	15,872	172,488
Brampton, Ont.	23	85,497	12,923	1,104,883	183,965	62,316	16,809	1,047,497
Brandon, Man.	98	28,435	9,736	276,846	36,164	15,528	15,004	232,989
Brantford, Ont.	63	54,052	11,159	603,190	88,763	33,432	16,262	543,691
Brockville, Ont.	62	17,984	11,286	202,968	30,141	11,250	16,275	183,103
Brossard, Qué.	10	27,007	13,653	368,746	34,749	19,122	18,243	348,861
Burlington, Ont.	4	69,872	14,751	1,030,693	183,259	48,429	19,998	968,493
Calgary, Alta.—Alb.	3	357,754	15,030	5,377,239	874,990	264,394	19,129	5,057,765
Cambridge, Ont.	73	52,260	10,932	571,336	82,022	34,505	15,074	520,139
Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Qué.	88	20,952	10,408	218,081	16,568	12,905	15,245	196,747
Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Î.P.-É.	83	16,782	10,685	179,325	25,099	12,602	13,483	169,925
Châteauguay, Qué.	49	18,778	11,703	219,775	18,678	12,386	16,503	204,407
Chatham, Ont.	47	31,952	11,785	376,571	57,452	20,255	16,986	344,069
Chicoutimi, Qué.	77	43,244	10,866	469,922	37,983	26,602	16,113	428,639
Chilliwack, B.C.—C.B.	54	24,635	11,583	285,337	40,386	15,344	16,747	256,971
Cornwall, Ont.	99	33,325	9,649	321,560	44,677	18,749	15,121	283,514
Dartmouth, N.S.—N.-É.	57	48,772	11,440	557,992	87,689	37,130	14,533	539,638
Drummondville, Qué.	94	27,730	10,100	280,082	20,621	17,385	14,405	250,436
Edmonton, Alta.—Alb.	5	397,159	14,192	5,636,730	920,620	292,175	18,141	5,300,535
Fredericton, N.B.—N.-B.	60	35,314	11,302	399,132	60,617	26,416	14,457	381,911
Granby, Qué.	89	26,884	10,388	279,283	21,000	17,433	14,426	251,497
Grand'Mère, Qué.	86	17,354	10,530	182,742	13,892	10,377	15,746	162,774
Guelph, Ont.	50	50,182	11,698	587,036	87,744	32,435	16,491	534,892
Halifax, N.S.—N.-É.	40	89,842	12,193	1,095,459	172,184	70,485	14,866	1,047,891
Hamilton, Ont.	61	210,684	11,287	2,378,197	360,392	130,438	16,550	2,158,791
Hull, Qué.	51	83,614	11,674	976,169	82,281	56,831	15,914	904,436
Jonquière, Qué.	91	22,922	10,364	237,586	18,372	13,605	15,865	215,854
Kamloops, B.C.—C.B.	22	38,335	12,977	497,484	78,901	25,895	17,829	461,693
Kelowna, B.C.—C.B.	37	37,773	12,281	463,927	66,390	24,362	17,091	416,394
Kingston, Ont.	59	57,085	11,313	645,817	96,328	34,708	16,820	583,790
Kitchener, Ont.	55	93,997	11,522	1,083,074	159,831	62,587	15,793	988,484
Langley, B.C.—C.B.	25	33,671	12,866	433,238	70,119	22,307	18,042	402,469
Lethbridge, Alta.—Alb.	24	33,915	12,903	437,613	62,767	23,454	17,207	403,592
Lévis, Qué.	46	34,337	11,822	405,940	34,341	22,462	16,562	372,017
London, Ont.	44	170,742	12,029	2,053,951	313,029	112,013	16,761	1,877,489
Longueuil, Qué.	69	73,858	10,983	811,206	65,313	49,148	15,190	746,591
Maple Ridge, B.C.—C.B.	29	18,623	12,734	237,156	38,330	12,487	17,572	219,428
Markham, Ont.	1	47,307	16,461	778,743	142,397	33,919	21,637	733,927
Medicine Hat, Alta.—Alb.	27	24,329	12,825	312,033	45,137	16,462	17,459	287,412
Milton, Ont.	11	17,244	13,563	233,885	40,151	11,836	18,574	219,844
Mississauga, Ont.	6	182,640	14,080	2,571,638	447,922	133,641	18,228	2,436,127
Moncton, N.B.—N.-B.	87	44,128	10,423	459,966	66,369	32,038	13,580	435,096
Montréal, Qué.	32	1,207,794	12,458	15,047,841	1,308,457	818,431	16,827	13,772,010
Moose Jaw, Sask.	48	22,267	11,753	261,710	36,980	14,843	16,039	238,070
Nanaimo, B.C.—C.B.	20	27,402	13,032	357,116	57,479	18,277	18,004	329,062
Newmarket, Ont.	42	19,372	12,176	235,880	37,555	12,710	17,193	218,525
New Westminster, B.C.—C.B.	31	27,985	12,635	353,618	56,279	19,261	16,910	325,709
Niagara Falls, Ont.	80	48,115	10,776	518,490	74,751	28,076	16,290	457,363
North Bay, Ont.	85	33,653	10,627	357,650	50,991	19,838	16,170	320,787
Oakville, Ont.	2	46,145	15,718	725,314	134,054	32,535	21,025	684,063
Orillia, Ont.	97	21,178	9,860	208,819	26,844	12,226	14,886	182,007
Oshawa, Ont.	34	74,450	12,390	922,445	149,531	49,060	17,397	853,513
Ottawa, Ont.	8	331,808	13,887	4,607,768	760,257	230,594	18,704	4,312,928
Owen Sound, Ont.	95	17,439	10,087	175,915	23,066	10,089	15,241	153,768
Peterborough, Ont.	81	48,093	10,768	517,910	72,012	28,820	15,984	460,681
Pickering, Ont.	13	23,636	13,424	317,313	53,750	17,026	17,668	300,817
Prince Albert, Sask.	53	20,558	11,601	238,502	35,970	13,384	16,317	218,396
Prince George, B.C.—C.B.	9	44,431	13,658	606,871	104,412	31,117	18,433	573,583
Québec, Qué.	41	247,108	12,176	3,009,000	260,680	162,252	16,994	2,757,375
Red Deer, Alta.—Alb.	12	27,086	13,443	364,125	56,365	19,488	17,412	399,343
Regina, Sask.	18	100,220	13,119	1,314,840	211,563	71,679	17,104	1,226,049
Repentigny, Qué.	28	21,590	12,810	276,584	25,365	14,684	17,757	260,751
Richmond Hill, Ont.	15	23,461	13,301	312,076	51,752	16,333	17,745	289,840
Rimouski, Qué.	52	16,941	11,614	196,765	16,336	10,833	16,451	178,216

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income <i>Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen</i>	ALL RETURNS					TAXABLE RETURNS		
	TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS					DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
	RANK <i>RANG</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i> (\$000)	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)
Sackville—Windsor Junction, N.S.—N.É.....	79	16,885	10,839	183,026	28,753	12,439	14,317	178,097
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield, Qué.....	90	20,225	10,384	210,036	16,463	12,619	15,087	190,386
Sarnia, Ont.....	19	43,411	13,032	565,768	93,458	27,930	18,660	521,175
Saskatoon, Sask.....	30	91,818	12,711	1,167,169	182,658	63,373	16,955	1,074,523
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	43	53,702	12,103	649,974	104,395	33,554	17,863	599,397
Sept-Îles, Qué.....	14	17,690	13,322	235,676	23,108	11,978	18,587	222,647
Sherbrooke, Qué.....	64	55,859	11,157	623,266	49,168	35,764	15,639	559,331
St. Catharines, Ont.....	45	82,131	11,854	973,597	150,847	49,621	17,719	879,240
St. Hubert, Qué.....	82	32,394	10,745	348,100	27,973	21,183	15,271	323,496
St-Hyacinthe, Qué.....	68	22,017	10,983	241,817	18,564	13,997	15,216	212,983
St-Jean, Qué.....	75	21,138	10,908	230,591	18,177	13,650	15,314	209,046
St-Jérôme, Qué.....	92	17,914	10,335	185,158	14,295	11,423	14,594	166,714
St. John, N.B.—N.-B.....	78	51,142	10,844	554,613	82,809	37,363	14,132	528,020
St. John's, Nfld.—T.-N.....	66	68,395	11,091	758,623	125,384	51,602	14,148	730,115
St. Thomas, Ont.....	70	23,827	10,961	261,175	36,395	15,189	15,486	235,224
Stoney Creek, Ont.....	35	25,366	12,383	314,114	49,662	17,072	17,093	291,815
Stratford, Ont.....	84	20,863	10,643	222,049	30,587	13,188	15,036	198,302
Sudbury, Ont.....	76	60,204	10,876	654,829	96,041	36,189	16,318	590,553
Sydney, N.S.—N.-É.....	100	65,023	9,431	613,269	85,871	44,510	12,994	578,381
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	36	80,696	12,283	991,240	158,889	51,933	17,516	909,667
Timmins, Ont.....	93	28,454	10,184	289,787	43,188	16,005	16,281	260,581
Toronto, Ont.....	26	1,501,932	12,866	19,324,255	3,126,372	1,017,368	17,515	17,818,765
Trois Rivières, Qué.....	56	36,035	11,454	412,755	34,330	22,381	16,646	372,558
Valley East, Ont.....	96	17,332	9,879	171,223	24,446	10,230	15,427	157,827
Vancouver, B.C.—C.B.....	7	721,670	14,009	10,109,561	1,683,708	509,977	18,465	9,417,058
Vernon, B.C.—C.B.....	39	21,675	12,217	264,812	39,256	14,123	16,995	240,024
Victoria, B.C.—C.B.....	16	136,841	13,214	1,808,219	267,266	94,450	17,501	1,653,028
Waterloo, Ont.....	21	33,148	12,994	430,753	67,737	22,103	17,841	394,354
Welland, Ont.....	71	31,554	10,953	345,631	51,419	18,619	16,681	310,593
Whitby, Ont.....	17	21,903	13,133	287,671	47,872	15,077	17,848	269,108
Windsor, Ont.....	38	137,804	12,258	1,689,273	261,994	84,032	17,862	1,500,982
Winnipeg, Man.....	65	399,093	11,111	4,434,375	672,941	247,580	16,028	3,968,227
Woodstock, Ont.....	67	22,095	11,036	243,861	34,576	13,852	15,820	219,151

Note: The ranking in this table is based on the average income of all returns. The information was collected from our universe master file and is not from our sample used to tabulate statistics for the other tables. Therefore, there will be some differences between this data and information tabulated in table 5.

Cities included in this table have a population of 16,500 or more taxpayers for the 1979 tax year. Consequently, the average incomes here are not necessarily the 100 highest average incomes in Canada. Further information is available on these and other localities in basic table 5 and geographic tables 1 and 2.

Note: Le rang dans ce tableau est selon le revenu moyen. L'information a été tirée de notre dossier général et non de l'échantillon servant pour les autres tableaux, c'est pourquoi ce tableau est différent du tableau 5.

Les villes incluses dans ce tableau sont celles avec une population de 16,500 et plus déclarants pour 1979. Conséquemment, le revenu moyen dans ce tableau n'est pas nécessairement le plus haut au Canada. On peut obtenir d'autres informations sur ces villes et autres localités dans le tableau de base 5 et dans les tableaux géographiques 1 et 2.

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES — 1979

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU — 1979

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU D'APRÈS LE REVENU TOTAL	NUMBER NOMBRE	% of Grand Total Cumulative % cumu- latif du total global	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL				
			Total Income (In Millions)	% of Grand Total Cumulative % cumu- latif du total global	Taxable Income (In Millions)	Federal Tax (In Millions)	% of Grand Total Cumulative % cumu- latif du total global	% of Grand Total Cumulative % cumu- latif du total global	Effective Rate on Total Income	Effective Rate on Taxabl Incom
			Revenu total (en millions)		Revenu imposable (en millions)	Impôt Fédéral (en millions)	% du total global		Taux effectif sur le revenu total	Tau- effectif sur reven impo- sabl
Loss and Nil.	1,022,263	6.96	\$ 235.9-		\$	\$				
\$ 1 to-à \$1,000.	620,357	11.19	300.5	.17	.5					.21
1,000 to-à 1,250.	146,326	12.18	164.4	.26	.3					.25
1,250 to-à 1,500.	143,283	13.16	197.1	.37	.6					.13
1,500 to-à 1,750.	139,319	14.11	226.8	.50	.6					.18
1,750 to-à 2,000.	149,512	15.13	279.7	.66	1.2					.03
2,000 to-à 2,250.	273,905	16.99	578.6	.98	.8					.51
2,250 to-à 2,500.	189,392	18.28	449.3	1.24	3.2					.15
2,500 to-à 2,750.	177,146	19.49	464.3	1.50	1.3					.47
2,750 to-à 3,000.	167,913	20.63	482.4	1.77	5.0				.01	.86
3,000 to-à 3,250.	184,220	21.89	576.1	2.09	20.4					.13
3,250 to-à 3,500.	165,371	23.01	558.1	2.41	38.8					.07
3,500 to-à 3,750.	178,885	24.23	647.9	2.77	63.9	.1			.01	.10
3,750 to-à 4,000.	180,305	25.46	699.2	3.17	89.8	.1			.01	.08
4,000 to-à 4,250.	160,867	26.56	663.1	3.54	106.3	.1			.01	.09
4,250 to-à 4,500.	171,910	27.73	752.4	3.96	143.4	.1			.01	.07
4,500 to-à 4,750.	183,361	28.98	847.8	4.44	188.2	.2			.03	.12
4,750 to-à 5,000.	173,352	30.16	845.3	4.92	200.9	1.0	.01	.01	.12	.52
5,000 to-à 5,500.	327,811	32.39	1,718.7	5.89	467.4	7.0	.04	.05	.41	1.50
5,500 to-à 6,000.	331,598	34.65	1,904.9	6.96	586.4	16.6	.10	.15	.87	2.83
6,000 to-à 6,500.	315,392	36.80	1,971.0	8.07	671.6	28.2	.17	.31	1.43	4.20
6,500 to-à 7,000.	317,476	38.96	2,143.5	9.28	808.4	43.7	.26	.57	2.04	5.41
7,000 to-à 7,500.	304,650	41.03	2,207.7	10.52	898.4	57.7	.34	.91	2.61	6.42
7,500 to-à 8,000.	309,644	43.14	2,400.4	11.87	1,030.2	76.4	.45	1.36	3.18	7.41
8,000 to-à 8,500.	316,946	45.30	2,613.8	13.34	1,201.7	99.8	.59	1.95	3.82	8.30
8,500 to-à 9,000.	295,775	47.32	2,586.5	14.80	1,238.4	111.8	.66	2.60	4.32	9.03
9,000 to-à 9,500.	295,998	49.33	2,739.1	16.34	1,380.1	134.7	.79	3.39	4.92	9.76
9,500 to-à 10,000.	296,007	51.35	2,885.2	17.97	1,497.1	155.0	.91	4.30	5.37	10.35
10,000 to-à 10,500.	292,910	53.34	3,000.4	19.66	1,622.3	178.7	1.05	5.35	5.96	11.02
10,500 to-à 11,000.	292,208	55.33	3,141.4	21.42	1,747.3	200.5	1.18	6.53	6.38	11.47
11,000 to-à 11,500.	290,301	57.31	3,265.6	23.26	1,849.7	219.0	1.29	7.82	6.71	11.84
11,500 to-à 12,000.	268,078	59.14	3,149.4	25.04	1,823.4	223.1	1.31	9.13	7.08	12.24
12,000 to-à 12,500.	265,494	60.94	3,249.2	26.87	1,899.5	239.4	1.41	10.54	7.37	12.60
12,500 to-à 13,000.	264,542	62.75	3,372.0	28.77	2,007.1	259.3	1.52	12.06	7.69	12.92
13,000 to-à 13,500.	248,327	64.44	3,288.4	30.62	1,973.0	260.5	1.53	13.59	7.92	13.21
13,500 to-à 14,000.	234,848	66.04	3,228.4	32.44	1,966.3	264.0	1.55	15.14	8.18	13.43
14,000 to-à 14,500.	223,914	67.56	3,190.0	34.23	1,951.8	266.8	1.57	16.71	8.36	13.67
14,500 to-à 15,000.	221,867	69.07	3,272.5	36.08	2,040.7	285.7	1.68	18.39	8.73	14.00
15,000 to-à 15,500.	208,535	70.49	3,178.9	37.87	1,999.8	283.6	1.67	20.06	8.92	14.18
15,500 to-à 16,000.	213,413	71.95	3,360.2	39.76	2,135.6	308.0	1.81	21.87	9.17	14.42
16,000 to-à 16,500.	213,986	73.40	3,477.5	41.72	2,224.6	326.8	1.92	23.79	9.40	14.69
16,500 to-à 17,000.	195,128	74.73	3,269.0	43.56	2,103.0	311.5	1.83	25.62	9.53	14.81
17,000 to-à 17,500.	213,148	76.19	3,676.3	45.63	2,382.9	360.4	2.12	27.73	9.80	15.12
17,500 to-à 18,000.	186,269	77.45	3,305.4	47.49	2,173.5	330.6	1.94	29.68	10.00	15.21
18,000 to-à 18,500.	186,086	78.72	3,396.9	49.40	2,238.1	344.8	2.03	31.70	10.15	15.41
18,500 to-à 19,000.	176,467	79.92	3,308.5	51.26	2,193.0	339.5	1.99	33.70	10.26	15.48
19,000 to-à 19,500.	167,130	81.06	3,216.7	53.08	2,152.5	336.9	1.98	35.68	10.47	15.65
19,500 to-à 20,000.	157,612	82.14	3,113.7	54.83	2,090.6	328.8	1.93	37.61	10.56	15.73
20,000 to-à 21,000.	292,203	84.13	5,983.7	58.20	4,029.9	641.6	3.77	41.38	10.72	15.92
21,000 to-à 22,000.	264,373	85.93	5,679.5	61.40	3,892.2	629.7	3.70	45.08	11.09	16.18
22,000 to-à 23,000.	242,486	87.58	5,454.7	64.47	3,756.6	616.1	3.62	48.70	11.29	16.40
23,000 to-à 24,000.	216,549	89.05	5,082.3	67.33	3,515.9	582.3	3.42	52.12	11.46	16.56
24,000 to-à 25,000.	194,887	90.38	4,770.7	70.02	3,313.4	555.5	3.26	55.39	11.64	16.76
25,000 to-à 26,000.	165,426	91.51	4,216.4	72.39	2,967.7	504.7	2.97	58.35	11.97	17.01
26,000 to-à 27,000.	139,220	92.46	3,687.7	74.47	2,610.7	446.9	2.63	60.98	12.12	17.12
27,000 to-à 28,000.	124,347	93.30	3,419.1	76.39	2,426.5	420.7	2.47	63.45	12.30	17.34
28,000 to-à 29,000.	109,523	94.05	3,120.7	78.15	2,234.7	389.8	2.29	65.74	12.49	17.44
29,000 to-à 30,000.	93,053	94.68	2,744.0	79.70	1,962.4	348.2	2.05	67.79	12.69	17.74
30,000 to-à 40,000.	474,724	97.92	16,101.1	88.76	11,741.2	2,153.6	12.65	80.44	13.38	18.34
40,000 to-à 50,000.	143,694	98.89	6,358.2	92.34	4,799.6	920.3	5.41	85.85	14.47	19.17
50,000 to-à 100,000.	134,150	99.81	8,768.6	97.28	6,862.9	1,449.6	8.52	94.37	16.53	21.12
100,000 to-à 200,000.	23,278	99.97	3,017.4	98.98	2,387.0	591.0	3.47	97.84	19.59	24.76
200,000 and over-et plus.	4,995	100.00	1,808.1	100.00	1,276.3	367.6	2.16	100.00	20.33	28.81
50,000 and over-et plus.	162,423		13,594.1		10,526.2	2,408.2	14.15		17.71	22.88
TOTAL.	14,682,155	100.00	177,340.9	100.00	108,996.6	17,018.1	100.00	100.00	9.60	189.16

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 7, 10, 12.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements voir tableaux 2, 7, 10, 12.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION — 1979
TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR OCCUPATION — 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	% of Grand Total	Average Tax	Federal Tax (In Millions)	% of Grand Total
OCCUPATION	NOMBRE	Revenu moyen	Revenu total (en millions)	% du total global	Impôt moyen	Impôt fédéral (en millions)	% du total global
Self-Employed Doctors & Surgeons—Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte....	27,943	\$ 57,553	\$ 1,608.2	.91	\$ 11,145	\$ 311.4	1.83
Self-Employed Dentists—Dentistes à leur compte.....	7,185	51,815	372.3	.21	10,005	71.9	.42
Self-Employed Lawyers & Notaries—Avocats et notaires à leur compte.....	15,474	44,660	691.1	.39	7,906	122.3	.72
Self-Employed Accountants—Comptables à leur compte.....	9,398	35,976	338.1	.19	5,757	54.1	.32
Self-Employed Engineers & Architects—Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte.....	3,645	34,469	125.6	.07	5,377	19.6	.12
Other Self-Employed Professionals—Autres professionnels à leur compte.....	34,746	16,571	575.8	.32	1,995	69.3	.41
Investors—Portefeuillistes.....	881,830	14,156	12,483.6	7.04	1,097	967.1	5.68
Employees—Employés.....	9,907,586	14,037	139,068.5	78.42	1,420	14,070.2	82.68
Property Owners—Propriétaires d'immeubles.....	107,028	13,470	1,441.6	.81	1,384	148.1	.87
Self-Employed Salesmen—Vendeurs à leur compte.....	37,253	13,251	493.6	.28	1,347	50.2	.29
Fishermen—Pêcheurs.....	37,445	12,625	472.8	.27	1,236	46.3	.27
Farmers—Cultivateurs.....	279,288	12,598	3,518.4	1.98	771	215.3	1.27
Business Proprietors—Propriétaires d'entreprises.....	496,150	11,423	5,667.5	3.20	1,009	500.8	2.94
Self-Employed Entertainers & Artists—Artistes et exécutants à leur compte.....	17,867	8,284	148.0	.08	623	11.1	.07
Pensioners—Pensionnés.....	1,125,507	6,336	7,130.9	4.02	207	233.0	1.37
Unclassified—Non classés.....	1,693,810	1,892	3,204.9	1.81	75	127.4	.75
TOTAL.....	14,682,155	12,079	177,340.9	100.00	1,159	17,018.1	100.00

Business Proprietors:—Propriétaires d'entreprises:

		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Finance—Finance.....	2,981	30,446	90.8	.05	4,456	13.3	.08
Insurance Agents—Agents d'assurance.....	1,422	22,465	31.9	.02	2,865	4.1	.02
Real Estate—Immeuble.....	2,595	21,421	55.6	.03	2,790	7.2	.04
Other Business—Autres entreprises.....	9,564	21,103	201.8	.11	2,999	28.7	.17
Wholesale Trade—Commerce de gros.....	9,899	16,228	160.6	.09	1,814	18.0	.11
Forestry—Exploitation forestière.....	8,142	14,629	119.1	.07	1,111	9.0	.05
Recreation Services—Services récréatifs.....	5,446	14,158	77.1	.04	1,514	8.2	.05
Construction—Construction.....	81,355	12,161	989.3	.56	1,006	81.9	.48
Retail Trade—Commerce de détail.....	138,426	11,490	1,590.5	.90	999	138.2	.81
Manufacturing—Fabrication.....	15,776	11,200	176.7	.10	967	15.3	.09
Utilities—Service d'utilité.....	63,966	10,566	675.8	.38	791	50.6	.30
Business Services—Services commerciaux.....	6,330	9,582	60.7	.03	837	5.3	.03
Other Services—Autres services.....	150,248	9,568	1,437.5	.81	806	121.0	.71
TOTAL.....	496,150	11,423	5,667.5	3.20	1,009	500.8	2.94

Employees:—Employés:

		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Teachers & Professors—Instituteurs et professeurs....	320,841	21,988	7,054.5	3.98	2,555	819.7	4.82
Federal Government—Gouvernement fédéral.....	378,313	17,587	6,653.5	3.75	1,901	719.1	4.23
Armed Forces—Forces armées.....	81,009	16,993	1,376.6	.78	1,769	143.3	.84
Provincial Governments—Gouvernements provinciaux.....	515,030	16,547	8,522.1	4.81	1,750	901.3	5.30
Municipal Governments—Gouvernements municipaux.....	531,068	14,696	7,804.8	4.40	1,438	763.6	4.49
Business Enterprises—Entreprises commerciales.....	7,002,055	13,691	95,863.5	54.06	1,394	9,758.1	57.34
Institutions—Institutions.....	791,852	12,112	9,590.9	5.41	1,031	816.1	4.80
Unclassified—Non classés.....	287,418	7,663	2,202.6	1.24	518	148.9	.88
TOTAL.....	9,907,586	14,037	139,068.5	78.42	1,420	14,070.2	82.68

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income as professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Les catégories professionnelles représentées par les médecins, les avocats et les autres professions libérales semblables indiquées ci-dessus ne comprennent que celles où les honoraires professionnels constituent la plus grande partie du revenu. Les professionnels dont la source principale de revenu revêt la forme de traitement ou salaire sont classés comme étant des employés.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique Fiscale de 1979.

SUMMARY TABLE 4 — TABLEAU RÉCAPITULATIF 4

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX — 1979

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET PAR SEXE — 1979

AGE GROUP GROUPE SELON L'ÂGE	NUMBER NOMBRE	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL		
		Aver- age Income	Total Income (In Millions)	% of Grand Total	Aver- age Tax	Federal Tax (In Millions)	% of Grand Total
		Revenu moyen	Revenu total (en millions)	% du total global	Impôt moyen	Impôt fédéral (en millions)	% du total globale
All Taxpayers — Tous les contribuables							
Under-Moins de 20	1,046,095	\$ 4,335	\$ 4,535.1	2.56	\$ 139	\$ 145.8	.86
20 — 24	2,121,034	8,388	17,791.0	10.03	622	1,319.3	7.75
25 — 29	1,979,724	11,106	21,986.6	12.40	1,040	2,059.7	12.10
30 — 34	1,794,549	13,114	23,534.3	13.27	1,335	2,395.3	14.07
35 — 39	1,426,049	14,507	20,687.4	11.67	1,539	2,194.1	12.89
40 — 44	1,157,130	15,257	17,654.5	9.96	1,652	1,911.5	11.23
45 — 49	1,096,596	15,764	17,286.5	9.75	1,732	1,899.8	11.16
50 — 54	1,011,485	15,898	16,080.7	9.07	1,740	1,760.5	10.34
55 — 59	886,186	15,655	13,873.7	7.82	1,657	1,468.7	8.63
60 — 64	639,730	14,481	9,263.8	5.22	1,435	917.8	5.39
65 — 69	573,953	11,337	6,506.7	3.67	795	456.1	2.68
70 & over-et plus	946,302	8,587	8,126.1	4.58	516	488.3	2.87
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré	3,322	4,396	14.6	.01	322	1.1	.01
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL	14,682,155	12,079	177,340.9	100.00	1,159	17,018.1	100.00
Males — Hommes							
Under-Moins de 20	600,772	\$ 4,894	\$ 2,940.3	2.31	\$ 194	\$ 116.4	.86
20 — 24	1,083,211	10,242	11,094.0	8.72	858	929.4	6.88
25 — 29	994,980	15,009	14,933.3	11.74	1,538	1,530.3	11.32
30 — 34	928,141	18,672	17,330.1	13.62	2,066	1,917.5	14.19
35 — 39	744,279	21,024	15,647.4	12.30	2,430	1,808.8	13.39
40 — 44	610,867	21,783	13,306.3	10.46	2,564	1,566.3	11.59
45 — 49	603,486	22,015	13,285.8	10.44	2,623	1,583.2	11.72
50 — 54	572,506	21,452	12,281.2	9.66	2,549	1,459.5	10.80
55 — 59	521,583	20,092	10,479.9	8.24	2,304	1,201.7	8.89
60 — 64	390,899	17,793	6,955.2	5.47	1,896	741.3	5.49
65 — 69	321,093	13,742	4,412.6	3.47	1,069	343.3	2.54
70 & over-et plus	447,430	10,113	4,524.6	3.56	704	314.8	2.33
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré	1,573	5,244	8.2	.01	513	.8	.01
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL	7,820,820	16,264	127,199.0	100.00	1,728	13,513.3	100.00
Females — Femmes							
Under-Moins de 20	445,323	\$ 3,581	\$ 1,594.8	3.18	\$ 66	\$ 29.4	.84
20 — 24	1,037,823	6,453	6,697.0	13.36	376	389.9	11.13
25 — 29	984,744	7,163	7,053.3	14.07	538	529.4	15.10
30 — 34	866,408	7,161	6,204.2	12.37	552	477.8	13.63
35 — 39	681,770	7,393	5,040.0	10.05	565	385.3	10.99
40 — 44	546,263	7,960	4,348.2	8.67	632	345.2	9.85
45 — 49	493,110	8,113	4,000.6	7.98	642	316.6	9.03
50 — 54	438,979	8,655	3,799.5	7.58	686	301.0	8.59
55 — 59	364,603	9,308	3,393.8	6.77	732	267.0	7.62
60 — 64	248,831	9,278	2,308.6	4.60	709	176.5	5.04
65 — 69	252,860	8,282	2,094.1	4.18	446	112.8	3.22
70 & over-et plus	498,872	7,219	3,601.4	7.18	348	173.5	4.95
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré	1,749	3,634	6.4	.01	150	.3	.01
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL	6,861,335	7,308	50,141.9	100.00	511	3,504.8	100.00

Note: For further information see Tables 4, 10, 11.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 4, 10, 11.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

Basic Tables of Individual Statistics

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (—) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding, or editing.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under \$500).

Tableaux de base de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Les chiffres négatifs sont indiqués par le signe (—) après le chiffre.

Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou édités, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

Un espace laissé en blanc dans une colonne de montants en dollars indique un montant néant ou trop petit pour être exprimé (Moins de \$500).

GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE—ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En millions de dollars)

	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>	Total Exemptions and Deductions <i>Exemptions et déductions totales</i>	Taxable Income (1) <i>Revenu imposable (1)</i>	Federal Income Tax Payable <i>Impôt fédéral sur revenu à payer</i>	Provincial Income Tax Payable <i>Impôt provincial sur revenu à payer</i>	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i>	CPP Contribu- tions by Individuals <i>Cotisations pour RPC par les particuliers</i>	Unemploy- ment Insurance Premiums <i>Primes d'assurance- chômage</i>
 taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables									
Nfld.-T.-N.	195,358	2,538.5	1,036.7	1,501.8	229.7	156.2	386.0	24.8	20.0
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	46,848	565.4	240.3	325.1	45.5	27.8	73.3	5.7	4.2
N.S.-N.-É.	337,245	4,660.7	1,853.7	2,807.0	430.2	263.1	693.2	45.6	36.0
N.B.-N.-B.	269,467	3,565.8	1,446.4	2,119.5	318.1	195.7	513.9	34.5	27.5
Quebec—Québec	2,309,345	38,403.5	13,447.6	24,955.9	3,416.4	.1	3,416.4		285.8
Ontario	3,582,636	62,981.0	21,066.5	41,914.6	7,064.7	3,501.4	10,566.1	557.8	442.8
Manitoba	372,975	6,014.9	2,218.8	3,796.1	594.7	372.6	967.4	57.9	44.0
Saskatchewan	331,179	5,716.3	2,049.0	3,667.4	563.1	332.0	895.1	55.8	34.0
Alberta	874,424	16,383.2	5,184.5	11,198.7	1,925.3	790.8	2,716.2	144.1	105.6
B.C.-C.B.	1,104,428	20,400.5	6,665.9	13,734.6	2,319.5	1,169.4	3,488.9	172.2	130.4
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	16,562	288.4	92.1	196.3	34.3	16.5	50.8	2.5	2.1
Yukon	11,324	192.7	59.4	133.3	33.8		33.8	1.7	1.3
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	13,995	253.4	89.3	164.1	42.7	.5	43.2	2.1	1.9
CANADA	9,465,786	161,964.3	55,450.4	106,514.3	17,018.1	6,826.2	23,844.3	1,104.7	1,135.7

Non-Taxable Returns — Déclarations non imposables

Nfld.-T.-N.	96,364	137.6	331.3	3.8				.5	.6
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	18,655	35.4	67.1	2.4				.2	.2
N.S.-N.-É.	140,937	265.5	508.7	18.2				.9	1.0
N.B.-N.-B.	120,194	212.7	438.7	12.6				.7	.7
Quebec—Québec	1,340,243	3,970.9	5,184.6	662.9					18.1
Ontario	2,060,202	6,178.4	8,275.0	879.5				31.2	23.1
Manitoba	294,863	884.7	1,209.6	146.1				5.6	3.7
Saskatchewan	205,176	660.8	827.9	131.3				5.8	2.7
Alberta	393,585	1,294.0	1,504.9	304.9				10.3	7.2
B.C.-C.B.	526,807	1,696.3	2,064.5	318.7				9.0	7.1
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	6,771	11.1	24.1	.7				.1	.1
Yukon	2,489	5.2	9.2	.7					
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	10,083	24.0	52.8	.3				.1	.1
CANADA	5,216,369	15,376.6	20,498.5	2,482.3				64.4	64.5

All Returns — Toutes les déclarations

Nfld.-T.-N.	291,722	2,676.1	1,368.0	1,505.6	229.7	156.2	386.0	25.3	20.6
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	65,503	600.9	307.4	327.5	45.5	27.8	73.3	5.9	4.4
N.S.-N.-É.	478,182	4,926.3	2,362.5	2,825.3	430.2	263.1	693.2	46.5	37.0
N.B.-N.-B.	389,661	3,778.5	1,885.0	2,132.0	318.1	195.7	513.9	35.2	28.2
Quebec—Québec	3,649,588	42,374.4	18,632.2	25,618.9	3,416.4	.1	3,416.4		303.9
Ontario	5,642,838	69,159.4	29,341.6	42,794.1	7,064.7	3,501.4	10,566.1	589.0	465.9
Manitoba	667,838	6,899.5	3,428.4	3,942.3	594.7	372.6	967.4	63.5	47.7
Saskatchewan	536,355	6,377.1	2,876.9	3,798.7	563.1	332.0	895.1	61.6	36.7
Alberta	1,268,009	17,677.2	6,689.4	11,503.6	1,925.3	790.8	2,716.2	154.4	112.8
B.C.-C.B.	1,631,235	22,096.8	8,730.5	14,053.3	2,319.5	1,169.4	3,488.9	181.2	137.5
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	23,333	299.5	116.2	197.0	34.3	16.5	50.8	2.5	2.2
Yukon	13,813	197.9	68.7	134.0	33.8		33.8	1.7	1.3
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	24,078	277.4	142.1	164.4	42.7	.5	43.2	2.2	2.0
CANADA	14,682,155	177,340.9	75,948.9	108,996.6	17,018.1	6,826.2	23,844.3	1,169.1	1,200.2

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas. Bien que certaines déclarations non imposables font état d'un revenu imposable, aucun impôt n'est à payer en pareils cas après l'application des redressements et des dégrèvements d'impôt.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLE 2

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Loss and Nil-Perte et Néant		\$1 to-\$1,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	390	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	1,022,263	619,967
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	1,022,263	620,357
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	7,713	41,452
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	419	2,633
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	212	281
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	7,400	3,900
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	1,779	3,513
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,177	2,189
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,116	1,368
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	382	966
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	18,249	138,859-
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,663	4,857
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	753	238
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	13,061	140,754-
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	1,731	2,381
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	1,692	1,324
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	12,740	13,596
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	704	1,830
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	510	485
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	262	1,245
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	1,293	1,118
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	259	294
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	5,673	59,148-
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	3,345	14,505
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	2,310	4,695
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	34,325	235,892-
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	1,021,861	2,699,307
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	7,134	11,839
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	12,107	26,737
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	9,886	11,504
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	184	166
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	1,021,861	2,749,554
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	5,466	437
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	6,887	336
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	477	358
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	418	241
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	202	193
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	13,117	5,798
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	365	290
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,785	135
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	2,012	706
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	4,742	3,241
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	81	50
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	6,986	879
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	204	560
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	1,175	1,949
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,020,684	102,068
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	1,178	2,932
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50		634
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	826	517
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	33	274
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	2,526	5,377
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	1,021,924	126,339
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	163	1,981
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56		302
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57		88
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58		390
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	4,550	351
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	337	15
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	15	51
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	391	53-
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	851,877	365,786
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$1,000 to-à \$1,250		\$1,250 to-à \$1,500		\$1,500 to-à \$1,750		\$1,750 to-à \$2,000		\$1,000 to-à \$2,000		P O T E N T I A L E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
53		33		121		60		267		1
146,273		143,250		139,198		149,452		578,173		2
146,326		143,283		139,319		149,512		578,440		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
95,840	98,496	98,492	120,601	100,476	144,879	105,737	175,300	400,545	539,276	4
718	332	844	892	464	340	1,262	1,683	3,288	3,247	5
3,230	1,485	4,062	2,373	4,242	2,283	5,429	4,547	16,963	10,688	6
15,895	8,860	16,632	9,228	14,873	7,711	14,227	5,759	61,627	31,558	7
12,274	10,622	16,289	16,006	17,741	19,754	20,028	26,006	66,332	72,389	8
5,580	5,258	5,330	5,443	3,702	5,257	5,779	8,166	20,391	24,123	9
6,001	5,103	8,590	7,727	5,919	6,520	11,148	13,935	31,658	33,285	10
2,494	1,844	1,836	971	1,593	1,528	2,630	3,395	8,553	7,738	11
7,439	2,235	5,790	3,140	5,639	3,798	5,712	4,297	24,580	13,470	12
776	814	981	673	771	1,193	1,454	1,766	3,982	4,446	13
1,084	786	640	372	1,269	1,065	1,160	758	4,153	2,981	14
2,881	916	2,337	1,365	2,430	805	2,863	1,448	10,511	4,535	15
2,060	320	1,838	354	1,917	497	2,473	675	8,288	1,845	16
7,822	3,690	8,559	5,196	8,790	3,709	6,980	4,152	32,151	16,747	17
32,506	16,933	32,554	14,542	33,009	17,496	35,900	16,778	133,969	65,750	18
612	655	901	889	1,228	1,143	500	433	3,241	3,119	19
408	72	688	121	506	263	1,342	575	2,944	1,031	20
190	140	58	24	138	264	88	43	474	471	21
897	47	616	364	1,154	290	1,174	43	3,841	745	22
258	163	216	10	42	2	277	30	793	204	23
2,553	1,822	2,481	517	1,948	509	2,160	845	9,142	3,692	24
1,109	392	2,236	1,869	1,771	1,872	2,073	1,319	7,189	5,452	25
8,132	5,284	8,803	7,169	10,877	7,249	11,290	10,675	39,102	30,377	26
146,326	164,436	143,283	197,114	139,319	226,817	149,512	279,732	578,440	868,100	27
146,307	384,580	143,270	376,021	139,282	365,636	149,511	393,162	578,370	1,519,398	28
7,372	12,224	6,227	10,337	4,525	7,487	7,111	11,802	25,235	41,850	29
6,490	13,078	8,637	18,669	6,161	12,560	7,447	15,879	28,735	60,186	30
9,846	12,417	10,915	12,200	9,519	11,799	8,728	8,087	39,008	44,503	31
						16	13	24	21	32
146,307	422,298	143,270	417,226	139,282	397,490	149,511	428,944	578,370	1,665,958	33
23,402	113	54,595	353	62,161	597	68,996	921	209,154	1,985	34
79,173	931	85,385	1,186	86,097	1,375	93,540	1,649	344,195	5,141	35
2,414	102	1,103	83	1,830	108	2,275	240	7,622	532	36
312	264	567	116	852	333	645	149	2,376	862	37
694	298	46	46	350	329	215	215	1,305	888	38
28,779	13,250	31,342	13,218	30,891	12,705	35,675	13,775	126,687	52,948	39
1,596	998	1,406	604	445	330	1,806	1,288	5,253	3,220	40
7,385	291	11,101	354	9,356	376	6,264	230	34,106	1,251	41
2,186	679	2,152	620	2,988	1,026	3,970	1,147	11,296	3,472	42
9,439	4,039	9,590	3,619	10,616	5,894	18,894	9,188	48,539	22,740	43
1,546	627	2,240	967	1,711	617	1,698	676	7,195	2,887	44
93,774	2,883	97,852	3,626	99,718	4,309	106,265	5,281	397,609	16,100	45
98	60	277	101	228	206	518	285	1,121	652	46
		20	33	38	63	302	501	360	598	47
145,668	14,567	142,092	14,209	138,642	13,864	148,259	14,826	574,661	57,466	48
180	39	224	39	234	28	294	36	932	143	49
559	79	976	173	616	153	1,036	238	3,187	642	50
166	148	237	127	212	148	782	1,336	1,397	1,759	51
		24	21	206	43			230	65	52
3,186	743	3,867	2,439	3,465	1,781	3,147	900	13,665	5,863	53
146,321	40,113	143,281	41,936	139,313	44,284	149,511	52,882	578,426	179,215	54
1,022	297	1,215	588	1,405	615	1,424	1,185	5,066	2,685	55
31	1	13	1	20	1	25		89	3	56
22		20		101	1	43	1	186	3	57
53	1	33	1	121	3	60	1	267	6	58
17,570	90	42,367	283	47,863	462	57,101	763	164,901	1,598	59
1,064	18	1,687	39	1,459	41	1,613	86	5,823	184	60
202	4	10	2	16				228	6	61
26	6	80	71	36	3	30	6	172	79	62
51,770	21,334	39,030	16,275	37,154	14,763	38,287	14,066	166,241	66,438	63
										64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$2,000 to-\$2,250		\$2,250 to-\$2,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	103	383
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	273,802	189,009
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	273,905	189,392
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	105,355	192,818
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	1,317	1,685
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,116	3,549
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	12,110	5,907
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	26,121	35,493
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	133,620	273,204
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	12,896	12,567
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	3,020	2,958
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	7,154	8,707
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	1,146	1,304
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	811	604
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	2,820	687
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	2,120	823
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	8,188	3,138
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	62,240	20,154
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	972	847
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	780	382
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	396	60
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	1,276	42
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	212	44
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	2,832	1,219
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	2,621	840
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	14,730	12,960
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	273,905	578,617
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	273,888	723,826
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	134,346	223,014
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	9,567	19,030
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	7,905	8,056
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	140	64
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	273,888	973,991
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	74,955	1,271
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	93,611	1,871
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	2,686	199
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	180	45
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	880	714
Pension Income Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	63,917	16,244
Union and Professional Dues	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	1,704	1,166
Education Deduction	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	9,799	487
Tuition Fees	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,260	1,683
Child Care Expenses	43	Frais de scolarité	43	17,923	8,474
General Expense Allowance	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,292	535
Other Expenses of Employment	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	104,132	5,757
Disability Deduction	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	42	41
Standard Deductions	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	646	1,072
Medical Claims	48	Déductions uniformes	48	271,860	27,186
Charitable Donations	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	544	250
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	Dons de charité	50	1,626	337
Allowable Investment Loss	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	536	553
Other Deductions	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52		
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	Autres déductions	53	4,461	2,284
Taxable Income Assessed	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	273,891	70,168
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	1,042	789
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	38	4
Total Net Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	67	3
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	103	7
Basic Federal Tax	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	57,066	979
Dividend Tax Credit	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	1,108	69
Investment Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	45	1
Child Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62		
Employment Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	33,451	12,359
	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$2,500 to-à \$2,750		\$2,750 to-à \$3,000		\$2,000 to-à \$3,000		\$3,000 to-à \$3,250		\$3,250 to-à \$3,500		P I O T S E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
250		4,468		5,204		9,478		11,078		1
176,896		163,445		803,152		174,742		154,293		2
177,146		167,913		808,356		184,220		165,371		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
105,867	233,864	105,681	258,785	426,643	907,461	118,297	302,126	105,150	291,024	4
997	725	780	829	5,194	5,108	1,808	1,617	1,304	3,240	5
4,961	2,455	4,729	3,175	20,544	12,052	5,512	3,089	4,758	1,708	6
12,575	5,874	12,332	5,429	50,765	22,445	14,754	6,030	9,709	3,703	7
27,236	40,208	28,350	40,159	106,943	149,685	32,446	54,052	30,376	48,903	8
42,392	84,811	35,808	71,905	258,696	524,906	40,705	82,898	38,230	77,806	9
26,363	20,916	25,475	24,375	89,751	74,694	25,502	24,831	27,593	27,131	10
6,014	6,041	4,736	4,721	19,097	18,351	6,922	6,156	7,609	9,011	11
7,506	9,742	6,868	9,266	27,826	35,612	7,233	9,938	7,523	13,419	12
1,170	1,389	831	1,615	4,242	5,800	1,767	3,254	1,364	2,505	13
786	816	753	438	2,982	2,644	893	1,361	1,044	1,166	14
3,254	1,579	3,862	2,131	13,044	1,137	4,686	4,829	3,723	844	15
2,278	889	3,726	1,256	10,856	3,524	3,553	1,787	5,638	2,289	16
11,195	4,627	10,581	5,263	43,646	20,101	14,936	8,662	15,942	8,779	17
61,951	32,649	60,678	36,145	254,045	117,574	72,130	40,793	61,719	41,143	18
1,260	618	1,513	2,044	4,727	4,334	2,130	2,441	2,507	3,340	19
1,176	588	684	730	4,044	2,549	2,100	2,179	1,537	1,185	20
386	237	226	288	2,056	1,162	1,058	601	481	324	21
2,362	166	1,690	137	7,123	543	2,674	494	3,096	607	22
96	22	531	602	1,158	874	238	159	736	307	23
3,604	1,807	4,288	107	13,760	4,734	4,029	1,574	5,140	785	24
3,030	3,672	3,463	1,813	11,874	7,498	3,465	2,017	3,431	1,954	25
13,257	13,811	12,013	11,234	53,722	51,956	15,738	15,195	15,676	16,928	26
177,146	464,347	167,913	482,446	808,356	1,974,745	184,220	576,083	165,371	558,100	27
177,145	466,812	167,894	442,396	808,292	2,128,617	184,210	486,753	165,346	436,619	28
43,408	72,054	37,501	62,243	263,770	437,846	41,605	69,064	38,615	64,092	29
8,870	17,638	9,460	17,806	37,166	71,616	12,027	25,130	9,959	17,648	30
9,249	9,617	6,455	6,901	32,257	32,249	9,265	8,380	7,267	7,531	31
122	40	379	338	857	545	15	9	220	53	32
177,145	566,161	167,894	529,684	808,292	2,670,873	184,210	589,337	165,346	525,942	33
82,943	1,979	87,076	2,394	329,859	7,316	98,687	3,104	90,912	3,201	34
95,804	2,344	97,998	2,612	388,598	9,028	109,117	3,177	96,951	3,068	35
3,662	256	2,391	212	11,159	908	3,457	691	3,517	580	36
583	236	747	292	2,274	782	1,168	789	980	425	37
859	859	852	850	3,559	3,386	406	403	556	556	38
58,525	24,345	60,324	28,216	248,739	90,221	69,258	34,467	61,324	31,122	39
1,842	1,077	3,223	2,331	8,746	5,896	4,476	3,262	3,959	2,781	40
12,725	631	14,096	538	49,738	2,109	18,701	849	16,006	779	41
4,164	1,544	6,995	2,400	21,845	7,414	11,290	3,497	10,310	3,417	42
22,746	10,604	22,786	11,309	84,301	41,379	26,939	13,257	22,965	11,454	43
2,330	994	1,817	886	6,923	3,235	2,511	1,560	1,687	895	44
105,081	6,997	105,168	7,670	424,208	27,123	116,979	9,081	103,761	8,657	45
234	111	234	164	846	616	317	132	547	731	46
435	722	424	704	2,272	3,770	600	996	502	833	47
174,153	17,415	165,077	16,508	798,299	79,830	179,934	17,993	161,485	16,149	48
906	765	1,017	535	2,802	1,721	398	82	1,053	1,066	49
2,398	568	1,967	542	8,131	1,851	4,118	1,062	3,006	938	50
440	495	594	611	2,196	2,277	912	1,022	604	906	51
6,522	2,380	4,443	1,212	20,328	7,753	5,374	1,591	200	100	52
177,145	74,324	167,898	79,986	808,320	296,616	184,212	97,017	6,441	2,094	53
1,206	1,332	38,310	5,029	44,212	10,383	85,703	20,442	165,366	89,751	54
217	6	1,014	43	1,527	59	1,247	26	87,508	38,838	55
223	16	3,879	64	4,312	88	8,432	92	690	27	56
250	22	4,468	108	5,204	146	9,478	118	10,557	178	57
								11,078	205	58
67,318	1,609	66,957	1,845	258,629	5,770	76,949	2,492	70,870	2,490	59
1,372	140	34,225	402	40,775	882	83,502	1,243	86,323	2,373	60
70	3	85	1	230	5	400	3	703	7	61
		21		41	11-	10	2-	60	42	62
28,073	11,064	25,526	10,132	120,027	45,944	28,572	10,581	21,457	7,819	63
										64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$3,500 to-\$3,750		\$3,750 to-\$4,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	12,110		13,068	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	166,775		167,237	
Total Number of Returns	3	178,885		180,305	
Sources of Income			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	113,662	334,111	113,204	352,228
Commissions from Employment	5	2,165	2,333	1,151	1,234
Other Employment Earnings	6	4,757	2,456	4,043	1,385
Family Allowance	7	12,586	5,960	13,962	6,225
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	35,898	66,761	41,050	77,950
Old Age Pension	9	37,805	77,660	40,948	88,448
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	28,507	33,711	30,365	36,042
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	10,821	13,722	11,392	15,928
Net Business Income	12	9,214	15,815	8,151	18,917
Net Professional Income	13	1,176	3,156	1,394	3,208
Net Commission Income	14	782	576	938	1,961
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	4,249	5,919	5,393	5,188
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	4,396	2,149	4,879	1,919
Bond Interest	17	15,844	9,224	15,178	9,958
Bank Interest	18	71,248	48,013	72,124	52,566
Mortgage Interest	19	2,688	2,456	2,157	3,472
Income from Trusts	20	1,741	1,552	2,098	1,526
Annuity Income	21	772	713	993	603
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	4,064	125	3,770	410
Foreign Investment Income	23	326	181	132	79
Net Rental Income	24	5,098	1,948	5,305	1,200
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	3,900	1,900	5,113	2,380
Miscellaneous Income	26	15,469	17,505	14,137	16,399
Total Income Assessed	27	178,885	647,947	180,305	699,226
Personal Exemptions					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	178,868	471,973	180,298	475,655
Age Exemption	29	39,692	65,889	42,358	70,311
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	12,179	21,865	14,487	27,237
Wholly Dependent Children	31	9,278	9,505	9,902	9,843
Other Dependents Exemption	32	96	35	34	26
Total Personal Exemptions	33	178,868	569,268	180,298	583,072
Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	100,002	3,800	99,072	4,191
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	105,348	3,478	104,705	3,754
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	3,990	279	5,000	701
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	1,637	569	1,788	594
Registered Home Ownership	38	894	894	1,306	1,278
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	70,833	35,418	70,389	36,948
Pension Income	40	6,452	5,328	6,181	4,921
Union and Professional Dues	41	19,388	1,211	20,266	912
Education Deduction	42	12,448	3,462	15,997	4,968
Tuition Fees	43	23,713	12,778	21,549	10,763
Child Care Expenses	44	2,858	1,342	2,056	1,237
General Expense Allowance	45	112,585	9,978	111,990	10,529
Other Expenses of Employment	46	298	319	359	251
Disability Deduction	47	755	1,253	815	1,353
Standard Deductions	48	174,855	17,486	174,731	17,473
Medical Claims	49	1,152	991	1,211	892
Charitable Donations	50	3,111	808	4,858	1,312
Eligible Deductions Transferred	51	1,409	1,443	1,438	1,956
from Spouse	52			20	75
Allowable Investment Loss	53	6,069	1,839	6,635	2,950
Other Deductions	54	178,870	102,676	180,302	107,058
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	178,870	102,676	180,302	107,058
Taxable Income Assessed	55	103,215	63,884	114,934	89,790
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	1,066	61	1,213	70
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	11,537	290	12,333	430
Total Net Tax Payable	58	12,110	352	13,068	499
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	76,986	2,938	75,681	3,214
Basic Federal Tax	60	100,474	3,938	111,475	6,481
Dividend Tax Credit	61	1,233	25	1,455	20
Investment Tax Credit	62			58	42
Child Tax Credit	63	29,714	10,875	25,591	10,165
Employment Tax Credit	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$3,000 to-à \$4,000		\$4,000 to-à \$4,250		\$4,250 to-à \$4,500		\$4,500 to-à \$4,750		\$4,750 to-à \$5,000		P I O S E T M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
45,734		13,944		14,166		20,112		47,686		1
663,047		146,923		157,744		163,249		125,666		2
708,781		160,867		171,910		183,361		173,352		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
450,313	1,279,489	103,104	338,584	113,038	387,102	121,442	442,229	116,585	449,665	4
6,428	8,424	1,302	1,987	1,884	3,772	1,695	1,270	1,985	1,819	5
19,070	8,638	6,696	4,004	4,612	2,544	6,036	3,289	5,701	3,463	6
51,011	21,918	11,663	4,715	12,651	6,235	15,463	6,222	16,202	6,833	7
139,770	247,665	36,497	64,128	43,916	77,865	46,416	89,295	43,249	85,078	8
157,688	326,813	36,171	75,687	36,122	74,467	34,438	71,542	34,182	70,454	9
111,967	121,715	27,292	31,113	28,894	40,301	26,908	35,172	24,419	31,337	10
36,744	44,816	12,605	15,494	13,940	17,641	18,286	27,737	15,947	26,595	11
32,121	58,090	9,870	23,548	8,963	25,431	11,673	32,733	10,675	27,584	12
5,701	12,123	1,324	2,548	1,781	5,070	2,116	5,596	1,826	6,269	13
3,657	5,064	959	1,011	1,042	1,900	1,428	2,051	845	1,934	14
18,051	16,780	4,895	8,230	6,132	10,677	7,501	20,442	6,176	10,338	15
18,466	8,144	4,340	2,070	5,281	2,016	5,986	2,377	5,609	3,266	16
61,900	36,623	14,042	9,928	15,101	9,613	17,928	13,822	18,074	14,142	17
277,221	182,516	64,582	50,709	64,976	54,032	73,566	58,118	76,088	69,794	18
9,482	11,709	2,693	2,955	2,045	3,316	2,654	3,647	3,141	5,147	19
7,476	6,442	1,167	1,213	855	1,136	1,980	1,573	1,635	1,323	20
3,304	2,241	1,130	735	1,669	1,927	1,562	916	1,851	1,668	21
13,604	1,636	2,544	456	2,607	450	4,306	636	3,145	355	22
1,432	725	276	140	477	149	664	354	672	272	23
19,572	5,508	5,509	4,552	5,863	4,713	6,233	4,537	5,633	2,591	24
15,909	8,251	3,999	2,939	4,658	3,769	5,181	3,272	4,738	4,351	25
61,020	66,027	13,460	16,379	17,059	18,241	16,875	20,972	17,096	21,036	26
708,781	2,481,357	160,867	663,125	171,910	752,369	183,361	847,802	173,352	845,313	27
708,722	1,871,001	160,864	424,706	171,909	453,692	183,357	483,984	173,350	457,747	28
162,270	269,356	36,889	61,236	36,821	61,123	35,109	58,281	34,674	57,418	29
48,652	91,880	12,987	25,992	16,310	31,969	15,938	28,705	15,226	29,557	30
35,712	35,259	7,826	7,625	11,030	12,108	10,898	10,010	13,035	12,555	31
365	123	10	3	186	155	152	78	239	84	32
708,722	2,267,619	160,864	519,563	171,909	559,047	183,357	581,057	173,350	557,361	33
388,673	14,297	92,441	4,237	106,860	5,314	120,850	6,586	111,955	6,551	34
416,121	13,477	95,165	3,583	107,040	4,346	110,546	4,674	107,435	4,869	35
15,964	2,251	3,950	463	5,974	844	6,032	716	5,801	923	36
5,573	2,377	912	388	1,473	653	2,026	1,348	2,788	1,024	37
3,162	3,131	671	408	915	718	1,151	987	1,025	983	38
271,804	137,955	64,245	33,635	67,181	36,610	77,525	41,545	78,404	43,828	39
21,068	16,293	8,899	7,065	9,795	7,940	16,662	13,355	14,218	12,002	40
74,361	3,750	17,957	950	22,433	1,031	23,752	1,517	22,474	1,191	41
50,045	15,344	13,047	3,973	13,579	4,348	16,791	5,786	14,365	4,890	42
95,166	48,253	19,402	8,104	16,762	6,827	19,959	9,652	20,599	8,738	43
9,112	5,035	2,370	1,191	2,847	2,060	2,593	1,712	3,698	2,094	44
445,315	38,245	102,656	10,178	112,338	11,595	120,499	13,192	115,284	13,446	45
1,521	1,432	293	186	703	689	490	416	773	502	46
2,672	4,435	514	710	1,042	1,726	408	654	854	1,223	47
691,005	69,101	155,324	15,532	167,613	16,761	177,140	17,714	162,659	16,266	48
3,814	3,032	1,437	652	1,114	284	1,621	468	2,521	1,994	49
15,093	4,120	4,534	1,476	3,686	944	5,328	1,863	8,680	2,650	50
4,363	5,327	1,231	1,645	1,444	2,031	1,954	2,530	2,079	3,360	51
220	175							100	1	52
24,519	8,473	7,670	1,899	7,057	2,344	9,004	3,622	7,469	3,319	53
708,750	396,502	160,865	96,277	171,909	107,067	183,361	128,337	173,351	129,854	54
391,360	212,954	108,564	106,333	121,950	143,377	137,606	188,155	129,894	200,864	55
4,216	184	1,038	92	1,262	102	9,159	229	33,248	1,044	56
42,859	990	13,355	613	13,735	817	18,544	1,329	38,989	3,114	57
45,734	1,174	13,944	705	14,166	919	20,112	1,558	47,686	4,157	58
300,486	11,135	70,899	3,264	79,895	4,122	90,268	5,070	86,134	5,150	59
381,774	14,035	106,452	8,946	119,894	13,472	136,643	19,007	128,321	20,199	60
3,791	54	2,137	56	2,595	64	2,813	89	2,693	130	61
134	80			10	7	331	4	559	26	62
105,334	39,440	26,446	9,783	23,916	8,941	29,019	10,951	27,462	9,870	63
										64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$4,000 to-\$5,000		\$1,000 to-\$5,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	95,908		147,113	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	593,582		2,637,954	
Total Number of Returns	3	689,490		2,785,067	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	454,169	1,617,581	1,731,670	4,343,80
Commissions from Employment	5	6,866	8,848	21,776	25,62
Other Employment Earnings	6	23,045	13,300	79,622	44,67
Family Allowance	7	55,979	24,005	219,382	99,92
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	170,078	316,365	483,123	786,10
Old Age Pension	9	140,913	292,150	577,688	1,167,99
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	107,513	137,922	340,889	367,61
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	60,778	87,467	125,172	158,37
Net Business Income	12	41,181	109,296	125,708	216,46
Net Professional Income	13	7,047	19,482	20,972	41,85
Net Commission Income	14	4,274	6,896	15,066	17,58
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	24,704	49,688	66,310	63,07
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	21,216	9,729	58,826	23,24
Bond Interest	17	65,145	47,506	202,842	120,97
Bank Interest	18	279,212	232,652	944,447	598,49
Mortgage Interest	19	10,533	15,066	27,983	34,22
Income from Trusts	20	5,637	5,246	20,101	15,26
Annuity Income	21	6,212	5,247	12,046	9,12
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	12,602	1,897	37,170	4,82
Foreign Investment Income	23	2,089	916	5,472	2,71
Net Rental Income	24	23,238	16,393	65,712	30,32
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	18,576	14,330	53,548	35,53
Miscellaneous Income	26	64,490	76,628	218,334	224,98
Total Income Assessed	27	689,490	3,108,609	2,785,067	8,432,81
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	689,480	1,820,129	2,784,864	7,339,14
Age Exemption	29	143,493	238,058	594,768	987,11
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	60,461	116,222	175,014	339,90
Wholly Dependent Children	31	42,789	42,299	149,766	154,33
Other Dependents Exemption	32	587	320	1,833	1,00
Total Personal Exemptions	33	689,480	2,217,028	2,784,864	8,821,47
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	432,106	22,688	1,359,792	46,28
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	420,186	17,471	1,569,100	45,11
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	21,757	2,946	56,502	6,63
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	7,199	3,414	17,422	7,43
Registered Home Ownership	38	3,762	3,095	11,788	10,50
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains					
Deduction	39	287,355	155,618	934,585	436,74
Pension Income					
Deduction	40	49,574	40,362	84,641	65,77
Union and Professional Dues	41	86,616	4,689	244,821	11,79
Education Deduction	42	57,782	18,997	140,968	45,22
Tuition Fees	43	76,722	33,320	304,728	145,69
Child Care Expenses	44	11,508	7,057	34,738	18,21
General Expense Allowance	45	450,777	48,411	1,717,909	129,87
Other Expenses of Employment	46	2,259	1,794	5,747	4,49
Disability Deduction	47	2,818	4,313	8,122	13,11
Standard Deductions	48	662,736	66,274	2,726,701	272,67
Medical Claims	49	6,693	3,399	14,241	8,29
Charitable Donations	50	22,228	6,934	48,639	13,54
Eligible Deductions Transferred					
from Spouse	51	6,708	9,567	14,664	18,93
Allowable Investment Loss	52	106	2	556	242
Other Deductions	53	31,200	11,184	89,712	33,27
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	689,486	461,535	2,784,982	1,333,86
Taxable Income Assessed	55	498,014	638,729	938,652	864,75
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	44,707	1,467	50,539	1,71
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	84,623	5,872	131,980	6,95
Total Net Tax Payable	58	95,908	7,339	147,113	8,66
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	327,196	17,607	1,051,212	36,11
Basic Federal Tax	60	491,310	61,624	919,682	76,72
Dividend Tax Credit	61	10,238	339	14,487	405
Investment Tax Credit	62	900	28	1,247	19
Child Tax Credit	63	106,843	39,546	498,445	191,36
Employment Tax Credit	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$5,000 to-à \$5,500		\$5,500 to-à \$6,000		\$6,000 to-à \$6,500		\$6,500 to-à \$7,000		\$7,000 to-à \$7,500		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
135,026		174,227		195,300		215,978		224,060		1
192,785		157,371		120,092		101,498		80,590		2
327,811		331,598		315,392		317,476		304,650		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
230,051	959,779	238,573	1,089,871	228,812	1,160,548	234,046	1,279,691	229,475	1,363,795	4
3,418	10,911	4,187	9,300	2,998	5,873	5,156	13,438	4,256	7,869	5
9,019	4,867	9,893	6,032	7,578	4,586	6,689	4,779	6,677	4,699	6
32,197	12,237	36,280	14,175	40,784	16,260	41,887	17,372	43,282	17,866	7
89,978	176,891	101,682	195,483	92,301	176,142	93,706	186,461	85,616	170,089	8
56,224	114,960	55,220	114,715	54,487	109,790	49,897	101,341	47,866	97,706	9
45,001	61,601	45,913	64,229	45,965	63,476	44,356	67,934	41,283	64,119	10
29,739	49,237	33,055	64,417	33,539	71,815	32,690	80,580	29,538	78,023	11
20,288	53,539	19,615	60,152	18,758	68,998	20,364	75,558	19,527	77,141	12
3,294	9,663	3,034	9,002	3,160	9,806	2,710	10,472	2,884	9,809	13
1,988	3,814	3,299	5,410	2,129	4,060	1,772	5,306	2,599	5,990	14
13,821	29,429	12,110	25,930	12,309	31,087	14,023	36,925	14,224	40,365	15
13,409	6,998	11,370	5,290	11,603	6,135	12,613	8,625	11,620	8,738	16
32,277	27,230	33,431	29,347	31,831	32,440	33,600	32,764	33,011	32,700	17
140,987	127,590	143,896	135,837	136,108	143,435	131,988	141,227	127,115	146,085	18
4,705	7,879	6,191	11,438	6,227	9,891	5,718	10,879	6,011	12,493	19
4,078	4,599	3,106	3,116	3,564	4,226	3,471	3,768	3,238	4,803	20
3,894	2,751	2,764	3,052	3,556	2,786	3,314	3,226	2,832	2,901	21
6,156	1,738	5,598	1,501	5,556	1,073	6,159	1,720	5,399	2,075	22
1,541	463	1,478	467	1,541	1,191	952	429	1,205	1,155	23
10,382	8,365	12,082	6,097	11,932	5,341	11,616	3,958	12,569	8,576	24
9,781	5,702	10,205	8,278	10,096	9,936	10,179	8,111	10,988	10,874	25
29,004	38,440	31,412	41,753	28,428	32,105	35,101	48,906	30,609	39,821	26
327,811	1,718,682	331,598	1,904,890	315,392	1,970,997	317,476	2,143,472	304,650	2,207,693	27
327,772	866,046	331,564	876,504	315,370	833,933	317,450	839,012	304,650	805,537	28
57,150	94,845	56,678	94,076	55,418	91,991	51,976	86,219	48,838	81,065	29
31,572	59,626	41,484	79,221	40,294	79,513	45,754	88,113	48,074	93,730	30
25,441	22,366	31,222	29,395	32,748	31,266	36,020	36,791	37,754	38,384	31
1,266	997	1,851	1,051	1,649	1,288	2,127	1,335	2,895	2,132	32
327,772	1,043,881	331,564	1,080,248	315,370	1,037,991	317,450	1,051,470	304,650	1,020,848	33
228,499	14,614	239,807	16,842	231,882	18,624	240,124	21,520	236,071	23,406	34
213,222	10,784	222,293	12,419	214,034	13,314	220,104	15,109	214,243	16,169	35
14,475	2,253	16,296	2,919	18,375	4,211	21,859	4,887	25,998	6,095	36
3,936	1,689	6,557	3,680	8,165	5,559	10,315	7,242	10,758	8,380	37
3,512	3,309	3,540	3,173	4,515	4,284	6,642	6,119	5,219	4,682	38
146,890	82,200	149,074	84,285	140,935	82,696	139,272	78,088	134,456	76,150	39
28,629	24,012	32,263	28,474	34,495	30,522	35,158	31,969	31,651	28,973	40
44,582	2,523	59,497	3,865	55,013	3,745	60,982	4,280	63,560	4,437	41
33,851	10,768	28,750	9,537	24,624	7,512	23,787	7,392	20,595	6,054	42
40,858	17,317	35,688	14,964	31,505	12,432	28,483	10,545	25,031	10,229	43
8,873	5,367	9,297	5,964	10,381	7,156	11,686	8,873	9,438	6,548	44
228,246	28,656	237,098	32,657	227,306	34,742	232,410	38,389	227,067	40,793	45
2,658	3,317	1,565	1,513	1,508	1,901	1,933	2,561	1,914	2,477	46
1,001	1,534	1,308	2,171	1,333	2,199	1,296	2,129	1,028	1,572	47
311,981	31,198	310,688	31,069	293,139	29,314	292,210	29,221	279,260	27,926	48
3,937	1,709	6,812	2,952	7,257	4,098	8,996	4,197	8,576	3,787	49
13,023	4,465	16,623	6,404	17,838	6,528	19,704	7,561	20,761	8,453	50
3,576	4,524	6,451	7,322	5,608	6,946	8,632	11,032	8,788	10,138	51
134	499	206	10	42	46	18	59	39	97	52
19,319	5,768	25,364	9,021	27,454	12,713	29,400	9,494	27,376	13,353	53
327,790	256,505	331,572	279,243	315,388	288,542	317,458	300,665	304,650	299,719	54
261,474	467,392	288,203	586,441	285,731	671,644	297,459	808,364	290,723	898,430	55
106,524	7,013	144,333	16,582	168,313	28,197	201,178	43,706	213,036	57,690	56
92,755	9,234	119,693	14,610	131,991	19,765	145,002	25,261	154,600	30,995	57
135,026	16,247	174,224	31,192	195,300	47,962	215,978	68,967	224,060	88,685	58
174,827	11,393	175,049	12,621	175,013	14,214	174,048	15,666	170,288	17,080	59
256,922	48,350	283,500	63,876	280,873	77,298	292,619	98,564	287,433	114,678	60
7,555	398	8,912	464	8,957	554	11,336	819	10,271	1,242	61
1,422	96	1,768	293	1,484	198	1,920	342	2,099	411	62
49,508	18,167	47,269	15,927	44,166	14,938	44,743	15,531	39,485	12,929	63
				20	4	20	8	15	5	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$7,500 to-\$8,000		\$8,000 to-\$8,500	
		ITEM	POSTE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
				Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	247,114		269,141	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	62,530		47,805	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	309,644		316,946	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	233,486	1,522,520	250,071	1,733,258
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,766	12,601	4,659	10,864
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,495	3,392	6,250	4,269
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	49,226	21,096	52,125	22,562
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	85,552	167,519	90,037	174,141
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	46,357	93,165	42,995	84,978
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	41,847	61,349	37,917	60,588
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	33,096	96,926	29,479	91,435
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	19,941	83,812	18,158	80,502
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,410	9,639	2,363	11,092
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,742	6,581	2,664	7,277
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	14,589	44,330	14,468	51,046
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	14,417	8,638	14,039	11,851
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	37,861	37,378	34,989	36,665
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	134,881	150,560	137,865	154,953
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,622	9,460	5,777	11,572
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,147	4,636	4,335	5,437
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	4,629	3,834	4,312	4,641
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	6,502	1,522	6,357	1,895
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,027	1,018	1,518	1,012
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	11,780	3,862	12,268	2,735
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	11,957	13,981	11,473	11,371
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	30,803	42,575	31,731	39,608
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	309,644	2,400,393	316,946	2,613,752
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	309,639	819,292	316,930	838,724
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	47,772	79,270	44,092	73,165
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	52,352	103,314	53,535	103,668
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	42,669	42,185	45,170	46,688
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	1,886	1,226	3,517	1,847
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	309,639	1,045,286	316,930	1,064,091
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	244,727	26,591	258,662	29,963
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	221,172	18,297	236,343	20,944
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	26,225	7,014	35,995	9,512
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	11,817	9,282	16,099	12,540
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	7,443	6,667	7,155	6,763
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	143,403	81,258	146,207	82,501
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	36,271	33,394	33,312	30,538
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	64,908	5,085	70,893	6,031
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	17,520	5,255	16,623	4,710
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	25,694	9,620	24,916	9,608
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	13,642	9,938	12,014	9,339
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	232,280	45,569	248,344	51,851
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	2,834	3,705	2,494	3,293
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	1,217	2,009	823	1,366
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	281,504	28,150	283,055	28,306
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	9,485	6,618	10,094	5,729
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	23,156	9,986	28,467	12,417
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	12,018	14,813	13,085	16,344
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	107	317	22	66
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	31,458	12,053	32,011	11,392
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	309,641	335,621	316,946	353,214
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	298,097	1,030,229	309,078	1,201,683
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	237,542	76,354	260,410	99,771
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	175,010	39,325	189,757	47,811
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	247,114	115,679	269,141	147,582
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	178,226	19,588	186,609	21,935
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	294,900	137,259	305,532	165,551
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	12,520	1,258	13,516	1,906
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,509	485	2,303	471
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	43,232	14,536	42,219	13,032
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	26	3		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$8,500 to-à \$9,000		\$9,000 to-à \$9,500		\$9,500 to-à \$10,000		\$5,000 to-à \$10,000		\$10,000 to-à \$10,500		P O S I T I O N E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
262,540		270,796		278,814		2,272,996		279,593		1
33,235		25,202		17,193		838,301		13,317		2
295,775		295,998		296,007		3,111,297		292,910		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
235,429	1,771,975	243,165	1,953,531	245,358	2,091,035	2,368,466	14,926,001	246,286	2,233,703	4
5,955	16,985	6,316	15,877	5,210	17,115	46,921	120,833	5,948	24,995	5
5,649	4,513	6,009	5,022	4,858	2,286	68,117	44,445	6,472	3,770	6
52,837	22,435	56,758	24,018	53,552	22,934	458,928	190,955	56,952	25,445	7
75,424	142,716	73,926	133,582	66,088	117,998	854,310	1,641,021	65,593	121,420	8
35,543	70,806	33,803	68,854	34,622	69,643	457,014	925,958	28,568	57,707	9
32,940	50,656	30,518	49,441	32,589	50,412	398,329	593,806	29,334	48,017	10
27,283	88,561	24,474	82,110	26,248	103,985	299,141	807,090	23,365	89,845	11
18,320	81,411	16,431	82,559	15,728	75,162	187,130	738,833	15,209	83,817	12
2,097	8,280	2,540	11,514	2,590	11,578	27,082	100,855	2,084	8,314	13
2,255	8,145	2,227	6,629	3,036	8,551	24,711	61,763	1,831	4,067	14
13,720	48,785	12,204	45,521	11,534	38,593	133,002	392,010	11,670	35,189	15
14,368	10,608	12,910	12,263	12,832	10,383	129,181	89,528	13,617	10,429	16
31,810	34,250	32,663	35,785	34,619	34,626	336,092	333,186	33,370	34,373	17
126,838	147,604	125,412	136,108	128,786	147,022	1,333,876	1,430,421	126,037	137,642	18
4,340	9,777	4,970	10,312	4,338	9,035	52,899	102,736	5,284	11,267	19
3,950	4,225	3,166	4,139	3,730	4,308	35,785	43,257	3,107	3,520	20
3,768	3,921	4,381	5,409	4,148	4,884	37,598	37,405	3,895	5,115	21
5,935	1,302	5,409	1,517	6,692	1,639	59,763	15,982	5,361	1,252	22
1,097	1,054	1,281	658	1,501	1,572	13,141	9,019	1,010	857	23
12,026	1,657	11,370	2,209	12,108	2,077	118,133	44,877	12,145	1,636	24
11,418	12,749	11,574	11,203	12,299	15,040	109,970	107,245	11,611	14,761	25
28,022	44,107	31,873	40,808	33,782	45,352	310,765	413,476	33,903	43,277	26
295,775	2,586,522	295,998	2,739,069	296,007	2,885,230	3,111,297	23,170,700	292,910	3,000,417	27
295,775	782,857	295,998	783,379	295,996	783,278	3,111,144	8,228,561	292,910	775,332	28
36,429	60,460	34,404	57,105	35,276	58,486	468,033	776,682	29,582	49,077	29
52,600	103,588	51,454	102,599	55,496	108,746	472,615	922,117	56,001	109,956	30
47,900	51,175	50,948	52,643	46,597	49,514	396,469	400,408	51,222	53,759	31
2,599	1,854	3,343	2,143	3,550	2,658	24,683	16,531	3,275	2,213	32
295,775	999,934	295,998	997,869	295,996	1,002,682	3,111,144	10,344,300	292,910	990,336	33
245,013	31,046	250,094	33,969	251,138	36,376	2,426,017	252,949	253,615	39,128	34
224,561	21,641	229,701	23,725	232,199	25,583	2,227,872	177,983	232,593	27,096	35
41,574	12,420	47,219	14,236	55,073	18,912	303,089	82,459	63,141	22,656	36
15,105	13,371	17,874	16,413	20,307	17,529	120,933	95,684	22,488	20,537	37
8,688	7,836	10,622	9,736	10,290	9,361	67,626	61,930	13,487	12,112	38
134,862	73,350	133,674	69,718	137,557	74,272	1,406,330	784,518	134,234	70,761	39
30,562	27,508	27,796	25,273	29,687	27,341	319,824	288,006	26,286	24,235	40
70,564	6,159	83,588	7,811	89,747	8,902	663,334	52,839	92,238	9,557	41
13,465	3,994	11,512	3,313	11,320	3,487	202,047	62,022	8,921	2,386	42
23,197	8,874	20,445	5,654	21,038	6,202	276,855	105,444	18,329	5,562	43
14,062	12,493	14,769	12,553	13,849	10,998	118,011	89,229	10,929	9,829	44
234,272	53,085	241,756	58,335	243,939	62,620	2,352,718	446,696	244,968	66,950	45
3,759	6,513	4,288	6,894	2,635	4,126	25,588	36,299	4,997	8,679	46
1,348	2,235	1,149	1,907	1,268	2,105	11,771	19,227	750	1,345	47
267,725	26,773	266,557	26,656	264,841	26,484	2,850,960	285,096	263,634	26,363	48
9,172	5,040	9,622	5,956	9,239	5,069	83,190	45,154	7,412	4,145	49
23,146	10,566	24,245	10,593	26,142	12,381	213,105	89,354	25,360	11,867	50
12,395	15,559	11,609	13,196	14,162	18,689	96,324	118,565	12,670	14,861	51
16	21	40	18	25	20	649	1,152	202	853	52
30,567	15,216	31,568	19,086	32,757	18,455	287,274	126,550	32,420	10,660	53
295,775	353,698	295,998	365,039	295,996	388,912	3,111,214	3,221,157	292,910	389,581	54
291,616	1,238,423	293,420	1,380,086	294,322	1,497,131	2,910,123	9,779,825	291,465	1,622,250	55
255,484	111,778	265,054	134,711	274,540	155,024	2,126,414	730,825	276,494	178,734	56
185,849	52,140	188,564	58,862	197,939	68,165	1,581,160	366,168	197,680	75,966	57
262,540	163,918	270,796	193,573	278,814	223,189	2,272,993	1,096,993	279,593	254,701	58
178,342	22,761	176,697	24,337	180,006	26,253	1,769,105	185,848	180,144	27,973	59
288,676	175,711	291,346	201,947	292,847	223,449	2,874,648	1,306,682	290,136	248,867	60
13,770	2,013	12,498	2,239	12,199	2,067	111,534	12,960	13,230	2,084	61
3,301	773	3,646	1,101	3,218	754	23,670	4,924	3,752	1,119	62
37,903	11,763	34,770	10,996	34,035	10,636	417,330	138,455	28,621	8,724	63
39	19	30	10	85	63	241	115			64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$10,500 to-\$11,000		\$11,000 to-\$11,500	
		ITEM	POSTE	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	284,071		284,006	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	8,137		6,295	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	292,208		290,301	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	251,260	2,413,373	252,495	2,527,321
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,730	15,002	5,678	16,477
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	4,428	2,164	2,948	1,479
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	59,426	24,878	62,669	26,865
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	57,663	101,351	56,302	100,259
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	25,593	51,095	26,057	50,748
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	26,600	43,074	26,550	42,198
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	21,502	87,663	22,311	96,333
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	15,150	77,373	13,907	76,120
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,472	11,062	2,553	10,947
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,759	5,214	2,037	7,695
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	9,730	40,893	8,634	33,543
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	13,984	12,300	15,954	14,051
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	33,221	35,199	36,283	36,164
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	127,364	128,842	128,852	141,018
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,523	12,456	4,624	8,815
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,561	4,415	4,171	4,883
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	4,128	5,495	3,434	3,821
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	5,773	2,409	6,253	2,036
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,514	2,116	1,153	1,130
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	10,566	4,359	12,619	4,470
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	12,555	13,339	13,586	10,823
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	34,753	47,295	35,278	48,371
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposable	27	292,208	3,141,367	290,301	3,265,566
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	292,204	773,347	290,300	768,806
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	26,147	43,404	26,899	44,652
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	53,254	107,295	54,899	109,090
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	51,847	52,049	53,048	56,802
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	3,701	2,800	5,217	3,621
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	292,204	978,895	290,300	982,970
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	257,548	42,192	256,208	43,634
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	240,119	29,699	239,604	30,697
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	74,260	29,663	79,417	34,222
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	26,593	26,055	23,403	21,963
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	12,070	11,397	12,413	11,711
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	137,324	69,405	140,820	73,060
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	24,949	22,292	25,391	23,131
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	102,173	10,922	104,769	12,141
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	10,552	2,973	9,739	2,913
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	21,183	5,896	21,031	7,058
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	15,083	13,515	14,094	13,195
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	249,936	72,293	251,234	75,652
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	3,262	3,890	4,696	7,687
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	1,206	1,999	1,041	1,728
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	260,052	26,005	260,820	26,082
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	9,588	5,991	7,760	4,761
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	26,863	12,885	25,466	13,881
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	12,039	14,713	10,946	13,092
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	61	120	301	517
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	34,877	15,813	35,471	18,340
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	292,208	417,718	290,301	435,465
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	291,400	1,747,296	289,438	1,849,714
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	281,016	200,493	282,029	219,011
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	203,191	83,899	201,940	90,803
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	284,071	284,391	284,006	309,815
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	183,123	30,096	182,013	31,024
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	290,220	271,893	287,997	291,520
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	13,778	2,614	15,085	2,823
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	3,805	1,276	3,216	1,319
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	32,118	9,428	31,082	9,465
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	35	15		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$11,500 to-à \$12,000		\$12,000 to-à \$12,500		\$12,500 to-à \$13,000		\$13,000 to-à \$13,500		\$13,500 to-à \$14,000		P O I S E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
263,050		261,375		260,801		245,325		232,431		1
5,028		4,119		3,741		3,002		2,417		2
268,078		265,494		264,542		248,327		234,848		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
235,391	2,468,849	232,274	2,570,087	236,322	2,712,081	220,678	2,633,847	209,685	2,595,919	4
7,161	26,981	5,346	23,636	5,266	23,555	6,113	35,549	5,526	32,266	5
4,337	4,127	4,525	1,965	4,631	2,075	4,098	2,972	3,168	902	6
61,300	26,162	65,833	27,459	68,311	28,368	69,624	29,542	67,432	29,448	7
48,502	86,914	43,619	78,807	45,677	78,667	42,363	70,781	41,121	71,823	8
20,639	40,357	22,734	45,218	17,609	34,561	18,159	35,632	15,182	29,226	9
20,250	33,902	22,441	36,374	18,913	31,401	19,171	32,193	16,764	26,619	10
18,287	80,167	18,824	81,653	15,228	72,952	15,348	79,337	13,911	68,191	11
13,910	81,681	13,336	70,350	12,940	73,853	11,976	72,285	11,605	70,079	12
2,138	10,197	2,515	12,063	2,127	12,979	2,064	10,836	2,138	13,056	13
2,452	4,067	1,957	8,077	1,943	7,703	2,021	5,647	1,797	9,105	14
8,742	32,244	8,540	36,775	8,816	37,957	7,860	33,419	7,370	31,048	15
13,100	13,993	15,246	15,231	15,750	16,455	15,184	15,413	15,048	15,514	16
32,434	31,841	33,234	33,259	33,662	32,654	33,031	30,476	28,544	30,901	17
118,975	126,112	117,700	125,957	120,646	126,472	114,104	123,897	110,162	116,510	18
3,950	8,150	4,546	9,631	2,882	6,229	3,960	10,732	3,658	9,341	19
4,109	5,247	3,819	4,458	3,248	3,632	3,980	5,537	3,491	3,889	20
3,978	4,852	4,306	7,302	2,910	4,286	4,360	5,688	3,260	4,111	21
5,181	1,408	6,774	1,351	5,718	1,390	5,298	1,604	4,723	1,404	22
1,087	1,225	1,187	1,210	1,547	1,483	1,146	1,183	1,259	1,961	23
12,475	4,919	12,117	1,350	13,342	3,527	12,793	2,983	12,123	2,222	24
11,479	12,141	11,736	13,278	13,128	13,118	11,576	13,852	11,533	13,778	25
30,778	43,901	35,501	43,747	33,555	46,641	33,100	40,960	36,386	55,490	26
268,078	3,149,438	265,494	3,249,237	264,542	3,372,039	248,327	3,288,401	234,848	3,228,358	27
268,072	709,703	265,493	703,133	264,540	700,440	248,324	657,593	234,848	621,888	28
21,199	35,189	23,172	38,438	18,257	30,288	18,837	31,269	15,736	26,122	29
52,200	103,213	55,720	111,772	60,198	122,259	57,606	119,516	55,470	113,775	30
55,012	55,348	57,569	58,288	61,913	60,733	63,876	64,243	64,717	66,320	31
4,909	3,475	5,406	3,970	6,119	4,260	5,231	4,120	4,525	3,873	32
268,072	906,928	265,493	915,600	264,540	917,981	248,324	876,741	234,848	831,978	33
242,107	43,318	237,810	44,064	241,224	45,089	225,965	42,721	215,055	40,977	34
225,394	30,206	219,722	30,982	225,237	32,497	210,231	31,442	202,151	30,803	35
78,268	36,711	82,388	39,812	82,386	41,175	84,131	43,940	88,911	48,828	36
26,424	25,534	28,026	28,213	32,926	32,598	28,667	33,435	28,456	30,056	37
12,529	12,073	13,640	13,115	13,753	12,813	14,480	13,929	13,092	12,205	38
127,774	65,427	127,976	63,674	130,599	66,381	125,384	64,707	119,578	61,961	39
21,196	19,505	23,245	20,767	17,766	16,213	18,642	17,050	17,908	16,443	40
104,257	12,257	106,310	12,726	108,052	13,389	108,815	13,920	109,421	14,954	41
9,073	2,761	7,531	2,282	6,359	1,845	6,084	1,759	7,995	2,274	42
18,229	4,335	17,973	4,097	15,398	4,136	18,469	4,162	18,510	5,262	43
13,095	12,500	13,872	14,129	13,151	12,754	11,514	11,031	10,300	9,245	44
234,951	74,143	231,527	76,997	235,273	81,254	219,632	78,975	209,026	77,873	45
4,962	8,615	3,709	8,953	5,436	10,416	5,294	10,983	5,518	11,007	46
956	1,590	1,458	2,420	973	1,628	327	543	822	1,365	47
241,539	24,154	235,860	23,586	233,795	23,380	220,448	22,045	205,536	20,554	48
7,753	5,074	7,813	5,435	7,149	4,559	7,149	4,573	7,712	3,918	49
22,120	10,764	25,594	13,086	27,867	15,604	24,682	13,238	25,096	13,177	50
10,142	12,119	11,822	13,249	9,629	10,172	8,942	9,633	8,905	9,057	51
349	165	118	676	130	497	119	441	111	424	52
36,154	20,156	33,257	18,486	37,382	22,646	34,541	21,616	32,656	21,183	53
268,074	421,407	265,494	436,751	264,542	449,046	248,327	440,142	234,848	431,563	54
267,093	1,823,387	264,708	1,899,514	263,746	2,007,055	247,793	1,972,958	234,305	1,966,306	55
261,256	223,092	259,828	239,380	259,074	259,347	243,993	260,541	231,266	264,049	56
183,988	90,160	192,494	99,932	191,265	106,442	179,464	105,706	169,060	106,247	57
263,050	313,252	261,375	339,312	260,801	365,788	245,325	366,247	232,431	370,296	58
168,951	30,316	174,828	32,429	176,805	33,098	163,602	30,988	155,321	29,579	59
265,844	291,475	263,525	306,480	262,651	327,572	246,884	325,383	233,438	326,955	60
12,960	2,952	14,900	3,200	15,505	3,619	14,958	3,454	14,905	3,485	61
2,707	1,195	3,194	1,504	3,103	1,498	2,986	1,398	2,675	1,525	62
26,010	8,143	25,229	7,846	20,017	5,507	20,152	5,962	17,605	5,313	63
42	24	39	28	19	7			23	17	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM		POSTE	\$14,000 to-\$14,500		\$14,500 to-\$15,000	
				Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	221,561		219,905	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	2,353		1,962	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	223,914		221,867	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	199,144	2,561,604	200,038	2,671,604
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,233	28,097	5,878	27,097
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,758	3,127	3,002	1,902
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	72,226	30,318	73,510	31,510
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	33,222	53,752	30,993	49,312
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	15,215	29,927	14,534	28,307
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	16,323	26,253	15,398	25,767
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,895	75,213	13,950	68,213
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	12,924	74,375	10,569	68,113
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,120	18,171	1,965	11,552
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,613	5,634	1,755	6,222
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	7,849	32,974	7,795	39,352
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	13,366	17,340	13,903	18,862
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	29,816	29,496	31,573	32,352
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	104,200	121,824	104,595	114,222
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,098	8,066	3,118	6,892
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,759	5,705	4,571	4,202
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	3,129	4,578	2,680	3,592
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	4,492	839	5,554	1,002
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	888	660	1,850	1,112
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	12,827	1,165	12,580	1,352
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	10,564	11,803	11,086	12,702
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	34,202	49,068	32,606	46,882
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	223,914	3,189,991	221,867	3,272,522
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	223,914	592,789	221,857	587,412
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	15,670	26,007	15,169	25,182
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	63,321	127,966	59,085	120,552
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	67,636	68,717	68,431	69,662
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	3,035	2,622	4,368	3,332
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	223,914	818,100	221,857	806,122
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	205,238	39,560	203,613	39,272
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	191,431	30,097	189,906	30,512
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	81,338	47,187	85,377	49,042
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	30,284	33,835	32,787	37,852
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	12,577	11,872	14,019	13,052
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	112,426	60,281	114,451	58,922
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	18,057	16,247	16,425	14,902
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	102,307	14,332	101,940	14,222
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,240	1,568	6,087	1,902
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	15,504	2,871	14,850	4,172
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	10,021	9,474	7,794	6,712
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	197,371	76,553	198,318	79,862
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	5,872	10,232	5,079	9,852
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	455	755	295	572
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	195,744	19,574	195,710	19,572
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	7,067	4,461	5,442	3,742
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	25,043	13,320	23,287	12,082
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	10,691	9,713	8,681	7,512
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	324	221	134	472
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	35,108	19,440	30,822	22,662
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	223,914	421,594	221,863	426,952
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	223,458	1,951,821	221,445	2,040,662
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	220,405	266,763	218,613	285,712
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	160,928	107,291	163,646	116,222
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	221,561	374,054	219,905	401,962
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	148,301	28,633	151,183	29,212
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	222,609	327,339	220,692	345,772
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	13,233	3,857	13,818	4,312
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,758	1,670	3,027	1,802
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	14,726	4,654	12,882	3,752
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	46	36	21	212

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$15,500		\$15,500 to-à \$16,000		\$16,000 to-à \$16,500		\$16,500 to-à \$17,000		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
2,552,118		206,659		211,681		211,941		193,608		1
50,371		1,876		1,732		2,045		1,520		2
2,602,489		208,535		213,413		213,986		195,128		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
2,283,573	25,388,483	187,821	2,588,360	195,969	2,801,805	197,591	2,922,064	178,343	2,716,599	4
57,879	253,656	5,146	23,565	5,997	38,120	5,235	32,180	5,597	42,148	5
41,367	24,500	2,147	1,549	3,287	1,570	3,270	2,468	3,433	1,977	6
657,283	280,042	65,900	29,346	72,129	29,855	79,305	33,679	71,117	32,884	7
465,055	813,084	28,035	47,793	25,516	38,228	29,580	44,665	24,305	36,892	8
204,290	402,779	15,333	29,286	10,601	20,409	10,386	19,482	10,089	19,222	9
211,744	345,797	16,411	26,863	11,980	18,779	11,220	18,165	10,253	16,927	10
177,621	799,579	14,272	77,982	10,654	49,557	11,028	59,582	9,430	52,052	11
131,526	748,067	11,494	65,615	11,130	73,209	10,670	66,643	10,373	62,608	12
22,176	119,160	1,451	11,285	2,470	10,538	1,751	14,637	2,492	13,250	13
19,165	63,468	870	4,425	2,070	8,772	2,193	6,797	936	5,084	14
87,006	353,433	7,060	28,686	6,663	28,050	6,013	29,735	5,755	31,635	15
145,152	149,595	15,704	22,733	16,851	21,508	14,407	21,640	13,050	20,855	16
325,168	326,755	30,148	30,774	28,847	31,662	27,986	26,192	26,560	29,037	17
1,172,635	1,262,501	100,844	111,040	105,474	108,069	101,414	103,341	95,614	107,127	18
40,643	91,583	3,463	7,527	2,929	7,593	3,819	8,413	3,299	8,293	19
37,816	45,489	2,954	5,433	3,257	4,191	2,817	3,775	3,089	4,181	20
36,080	48,843	2,658	4,580	2,865	5,181	2,701	4,514	2,458	3,808	21
55,127	14,730	4,659	971	4,260	2,094	4,721	1,130	5,100	2,760	22
12,641	12,963	1,599	1,498	1,484	1,498	1,508	1,016	1,275	1,025	23
123,587	17,590	11,071	79	13,585	896	12,510	1,928	11,642	983	24
118,854	129,596	9,923	13,715	12,249	12,410	10,530	11,724	11,634	14,610	25
340,062	465,641	31,535	45,977	32,173	46,238	33,836	47,586	34,363	46,960	26
2,602,489	32,157,336	208,535	3,178,922	213,413	3,360,230	213,986	3,477,500	195,128	3,268,950	27
2,602,462	6,890,440	208,530	552,300	213,411	565,010	213,982	566,814	195,126	516,799	28
210,668	349,626	15,754	26,152	11,041	18,326	10,882	18,061	10,248	17,012	29
567,754	1,145,418	57,558	117,540	56,688	118,094	65,024	132,153	60,975	125,828	30
595,271	605,883	62,835	65,428	69,558	70,056	78,586	78,250	67,292	72,331	31
45,786	34,289	2,988	2,131	5,004	4,449	4,983	3,301	4,287	3,221	32
2,602,462	9,025,656	208,530	763,550	213,411	775,935	213,982	798,578	195,126	735,191	33
2,338,383	419,952	190,145	36,751	200,237	38,730	200,610	38,878	183,064	35,542	34
2,176,388	304,032	177,152	28,772	187,355	30,895	188,922	31,429	171,798	28,919	35
799,617	393,237	80,743	49,799	86,762	54,986	93,171	60,997	86,656	61,603	36
280,054	290,076	29,126	35,113	35,601	48,849	34,984	45,451	31,974	43,435	37
132,060	124,277	13,168	12,705	14,491	13,769	16,222	15,605	15,456	14,753	38
1,270,566	654,579	109,934	56,531	114,824	57,453	110,494	54,895	103,792	54,498	39
209,865	190,793	16,572	15,658	12,843	11,231	13,710	12,495	12,584	11,562	40
1,040,282	128,420	101,092	14,409	105,622	15,810	111,267	17,176	103,507	16,311	41
77,581	22,665	6,512	2,063	8,601	2,702	6,475	1,874	5,708	1,735	42
179,476	47,548	15,971	3,238	14,888	4,477	14,765	3,254	14,818	2,968	43
119,853	112,385	8,282	8,269	6,056	6,085	6,214	6,259	5,866	5,780	44
2,272,236	760,555	187,086	77,485	193,935	84,014	196,103	87,439	177,024	81,280	45
48,825	90,341	6,216	9,659	6,254	13,525	5,982	10,347	5,192	9,147	46
8,283	13,950	157	261	449	750	565	940	683	1,127	47
2,313,138	231,314	182,335	18,234	189,107	18,911	186,511	18,651	171,600	17,160	48
74,845	46,658	3,692	2,393	5,442	3,564	5,281	3,235	4,229	2,815	49
251,378	129,901	24,524	13,889	21,767	12,849	25,732	13,878	21,203	12,926	50
104,467	114,128	9,207	9,165	7,660	6,783	8,458	7,830	9,373	7,900	51
1,849	4,388	89	209	208	578	100	195	91	572	52
342,688	191,003	33,892	21,929	32,489	23,978	35,481	25,442	32,216	23,054	53
2,602,481	4,270,203	208,531	416,530	213,413	449,938	213,986	456,270	195,128	433,088	54
2,594,851	18,880,970	208,241	1,999,764	213,044	2,135,617	213,488	2,224,599	194,703	2,103,004	55
2,533,974	2,397,121	205,392	283,612	210,571	308,006	211,219	326,784	192,448	311,450	56
1,843,656	982,704	156,659	116,081	156,605	122,847	159,533	131,259	143,943	123,180	57
2,552,118	3,379,825	206,659	399,694	211,681	430,853	211,941	458,043	193,608	434,630	58
1,684,271	303,351	143,871	27,887	147,672	28,593	150,940	29,266	136,789	26,526	59
2,583,996	3,063,263	207,305	340,486	212,266	367,583	212,766	386,180	194,084	367,494	60
142,372	32,406	15,528	5,017	16,664	4,948	14,306	5,056	12,908	4,887	61
31,223	14,313	2,969	1,841	2,682	1,920	2,100	1,510	2,181	2,000	62
228,442	68,795	11,022	3,583	8,808	2,778	10,547	3,672	10,327	3,457	63
247	160	50	44	83	102	95	92			64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	\$17,000 to-\$17,500		\$17,500 to-\$18,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	211,490	185,007	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	1,658	1,262	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	213,148	186,269	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	198,955	3,144,127	171,494
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,939	40,686	4,947
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,956	1,423	3,042
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	84,906	37,860	74,926
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	24,104	35,271	18,860
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	9,120	16,801	8,498
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	9,393	14,493	9,106
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	10,215	59,076	8,444
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,644	50,770	9,929
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,097	14,700	1,765
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,890	7,372	1,945
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	6,070	28,884	5,888
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	13,576	19,282	14,701
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	30,713	26,703	28,579
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	103,484	104,452	93,412
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,041	8,747	3,158
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,317	3,492	3,252
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	2,348	4,415	2,894
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	4,520	1,698	5,264
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,133	1,109	1,538
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	11,731	159	12,651
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	12,137	11,381	11,609
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	34,903	43,376	30,963
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	213,148	3,676,277	186,269
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	213,148	564,736	186,263
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	9,349	15,516	8,626
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	65,116	134,648	59,520
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	83,434	87,648	74,673
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	4,635	3,325	3,931
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	213,148	805,874	186,263
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	202,377	39,079	176,712
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	190,972	32,514	165,852
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	98,910	71,416	84,107
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	38,754	54,538	31,837
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	14,732	14,497	13,575
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	112,887	55,984	102,375
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	12,327	11,590	10,775
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	117,964	19,022	104,801
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,532	1,839	6,437
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	15,597	3,356	14,136
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	6,498	6,678	3,734
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	197,553	92,967	170,759
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	6,231	11,419	6,971
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	938	1,557	448
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	184,584	18,458	161,670
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	6,447	3,267	4,115
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	26,036	16,191	23,000
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	8,918	6,868	9,432
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	68	452	45
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	37,218	27,238	31,765
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	213,148	488,931	186,267
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	212,792	2,382,881	186,038
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	210,990	360,352	184,467
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	160,155	144,291	138,492
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	211,490	504,642	185,007
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	153,001	29,520	132,715
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	212,029	421,305	185,478
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	13,483	4,389	14,519
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	1,825	1,461	1,763
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	8,251	2,586	5,333
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	41	41	15

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$18,000 to-à \$18,500		\$18,500 to-à \$19,000		\$19,000 to-à \$19,500		\$19,500 to-à \$20,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		P O T E N T I A L E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
184,777		175,131		165,787		156,289		1,902,370		1
1,309		1,336		1,343		1,323		15,404		2
186,086		176,467		167,130		157,612		1,917,774		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
172,485	2,859,530	165,371	2,837,838	156,120	2,756,917	145,640	2,638,913	1,769,789	28,056,991	4
4,909	45,539	4,837	36,781	4,242	36,131	4,299	40,932	51,148	373,902	5
2,007	1,291	1,674	704	1,573	670	1,991	1,848	25,380	16,886	6
76,264	33,861	77,329	34,775	74,105	33,391	71,486	32,987	747,467	332,504	7
18,906	27,104	19,682	28,666	17,180	26,014	14,374	20,194	220,542	333,898	8
8,218	16,316	6,777	12,797	5,981	11,186	6,943	12,978	91,946	174,197	9
10,298	18,673	6,976	12,042	6,632	10,949	7,418	12,371	99,687	163,600	10
9,601	51,371	6,262	37,132	6,607	34,723	7,317	44,450	93,830	509,628	11
8,782	65,511	8,322	50,746	7,495	48,811	6,501	43,152	94,340	595,656	12
1,882	10,617	2,298	16,989	1,775	10,687	1,831	14,571	19,812	127,649	13
1,251	6,560	1,949	6,016	1,334	6,440	1,172	5,233	15,610	65,902	14
6,038	36,250	6,047	31,246	5,249	27,668	5,203	34,355	59,986	301,563	15
13,207	24,931	13,905	23,520	12,949	25,004	13,833	26,544	142,183	229,926	16
28,622	29,428	27,075	28,443	26,856	24,888	26,012	25,142	281,398	278,154	17
94,444	101,802	91,277	94,171	86,257	93,299	85,797	90,438	958,017	1,010,506	18
3,490	10,475	2,418	5,083	2,385	6,820	1,936	4,469	30,938	75,128	19
4,116	3,085	2,657	2,128	3,104	4,195	4,001	4,338	32,564	39,573	20
2,437	4,045	2,016	4,155	2,052	3,304	2,827	4,279	25,256	44,144	21
5,928	2,028	5,004	1,117	3,676	2,359	3,548	835	46,680	16,567	22
1,423	1,184	1,772	1,005	1,187	991	1,287	1,323	14,206	12,162	23
13,046	1,818	11,105	5,080	11,938	1,894	11,068	4,747	120,347	8,558	24
11,499	10,684	11,909	14,684	9,354	12,621	11,536	15,806	112,380	130,226	25
32,227	38,457	29,849	33,581	27,950	41,571	26,057	33,753	313,856	422,892	26
186,086	3,396,922	176,467	3,308,539	167,130	3,216,744	157,612	3,113,656	1,917,774	33,303,096	27
186,082	492,870	176,467	467,473	167,130	442,611	157,579	417,434	1,917,718	5,079,220	28
8,535	14,168	6,932	11,507	6,226	10,335	7,223	11,990	94,816	157,386	29
59,934	124,989	59,849	122,304	55,243	112,244	56,079	114,403	595,986	1,224,551	30
75,411	76,813	76,658	79,380	73,724	77,819	70,599	75,396	732,770	760,511	31
4,241	3,048	3,125	2,532	4,023	3,207	3,244	2,985	40,461	32,297	32
186,082	711,888	176,467	683,197	167,130	646,215	157,579	622,208	1,917,718	7,253,965	33
175,283	34,038	168,682	32,673	159,444	30,856	149,027	28,952	1,805,581	349,776	34
165,676	28,455	159,611	27,402	149,993	25,952	140,989	24,488	1,698,320	287,199	35
84,989	65,466	81,519	64,464	75,747	62,578	73,633	62,870	846,237	616,339	36
34,356	49,192	36,349	52,237	37,338	53,312	34,956	51,128	345,275	476,097	37
13,333	12,769	14,155	13,713	12,147	11,541	11,464	10,898	138,743	133,226	38
104,042	54,565	100,311	51,382	95,304	49,444	95,087	47,622	1,049,050	533,629	39
11,963	11,236	8,018	7,234	8,318	7,392	9,304	8,584	116,414	106,649	40
106,539	17,937	100,194	17,437	96,880	16,799	93,091	16,610	1,040,957	168,806	41
5,089	1,911	5,658	2,087	5,558	2,080	6,323	2,048	61,893	20,691	42
12,984	2,802	13,786	2,539	12,782	2,839	12,475	2,520	142,202	31,513	43
3,706	4,222	3,634	4,339	4,250	4,518	3,815	4,401	52,055	54,282	44
170,775	80,949	163,945	78,581	155,094	74,787	144,406	69,776	1,756,680	808,051	45
6,699	15,721	6,021	13,895	5,742	12,071	5,511	11,738	60,819	120,367	46
531	881	264	438	208	345	214	355	4,457	7,341	47
160,462	16,046	153,092	15,309	141,868	14,187	134,276	13,428	1,665,505	166,551	48
4,945	4,176	3,955	3,373	3,749	3,014	3,429	2,495	45,284	30,857	49
23,723	15,037	21,968	13,324	23,976	16,168	22,273	14,442	234,202	141,164	50
9,402	7,306	7,528	6,611	7,635	6,136	9,136	7,318	86,749	73,541	51
157	967	97	450	57	346	321	1,225	1,233	5,354	52
34,561	24,219	32,607	25,969	31,889	25,005	29,505	21,601	331,623	237,807	53
186,082	447,895	176,467	433,456	167,130	419,371	157,580	402,499	1,917,732	4,369,237	54
185,843	2,238,126	176,195	2,192,984	166,799	2,152,517	157,304	2,090,605	1,914,447	21,693,629	55
183,755	344,819	174,416	339,477	165,284	336,872	155,742	328,807	1,894,284	3,270,817	56
143,257	139,906	131,228	133,736	125,929	133,887	117,438	129,113	1,433,239	1,304,950	57
184,777	484,725	175,131	473,213	165,787	470,759	156,289	457,920	1,902,370	4,575,766	58
135,721	26,385	126,473	24,514	121,162	23,469	112,033	21,792	1,360,377	263,744	59
185,178	400,617	175,548	395,705	166,192	391,144	156,721	382,140	1,907,567	3,838,967	60
12,806	5,756	13,664	5,503	12,710	5,914	13,679	6,286	140,267	53,369	61
2,378	1,830	2,068	1,891	1,660	1,421	2,040	2,090	21,666	17,384	62
5,774	1,906	5,403	1,735	5,277	1,698	4,488	1,434	75,230	24,553	63
38	25	59	92	14	22			406	464	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM		POSTE	\$20,000 to-\$21,000		\$21,000 to-\$22,000	
				Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	289,552		262,101	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	2,651		2,272	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	292,203		264,373	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	271,090	5,072,909	246,363	4,852,487
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	11,148	92,920	8,040	54,991
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,224	2,482	2,106	850
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	138,928	65,067	129,406	59,087
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	21,661	27,983	20,443	31,396
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	12,198	23,825	9,112	17,614
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	12,418	22,131	9,909	16,945
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	13,788	84,446	13,139	76,577
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	14,419	101,266	13,663	90,366
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,185	31,654	3,449	34,826
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,641	13,009	1,754	10,613
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	8,520	52,767	8,601	53,911
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	31,073	58,966	25,580	58,400
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	48,464	47,068	41,874	41,434
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	158,526	170,548	150,763	157,685
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,270	9,040	4,011	7,521
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	6,532	11,744	5,095	7,248
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	4,335	7,032	3,315	6,028
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	6,718	2,394	7,324	2,878
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	2,182	2,110	1,767	1,793
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	22,357	8,919	19,750	714
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	21,586	28,945	18,403	28,279
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	49,372	64,333	47,983	67,847
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	292,203	5,983,721	264,373	5,679,491
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	292,201	773,849	264,373	700,184
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	12,510	20,736	9,583	15,908
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	104,522	214,357	100,461	204,884
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	137,453	148,649	129,884	137,570
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	5,254	4,253	6,830	6,144
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	292,201	1,161,843	264,373	1,064,690
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	277,585	54,040	251,650	48,945
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	259,750	45,517	235,802	41,348
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	143,076	128,830	128,756	120,975
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	70,269	110,497	62,925	97,839
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	21,342	20,658	17,818	17,098
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	171,284	90,390	162,559	85,859
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	18,333	17,018	16,492	14,945
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	168,802	30,746	154,858	29,525
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	12,418	4,149	11,721	3,746
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	23,919	5,843	22,178	5,393
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	7,673	7,658	5,220	5,708
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	268,017	129,918	245,334	118,815
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	13,180	30,290	12,085	21,927
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	627	1,041	865	1,432
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	247,777	24,778	219,667	21,967
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	7,151	7,564	4,981	3,966
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	40,703	22,755	42,429	27,223
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	15,744	12,162	16,668	12,190
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	117	684	262	734
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	59,160	50,085	56,103	45,436
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	292,203	794,622	264,373	725,072
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	291,530	4,029,921	263,825	3,892,208
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	288,360	641,622	261,211	629,664
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	224,672	258,900	201,092	250,817
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	289,552	900,522	262,101	880,481
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	215,005	41,854	192,892	37,551
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	290,304	741,605	262,692	727,825
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	30,642	13,972	25,376	13,927
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	3,085	3,587	3,433	3,452
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	7,831	2,572	5,748	1,857
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64		68	27	51

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$22,000 to-à \$23,000		\$23,000 to-à \$24,000		\$24,000 to-à \$25,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$26,000		P O T E T E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
240,119		214,541		192,862		1,199,175		163,901		1
2,367		2,008		2,025		11,323		1,525		2
242,486		216,549		194,887		1,210,498		165,426		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
226,540	4,641,484	201,415	4,308,507	180,703	3,986,005	1,126,111	22,861,392	153,870	3,558,623	4
7,442	66,009	8,667	90,171	9,077	104,916	44,374	409,007	6,185	54,386	5
2,891	1,264	2,359	804	1,569	2,105	12,149	7,506	1,746	2,393	6
124,660	57,777	111,860	52,010	105,682	49,172	610,536	283,114	92,601	44,854	7
17,319	25,017	14,678	16,057	10,569	14,407	84,670	114,860	8,973	11,488	8
9,002	17,385	7,825	15,044	7,540	14,470	45,677	88,337	6,765	12,444	9
9,527	16,629	8,387	14,470	7,681	13,706	47,922	83,881	7,713	13,536	10
9,383	62,065	9,064	57,746	8,680	57,082	54,054	337,916	8,053	48,687	11
11,991	92,509	10,203	69,860	9,875	78,013	60,151	432,013	8,984	69,054	12
3,326	26,481	3,360	31,027	3,571	30,414	16,891	154,403	3,108	33,294	13
2,772	12,163	1,671	13,697	1,905	8,850	10,743	58,332	1,018	7,980	14
7,790	56,411	6,996	49,581	6,733	57,265	38,640	269,935	6,041	46,124	15
26,755	65,519	23,455	58,592	22,899	65,354	129,762	306,831	23,599	59,304	16
38,965	39,771	36,987	41,449	34,366	35,218	200,656	204,940	30,431	31,788	17
138,601	150,622	129,440	149,881	115,830	136,919	693,160	765,654	101,987	123,120	18
4,448	12,238	3,598	8,775	4,500	10,426	20,827	48,000	3,652	12,287	19
5,158	10,269	5,326	6,974	5,659	7,891	27,770	44,126	5,488	3,437	20
3,462	7,204	3,581	9,270	3,420	8,788	18,113	38,322	2,872	5,454	21
6,845	1,995	5,946	1,696	6,679	3,419	33,512	12,382	5,267	1,943	22
2,722	2,688	2,379	2,581	2,217	2,082	11,267	11,255	2,637	2,592	23
18,478	1,880	15,378	4,879	14,194	3,111	90,157	2,095	12,126	477	24
18,532	23,023	16,895	23,095	18,028	28,643	93,444	131,985	17,530	23,993	25
44,375	68,064	38,837	56,170	34,610	52,471	215,177	308,885	29,902	49,121	26
242,486	5,454,705	216,549	5,082,336	194,887	4,770,727	1,210,498	26,970,981	165,426	4,216,378	27
242,483	642,381	216,549	573,490	194,887	516,297	1,210,493	3,206,201	165,416	437,791	28
9,318	15,468	8,123	13,484	7,783	12,918	47,317	78,514	7,009	11,635	29
92,362	187,785	87,778	178,979	83,819	171,836	468,942	957,840	70,529	143,729	30
124,007	135,782	112,268	120,828	106,565	115,352	610,177	658,180	92,637	105,318	31
5,581	5,089	5,986	4,981	4,217	3,200	27,868	23,667	3,309	3,282	32
242,483	986,505	216,549	891,761	194,887	819,603	1,210,493	4,924,402	165,416	701,755	33
230,920	44,978	206,775	40,283	185,574	36,280	1,152,504	224,526	157,430	30,782	34
216,709	38,132	192,786	34,219	171,402	30,274	1,076,449	189,490	146,103	25,889	35
120,530	123,203	108,299	115,325	98,146	107,160	598,807	595,493	84,642	97,804	36
66,330	115,462	61,116	106,162	62,308	110,155	322,948	540,115	52,633	96,789	37
17,490	17,091	16,514	16,180	9,858	9,682	83,022	80,710	8,318	8,080	38
150,185	81,012	141,178	77,466	127,119	70,030	752,325	404,757	111,049	62,770	39
12,345	11,457	11,238	10,725	11,607	10,652	70,015	64,798	9,516	9,092	40
142,796	27,512	125,874	25,425	109,493	22,103	701,823	135,311	91,591	18,796	41
11,271	4,175	10,757	4,178	9,930	3,286	56,097	19,534	9,181	3,306	42
20,444	4,039	16,972	3,019	16,554	4,093	100,067	22,387	13,243	2,847	43
5,640	6,927	3,539	4,257	4,167	4,899	26,239	29,449	2,383	2,654	44
224,756	109,101	199,113	97,068	178,015	86,453	1,115,235	541,355	152,373	74,305	45
10,375	18,848	12,334	30,436	12,693	33,329	60,667	134,831	8,413	24,416	46
504	840	670	1,112	478	793	3,144	5,219	121	201	47
200,353	20,035	179,615	17,962	156,979	15,698	1,004,391	100,439	131,627	13,163	48
5,261	3,946	3,911	3,227	3,562	3,225	24,866	21,928	3,425	3,834	49
40,565	25,749	35,530	21,864	36,265	24,105	195,492	121,695	32,535	19,274	50
15,443	11,568	14,919	10,784	14,359	10,225	77,133	56,928	12,874	8,349	51
182	879	190	695	445	2,160	1,196	5,151	193	851	52
62,308	49,157	60,510	57,636	54,501	56,349	292,582	258,663	50,499	46,198	53
242,486	714,111	216,549	678,022	194,887	640,950	1,210,498	3,552,778	165,426	549,400	54
241,891	3,756,582	215,820	3,515,852	194,186	3,313,407	1,207,252	18,507,970	165,038	2,967,653	55
239,260	616,096	213,816	582,332	192,279	555,472	1,194,926	3,025,186	163,214	504,715	56
185,619	246,265	161,185	228,780	149,812	222,857	922,380	1,207,619	127,595	203,632	57
240,119	862,361	214,541	811,112	192,862	778,329	1,199,175	4,232,805	163,901	708,347	58
178,356	34,738	155,004	30,312	144,484	28,288	885,741	172,744	122,469	23,958	59
240,678	710,662	214,991	673,638	193,335	640,865	1,202,000	3,494,595	164,293	582,742	60
26,578	15,524	23,183	14,169	22,420	15,857	128,199	73,448	23,274	14,320	61
2,886	2,985	2,357	2,526	2,944	3,428	14,705	15,977	2,317	2,786	62
4,846	1,604	5,171	1,557	4,193	1,127	27,789	8,717	2,706	757	63
59	69	11	26	39	57	200	270	54	86	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$26,000 to-\$27,000		\$27,000 to-\$28,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	137,700	123,103	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	1,520	1,244	
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	139,220	124,347	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	127,534	3,053,504	114,471
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,883	58,972	4,256
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,403	1,224	1,044
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	77,282	36,523	69,250
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	7,333	8,683	6,088
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	5,483	10,580	4,736
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	5,810	10,113	4,575
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	6,625	52,393	6,204
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	7,868	69,982	6,795
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,406	33,466	3,081
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	879	6,698	1,420
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	5,957	45,734	5,311
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	19,131	62,822	19,058
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	26,610	30,682	26,314
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	90,276	112,439	81,559
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	3,249	9,197	3,219
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	4,329	4,133	4,790
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	2,490	5,714	2,592
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	5,515	2,432	5,181
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	2,166	3,665	3,117
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	11,687	240	11,140
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	15,571	28,128	15,270
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	26,604	40,897	21,855
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	139,220	3,687,740	124,347
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	139,216	368,670	124,346
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	5,659	9,393	4,869
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	58,923	121,611	57,265
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	77,555	85,196	70,483
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	3,139	2,620	2,312
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	139,216	587,490	124,346
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	132,272	26,039	118,234
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	121,256	21,533	108,633
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	72,738	86,798	66,865
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	47,960	92,456	46,920
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	7,381	7,259	6,500
Pension Income Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	96,807	55,523	88,030
Union and Professional Dues	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	8,258	7,640	7,352
Education Deduction	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	75,994	16,339	65,761
Tuition Fees	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	7,814	2,575	8,470
Child Care Expenses	43	Frais de scolarité	43	12,329	2,635	8,483
General Expense Allowance	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	2,221	2,808	1,632
Other Expenses of Employment	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	126,183	61,483	113,278
Disability Deduction	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	7,849	19,056	6,297
Standard Deductions	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	397	682	232
Medical Claims	48	Déductions uniformes	48	110,344	11,034	97,714
Charitable Donations	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	3,393	3,831	2,889
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	Dons de charité	50	27,319	18,094	25,468
Allowable Investment Loss	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	11,446	8,201	12,683
Other Deductions	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	359	813	246
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	Autres déductions	53	41,330	46,718	43,371
Taxable Income Assessed	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	139,220	491,518	124,347
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	138,764	2,610,715	124,078
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	137,132	446,916	122,537
Total Net Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	105,118	176,648	96,264
	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	137,700	623,565	123,103
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	100,837	19,865	92,803
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	138,058	517,239	123,396
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	18,755	15,197	18,894
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,066	2,946	2,126
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	1,850	394	1,402
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	50	78	72

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$28,000 to-à \$29,000		\$29,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$31,000		\$31,000 to-à \$32,000		\$32,000 to-à \$33,000		P O S E T M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
108,297		92,019		625,020		310,585		156,871		1
1,226		1,034		6,549		4,563		2,705		2
109,523		93,053		631,569		315,148		159,576		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
99,623	2,498,378	84,041	2,200,348	579,539	14,149,378	281,356	7,858,221	136,141	4,172,536	4
5,518	83,692	3,413	51,807	24,255	302,536	14,323	261,182	10,097	212,725	5
926	746	444	262	5,563	5,413	2,288	2,203	1,332	2,067	6
61,151	29,268	53,151	25,042	353,435	168,926	176,940	85,611	89,512	44,984	7
5,650	7,997	4,624	5,934	32,668	42,548	12,285	17,289	4,833	6,695	8
4,822	9,391	4,863	9,420	26,669	50,926	15,616	30,365	10,315	20,052	9
4,854	8,394	4,697	8,452	27,649	48,386	15,313	26,927	9,437	16,845	10
5,399	38,938	5,446	43,999	31,727	224,716	16,992	147,111	9,208	79,081	11
6,208	51,075	5,583	51,217	35,438	291,836	19,364	209,249	10,988	128,418	12
3,301	40,277	2,546	34,123	15,442	173,814	13,226	187,253	10,577	209,679	13
1,321	6,763	1,161	7,516	5,799	39,139	3,439	29,659	2,445	29,602	14
4,323	40,084	4,042	41,386	25,674	219,488	15,647	181,760	9,684	141,051	15
19,367	73,262	17,405	60,079	98,560	319,650	70,856	322,927	48,071	302,371	16
22,820	31,507	21,524	29,288	127,699	155,819	76,791	109,985	43,864	75,523	17
72,021	107,185	66,186	95,759	412,029	542,165	224,584	372,990	120,057	252,821	18
2,602	10,544	2,553	6,892	15,275	46,476	9,325	33,447	5,815	23,375	19
5,062	5,909	3,929	6,772	23,598	30,508	14,089	21,366	9,141	19,885	20
2,228	5,463	2,361	6,174	12,543	28,726	8,587	23,497	5,779	17,471	21
3,989	1,309	4,088	1,771	24,040	9,418	15,378	9,245	9,617	7,598	22
3,066	1,989	1,808	1,186	12,794	11,630	9,738	7,666	7,507	9,868	23
10,465	2,219	8,631	4,291	54,049	6,844	31,693	3,506	18,428	5,592	24
13,046	25,520	13,140	23,044	74,557	125,306	52,896	102,830	35,379	91,203	25
19,873	40,796	18,511	37,795	116,745	207,969	61,237	122,057	32,059	83,510	26
109,523	3,120,705	93,053	2,743,975	631,569	17,187,930	315,148	10,159,336	159,576	5,941,771	27
109,523	289,894	93,051	246,453	631,552	1,671,938	315,145	834,273	159,564	422,366	28
4,927	8,178	5,058	8,396	27,522	45,680	16,136	26,769	10,563	17,528	29
47,257	97,602	44,523	91,349	278,497	572,536	148,602	305,386	75,500	153,818	30
60,873	67,024	52,484	57,947	354,032	393,669	179,210	205,529	93,026	110,491	31
2,869	2,075	1,932	1,871	13,561	11,892	5,705	4,517	3,788	3,351	32
109,523	464,773	93,051	406,016	631,552	2,695,714	315,145	1,376,473	159,564	707,553	33
103,358	20,316	87,325	17,203	598,619	117,588	294,857	58,843	146,016	29,783	34
94,239	16,675	78,864	14,002	549,095	97,384	261,554	46,521	122,807	21,737	35
53,803	70,556	47,322	62,808	325,370	402,790	161,804	240,856	76,776	131,974	36
42,271	85,961	37,840	82,834	227,624	452,043	145,479	332,005	83,648	216,971	37
6,995	6,850	5,677	5,629	34,871	34,095	16,791	16,632	8,003	7,870	38
78,307	47,409	70,031	42,542	444,224	259,141	239,084	154,257	127,964	89,866	39
6,690	6,217	6,974	6,439	38,790	36,438	21,384	20,112	12,384	11,378	40
56,435	12,841	46,413	10,680	336,194	72,876	151,991	36,144	65,664	15,269	41
6,992	2,566	6,304	2,292	38,761	13,835	24,444	9,636	15,470	5,995	42
8,632	1,848	8,365	2,130	51,052	11,423	25,080	6,067	10,697	2,622	43
2,004	2,424	922	778	9,162	10,453	3,180	3,857	1,545	1,923	44
97,521	47,334	83,095	40,338	572,450	278,687	275,733	133,335	131,636	63,003	45
8,107	25,655	5,734	15,197	36,400	99,262	22,164	81,641	11,049	53,131	46
414	544	179	297	1,343	2,128	827	1,364	479	798	47
85,150	8,515	70,564	7,056	495,399	49,540	226,666	22,667	106,626	10,663	48
2,923	3,164	2,586	2,901	15,216	16,381	8,188	9,965	4,364	6,409	49
23,598	14,471	21,759	15,207	130,679	83,411	86,161	62,370	51,827	40,506	50
9,908	6,905	9,749	6,956	56,660	38,470	37,412	25,745	23,549	16,845	51
170	496	176	385	1,144	3,962	716	3,735	577	2,761	52
37,172	41,829	34,157	40,727	206,529	218,724	120,368	172,251	69,159	114,868	53
109,523	422,576	93,053	376,402	631,569	2,298,634	315,146	1,438,003	159,566	844,371	54
109,210	2,234,710	92,857	1,962,394	629,947	12,201,942	314,120	7,349,839	159,305	4,391,330	55
107,900	389,811	91,629	348,198	622,412	2,110,336	309,000	1,328,428	155,958	825,207	56
84,943	156,154	73,476	142,164	487,396	848,282	241,729	528,311	122,097	323,654	57
108,297	545,966	92,019	490,361	625,020	2,958,619	310,585	1,856,739	156,871	1,148,861	58
81,235	15,948	69,810	13,766	467,154	91,802	229,725	45,930	114,486	23,402	59
108,579	449,416	92,301	400,235	626,627	2,434,721	311,556	1,532,944	157,440	945,167	60
19,146	17,814	17,058	14,649	97,127	77,537	70,034	78,517	47,379	74,125	61
1,772	2,275	1,687	2,210	9,968	13,121	7,046	11,045	4,631	8,848	62
1,510	259	616	100	8,084	1,854	1,191	204	200	35	63
22	34	48	37	246	309	144	236	105	121	64

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$40,000 to-\$50,000		\$25,000 to-\$50,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	140,192	1,232,668
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	3,502	17,319
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	143,694	1,249,987
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	114,284	3,789,376
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	11,188	291,551
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,184	1,749
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	76,626	38,464
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	4,140	5,066
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	11,723	22,633
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	9,994	17,891
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	9,083	81,106
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	11,872	135,875
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	15,656	444,464
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,605	32,965
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	10,379	171,699
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	60,012	598,533
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	40,267	95,678
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	114,644	302,851
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	7,769	29,867
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	11,850	27,714
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	6,880	21,039
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	10,702	12,140
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	9,786	12,461
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	21,193	18,388
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	41,221	143,353
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	28,126	100,161
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	143,694	6,358,248
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	143,669	380,039
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	12,247	20,318
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	65,747	132,714
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	79,498	94,972
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	2,710	2,379
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	143,669	630,422
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	127,659	27,063
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	94,786	16,655
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	56,622	112,010
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	82,353	259,711
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	6,407	6,328
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	120,319	91,492
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	12,116	11,141
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	44,929	9,991
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	15,739	6,722
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	8,236	1,938
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,595	1,834
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	108,912	51,087
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	11,447	63,897
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	494	818
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	87,487	8,749
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	4,164	7,754
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	55,141	48,636
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	24,315	17,277
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	860	6,632
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	71,046	180,525
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	143,683	930,258
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	143,454	4,799,631
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	139,249	920,258
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	109,479	356,732
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	140,192	1,276,990
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	100,255	21,144
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	140,961	1,037,607
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	59,252	146,872
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	5,275	10,483
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	159	25
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	88	91

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$50,000 to-à \$100,000		\$100,000 to-à \$200,000		\$200,000 and over—et plus		\$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O T E N T I A L M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
131,353		22,768		4,835		158,956		9,465,786		1
2,797		510		160		3,467		5,216,369		2
134,150		23,278		4,995		162,423		14,682,155		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
91,904	3,474,913	15,907	1,032,696	3,851	575,594	111,662	5,083,203	10,772,246	130,819,040	4
10,383	437,474	1,548	126,423	256	36,467	12,187	600,365	296,085	2,854,792	5
1,506	5,365	216	1,684	72	1,694	1,794	8,743	248,521	161,178	6
66,765	33,575	9,987	5,113	1,781	890	78,533	39,578	3,616,628	1,620,751	7
2,067	2,989	151	138	19	22	2,237	3,150	2,189,289	3,780,047	8
15,563	30,414	3,620	7,091	970	1,883	20,153	39,389	1,470,167	2,929,763	9
12,410	22,782	2,859	5,252	699	1,339	15,968	29,373	1,187,708	1,699,762	10
8,605	92,415	1,710	19,177	504	8,337	10,819	119,929	832,053	3,267,103	11
17,172	59,731	5,015	43,333	1,458	25,392	23,645	8,994	747,035	3,351,681	12
30,912	1,602,697	5,158	473,428	547	71,296	36,617	2,147,422	203,680	3,712,715	13
3,077	44,042	500	10,419	65	3,004	3,642	57,466	109,127	457,793	14
11,680	240,686	2,220	49,238	588	11,844	14,488	301,768	482,731	2,246,457	15
76,460	1,316,208	17,024	647,363	4,027	418,244	97,511	2,381,816	989,560	4,727,860	16
39,478	143,672	7,538	44,442	1,625	17,383	48,641	205,496	1,722,915	1,917,277	17
113,664	520,282	21,054	218,347	4,676	146,715	139,394	885,345	6,316,278	7,488,869	18
9,909	54,440	2,547	20,249	575	8,989	13,031	83,678	226,619	571,367	19
17,925	62,019	4,407	34,453	1,021	22,882	23,353	119,353	238,926	408,122	20
11,149	47,499	3,150	20,975	799	11,131	15,098	79,605	178,989	349,785	21
13,972	34,098	3,652	17,519	1,111	14,592	18,735	66,208	317,191	170,703	22
16,057	37,363	5,304	28,979	1,799	37,096	23,160	103,438	121,266	193,725	23
27,274	29,580	6,796	10,940	1,671	7,155	35,741	33,365	692,008	46,879	24
54,302	391,046	13,099	250,407	3,355	389,568	70,756	1,031,021	772,541	2,045,036	25
25,386	144,488	4,226	58,307	1,068	47,337	30,680	250,132	1,696,354	2,613,979	26
134,150	8,768,618	23,278	3,017,426	4,995	1,808,073	162,423	13,594,117	13,694,217	177,340,926	27
134,138	354,760	23,278	61,589	4,992	13,198	162,408	429,547	14,680,898	38,810,387	28
16,057	26,652	3,787	6,284	1,039	1,725	20,883	34,661	1,525,138	2,531,023	29
56,079	111,287	7,404	14,368	1,152	2,222	64,635	127,877	2,966,298	5,997,601	30
70,974	87,942	10,691	13,879	1,913	2,477	83,578	104,297	3,369,726	3,578,734	31
2,274	2,088	308	312	39	35	2,621	2,435	169,442	132,572	32
134,138	582,730	23,278	96,431	4,992	19,656	162,408	698,817	14,680,898	51,050,318	33
112,787	26,410	18,285	4,210	3,635	741	134,707	31,361	10,412,026	1,558,756	34
63,603	10,761	8,347	1,381	1,653	273	73,603	12,414	10,043,313	1,200,172	35
33,428	77,349	3,428	9,391	791	2,412	37,647	89,153	3,268,652	2,671,666	36
82,272	337,601	14,078	68,784	2,518	13,942	98,868	420,326	1,725,959	3,091,044	37
4,888	4,876	525	524	81	81	5,494	5,481	506,026	481,994	38
117,959	99,185	21,232	19,697	4,645	4,487	143,836	123,369	6,684,319	3,583,249	39
12,363	11,388	2,584	2,338	678	630	15,625	14,357	903,013	810,427	40
25,276	6,426	2,194	473	393	82	27,863	6,981	4,337,006	639,160	41
16,866	7,552	3,159	1,348	585	263	20,610	9,163	659,568	217,500	42
6,156	1,993	805	311	141	45	7,102	2,349	1,130,690	386,905	43
1,082	1,592	100	140	15	22	1,197	1,754	369,460	323,799	44
85,321	38,248	14,910	6,694	3,647	1,693	103,878	46,634	10,654,755	3,264,375	45
9,684	71,260	1,243	19,242	160	2,232	11,087	92,735	294,090	777,661	46
517	858	72	125	15	24	604	1,007	41,502	68,248	47
68,129	6,813	8,930	893	1,650	165	78,709	7,871	13,195,267	1,319,527	48
2,956	11,629	452	5,526	85	1,852	3,493	19,007	279,451	218,721	49
65,335	88,080	14,241	37,051	3,323	29,047	82,899	154,177	1,350,157	884,845	50
24,879	18,385	3,667	2,876	573	489	29,119	21,750	552,382	503,570	51
881	10,541	252	6,668	91	4,704	1,224	21,914	10,037	55,566	52
77,119	499,711	16,380	348,931	3,923	451,124	97,422	1,299,766	1,919,987	2,841,378	53
134,149	1,330,659	23,278	536,603	4,993	514,308	162,420	2,381,570	14,681,322	24,898,563	54
133,831	6,862,875	23,200	2,387,037	4,949	1,276,270	161,980	10,526,182	10,976,275	108,996,562	55
130,610	1,449,567	22,639	590,969	4,803	367,650	158,052	2,408,185	9,185,110	17,018,077	56
102,829	545,551	18,250	220,595	3,854	134,656	124,933	900,802	6,998,137	6,826,176	57
131,353	1,995,118	22,768	811,564	4,835	502,305	158,956	3,308,987	9,465,783	23,844,253	58
88,407	20,551	14,685	3,371	2,897	591	105,989	24,513	7,788,819	1,169,064	59
131,946	1,598,084	22,845	631,425	4,856	390,709	159,647	2,620,218	10,886,950	20,350,937	60
75,332	323,547	16,597	158,490	3,855	100,664	95,784	582,701	906,573	1,132,393	61
6,626	13,457	1,553	2,092	526	1,095	8,705	16,645	128,775	112,622	62
36	13					43	14	2,459,487	933,207	63
260	424	30	47			290	471	1,967	2,237	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	Loss and Nil-Perte et Néant		\$1 to-\$1,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1		390	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2			
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3		390	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu				
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4		111	\$ 67
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5			
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6			
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7		28	8
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8			
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9			
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10			
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11			
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12		14	1
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13			
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14			
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15			
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16			
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17			
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18			
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19			
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20			
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21			
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22			
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23			
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24			
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25		215	21
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26			
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27		390	107
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28		132	24
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29			
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30		22	2
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31		20	1
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32			
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33		132	26
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34		25	
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35		94	1
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36		28	
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37			
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38			
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39			
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40			
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41		28	
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42			
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43			
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44			
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45		102	2
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46			
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47			
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48		132	13
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49			
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50			
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51			
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52			
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53			
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54		140	17
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55		390	64
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56		302	1
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57		88	1
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58		390	2
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59		25	
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60		390	4
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61			
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62			
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63		20	13
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$1,000 to-à \$1,250		\$1,250 to-à \$1,500		\$1,500 to-à \$1,750		\$1,750 to-à \$2,000		\$1,000 to-à \$2,000		P O S T E M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
53		33		121		60		267		1
53		33		121		60		267		2
										3
28	\$ 30	28	\$ 37	104	\$ 142	59	\$ 104	219	\$ 312	4
				60	30			60	30	5
						10	1	18	1	6
										7
										8
										9
										10
				11	18			14	18	11
										12
										13
										14
										15
										16
18	16					10	3	30	21	17
										18
										19
										20
										21
										22
										23
										24
										25
53	57	33	44	121	202	60	110	267	413	26
40	11	22	9	107	99	59	47	228	165	27
10								10		28
40	11	22	9	107	100	59	47	228	167	29
										30
										31
										32
										33
		20		109	1	59	1	190	1	34
28		20		96	2	51	1	195	3	35
						25	1	41	2	36
										37
										38
						10	3	20	13	39
										40
						18		26		41
										42
										43
										44
28	1	28	1	104	5	59	3	219	10	45
										46
40	4	22	2	107	11	59	6	228	23	47
										48
										49
										50
										51
										52
										53
48	14	31	4	115	20	59	17	253	54	54
53	33	33	31	121	82	60	46	267	192	55
31	1	13	1	20	1	25		89	3	56
22		20		101	1	43	1	186	3	57
53	1	33	1	121	3	60	1	267	6	58
										59
		20		109	1	51	1	182	1	60
53	2	33	3	121	7	60	4	267	15	61
										62
		20	9			10	2	30	11	63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$2,000 to-\$2,250		\$2,250 to-\$2,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	103		383	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	103		383	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	67	149	348	807
Commissions from Employment	5				
Other Employment Earnings	6	10	20	25	1
Family Allowance	7	11	2	95	12
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8				
Old Age Pension	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10				
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11				
Net Business Income	12				
Net Professional Income	13				
Net Commission Income	14				
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15				
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16				
Bond Interest	17				
Bank Interest	18				
Mortgage Interest	19				
Income from Trusts	20				
Annuity Income	21				
Other Canadian Investment Income	22				
Foreign Investment Income	23				
Net Rental Income	24				
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25				
Miscellaneous Income	26	16	35	34	54
Total Income Assessed	27	103	226	383	916
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	88	64	358	324
Age Exemption	29				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	21	3	94	50
Wholly Dependent Children	31	31	5	96	19
Other Dependents Exemption	32				
Total Personal Exemptions	33	88	71	358	393
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	47	1	342	7
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	67	2	324	10
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36				
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37				
Registered Home Ownership	38				
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39				
Deduction	40				
Pension Income	41				
Deduction	42	21	2	16	1
Union and Professional Dues	43			16	5
Education Deduction	44			24	9
Tuition Fees	45				
Child Care Expenses	46	77	5	348	24
General Expense Allowance	47				
Other Expenses of Employment	48				
Disability Deduction	49	88	9	358	36
Standard Deductions	50				
Medical Claims	51				
Charitable Donations	52				
Eligible Deductions Transferred	53				
from Spouse	54				
Allowable Investment Loss	55				
Other Deductions	56				
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	57	89	18	377	94
Taxable Income Assessed	58	103	136	383	428
Net Federal Tax Payable	59	38	4	258	5
Net Provincial Tax Payable	60	67	3	143	4
Total Net Tax Payable	61	103	7	383	9
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	62	47	1	342	7
Basic Federal Tax	63	103	14	383	39
Dividend Tax Credit	64				
Investment Tax Credit	65				
Child Tax Credit	66	10	4	200	131
Employment Tax Credit	67				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$2,500 to-à \$2,750		\$2,750 to-à \$3,000		\$2,000 to-à \$3,000		\$3,000 to-à \$3,250		\$3,250 to-à \$3,500		P I O T S E T M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
250		4,468		5,204		9,478		11,078		1
250		4,468		5,204		9,478		11,078		2
235	\$ 614	3,325	\$ 7,256	3,975	\$ 8,826	7,875	\$ 18,691	9,451	\$ 23,126	3
		20	35	20	35	13	6	35	27	4
		165	137	200	158	440	269	434	210	5
		66	17	180	31	321	110	623	225	6
		2,178	4,311	2,180	4,313	4,704	8,522	5,798	10,422	7
		53	53	53	53	112	44	301	386	8
						38	26			9
		254	583	274	602	407	736	466	1,121	10
		38	80	46	100	40	111	73	87	11
		50	11	50	11	45	63	30	41	12
		224	277	228	285	518	479	530	654	13
								10	4	14
		32	2	32	2	188	20	138	9	15
		80	9	85	10	691	148	1,404	299	16
										17
		25	3	25	3			25	8	18
										19
						31	4	36	7	20
				11	9					21
		16	49	28	91	30	44	49	32	22
31	15	113	224	194	328	19	36	30	58	23
250	668	4,468	13,064	5,204	14,874	264	345	523	640	24
						9,478	29,656	11,078	37,356	25
249	152	4,453	10,423	5,148	10,962	9,470	24,526	11,057	28,752	26
16	3	68	16	199	71					27
14	1	68	11	209	35	22	5	59	22	28
								240	108	29
249	155	4,453	10,453	5,148	11,073	9,470	24,532	11,057	28,883	30
										31
209	6	2,522	71	3,120	85	6,122	184	7,734	236	32
205	7	3,200	79	3,796	97	7,820	224	9,270	262	33
		62	5	70	5	298	24	350	28	34
								31	9	35
										36
		126	12	131	14	854	149	1,478	270	37
										38
						30	1			39
		187	4	232	7	970	32	1,332	48	40
				16	5	73	14	326	82	41
				24	9	115	14	127	35	42
						62	10	145	59	43
235	18	3,292	217	3,952	265	7,822	554	9,437	691	44
								25	1	45
										46
249	25	4,422	442	5,117	512	9,224	922	10,926	1,093	47
						89	13	37	12	48
		31	3	31	3	187	24	96	17	49
										50
										51
		33	1	34	1	78	5	236	16	52
249	56	4,453	840	5,168	1,009	9,470	2,172	11,073	2,858	53
250	457	4,468	1,771	5,204	2,792	9,478	2,952	11,078	5,615	54
217	6	1,014	43	1,527	59	1,247	26	690	27	55
223	16	3,879	64	4,312	88	8,432	92	10,557	178	56
250	22	4,468	108	5,204	146	9,478	118	11,078	205	57
										58
201	6	2,402	67	2,992	81	6,122	184	7,718	235	59
250	53	4,458	194	5,194	299	9,478	215	11,078	386	60
								10		61
										62
		1,089	474	1,299	609	2,358	1,138	2,965	1,254	63
										64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$3,500 to-à \$3,750		\$3,750 to-à \$4,000	
		ITEM	POSTE	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	12,110		13,068	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	12,110		13,068	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	10,507	27,717	11,044	31,200
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	124	358	105	96
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	417	154	309	184
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	799	192	882	293
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	6,480	12,539	7,037	14,014
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	173	222	276	313
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	31	10	86	174
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	583	1,219	568	1,370
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	51	116	73	164
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	42	69	131	173
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	490	509	531	765
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	18	3	17	12
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	207	43	212	125
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	1,272	239	1,467	802
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19				
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20			32	16
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	20	68		
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	18	4	84	60
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23				
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	77	25	109	65
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	68	97	157	118
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	578	418	848	700
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	12,110	43,864	13,068	50,653
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	12,095	30,856	13,065	33,357
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29				
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	78	49	86	29
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	478	224	693	34
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32			12	11
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	12,095	31,129	13,065	33,742
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	8,770	301	9,967	368
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	10,495	342	11,032	376
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	262	24	378	51
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	120	17	143	74
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38			68	61
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	1,437	264	1,615	585
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	57	25	72	54
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,344	57	1,306	64
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	526	132	831	225
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	435	124	781	297
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	371	155	540	262
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	10,491	825	10,970	935
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46			23	12
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47				
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	11,823	1,182	12,838	1,284
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	51	12	118	19
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	226	56	129	41
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51			30	6
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52				
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	238	16	426	82
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	12,095	3,531	13,065	4,795
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	12,110	9,204	13,068	12,116
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	1,066	61	1,213	70
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	11,537	290	12,333	430
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	12,110	352	13,068	499
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	8,754	301	9,759	358
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	12,110	658	13,068	938
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	18		17	
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62				
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	3,094	1,297	3,274	1,375
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$3,000 to-à \$4,000		\$4,000 to-à \$4,250		\$4,250 to-à \$4,500		\$4,500 to-à \$4,750		\$4,750 to-à \$5,000		P O I S E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
45,734		13,944		14,166		20,112		47,686		1
45,734		13,944		14,166		20,112		47,686		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
38,877	100,735	12,246	36,794	12,597	39,325	15,220	45,102	41,509	156,904	4
277	486	110	87	54	69	67	10	535	265	5
1,600	817	458	181	676	442	881	434	2,509	1,411	6
2,625	820	996	357	1,197	370	1,776	561	1,656	582	7
24,019	45,496	7,668	14,736	7,649	15,579	11,620	30,146	22,135	47,945	8
				60	124	214	456	58	120	9
862	965	149	187	439	742	1,219	1,530	984	1,630	10
161	212	68	154	161	294	467	1,422	148	266	11
2,024	4,446	581	1,321	533	1,238	1,705	5,693	3,303	9,858	12
237	478	40	88	111	206	174	442	590	3,090	13
248	208	107	67	99	84	335	182	297	686	14
2,069	2,407	557	679	699	752	971	2,093	1,147	2,316	15
50	20	122	9	189	11	99	7	514	40	16
745	198	419	201	514	422	319	186	1,005	245	17
4,834	1,489	1,784	1,003	2,433	1,269	2,820	1,408	6,219	1,736	18
								108	103	19
57	24	73	117	36	30	48	13	162	33	20
23	71	10	3					20	75	21
169	74	107	6	86	4	109	13	590	43	22
		38	19	11	7			126	144	23
265	166	90	32	78	80	281	374	554	454	24
274	308	93	66	80	144	222	572	190	418	25
2,213	2,103	958	1,357	859	748	1,564	2,718	3,027	4,738	26
45,734	161,529	13,944	57,478	14,166	61,959	20,112	93,381	47,686	233,104	27
45,687	117,491	13,941	35,840	14,165	36,195	20,112	52,269	47,684	125,206	28
				60	100	214	355	58	96	29
245	105	269	116	319	225	202	128	251	120	30
1,417	676	799	427	1,269	781	1,205	825	1,115	825	31
13	12			32	28	55	50	25	23	32
45,687	118,285	13,941	36,382	14,165	37,329	20,112	53,627	47,684	126,270	33
32,593	1,089	11,362	422	11,511	486	14,555	665	39,444	2,209	34
38,617	1,204	11,977	430	12,392	467	14,244	532	39,486	1,795	35
1,288	127	290	42	560	53	407	43	1,307	156	36
302	101	152	98	90	43	90	26	125	45	37
68	61	32	27	118	105	53	42	247	217	38
5,384	1,268	2,070	798	2,719	963	3,057	871	6,741	1,299	39
159	80	74	70	272	236	374	290	91	75	40
4,952	201	1,687	75	1,832	100	1,928	110	6,083	251	41
1,756	453	1,194	333	1,068	363	1,311	431	1,367	380	42
1,458	470	1,426	552	1,217	605	1,434	610	2,316	670	43
1,118	486	542	256	557	286	477	239	720	241	44
38,720	3,005	12,101	1,095	12,567	1,178	14,915	1,340	41,044	4,688	45
52	14	60	27	55	12	99	25	171	58	46
				30	50			92	153	47
44,811	4,481	13,696	1,370	13,917	1,392	19,572	1,957	46,855	4,686	48
295	55	46	10	133	41	118	25	213	58	49
638	137	214	46	153	52	436	118	702	129	50
31	6	32	12	11	6			42	33	51
978	119	529	78	438	39	447	77	971	106	52
45,703	13,357	13,942	5,741	14,165	6,476	20,112	7,416	47,685	17,250	53
45,734	29,887	13,944	15,355	14,166	18,155	20,112	32,338	47,686	89,584	54
4,216	184	1,038	92	1,262	102	9,159	229	33,248	1,044	55
42,859	990	13,355	613	13,735	817	18,544	1,329	38,989	3,114	56
45,734	1,174	13,944	705	14,166	919	20,112	1,558	47,686	4,157	57
32,353	1,078	11,334	421	11,511	486	14,159	647	37,366	2,134	58
45,734	2,196	13,944	1,276	14,166	1,614	20,112	3,297	47,686	9,416	59
50	1	117	1	189	2	94	2	487	10	60
						60	1	139	4	61
11,691	5,063	4,082	1,647	3,419	1,403	4,223	1,758	10,068	3,757	62
										63
										64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$4,000 to-\$5,000		\$1,000 to-\$5,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	95,908		147,113	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	95,908		147,113	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	81,572	278,126	124,643	387,999
Commissions from Employment	5	766	431	1,063	952
Other Employment Earnings	6	4,524	2,468	6,384	3,473
Family Allowance	7	5,625	1,870	8,448	2,723
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	49,072	108,406	75,271	158,215
Old Age Pension	9	332	700	333	701
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	2,791	4,090	3,706	5,107
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	844	2,136	1,010	2,362
Net Business Income	12	6,122	18,110	8,434	23,177
Net Professional Income	13	915	3,826	1,206	4,413
Net Commission Income	14	838	1,019	1,136	1,239
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	3,374	5,839	5,671	8,531
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	924	66	974	86
Bond Interest	17	2,257	1,054	3,042	1,255
Bank Interest	18	13,256	5,417	18,205	6,937
Mortgage Interest	19	126	132	135	134
Income from Trusts	20	319	193	401	220
Annuity Income	21	33	88	56	158
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	892	66	1,061	140
Foreign Investment Income	23	184	181	195	186
Net Rental Income	24	1,003	941	1,281	1,119
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	585	1,200	896	1,615
Miscellaneous Income	26	6,408	9,562	8,823	11,995
Total Income Assessed	27	95,908	445,921	147,113	622,737
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	95,902	249,509	146,965	378,128
Age Exemption	29	332	551	344	555
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	1,041	589	1,489	767
Wholly Dependent Children	31	4,388	2,857	6,024	3,568
Other Dependents Exemption	32	114	101	135	111
Total Personal Exemptions	33	95,902	253,607	146,965	383,132
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	76,872	3,782	112,775	4,957
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	78,099	3,224	120,707	4,528
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	2,564	293	3,963	428
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	457	213	767	316
Registered Home Ownership	38	450	392	518	452
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	14,587	3,931	20,122	5,226
Pension Income Deduction	40	811	671	975	756
Union and Professional Dues	41	11,530	537	16,740	745
Education Deduction	42	4,940	1,507	6,712	1,965
Tuition Fees	43	6,393	2,438	7,875	2,917
Child Care Expenses	44	2,296	1,021	3,414	1,507
General Expense Allowance	45	80,627	8,301	123,518	11,581
Other Expenses of Employment	46	385	123	438	137
Disability Deduction	47	128	212	128	212
Standard Deductions	48	94,040	9,404	144,196	14,420
Medical Claims	49	510	134	805	189
Charitable Donations	50	1,505	346	2,174	486
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	92	55	123	61
Allowable Investment Loss	52				
Other Deductions	53	2,385	300	3,398	420
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	95,904	36,883	147,028	51,303
Taxable Income Assessed	55	95,908	155,431	147,113	188,302
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	44,707	1,467	50,539	1,713
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	84,623	5,872	131,980	6,952
Total Net Tax Payable	58	95,908	7,339	147,113	8,665
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	74,370	3,687	109,897	4,848
Basic Federal Tax	60	95,908	15,603	147,103	18,114
Dividend Tax Credit	61	887	15	937	16
Investment Tax Credit	62	199	5	199	5
Child Tax Credit	63	21,792	8,566	34,812	14,249
Employment Tax Credit	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$5,000 to-à \$5,500		\$5,500 to-à \$6,000		\$6,000 to-à \$6,500		\$6,500 to-à \$7,000		\$7,000 to-à \$7,500		P O T E N T I A L E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
135,026		174,227		195,300		215,978		224,060		1
135,026		174,227		195,300		215,978		224,060		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
122,050	507,336	154,830	720,683	174,103	904,705	192,565	1,079,510	197,854	1,207,413	4
1,426	1,515	2,408	2,443	1,753	2,601	3,132	4,567	3,234	4,942	5
4,403	2,541	6,641	3,259	5,281	3,111	4,952	3,114	5,386	2,286	6
6,200	2,108	10,161	3,107	14,885	5,105	18,328	6,057	21,467	7,475	7
61,580	128,250	75,421	149,842	76,135	146,243	79,271	161,543	74,603	150,283	8
321	619	1,639	3,220	1,971	3,828	3,515	6,829	9,231	18,036	9
1,605	2,428	4,738	6,518	5,449	8,307	8,571	13,217	12,012	17,894	10
798	1,722	2,501	6,872	3,228	9,063	5,095	15,517	6,319	16,078	11
8,657	29,072	9,451	30,256	10,352	39,049	10,712	42,343	11,595	49,203	12
1,670	5,225	1,364	4,335	1,757	6,179	1,662	6,286	2,024	7,121	13
1,009	2,009	1,410	2,257	1,397	2,962	982	3,116	1,922	3,304	14
3,163	7,193	4,112	6,898	5,044	11,191	5,716	13,938	5,998	14,470	15
1,390	231	2,703	423	2,891	580	4,470	966	3,775	1,039	16
2,457	892	7,743	6,166	9,888	8,530	13,333	10,898	16,491	15,121	17
25,587	6,243	47,092	30,234	59,776	42,157	68,002	48,392	75,037	66,889	18
132	259	1,341	3,383	1,449	2,785	1,855	3,508	2,376	5,108	19
372	127	799	690	1,025	1,551	1,388	1,742	1,451	1,951	20
58	79	375	478	434	651	471	844	942	1,019	21
456	80	1,345	223	1,762	507	2,371	552	2,620	693	22
128	59	345	128	323	237	310	148	491	493	23
1,742	1,174	3,841	1,853	4,428	1,012	4,533	2,341	6,040	2,884	24
1,324	1,122	3,079	3,507	3,674	4,473	4,104	4,180	4,893	4,840	25
8,189	9,611	12,876	15,981	14,967	16,412	21,821	28,814	21,385	27,002	26
135,026	709,896	174,227	1,002,754	195,300	1,221,238	215,978	1,458,420	224,060	1,625,544	27
135,005	355,382	174,193	459,684	195,280	515,722	215,952	570,111	224,060	591,997	28
364	584	1,675	2,772	2,001	3,320	3,812	6,293	9,405	15,612	29
909	1,132	2,768	3,651	3,821	5,999	5,744	8,978	9,214	15,425	30
3,829	2,885	7,276	5,088	11,087	8,342	15,680	12,337	17,567	15,360	31
297	150	601	256	1,337	996	1,665	913	2,163	1,375	32
135,005	360,133	174,193	471,450	195,280	534,379	215,952	598,632	224,060	639,769	33
121,581	7,524	153,348	10,625	174,521	13,788	193,562	16,877	200,567	19,452	34
116,294	5,885	147,895	8,419	166,468	10,493	184,359	12,825	189,353	14,550	35
6,320	690	9,010	1,460	13,452	2,833	16,581	3,458	22,349	5,174	36
1,230	484	1,944	726	4,613	2,325	6,742	4,459	8,091	5,664	37
411	326	921	674	2,027	1,803	4,787	4,426	4,621	4,165	38
27,278	5,813	49,900	18,677	62,611	25,831	72,469	29,443	79,772	36,211	39
1,235	820	2,999	2,283	3,679	3,137	6,602	5,718	8,202	6,860	40
19,751	942	33,798	2,104	39,889	2,674	50,127	3,437	53,903	3,790	41
5,913	1,458	10,561	3,126	15,698	4,516	18,405	5,584	17,004	4,915	42
7,265	1,843	13,836	3,711	20,991	7,026	22,295	7,268	21,725	8,135	43
3,115	1,516	4,971	2,400	6,831	3,878	8,754	5,910	7,570	5,392	44
121,525	15,173	154,401	21,594	173,851	27,072	191,922	32,456	196,868	36,199	45
293	132	571	239	591	429	661	412	1,135	1,053	46
		10	17	91	138	81	128	37	61	47
131,042	13,104	167,891	16,789	186,201	18,620	204,248	20,425	210,333	21,033	48
1,329	369	2,978	999	3,948	1,361	5,672	2,087	5,342	2,127	49
2,839	683	4,174	1,184	6,432	2,030	7,638	2,609	10,929	3,825	50
129	53	278	137	461	205	587	341	847	675	51
				12						52
3,789	528	8,938	1,566	12,574	2,393	14,388	2,610	15,427	3,535	53
135,005	57,344	174,201	96,729	195,296	130,552	215,960	160,472	224,060	182,819	54
135,026	292,419	174,227	434,575	195,300	556,308	215,978	699,318	223,960	802,992	55
106,524	7,013	144,333	16,582	168,313	28,197	201,178	43,706	213,036	57,690	56
92,755	9,234	119,693	14,610	131,991	19,765	145,002	25,261	154,600	30,995	57
135,026	16,247	174,224	31,192	195,300	47,962	215,978	68,967	224,060	88,685	58
95,734	6,079	118,102	8,434	135,984	10,935	144,938	12,844	149,207	14,712	59
135,026	33,025	174,227	51,725	195,300	68,811	215,968	90,071	224,060	106,797	60
1,372	54	2,593	91	2,846	139	4,431	239	3,668	256	61
486	34	841	85	1,106	160	1,184	189	1,404	304	62
26,010	9,611	30,282	9,792	30,288	9,853	33,577	10,854	31,705	10,141	63
				20	4	20	8	15	5	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$7,500 to-\$8,000		\$8,000 to-\$8,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	247,114		269,141	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	247,114		269,141	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	212,273	1,407,235	231,964	1,637,700
Commissions from Employment	5	3,460	8,144	4,039	8,144
Other Employment Earnings	6	5,049	3,074	5,800	3,074
Family Allowance	7	29,503	10,899	35,142	12,142
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	78,173	153,923	83,746	161,746
Old Age Pension	9	16,837	33,817	20,146	39,146
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	16,977	25,567	19,114	28,114
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	9,534	30,531	13,378	46,378
Net Business Income	12	13,021	56,041	13,518	60,518
Net Professional Income	13	1,883	7,926	1,930	8,926
Net Commission Income	14	2,162	4,684	2,166	5,166
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	6,940	16,804	6,611	18,611
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	6,639	1,400	7,599	2,599
Bond Interest	17	21,793	20,441	25,780	25,780
Bank Interest	18	90,391	88,094	103,786	105,786
Mortgage Interest	19	2,668	5,726	3,822	8,822
Income from Trusts	20	1,789	2,152	2,524	3,524
Annuity Income	21	1,328	1,621	1,892	2,892
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	2,732	569	3,639	1,639
Foreign Investment Income	23	466	451	754	1,754
Net Rental Income	24	7,488	2,246	8,481	2,481
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	5,938	5,337	7,162	5,162
Miscellaneous Income	26	23,154	29,427	26,248	32,248
Total Income Assessed	27	247,114	1,916,111	269,141	2,220,141
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	247,111	653,596	269,141	712,141
Age Exemption	29	17,318	28,716	20,884	34,884
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	18,669	36,633	25,261	47,261
Wholly Dependent Children	31	22,840	19,695	28,699	25,699
Other Dependents Exemption	32	1,230	733	3,252	1,252
Total Personal Exemptions	33	247,111	739,373	269,141	821,411
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	216,713	23,116	235,955	26,955
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	203,035	16,981	221,823	19,823
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	24,390	5,745	32,840	8,840
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	9,250	6,981	12,653	9,653
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	6,382	5,625	6,412	6,412
Pension Income Deduction	39	97,316	45,794	110,703	56,703
Union and Professional Dues	40	11,822	9,835	16,088	14,088
Education Deduction	41	59,060	4,665	65,079	5,079
Tuition Fees	42	14,960	4,270	14,677	4,677
Child Care Expenses	43	23,181	7,539	22,874	6,874
General Expense Allowance	44	11,800	8,603	10,626	7,626
Other Expenses of Employment	45	211,683	42,134	230,921	48,921
Disability Deduction	46	2,030	1,848	1,909	2,909
Standard Deductions	47	425	706	153	253
Medical Claims	48	230,667	23,067	247,105	24,7105
Charitable Donations	49	5,954	2,281	7,216	3,216
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	13,233	5,035	17,571	6,571
Allowable Investment Loss	51	1,556	1,312	2,859	2,359
Other Deductions	52	55	27		
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	20,002	3,327	22,342	4,342
Taxable Income Assessed	54	247,111	218,890	269,141	258,411
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	247,114	957,850	269,141	1,140,741
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	237,542	76,354	260,410	99,741
Total Net Tax Payable	57	175,010	39,325	189,757	47,757
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	58	247,114	115,679	269,141	147,541
Basic Federal Tax	59	160,739	17,371	171,014	19,014
Dividend Tax Credit	60	247,114	131,245	269,141	160,641
Investment Tax Credit	61	6,278	347	7,554	5,554
Child Tax Credit	62	1,531	362	1,546	354
Employment Tax Credit	63	37,434	12,179	36,499	10,849
	64	26	3		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$8,500 to-à \$9,000		\$9,000 to-à \$9,500		\$9,500 to-à \$10,000		\$5,000 to-à \$10,000		\$10,000 to-à \$10,500		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
262,540		270,796		278,814		2,272,996		279,593		1
262,540		270,796		278,814		2,272,996		279,593		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
222,639	1,691,282	233,087	1,888,204	239,273	2,053,649	1,980,638	13,097,048	241,892	2,203,501	4
5,217	14,003	5,701	13,183	4,720	15,323	35,090	74,964	5,093	19,083	5
5,409	4,448	5,701	4,494	4,719	2,226	53,341	32,232	6,435	3,602	6
39,061	14,269	46,805	18,323	48,195	19,438	269,747	99,671	51,771	21,136	7
71,611	135,881	71,527	129,227	64,918	115,596	736,985	1,431,901	64,550	119,441	8
21,012	41,978	22,617	46,176	25,245	50,391	122,534	244,515	22,398	44,801	9
21,012	31,929	20,542	32,743	24,719	37,665	134,739	204,435	23,740	38,782	10
17,043	53,489	16,260	52,896	18,728	74,911	92,884	307,686	18,139	69,483	11
14,318	68,073	14,138	70,267	14,775	71,393	120,537	516,291	13,784	77,805	12
1,733	6,868	2,192	10,124	2,323	10,196	18,538	72,695	1,974	7,971	13
1,689	6,881	1,723	5,005	2,722	8,302	17,182	44,094	1,737	3,918	14
7,033	21,600	7,641	24,626	8,632	24,566	60,890	159,698	8,583	23,955	15
9,453	3,665	9,090	3,650	10,152	4,346	58,162	18,651	11,134	4,661	16
24,975	26,016	27,071	29,096	30,322	30,549	179,853	173,088	30,709	30,678	17
103,708	110,103	107,391	112,592	116,476	126,589	797,246	736,767	115,872	123,840	18
3,598	7,891	3,922	8,478	3,765	8,205	24,928	53,663	4,572	10,100	19
2,618	3,244	2,488	3,552	2,870	3,670	17,324	21,820	2,709	3,019	20
2,263	2,688	2,944	4,329	3,271	3,647	13,978	18,011	3,330	4,303	21
4,408	861	4,288	1,116	5,898	1,431	29,519	7,046	4,551	1,146	22
789	823	804	478	1,047	1,130	5,457	4,714	773	814	23
8,621	2,823	8,985	2,956	10,943	1,141	65,102	20,932	10,872	2,001	24
7,806	7,522	8,791	8,335	9,724	11,052	56,495	56,192	9,605	9,505	25
24,347	39,731	28,739	36,193	31,035	42,588	212,761	278,602	32,207	40,656	26
262,540	2,296,068	270,796	2,506,045	278,814	2,718,003	2,272,996	17,674,716	279,593	2,864,200	27
262,540	694,786	270,796	716,598	278,803	737,717	2,272,881	6,007,687	279,593	740,043	28
21,866	36,287	23,004	38,181	25,859	42,853	126,188	209,257	23,362	38,751	29
30,488	59,753	34,885	69,683	43,251	87,464	175,010	336,265	46,602	93,080	30
33,870	30,892	41,352	38,615	41,066	40,055	223,266	198,850	45,812	45,145	31
2,495	1,788	2,528	1,587	3,483	2,575	19,051	11,972	3,231	2,194	32
262,540	823,505	270,796	864,664	278,803	910,664	2,272,881	6,764,032	279,593	919,214	33
227,804	28,450	237,921	32,039	244,172	35,231	2,006,144	214,070	247,250	37,984	34
213,900	20,829	222,103	23,067	228,362	25,244	1,893,592	158,237	229,076	26,773	35
39,692	11,806	45,682	13,657	53,920	18,377	264,236	71,846	62,716	22,463	36
13,061	11,089	15,967	13,806	19,746	16,889	93,297	71,535	21,360	18,584	37
8,323	7,471	10,145	9,259	10,258	9,329	54,287	49,098	13,313	11,963	38
110,094	55,859	114,857	56,757	124,594	64,075	849,594	394,687	123,705	62,855	39
20,110	17,413	18,808	16,742	22,026	20,010	111,571	96,942	20,871	19,019	40
67,022	5,855	80,809	7,535	87,775	8,724	557,213	45,202	90,793	9,414	41
11,670	3,321	10,622	2,828	10,582	3,181	130,092	37,282	8,200	2,049	42
21,967	6,629	19,198	4,838	20,449	5,533	193,781	59,486	17,771	3,841	43
13,244	11,230	14,127	12,061	13,146	9,947	94,184	68,848	10,575	9,169	44
221,804	50,777	232,412	56,647	238,238	61,540	1,973,625	392,584	240,477	66,101	45
3,004	4,662	3,336	4,029	2,379	3,348	15,909	18,200	4,130	4,516	46
492	814	518	860	1,063	1,765	2,870	4,742	718	1,291	47
242,139	24,214	247,717	24,772	252,348	25,235	2,119,691	211,969	253,429	25,343	48
7,124	3,031	8,170	3,601	8,319	3,699	56,052	22,796	6,435	2,360	49
16,156	6,302	18,445	7,298	21,763	9,526	119,180	45,178	22,712	9,923	50
3,828	3,234	5,311	4,332	6,868	6,750	22,724	19,378	7,617	7,376	51
12	1	32	2	23		146	37	108	92	52
24,939	6,394	25,629	7,106	29,081	8,894	177,109	41,061	30,106	6,733	53
262,540	279,382	270,796	301,237	278,803	337,297	2,272,913	2,023,179	279,593	347,847	54
262,534	1,193,187	270,796	1,340,149	278,814	1,470,048	2,272,890	8,887,568	279,593	1,597,146	55
255,484	111,778	265,054	134,711	274,540	155,024	2,126,414	730,825	276,494	178,734	56
185,849	52,140	188,564	58,862	197,939	68,165	1,581,160	366,168	197,680	75,966	57
262,540	163,918	270,796	193,573	278,814	223,189	2,272,993	1,096,993	279,593	254,701	58
165,484	20,847	168,422	22,982	175,050	25,431	1,484,674	159,464	175,516	27,156	59
262,534	172,194	270,796	199,008	278,804	221,509	2,272,970	1,235,049	279,593	247,005	60
9,389	911	8,941	907	9,739	1,079	56,811	4,608	11,051	1,161	61
1,977	528	2,772	812	2,316	633	15,163	3,473	2,513	789	62
34,631	10,140	32,799	9,942	32,992	10,132	326,217	103,521	27,612	8,192	63
39	19	30	10	79	59	235	111			64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$10,500 to-\$11,000		\$11,000 to-\$11,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	284,071	284,006
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	284,071	284,006
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	248,258	2,389,309
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,671	14,606
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	4,391	2,090
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	56,267	22,948
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	57,323	100,641
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	22,064	44,007
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	23,912	38,700
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	19,440	79,942
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	14,591	75,858
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,370	10,590
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,642	4,337
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	7,743	28,368
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	12,292	6,887
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	30,970	31,411
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	121,567	119,096
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,120	11,433
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,247	3,982
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	3,707	5,041
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	5,092	1,893
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,375	1,162
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	9,823	4,315
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	11,250	10,464
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	33,829	46,731
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	284,071	3,053,812
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	284,069	751,789
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	22,569	37,465
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	47,994	97,695
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	48,896	47,500
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	3,693	2,782
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	284,069	937,231
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	253,554	41,366
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	237,832	29,458
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	73,276	29,231
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	25,163	23,491
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	11,631	10,960
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	131,158	64,567
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	22,694	20,164
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	101,204	10,800
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	9,654	2,736
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	20,668	5,635
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	14,853	13,317
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	247,134	71,676
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	3,127	3,724
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	1,067	1,771
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	254,611	25,461
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	8,897	4,017
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	24,410	11,202
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	8,998	10,442
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	35	4
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	31,926	7,842
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	284,071	387,864
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	284,071	1,728,724
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	281,016	200,493
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	203,191	83,899
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	284,071	284,391
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	180,381	29,556
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	284,046	270,597
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	12,155	1,717
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,745	962
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	31,723	9,147
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	33	14

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$11,500 to-à \$12,000		\$12,000 to-à \$12,500		\$12,500 to-à \$13,000		\$13,000 to-à \$13,500		\$13,500 to-à \$14,000		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
263,050		261,375		260,801		245,325		232,431		1
263,050		261,375		260,801		245,325		232,431		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
233,001	2,450,096	230,289	2,555,121	234,491	2,698,598	219,447	2,622,449	208,375	2,583,065	4
6,887	24,432	5,079	20,866	4,565	18,312	5,663	30,299	5,477	31,916	5
4,254	4,022	4,480	1,922	4,605	2,062	4,058	2,911	3,143	884	6
59,391	24,787	64,538	26,402	67,011	27,560	68,512	28,646	66,596	28,943	7
47,945	86,176	43,416	78,515	45,327	77,819	42,228	70,527	41,005	71,648	8
19,044	37,223	21,439	42,637	16,490	32,534	17,477	34,270	14,607	28,078	9
19,172	32,168	21,629	35,159	18,193	30,430	18,761	31,583	16,460	26,150	10
17,241	76,046	18,076	78,732	14,708	70,938	14,954	77,806	13,556	66,824	11
13,531	80,387	12,970	69,238	12,668	72,873	11,805	71,882	11,429	70,030	12
2,062	9,724	2,409	11,085	2,079	12,378	1,983	9,583	2,092	12,543	13
2,397	3,862	1,907	7,707	1,716	7,189	1,990	5,509	1,775	9,020	14
7,680	26,408	7,716	31,595	8,096	33,478	7,220	28,791	6,896	27,497	15
11,342	6,699	13,743	7,537	14,349	9,087	14,075	9,570	13,966	9,030	16
31,120	29,967	32,243	31,922	32,893	31,546	32,477	29,735	28,039	29,958	17
115,559	120,034	115,053	121,294	118,127	122,803	112,317	120,198	108,619	113,866	18
3,771	7,735	4,303	9,003	2,758	5,941	3,861	10,520	3,585	8,897	19
3,824	4,824	3,512	3,955	2,967	3,198	3,791	5,167	3,335	3,667	20
3,650	4,506	4,057	6,881	2,748	4,066	4,213	5,408	3,088	3,851	21
4,844	1,258	6,445	1,190	5,469	1,257	5,027	1,428	4,565	1,324	22
974	1,138	1,065	984	1,428	1,373	1,052	1,013	1,184	1,856	23
12,042	5,296	11,780	2,618	12,945	3,583	12,553	1,288	11,951	1,850	24
10,475	10,631	11,014	11,801	12,140	11,408	10,993	12,365	11,037	13,006	25
30,034	42,971	34,846	42,680	33,077	46,060	32,754	40,310	36,077	54,909	26
263,050	3,090,389	261,375	3,198,843	260,801	3,324,494	245,325	3,248,680	232,431	3,195,114	27
263,046	696,393	261,375	692,223	260,801	690,541	245,325	649,657	232,431	615,486	28
19,559	32,467	21,842	36,230	17,113	28,389	18,142	30,116	15,160	25,166	29
49,717	98,249	53,956	108,270	58,214	118,276	56,289	116,764	54,615	112,038	30
52,933	51,825	56,194	55,773	60,581	58,752	62,791	62,067	63,898	65,126	31
4,843	3,413	5,356	3,917	6,088	4,231	5,209	4,105	4,504	3,866	32
263,046	882,346	261,375	896,413	260,801	900,188	245,325	862,708	232,431	821,681	33
239,345	42,793	235,556	43,606	238,872	44,657	224,066	42,339	213,709	40,712	34
223,614	30,032	218,515	30,853	223,750	32,376	209,345	31,352	201,331	30,721	35
77,821	36,428	81,912	39,514	82,018	40,957	83,796	43,754	88,644	48,685	36
25,745	24,446	27,466	27,117	32,336	31,827	28,276	32,506	28,113	29,216	37
12,427	11,972	13,538	13,017	13,483	12,544	14,434	13,883	13,055	12,169	38
124,190	62,474	125,183	61,460	127,884	64,509	123,501	63,238	117,933	60,703	39
20,024	18,432	22,408	19,983	17,180	15,675	18,172	16,640	17,471	16,055	40
103,637	12,193	105,625	12,653	107,661	13,346	108,456	13,879	109,097	14,924	41
8,620	2,594	7,266	2,164	6,180	1,773	5,918	1,692	7,892	2,226	42
17,996	4,081	17,605	3,903	15,277	3,985	18,334	4,099	18,388	5,102	43
12,985	12,330	13,814	14,050	13,112	12,702	11,477	10,994	10,259	9,209	44
232,711	73,658	229,944	76,631	233,907	80,936	218,304	78,618	207,905	77,613	45
4,658	7,363	3,441	7,294	4,734	7,061	4,845	9,000	5,470	10,909	46
791	1,313	1,374	2,273	894	1,484	282	468	788	1,308	47
238,223	23,822	233,023	23,302	230,974	23,097	218,188	21,819	203,777	20,378	48
7,109	3,498	7,356	3,897	6,843	3,544	6,860	3,638	7,470	3,088	49
20,669	9,662	24,554	12,167	27,087	14,862	24,055	12,705	24,533	12,728	50
9,025	10,639	11,082	12,180	9,121	9,487	8,570	9,148	8,600	8,688	51
325	12	75	135	102	242	84	130	80	104	52
34,023	11,390	31,526	10,077	35,907	15,589	32,983	14,153	31,381	13,555	53
263,046	399,132	261,375	416,276	260,801	430,652	245,325	424,055	232,431	418,091	54
263,050	1,808,918	261,375	1,886,162	260,801	1,993,663	245,325	1,961,925	232,431	1,955,350	55
261,256	223,092	259,828	239,380	259,074	259,347	243,993	260,541	231,266	264,049	56
183,988	90,160	192,494	99,932	191,265	106,442	179,464	105,706	169,060	106,247	57
263,050	313,252	261,375	339,312	260,801	365,788	245,325	366,247	232,431	370,296	58
166,951	29,956	173,274	32,139	175,584	32,868	162,245	30,746	154,382	29,419	59
263,040	290,800	261,375	305,875	260,794	326,967	245,319	324,844	232,431	326,491	60
11,272	1,670	13,479	1,879	14,196	2,267	13,941	2,379	13,864	2,252	61
2,128	976	2,727	1,289	2,677	1,266	2,585	1,157	2,368	1,325	62
25,596	7,892	24,956	7,677	19,854	5,441	20,021	5,915	17,426	5,229	63
42	24	23	20	11	5		10	10	10	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	\$14,000 to-\$14,500		\$14,500 to-\$15,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	221,561	219,905	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2			
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	221,561	219,905	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu				
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	197,797	2,550,609	199,014
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,000	25,176	5,830
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,739	3,086	2,979
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	71,551	29,942	72,822
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	33,105	53,602	30,906
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	14,699	28,904	14,138
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	16,038	25,815	15,161
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,598	73,946	13,746
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	12,769	74,199	10,426
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,079	17,668	1,914
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,582	5,517	1,726
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	7,424	29,468	7,429
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	12,248	10,109	12,936
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	29,356	28,916	31,143
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	102,558	119,227	103,370
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,020	7,789	3,006
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,548	5,405	4,442
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	2,980	4,434	2,605
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	4,334	722	5,410
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	770	501	1,761
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	12,633	1,771	12,444
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	10,087	10,992	10,613
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	33,965	48,677	32,360
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	221,561	3,156,474	219,905
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	221,561	586,561	219,899
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	15,142	25,130	14,761
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	62,570	126,397	58,396
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	67,004	67,784	67,808
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	3,010	2,567	4,362
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	221,561	808,439	219,899
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	203,759	39,267	202,487
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	190,631	30,008	189,353
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	81,067	46,973	85,062
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	29,806	33,066	32,469
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	12,348	11,643	13,983
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	110,671	58,944	113,136
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	17,695	15,938	16,193
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	101,999	14,303	101,575
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,126	1,526	6,002
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	15,399	2,816	14,715
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	9,986	9,437	7,766
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	196,304	76,288	197,395
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	5,595	8,616	5,028
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	429	712	278
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	193,956	19,396	194,121
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	6,876	3,637	5,314
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	24,575	12,883	22,962
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	10,458	9,454	8,437
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	306	36	109
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	34,017	12,786	29,757
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	221,561	407,728	219,901
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	221,561	1,940,316	219,905
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	220,405	266,763	218,613
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	160,928	107,291	163,646
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	221,561	374,054	219,905
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	147,267	28,452	150,485
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	221,561	326,862	219,905
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	12,169	2,520	12,892
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,471	1,457	2,752
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	14,631	4,615	12,767
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	39	31	14

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$15,500		\$15,500 to-à \$16,000		\$16,000 to-à \$16,500		\$16,500 to-à \$17,000		P O T E T M E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	
2,552,118		206,659		211,681		211,941		193,608		1
2,552,118		206,659		211,681		211,941		193,608		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
2,262,254	25,218,338	186,980	2,580,270	195,051	2,792,334	196,312	2,907,087	177,481	2,705,824	4
54,741	226,545	5,118	23,448	5,965	37,830	5,175	31,152	5,570	41,826	5
40,955	23,881	2,133	1,546	3,274	1,561	3,265	2,460	3,426	1,974	6
638,894	266,730	65,396	29,008	71,678	29,575	78,786	33,389	70,672	32,634	7
461,744	807,307	27,989	47,740	25,451	38,153	29,333	44,441	24,232	36,766	8
186,219	366,331	14,844	28,320	10,156	19,524	10,034	18,768	9,841	18,737	9
198,049	323,816	16,185	26,553	11,797	18,484	11,072	17,909	10,120	16,695	10
165,328	751,801	14,027	77,056	10,433	48,932	10,881	58,890	9,286	51,474	11
127,389	734,445	11,377	65,551	11,016	72,966	10,556	66,626	10,268	62,892	12
21,363	112,813	1,412	10,532	2,428	10,182	1,712	13,809	2,446	12,852	13
18,441	60,713	848	4,405	2,036	8,684	2,172	6,714	922	5,011	14
76,092	291,027	6,729	25,969	6,419	25,435	5,665	27,115	5,521	29,094	15
130,090	82,026	14,593	13,310	15,891	13,680	13,501	14,325	12,325	14,506	16
313,720	310,195	29,681	29,956	28,445	30,825	27,632	25,686	26,253	28,592	17
1,137,647	1,206,533	99,610	109,007	104,355	106,200	100,109	101,237	94,705	105,593	18
38,308	86,032	3,381	7,379	2,854	7,457	3,762	8,212	3,232	8,095	19
35,211	41,642	2,777	5,052	3,056	3,917	2,693	3,529	2,978	4,022	20
33,470	45,365	2,536	4,392	2,728	5,068	2,602	4,121	2,410	3,710	21
51,550	12,842	4,489	827	4,138	2,035	4,623	1,045	5,023	2,710	22
11,415	10,928	1,500	1,409	1,402	1,441	1,411	960	1,231	995	23
118,957	24,099	10,887	255	13,456	1,320	12,355	847	11,526	883	24
109,704	110,948	9,517	12,803	11,871	11,553	10,132	10,923	11,319	13,901	25
333,537	456,174	31,319	45,548	31,996	45,818	33,233	46,722	34,184	46,481	26
2,552,118	31,570,532	206,659	3,150,336	211,681	3,332,975	211,941	3,444,274	193,608	3,243,501	27
2,552,106	6,757,057	206,655	547,335	211,681	560,428	211,937	561,410	193,608	512,782	28
192,316	319,161	15,261	25,333	10,593	17,582	10,524	17,467	9,989	16,582	29
540,014	1,092,824	56,999	116,439	56,175	117,052	64,105	130,188	60,558	124,970	30
576,684	575,393	62,329	64,653	69,090	69,350	77,864	77,419	66,856	71,746	31
45,427	33,956	2,975	2,116	4,993	4,437	4,981	3,301	4,276	3,212	32
2,552,106	8,778,391	206,655	755,876	211,681	768,849	211,937	789,785	193,608	729,292	33
2,311,452	414,746	189,194	36,560	199,293	38,553	199,448	38,646	182,077	35,373	34
2,161,164	302,551	176,776	28,735	186,845	30,843	188,065	31,332	171,305	28,859	35
795,162	390,705	80,533	49,596	86,547	54,854	92,758	60,740	86,371	61,345	36
273,330	278,185	28,911	34,700	35,365	48,316	34,710	44,768	31,782	42,908	37
130,507	122,763	13,154	12,691	14,456	13,736	16,195	15,578	15,449	14,748	38
1,233,778	626,303	108,607	55,483	113,587	56,535	109,146	53,958	102,815	53,760	39
196,552	178,268	16,268	15,385	12,567	11,011	13,527	12,344	12,432	11,425	40
1,034,013	127,743	100,884	14,383	105,389	15,787	111,002	17,142	103,283	16,285	41
74,055	21,291	6,407	2,025	8,527	2,673	6,393	1,829	5,645	1,715	42
176,589	43,149	15,882	3,204	14,821	4,458	14,659	3,138	14,734	2,931	43
118,825	110,953	8,267	8,243	6,043	6,068	6,174	6,215	5,854	5,773	44
2,252,623	756,194	186,317	77,289	193,135	83,814	195,093	87,135	176,199	81,063	45
45,532	75,471	6,188	9,619	6,216	13,425	5,727	8,799	5,158	9,036	46
7,472	12,582	134	222	412	680	527	875	675	1,115	47
2,277,014	227,701	180,919	18,092	187,802	18,780	185,017	18,502	170,366	17,037	48
70,242	33,924	3,524	1,733	5,292	3,032	5,177	2,958	4,147	2,418	49
239,117	120,235	24,139	13,593	21,410	12,581	25,221	13,333	20,945	12,752	50
91,441	95,531	9,015	8,957	7,489	6,585	8,298	7,720	9,214	7,778	51
1,506	1,387	69	24	184	196	89	119	72	219	52
324,774	118,424	32,991	16,861	31,611	17,706	34,484	16,619	31,432	14,874	53
2,552,110	4,058,105	206,655	407,393	211,681	439,631	211,941	441,748	193,608	421,414	54
2,552,118	18,734,116	206,659	1,987,077	211,681	2,124,502	211,941	2,212,752	193,608	2,092,803	55
2,533,974	2,397,121	205,392	283,612	210,571	308,006	211,219	326,784	192,448	311,450	56
1,843,656	982,704	156,659	116,081	156,605	122,847	159,533	131,259	143,943	123,180	57
2,552,118	3,379,825	206,659	399,694	211,681	430,853	211,941	458,043	193,608	434,630	58
1,665,708	299,967	143,238	27,780	147,064	28,496	150,097	29,116	136,114	26,437	59
2,552,070	3,055,196	206,659	340,104	211,681	367,246	211,941	385,694	193,588	367,050	60
128,262	20,443	14,453	3,323	15,728	3,415	13,426	3,576	12,208	3,621	61
25,546	11,872	2,732	1,570	2,520	1,776	1,874	1,270	1,992	1,812	62
225,253	67,027	10,957	3,545	8,763	2,762	10,492	3,657	10,190	3,380	63
187	123	50	44	79	99	83	80			64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	\$17,000 to-\$17,500		\$17,500 to-\$18,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	211,490	185,007	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2			
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	211,490	185,007	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	197,976	3,132,814	170,819
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,894	40,335	4,918
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	2,939	1,385	3,020
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	84,371	37,593	74,552
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	24,037	35,188	18,822
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	8,793	16,132	8,226
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	9,275	14,321	9,019
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	10,106	58,661	8,365
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,570	50,658	9,810
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,052	14,294	1,711
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,875	7,225	1,924
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	5,802	26,222	5,663
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	12,684	10,878	13,976
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	30,436	26,283	28,311
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	102,419	102,821	92,584
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	3,969	8,620	3,101
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,166	3,247	3,173
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	2,270	4,331	2,844
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	4,404	1,496	5,196
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,072	1,039	1,493
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	11,591	693	12,519
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	11,826	10,628	11,328
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	34,734	42,854	30,839
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	211,490	3,647,716	185,007
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	211,490	560,351	185,003
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	9,014	14,962	8,352
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	64,579	133,523	59,165
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	82,906	86,923	74,306
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	4,622	3,318	3,923
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	211,490	799,076	185,003
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	201,340	38,890	175,955
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	190,508	32,466	165,586
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	98,593	71,146	83,946
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	38,557	54,107	31,684
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	14,711	14,476	13,555
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	111,782	55,139	101,464
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	12,163	11,463	10,658
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	117,683	18,976	104,665
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,441	1,793	6,390
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	15,483	3,244	14,087
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	6,466	6,658	3,708
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	196,606	92,706	170,116
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	6,179	11,268	6,933
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	919	1,526	433
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	183,224	18,322	160,679
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	6,360	3,126	4,029
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	25,784	16,011	22,789
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	8,754	6,722	9,308
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	58	216	22
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	36,359	20,198	31,151
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	211,490	478,451	185,005
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	211,490	2,370,198	185,007
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	210,990	360,352	184,467
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	160,155	144,291	138,492
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	211,490	504,642	185,007
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	152,340	29,423	132,217
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	211,490	420,812	185,007
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	12,619	2,709	13,812
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	1,617	1,234	1,628
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	8,214	2,568	5,286
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	40	39	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$18,000 to-à \$18,500		\$18,500 to-à \$19,000		\$19,000 to-à \$19,500		\$19,500 to-à \$20,000		\$20,000 to-à \$20,500		P I O S T E T E M E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
184,777		175,131		165,787		156,289		1,902,370		1
184,777		175,131		165,787		156,289		1,902,370		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
171,769	2,851,981	164,541	2,828,679	155,255	2,746,108	144,839	2,628,955	1,761,023	27,957,862	4
4,880	45,382	4,815	36,578	4,212	35,811	4,280	40,771	50,827	370,736	5
1,999	1,284	1,669	687	1,559	663	1,985	1,807	25,269	16,707	6
75,893	33,676	77,014	34,596	73,658	33,109	71,086	32,763	743,106	329,959	7
18,870	27,013	19,624	28,577	17,133	25,949	14,324	20,102	219,815	332,925	8
7,980	15,848	6,528	12,306	5,758	10,760	6,763	12,629	88,923	168,206	9
10,141	18,449	6,820	11,821	6,491	10,747	7,341	12,262	98,261	161,482	10
9,498	50,992	6,151	36,763	6,508	34,391	7,244	44,106	92,499	504,668	11
8,725	65,397	8,196	50,109	7,399	48,614	6,382	43,072	93,299	593,779	12
1,854	10,237	2,238	16,468	1,734	10,520	1,789	13,924	19,376	122,477	13
1,230	6,489	1,936	5,968	1,316	6,378	1,152	5,196	15,411	65,195	14
5,822	33,662	5,904	29,942	5,063	25,533	4,945	31,857	57,533	277,557	15
12,416	16,213	13,109	15,046	12,241	16,937	13,151	18,571	133,887	150,230	16
28,349	29,067	26,829	28,132	26,661	24,576	25,786	24,840	278,383	273,430	17
93,596	100,444	90,391	92,776	85,432	92,130	85,014	89,057	948,215	994,685	18
3,435	10,370	2,359	4,972	2,336	6,735	1,900	4,423	30,329	73,857	19
4,025	2,850	2,545	1,884	3,024	3,875	3,935	4,181	31,372	37,192	20
2,372	3,973	1,971	4,099	2,014	3,253	2,785	4,230	24,532	43,003	21
5,865	1,965	4,877	947	3,582	2,265	3,464	760	45,661	15,610	22
1,342	1,149	1,719	932	1,151	975	1,215	1,191	13,536	11,456	23
12,957	1,739	10,929	4,954	11,838	1,671	10,957	5,227	119,015	4,948	24
11,204	10,186	11,679	13,911	9,118	12,039	11,263	14,360	109,257	122,149	25
32,074	38,167	29,689	33,229	27,774	41,200	25,898	33,238	311,740	418,487	26
184,777	3,373,057	175,131	3,283,470	165,787	3,190,898	156,289	3,087,522	1,902,370	33,036,705	27
184,773	489,402	175,131	463,948	165,787	439,061	156,257	413,941	1,902,322	5,038,494	28
8,284	13,751	6,679	11,087	5,996	9,953	7,035	11,678	91,727	152,260	29
59,566	124,257	59,484	121,555	54,856	111,435	55,687	113,570	591,174	1,214,613	30
75,043	76,372	76,333	78,918	73,338	77,290	70,189	74,846	728,254	754,387	31
4,241	3,048	3,109	2,515	4,017	3,174	3,241	2,982	40,378	32,194	32
184,773	706,831	175,131	678,022	165,787	640,913	156,257	617,017	1,902,322	7,191,947	33
174,486	33,890	167,899	32,532	158,607	30,706	148,130	28,779	1,796,429	348,048	34
165,414	28,431	159,333	27,377	149,615	25,910	140,748	24,469	1,694,195	286,774	35
84,798	65,300	81,344	64,304	75,508	62,363	73,429	62,667	843,827	614,333	36
34,186	48,785	36,156	51,811	37,172	52,946	34,788	50,743	343,311	471,671	37
13,286	12,722	14,136	13,694	12,134	11,528	11,452	10,886	138,528	133,015	38
103,131	53,939	99,362	50,663	94,427	48,806	94,232	47,023	1,038,553	525,884	39
11,818	11,110	7,890	7,114	8,201	7,281	9,218	8,511	114,742	105,215	40
106,338	17,914	100,025	17,407	96,632	16,764	92,839	16,564	1,038,740	168,502	41
5,029	1,890	5,599	2,057	5,494	2,051	6,266	2,021	61,191	20,382	42
12,914	2,780	13,729	2,518	12,689	2,812	12,431	2,492	141,429	30,998	43
3,698	4,220	3,612	4,325	4,236	4,497	3,797	4,382	51,855	54,081	44
170,075	80,752	163,164	78,354	154,299	74,535	143,626	69,532	1,748,630	805,783	45
6,677	15,669	5,982	13,816	5,710	11,987	5,484	11,703	60,254	118,042	46
524	870	262	435	205	340	209	347	4,300	7,072	47
159,448	15,945	152,029	15,203	140,786	14,079	133,187	13,319	1,653,457	165,346	48
4,848	3,608	3,858	2,879	3,662	2,614	3,354	2,103	44,251	26,649	49
23,477	14,901	21,741	13,167	23,757	15,968	22,081	14,278	231,344	138,895	50
9,254	7,170	7,398	6,488	7,505	6,029	9,035	7,210	85,270	72,163	51
143	778	84	225	34	52	300	468	1,055	2,342	52
34,004	19,363	32,045	20,574	31,290	18,467	28,881	14,808	324,248	174,143	53
184,773	440,037	175,131	424,943	165,787	409,734	156,257	392,306	1,902,328	4,269,339	54
184,777	2,226,198	175,131	2,180,510	165,787	2,140,258	156,289	2,078,208	1,902,370	21,575,503	55
183,755	344,819	174,416	339,477	165,284	336,872	155,742	328,807	1,894,284	3,270,817	56
143,257	139,906	131,228	133,736	125,929	133,887	117,438	129,113	1,433,239	1,304,950	57
184,777	484,725	175,131	473,213	165,787	470,759	156,289	457,920	1,902,370	4,575,766	58
135,199	26,304	125,972	24,441	120,634	23,390	111,504	21,701	1,354,379	262,791	59
184,777	400,269	175,131	395,188	165,787	390,620	156,289	381,579	1,902,350	3,834,485	60
12,038	4,042	12,897	3,757	12,023	4,228	13,034	4,634	132,238	37,486	61
2,233	1,633	1,961	1,751	1,513	1,216	1,867	1,811	19,937	15,361	62
5,744	1,894	5,373	1,724	5,184	1,632	4,466	1,428	74,669	24,273	63
37	24	44	68	14	22			359	399	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$20,000 to-\$21,000		\$21,000 to-\$22,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	289,552	262,101
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	289,552	262,101
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	269,374	5,050,636
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	11,066	92,153
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	3,208	2,413
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	138,257	64,682
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	21,585	27,854
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	11,817	23,051
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	12,215	21,829
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	13,629	83,883
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	14,252	101,460
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	3,137	30,946
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,606	12,847
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	8,165	48,718
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	29,610	41,148
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	48,011	46,339
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	156,901	167,986
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	4,191	8,648
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	6,357	11,347
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	4,174	6,678
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	6,525	2,076
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	2,032	1,980
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	22,133	7,753
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	21,109	27,092
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	49,068	63,420
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	289,552	5,929,434
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	289,552	766,839
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	12,115	20,080
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	103,952	213,159
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	136,811	147,800
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	5,250	4,246
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	289,552	1,152,124
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	275,897	53,734
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	259,193	45,468
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	142,571	128,256
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	69,923	109,868
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	21,298	20,614
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	169,565	89,182
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	18,100	16,813
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	168,254	30,652
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	12,285	4,093
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	23,780	5,750
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	7,613	7,578
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	266,396	129,388
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	13,107	30,027
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	603	1,001
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	245,627	24,563
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	7,019	6,599
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	40,271	22,415
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	15,552	12,005
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	78	116
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	57,881	35,567
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	289,552	773,688
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	289,552	4,003,634
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	288,360	641,622
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	224,672	258,900
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	289,552	900,522
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	214,002	41,704
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	289,552	740,505
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	29,252	10,240
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	2,828	3,110
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	7,778	2,555
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	64	68

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$22,000 to-à \$23,000		\$23,000 to-à \$24,000		\$24,000 to-à \$25,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$26,000		P O I N T S E T M E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
240,119		214,541		192,862		1,199,175		163,901		1
240,119		214,541		192,862		1,199,175		163,901		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
224,979	4,619,826	199,862	4,285,097	179,196	3,960,717	1,118,272	22,749,673	152,866	3,543,415	4
7,390	65,344	8,624	89,804	9,041	104,616	44,127	406,581	6,144	53,544	5
2,878	1,244	2,356	802	1,549	2,091	12,092	7,368	1,746	2,393	6
124,024	57,382	111,212	51,499	105,080	48,803	607,318	281,057	92,190	44,629	7
17,271	24,943	14,576	15,905	10,535	14,353	84,344	114,332	8,943	11,459	8
8,700	16,772	7,623	14,657	7,277	13,967	44,267	85,517	6,597	12,129	9
9,353	16,382	8,229	14,301	7,587	13,590	47,131	82,774	7,631	13,430	10
9,272	61,760	8,988	57,386	8,597	56,673	53,493	335,872	8,012	48,498	11
11,857	92,168	10,035	69,869	9,763	77,602	59,438	431,147	8,892	69,097	12
3,264	25,992	3,319	30,354	3,529	29,676	16,652	151,181	3,043	32,195	13
2,742	12,050	1,661	13,675	1,874	8,733	10,599	57,832	1,000	7,931	14
7,532	53,897	6,808	47,697	6,555	56,320	37,335	256,487	5,896	44,493	15
25,328	44,382	22,424	43,299	21,844	49,115	123,448	218,450	22,645	43,722	16
38,567	39,273	36,688	40,986	34,072	34,753	198,883	202,251	30,195	31,396	17
137,183	148,572	128,312	148,390	114,704	135,120	686,470	755,710	101,085	121,695	18
4,363	12,056	3,535	8,590	4,445	10,231	20,495	46,894	3,613	12,115	19
5,020	10,046	5,159	6,672	5,524	7,588	27,028	42,660	5,397	3,157	20
3,386	7,074	3,495	9,151	3,346	8,580	17,650	37,419	2,808	5,371	21
6,726	1,809	5,816	1,463	6,572	3,194	32,863	11,376	5,189	1,866	22
2,639	2,613	2,325	2,548	2,124	2,003	10,781	10,767	2,572	2,546	23
18,308	1,431	15,212	5,044	14,023	3,602	89,244	266	12,004	1,328	24
18,140	21,592	16,559	22,230	17,709	27,688	91,538	125,810	17,234	22,456	25
44,172	67,789	38,605	55,770	34,397	52,163	213,969	306,570	29,776	48,650	26
240,119	5,401,535	214,541	5,035,190	192,862	4,721,179	1,199,175	26,717,996	163,901	4,177,513	27
240,119	636,118	214,541	568,171	192,862	510,972	1,199,175	3,176,268	163,891	433,758	28
9,006	14,950	7,913	13,136	7,509	12,463	45,849	76,077	6,835	11,346	29
91,892	186,824	87,276	178,084	83,356	170,876	466,359	952,598	70,168	142,965	30
123,402	134,984	111,607	119,636	105,957	114,512	606,978	653,601	92,221	104,796	31
5,567	5,077	5,908	4,876	4,217	3,200	27,771	23,541	3,302	3,276	32
240,119	977,952	214,541	883,903	192,862	812,024	1,199,175	4,882,086	163,891	696,141	33
229,468	44,720	205,491	40,059	184,355	36,068	1,145,302	223,249	156,426	30,605	34
216,261	38,089	192,227	34,148	170,978	30,224	1,074,026	189,243	145,836	25,862	35
120,016	122,581	107,917	114,809	97,585	106,398	596,387	592,481	84,357	97,395	36
66,030	114,930	60,782	105,486	62,002	109,491	321,359	537,031	52,411	96,301	37
17,459	17,060	16,499	16,165	9,842	9,666	82,868	80,556	8,296	8,058	38
148,640	79,907	139,945	76,626	125,922	69,206	745,104	399,689	110,075	62,062	39
12,203	11,334	11,111	10,617	11,490	10,545	69,243	64,125	9,434	9,024	40
142,241	27,397	125,369	25,304	108,978	21,978	699,167	134,746	91,272	18,718	41
11,155	4,136	10,677	4,137	9,838	3,254	55,561	19,316	9,091	3,271	42
20,293	3,971	16,879	2,997	16,416	4,064	99,417	22,137	13,143	2,821	43
5,607	6,883	3,513	4,219	4,133	4,880	26,018	29,200	2,363	2,631	44
223,286	108,614	197,805	96,664	176,719	85,989	1,108,116	539,023	151,411	73,976	45
10,317	18,607	12,297	30,272	12,660	33,185	60,415	133,812	8,380	24,143	46
487	812	663	1,101	475	789	3,073	5,101	102	169	47
198,338	19,834	177,931	17,793	155,325	15,533	995,038	99,504	130,397	13,040	48
5,172	3,615	3,826	2,786	3,462	2,757	24,340	19,106	3,365	3,373	49
40,237	25,499	35,248	21,595	35,919	23,852	193,739	120,268	32,264	19,043	50
15,317	11,430	14,788	10,678	14,230	10,118	76,346	56,266	12,789	8,279	51
146	305	153	128	431	1,903	1,051	2,760	163	81	52
61,131	35,114	59,382	40,529	53,314	38,119	286,707	182,213	49,747	35,307	53
240,119	694,837	214,541	656,114	192,862	618,020	1,199,175	3,449,826	163,901	534,160	54
240,119	3,728,760	214,541	3,495,185	192,862	3,291,148	1,199,175	18,386,150	163,901	2,947,221	55
239,260	616,096	213,816	582,332	192,279	555,472	1,194,926	3,025,186	163,214	504,715	56
185,619	246,265	161,185	228,780	149,812	222,857	922,380	1,207,619	127,595	203,632	57
240,119	862,361	214,541	811,112	192,862	778,329	1,199,175	4,232,805	163,901	708,347	58
177,520	34,615	154,199	30,193	143,780	28,177	881,464	172,106	121,828	23,856	59
240,119	709,753	214,541	672,987	192,862	640,047	1,199,175	3,490,268	163,887	582,102	60
25,177	11,083	22,166	10,789	21,396	12,271	122,062	54,498	22,359	10,901	61
2,708	2,650	2,275	2,354	2,880	3,310	13,940	14,559	2,230	2,622	62
4,791	1,582	5,132	1,546	4,180	1,125	27,555	8,636	2,687	749	63
52	57			32	38	175	212	54	86	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$26,000 to-\$27,000		\$27,000 to-\$28,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	137,700		123,103	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	137,700		123,103	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	126,433	3,034,255	113,616	2,826,6
Commissions from Employment	5	4,839	58,456	4,234	53,4
Other Employment Earnings	6	1,391	1,217	1,034	6
Family Allowance	7	76,948	36,346	68,901	33,0
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	7,306	8,638	6,056	8,3
Old Age Pension	9	5,317	10,250	4,585	8,7
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	5,721	9,955	4,463	7,7
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	6,578	52,237	6,167	40,5
Net Business Income	12	7,758	69,888	6,701	50,4
Net Professional Income	13	3,369	32,947	3,052	32,3
Net Commission Income	14	869	6,619	1,408	0,1
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	5,849	45,119	5,190	44,9
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	18,263	47,802	18,191	48,4
Bond Interest	17	26,363	30,371	26,097	32,2
Bank Interest	18	89,408	110,898	80,773	102,3
Mortgage Interest	19	3,194	9,044	3,180	7,4
Income from Trusts	20	4,260	4,016	4,699	10,1
Annuity Income	21	2,444	5,602	2,537	5,8
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	5,474	2,321	5,080	1,7
Foreign Investment Income	23	2,089	3,636	3,055	2,1
Net Rental Income	24	11,576	69	11,019	4,9
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	15,293	27,181	15,002	23,5
Miscellaneous Income	26	26,457	40,622	21,709	39,0
Total Income Assessed	27	137,700	3,647,488	123,103	3,384,9
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	137,696	364,647	123,102	325,8
Age Exemption	29	5,493	9,117	4,718	7,8
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	58,623	120,975	56,959	117,6
Wholly Dependent Children	31	77,220	84,759	70,131	77,7
Other Dependents Exemption	32	3,133	2,612	2,299	2,0
Total Personal Exemptions	33	137,696	582,110	123,102	531,1
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	131,357	25,883	117,472	23,1
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	120,931	21,494	108,440	19,2
Registered Pension Plan Con- tributions	36	72,415	86,286	66,679	84,5
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	47,720	92,012	46,687	93,5
Registered Home Ownership	38	7,359	7,240	6,471	6,2
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	95,898	54,871	87,151	50,2
Pension Income Deduction	40	8,182	7,576	7,291	6,9
Union and Professional Dues	41	75,581	16,238	65,539	14,1
Education Deduction	42	7,743	2,548	8,435	3,0
Tuition Fees	43	12,225	2,607	8,410	1,9
Child Care Expenses	44	2,215	2,804	1,622	1,7
General Expense Allowance	45	125,183	61,121	112,479	54,9
Other Expenses of Employment	46	7,813	18,883	6,270	14,7
Disability Deduction	47	389	669	228	35
Standard Deductions	48	109,105	10,911	96,716	9,6
Medical Claims	49	3,332	3,179	2,835	2,1
Charitable Donations	50	27,084	17,844	25,245	16,0
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	11,320	8,103	12,556	7,9
Allowable Investment Loss	52	340	628	224	48
Other Deductions	53	40,487	33,556	42,790	35,1
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	137,700	474,452	123,103	446,4
Taxable Income Assessed	55	137,700	2,590,934	123,092	2,407,4
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	137,132	446,916	122,537	420,6
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	105,118	176,648	96,264	169,6
Total Net Tax Payable	58	137,700	623,565	123,103	590,3
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	100,330	19,785	92,278	18,1
Basic Federal Tax	60	137,700	516,504	123,103	484,5
Dividend Tax Credit	61	17,911	11,941	18,056	12,0
Investment Tax Credit	62	2,021	2,804	2,084	2,8
Child Tax Credit	63	1,823	385	1,393	34
Employment Tax Credit	64	50	78	71	7

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$28,000 to-à \$29,000		\$29,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$31,000		\$31,000 to-à \$32,000		\$32,000 to-à \$33,000		P O T E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
108,297		92,019		625,020		310,585		156,871		1
108,297		92,019		625,020		310,585		156,871		2
										3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
98,766	2,483,427	83,366	2,189,684	575,047	14,077,453	278,237	7,805,516	134,474	4,146,775	4
5,494	83,451	3,381	51,354	24,092	300,257	14,195	259,658	10,024	211,734	5
920	740	432	252	5,523	5,221	2,273	2,060	1,323	2,047	6
60,885	29,127	52,856	24,908	351,780	168,078	175,773	84,999	88,606	44,507	7
5,637	7,974	4,583	5,888	32,525	42,352	12,195	17,144	4,782	6,591	8
4,689	9,126	4,752	9,215	25,940	49,499	15,175	29,538	9,940	19,337	9
4,777	8,275	4,623	8,340	27,215	47,731	14,960	26,376	9,243	16,526	10
5,340	38,695	5,430	43,819	31,527	223,829	16,853	146,406	9,096	78,633	11
6,106	51,079	5,475	51,068	34,932	291,533	19,028	208,448	10,716	128,997	12
3,274	40,158	2,496	33,492	15,234	171,131	13,039	183,861	10,452	207,716	13
1,312	6,747	1,145	7,468	5,734	38,896	3,397	29,347	2,399	29,325	14
4,235	39,086	3,954	40,564	25,124	214,165	15,249	177,747	9,418	138,745	15
18,601	58,610	16,718	45,851	94,418	244,430	67,822	250,165	45,936	241,013	16
22,649	31,275	21,367	29,065	126,671	154,309	76,220	109,230	43,457	74,860	17
71,231	105,941	65,547	94,561	408,044	535,485	221,764	368,676	118,272	249,873	18
2,569	10,491	2,513	6,659	15,069	45,733	9,209	33,201	5,679	22,760	19
4,956	5,687	3,854	6,700	23,166	29,716	13,876	20,995	8,953	19,419	20
2,201	5,336	2,334	6,099	12,324	28,213	8,422	23,172	5,662	17,087	21
3,911	1,191	4,012	1,711	23,666	8,823	15,097	8,821	9,438	7,296	22
2,991	1,918	1,750	1,127	12,457	11,381	9,526	7,458	7,327	9,417	23
10,312	2,557	8,535	4,381	53,446	5,390	31,152	445	18,059	1,331	24
12,802	24,768	12,928	22,414	73,259	120,362	52,109	98,765	34,821	87,517	25
19,719	40,091	18,414	37,630	116,075	206,004	60,765	120,825	31,778	82,366	26
108,297	3,085,750	92,019	2,713,487	625,020	17,009,211	310,585	10,011,962	156,871	5,841,209	27
108,297	286,674	92,019	243,739	625,005	1,654,665	310,582	822,194	156,861	415,229	28
4,782	7,937	4,947	8,212	26,775	44,440	15,691	26,030	10,177	16,887	29
47,037	97,187	44,269	90,831	277,056	569,578	147,685	303,518	74,894	152,589	30
60,623	66,703	52,207	57,630	352,402	391,658	178,030	204,075	92,157	109,450	31
2,869	2,075	1,918	1,860	13,521	11,863	5,678	4,497	3,759	3,321	32
108,297	460,577	92,019	402,272	625,005	2,672,204	310,582	1,360,314	156,861	697,475	33
102,555	20,182	86,654	17,094	594,464	116,884	291,997	58,373	144,595	29,566	34
94,047	16,659	78,607	13,976	547,861	97,256	260,780	46,452	122,385	21,698	35
53,499	70,064	47,165	62,584	324,115	400,866	160,987	239,214	76,587	131,566	36
42,074	85,582	37,673	82,525	226,565	449,969	144,674	330,205	83,142	215,827	37
6,960	6,820	5,672	5,624	34,758	33,990	16,728	16,569	7,943	7,810	38
77,460	46,815	69,338	42,022	439,922	255,998	236,016	152,002	125,973	88,371	39
6,619	6,161	6,945	6,416	38,471	36,175	21,165	19,920	12,224	11,254	40
56,093	12,757	46,260	10,642	334,745	72,521	151,030	35,879	65,368	15,206	41
6,950	2,549	6,265	2,276	38,484	13,722	24,220	9,553	15,354	5,958	42
8,531	1,828	8,315	2,096	50,624	11,273	24,807	5,952	10,572	2,576	43
1,998	2,420	906	761	9,104	10,397	3,127	3,802	1,502	1,867	44
96,700	47,048	82,418	40,121	568,191	277,248	272,737	132,359	130,044	62,544	45
8,076	25,521	5,703	15,092	36,242	98,415	22,028	80,926	10,957	52,644	46
404	527	179	297	1,302	2,060	807	1,333	473	788	47
84,141	8,414	69,727	6,973	490,086	49,009	223,056	22,306	104,567	10,457	48
2,864	2,838	2,533	2,733	14,929	14,273	8,034	9,270	4,278	5,802	49
23,405	14,236	21,586	14,986	129,584	82,183	85,266	61,436	51,213	39,690	50
9,825	6,849	9,680	6,908	56,170	38,092	37,135	25,551	23,317	16,684	51
152	254	165	127	1,044	1,572	630	1,816	518	1,594	52
36,500	31,239	33,649	33,280	203,173	168,491	118,102	134,287	67,963	99,298	53
108,297	408,764	92,019	366,533	625,020	2,230,395	310,583	1,387,206	156,861	821,199	54
108,297	2,216,414	92,019	1,944,688	625,009	12,106,672	310,585	7,264,461	156,871	4,322,544	55
107,900	389,811	91,629	348,198	622,412	2,110,336	309,000	1,328,428	155,958	825,207	56
84,943	156,154	73,476	142,164	487,396	848,282	241,729	528,311	122,097	323,654	57
108,297	545,966	92,019	490,361	625,020	2,958,619	310,585	1,856,739	156,871	1,148,861	58
80,764	15,881	69,365	13,702	464,565	91,414	227,921	45,673	113,359	23,245	59
108,297	448,809	92,019	399,659	625,006	2,431,647	310,583	1,530,379	156,871	943,332	60
18,400	14,644	16,387	11,452	93,113	61,022	67,092	62,326	45,290	60,156	61
1,731	2,152	1,647	2,130	9,713	12,508	6,865	10,548	4,549	8,601	62
1,501	255	613	99	8,017	1,831	1,178	202	192	34	63
20	27	48	37	243	299	138	218	105	121	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$40,000 to-\$50,000		\$25,000 to-\$50,000	
		ITEM	POSTE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
				Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	140,192		1,232,668	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2				
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	140,192		1,232,668	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	112,430	3,761,205	1,100,188	29,790,94
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	11,117	290,424	59,428	1,062,07
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,151	1,696	10,270	11,02
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	75,293	37,795	691,452	335,37
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	4,099	4,977	53,601	71,06
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	11,450	22,111	62,505	120,48
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	9,777	17,520	61,195	108,15
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	8,997	80,738	66,473	529,60
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	11,585	138,091	76,261	767,06
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	15,508	441,443	54,233	1,004,15
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	2,545	32,606	14,075	130,17
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	10,088	170,023	59,879	700,68
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	57,004	484,837	265,180	1,220,44
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	39,856	94,755	286,204	433,15
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	112,497	299,278	860,577	1,453,31
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	7,623	29,509	37,580	131,20
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	11,645	27,468	57,640	97,59
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	6,762	20,746	33,170	89,21
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	10,505	11,930	58,706	36,87
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	9,563	12,194	38,873	40,45
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	20,751	16,049	123,408	23,21
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	40,506	139,292	200,695	445,93
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	27,703	98,768	236,321	507,96
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	140,192	6,201,358	1,232,668	39,063,74
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	140,171	370,841	1,232,619	3,262,92
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	11,969	19,857	64,612	107,21
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	64,942	131,093	564,577	1,156,77
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	78,175	93,416	700,764	798,59
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	2,681	2,361	25,639	22,04
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	140,171	617,568	1,232,619	5,347,56
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	126,185	26,831	1,157,241	231,65
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	94,345	16,609	1,025,371	182,01
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	56,488	111,749	618,177	883,39
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	81,752	258,372	536,133	1,254,37
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	6,344	6,265	65,773	64,63
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	117,856	89,642	919,767	586,01
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	11,989	11,037	83,849	78,38
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	44,650	9,938	595,793	133,54
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	15,542	6,653	93,600	35,88
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	8,045	1,849	94,048	21,64
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,567	1,811	15,300	17,87
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	107,184	50,619	1,078,156	522,76
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	11,368	63,116	80,595	295,10
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	489	809	3,071	4,99
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	84,803	8,480	902,512	90,25
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	4,041	6,945	31,282	36,29
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	54,392	47,572	320,455	230,88
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	24,039	17,075	140,661	97,40
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	821	5,705	3,013	10,68
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	69,639	160,529	458,877	562,60
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	140,181	901,609	1,232,645	5,340,40
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	140,192	4,682,188	1,232,657	28,375,86
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	139,249	920,258	1,226,619	5,184,22
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	109,479	356,732	960,701	2,056,98
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	140,192	1,276,990	1,232,668	7,241,20
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	99,018	20,959	904,863	181,29
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	140,192	1,035,436	1,232,652	5,940,79
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	56,305	120,520	261,800	304,02
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	5,220	10,296	26,347	41,95
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	159	25	9,546	2,09
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	88	91	574	73

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

\$50,000 to-à \$100,000		\$100,000 to-à \$200,000		\$200,000 and over—et plus		\$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O T E T E M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
131,353		22,768		4,835		158,956		9,465,786		1
131,353		22,768		4,835		158,956		9,465,786		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
90,238	3,437,060	15,575	1,022,340	3,728	562,877	109,541	5,022,276	8,456,670	124,224,212	4
10,280	434,429	1,524	124,675	253	36,266	12,057	595,371	257,333	2,737,221	5
1,489	5,182	216	1,684	69	1,678	1,774	8,543	150,085	103,229	6
65,615	32,978	9,789	5,017	1,729	861	77,133	38,857	3,036,126	1,354,381	7
2,007	2,855	148	138	19	22	2,174	3,015	1,633,942	2,918,762	8
15,309	29,902	3,578	7,007	946	1,834	19,833	38,743	524,614	1,024,498	9
12,233	22,481	2,820	5,176	682	1,302	15,735	28,958	558,816	914,725	10
8,526	92,169	1,692	19,055	493	8,193	10,711	119,417	482,398	2,551,411	11
16,635	65,273	4,883	41,102	1,392	22,613	22,910	1,558	508,282	3,067,466	12
30,645	1,593,403	5,116	471,138	522	69,677	36,283	2,134,217	167,657	3,601,951	13
3,009	43,724	489	10,304	60	2,357	3,558	56,385	80,402	415,632	14
11,262	235,182	2,137	48,359	568	11,121	13,967	294,661	311,367	1,988,642	15
74,167	1,206,088	16,579	609,146	3,891	389,543	94,637	2,204,776	806,378	3,894,666	16
39,139	142,349	7,449	44,268	1,594	16,861	48,182	203,479	1,308,267	1,596,851	17
111,173	513,029	20,620	215,222	4,538	140,029	136,871	868,280	4,585,232	6,022,225	18
9,745	53,632	2,479	19,606	559	8,808	12,783	82,046	164,558	473,829	19
17,728	61,360	4,339	34,200	991	22,372	23,058	117,932	192,034	359,066	20
10,952	46,873	3,088	20,342	784	10,815	14,824	78,029	137,680	311,204	21
13,701	33,421	3,570	17,002	1,069	13,900	18,340	64,323	237,700	148,207	22
15,767	36,551	5,190	28,069	1,747	35,272	22,704	99,892	102,961	178,392	23
26,561	16,375	6,646	5,957	1,601	14,154	34,808	8,177	551,817	10,077	24
53,342	376,794	12,837	238,191	3,244	368,695	69,423	983,680	638,223	1,846,350	25
25,002	140,766	4,114	56,150	1,027	44,579	30,143	241,494	1,347,302	2,221,290	26
131,353	8,589,124	22,768	2,950,030	4,835	1,738,603	158,956	13,277,757	9,465,786	161,964,289	27
131,348	347,391	22,768	60,240	4,833	12,776	158,949	420,407	9,465,149	25,040,994	28
15,786	26,202	3,741	6,208	1,014	1,683	20,541	34,093	541,577	898,617	29
55,266	109,672	7,284	14,125	1,114	2,141	63,664	125,938	2,402,309	4,879,785	30
69,840	86,560	10,499	13,628	1,858	2,402	82,197	102,591	2,924,187	3,086,989	31
2,242	2,060	307	312	38	34	2,587	2,406	160,988	126,226	32
131,348	571,886	22,768	94,512	4,833	19,037	158,949	685,435	9,465,149	34,032,611	33
111,175	26,096	17,986	4,152	3,528	718	132,689	30,967	8,662,057	1,467,692	34
63,046	10,705	8,231	1,368	1,612	267	72,889	12,340	8,042,038	1,135,689	35
33,336	77,241	3,403	9,362	773	2,376	37,512	88,979	3,159,292	2,642,168	36
81,619	335,810	13,987	68,447	2,489	13,838	98,095	418,096	1,666,292	3,031,206	37
4,799	4,787	519	518	79	79	5,397	5,384	477,878	455,904	38
115,944	97,540	20,836	19,365	4,523	4,372	141,303	121,277	4,948,221	2,659,079	39
12,197	11,239	2,558	2,315	665	618	15,420	14,172	592,352	537,865	40
25,073	6,400	2,174	471	383	80	27,630	6,951	3,969,324	617,435	41
16,727	7,489	3,115	1,331	575	260	20,417	9,080	441,628	145,201	42
6,024	1,933	776	291	136	41	6,936	2,265	720,075	182,601	43
1,043	1,549	93	124	14	19	1,150	1,692	310,746	284,157	44
83,788	37,771	14,597	6,597	3,534	1,647	101,919	46,015	8,386,689	3,073,952	45
9,594	69,972	1,227	19,062	160	2,232	10,981	91,266	274,124	732,029	46
505	838	72	125	15	24	592	987	21,506	35,687	47
66,159	6,616	8,612	861	1,568	157	76,339	7,634	8,168,379	816,838	48
2,813	9,546	447	5,525	77	1,579	3,337	16,650	230,309	155,604	49
64,569	86,036	14,049	36,226	3,248	28,172	81,866	150,434	1,187,875	806,377	50
24,645	18,217	3,618	2,844	565	483	28,828	21,544	445,393	362,345	51
776	6,383	218	4,422	75	2,218	1,069	13,022	7,840	30,236	52
75,269	446,199	15,994	318,320	3,771	402,329	95,034	1,166,849	1,670,147	2,245,715	53
131,352	1,262,369	22,768	501,727	4,833	461,508	158,953	2,225,604	9,465,292	21,417,781	54
131,353	6,754,874	22,768	2,353,791	4,835	1,258,058	158,956	10,366,722	9,465,669	106,514,290	55
130,610	1,449,567	22,639	590,969	4,803	367,650	158,052	2,408,185	9,185,110	17,018,077	56
102,829	545,551	18,250	220,595	3,854	134,656	124,933	900,802	6,998,137	6,826,176	57
131,353	1,995,118	22,768	811,564	4,835	502,305	158,956	3,308,987	9,465,783	23,844,253	58
87,038	20,298	14,422	3,323	2,809	572	104,269	24,193	6,505,279	1,104,661	59
131,353	1,596,067	22,768	631,194	4,834	390,261	158,955	2,617,521	9,465,665	20,191,431	60
73,163	299,178	16,205	149,781	3,752	94,638	93,120	543,597	795,230	964,672	61
6,512	13,043	1,528	2,059	524	1,095	8,564	16,196	109,696	103,419	62
31	11					38	12	698,110	219,823	63
258	415	30	47			288	463	1,818	2,038	64

TABLE 3

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Employees of Business <i>Employés d'entreprises</i>		Employees of Institutions <i>Employés d'institutions</i>	
				Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
ITEM	POSTE						
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	5,559,295	5,559,295	623,209	623,209
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		1,442,760		168,641
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	5,559,295	7,002,055	623,209	791,850
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	81,995,604	86,273,932	8,257,333	8,831,662
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	2,510,466	2,603,033	14,798	15,187
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	67,972	91,719	5,391	7,014
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	822,896	877,736	61,966	69,035
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	1,490,650	1,678,504	114,001	127,947
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	108,085	116,086	13,132	16,135
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	173,011	189,926	28,537	31,258
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	195,444	198,438	35,103	36,285
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	120,032	146,255	4,159	4,546
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	33,097	33,130	27,025	26,806
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	30,692	31,737	1,273	1,331
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	118,432	145,313	2,978	3,190
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	723,677	745,767	22,292	23,719
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	346,944	364,468	48,162	51,455
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	1,635,438	1,723,308	196,081	211,903
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	80,546	82,555	7,172	7,548
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	32,334	35,103	4,578	4,993
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	35,291	35,574	3,843	4,033
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	31,633	32,787	1,253	1,268
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	29,156	29,804	2,036	2,061
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	144,930	167,154	7,584	10,664
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	282,065	285,108	19,676	20,095
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	835,279	893,481	104,043	119,596
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	91,076,885	95,863,475	8,952,975	9,590,929
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	14,704,249	18,501,758	1,647,931	2,091,168
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	111,769	126,020	14,542	17,574
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	2,940,374	3,183,839	197,126	223,609
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	1,868,445	1,973,803	130,464	142,004
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	89,856	93,048	9,660	9,973
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	19,714,693	23,878,466	1,999,723	2,484,329
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	887,203	929,028	100,227	106,297
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	752,950	797,622	86,424	91,272
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	833,649	838,372	271,808	277,440
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	1,592,595	1,605,830	147,274	150,945
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	264,889	276,683	42,714	44,793
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	1,184,389	1,278,692	148,212	164,965
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	90,322	92,726	18,451	19,401
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	324,702	334,970	58,433	61,700
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	74,299	109,578	11,540	21,184
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	96,332	203,835	19,262	41,386
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	141,184	165,264	47,893	52,225
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	2,041,879	2,167,435	222,309	239,088
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	658,490	694,530	9,289	10,749
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	13,128	14,937	2,352	3,026
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	499,487	641,154	53,953	70,008
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	69,289	78,033	9,888	10,663
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	305,596	314,957	50,883	55,899
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	129,703	136,332	10,317	11,881
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	14,298	23,424	316	418
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	805,919	908,871	49,345	103,108
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	10,780,302	11,612,274	1,360,891	1,536,448
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	60,582,043	61,383,273	5,592,373	5,693,358
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	9,758,078	9,758,078	816,110	816,110
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	3,899,225	3,899,225	306,078	306,078
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	13,657,303	13,657,303	1,122,188	1,122,188
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	665,450	695,441	68,826	72,633
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	11,539,404	11,611,548	1,004,829	1,014,417
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	179,821	184,390	5,561	5,869
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	4,621	4,821	87	89
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	129,550	241,522	27,685	42,098
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	37	37	6	6

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

Teachers & Professors Instituteurs et professeurs		Fed. Government Employees Employés du gouvernement fédéral		Prov. Government Employees Employés de gouvernements provinciaux		Mun. Government Employees Employés de gouvernements municipaux		Armed Forces Forces Armées		P I O T E T E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
301,269	301,269	340,531	340,531	454,834	454,834	426,051	426,051	75,913	75,913	1
	19,572		37,782		60,196		105,017		5,096	2
301,269	320,841	340,531	378,313	454,834	515,030	426,051	531,068	75,913	81,009	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
5,537,997	6,689,646	6,105,297	6,222,446	7,798,496	7,982,264	7,043,956	7,330,328	1,297,381	1,319,279	4
2,361	3,243	1,640	1,671	8,391	8,402	3,054	3,329	846	848	5
2,711	2,949	1,231	1,426	2,060	2,836	1,791	2,203	49	49	6
52,395	52,925	48,946	50,017	70,745	73,180	71,305	74,231	17,515	17,552	7
44,201	46,666	53,718	58,045	116,256	120,934	80,634	90,020	4,188	4,450	8
1,624	1,752	2,013	2,081	2,533	2,750	4,352	5,467			9
5,767	6,090	7,366	8,108	10,329	11,099	11,406	12,530	279	363	10
17,406	17,695	74,265	74,414	38,074	38,229	27,389	27,774	6,402	6,871	11
10,624	11,037	3,328	3,617	5,999	8,615	1,774	2,034	1,212	1,472	12
9,483	8,852	1,483	1,507	8,126	8,104	2,574	2,584	1,515	1,515	13
269	270	688	731	814	816	399	462	124	124	14
10,223	11,021	4,666	5,214	13,182	15,573	10,475	13,421	975	1,057	15
18,905	19,184	13,702	13,896	18,332	18,697	9,556	9,695	1,029	1,046	16
35,013	35,964	35,515	36,101	36,362	37,329	30,580	32,470	5,218	5,272	17
130,036	132,221	110,513	114,576	141,862	146,156	132,903	141,711	10,232	10,366	18
5,388	5,415	3,376	3,381	5,468	5,481	5,890	6,051	477	477	19
2,963	2,984	3,839	3,949	2,906	3,067	1,929	2,202	362	362	20
1,512	1,512	2,301	2,302	2,280	2,281	1,231	1,235	40	76	21
1,152	1,160	575	586	971	1,151	614	655	14	14	22
2,915	2,919	740	740	1,205	1,210	635	649	350	350	23
16,762	19,595	9,969	10,332	11,476	13,036	8,901	9,554	2,193	2,259	24
15,124	15,385	11,849	11,968	18,006	18,163	13,812	13,915	1,147	1,147	25
47,573	49,336	61,332	64,753	72,514	77,137	65,917	72,279	11,081	11,228	26
6,897,186	7,054,513	6,522,425	6,653,535	8,325,074	8,522,062	7,488,778	7,804,781	1,353,870	1,376,601	27
796,270	847,522	901,958	1,002,042	1,204,268	1,363,238	1,128,104	1,406,255	201,164	214,669	28
2,147	2,292	2,928	3,083	4,704	5,264	5,853	7,488	15	15	29
135,677	137,754	190,057	193,974	261,595	271,616	248,221	257,905	56,083	56,406	30
124,070	124,957	117,353	119,535	165,092	170,714	162,757	167,736	41,685	41,745	31
3,834	3,852	3,653	3,657	6,282	6,338	2,458	2,469	229	229	32
1,061,999	1,116,377	1,215,950	1,322,290	1,641,942	1,817,170	1,547,393	1,841,853	299,176	313,063	33
55,035	56,349	60,219	61,349	78,428	80,377	73,268	76,104	13,347	13,578	34
51,456	52,013	55,484	56,655	70,010	72,053	66,834	69,371	12,636	12,901	35
363,488	370,523	349,945	351,705	355,278	356,760	332,346	334,849	79,884	80,998	36
129,264	130,042	106,224	106,536	119,833	120,653	91,547	92,784	16,716	16,764	37
29,506	30,305	24,030	24,513	28,594	29,261	17,240	17,547	9,589	9,628	38
96,713	99,215	87,808	91,513	111,454	116,380	99,417	108,888	12,673	12,860	39
5,396	5,500	18,415	18,703	14,069	14,163	13,595	14,269	2,918	3,031	40
65,269	66,536	37,499	37,820	57,319	58,480	54,180	55,901	635	649	41
9,028	9,609	6,482	8,157	9,072	13,559	8,213	11,746	1,064	1,184	42
19,567	20,519	7,245	12,587	11,076	23,272	9,983	23,396	1,159	1,580	43
33,449	34,623	13,632	14,985	17,469	18,169	13,892	15,283	407	407	44
139,287	142,650	145,621	148,902	185,658	191,045	175,349	183,633	32,626	33,270	45
4,121	4,467	2,034	2,173	7,138	7,145	11,482	11,532	220	220	46
858	858	1,434	1,448	1,333	1,696	650	661	58	58	47
23,418	25,306	29,111	32,816	39,177	45,021	37,354	47,721	7,125	7,635	48
6,625	6,827	5,125	5,534	4,815	5,083	4,619	4,865	377	377	49
42,451	42,765	25,318	25,422	35,287	35,933	27,611	28,118	2,338	2,338	50
8,730	8,786	11,850	12,193	13,609	14,091	10,630	10,865	1,949	1,983	51
882	1,001	448	734	210	416	1,591	1,722	60	60	52
44,158	139,821	36,234	51,100	47,908	53,288	39,701	56,819	11,080	11,332	53
1,128,699	1,247,715	1,024,158	1,064,845	1,207,739	1,256,845	1,089,502	1,166,075	206,860	210,856	54
4,706,522	4,718,594	4,282,326	4,298,739	5,475,407	5,499,060	4,851,896	4,894,413	847,837	854,028	55
819,722	819,722	719,124	719,124	901,348	901,348	763,573	763,573	143,307	143,307	56
319,159	319,159	295,521	295,521	360,540	360,540	281,459	281,459	58,115	58,115	57
1,138,881	1,138,881	1,014,646	1,014,646	1,261,888	1,261,888	1,045,031	1,045,031	201,422	201,422	58
40,669	41,167	47,222	48,092	60,615	62,204	52,806	54,889	11,719	11,887	59
949,011	950,106	827,546	828,898	1,056,601	1,058,555	911,596	915,239	158,052	158,493	60
4,717	4,768	3,415	3,442	4,568	4,625	2,381	2,410	256	258	61
304	323	225	226	271	282	282	284	17	17	62
5,717	7,450	6,429	9,033	8,051	11,296	8,868	19,539	314	314	63
4	4	5	5							64

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Unclassified Employees <i>Employés non classés</i>		TOTAL EMPLOYEES <i>TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS</i>	
		ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	Return <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	154,454	154,454	7,935,556	7,935,556
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		132,964		1,972,030
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	154,454	287,418	7,935,556	9,907,586
Sources of Income				\$		\$	
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	1,592,585	1,906,696	120,628,649	126,556,252
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	26,251	26,877	2,567,806	2,662,591
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	11,708	35,633	92,914	143,829
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	15,534	22,529	1,161,302	1,237,205
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	84,009	103,780	1,987,658	2,230,344
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,329	2,866	134,068	147,137
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	5,547	6,874	242,242	266,249
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,054	5,292	399,138	404,998
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	486	962	147,615	178,539
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,044	1,796	85,347	84,293
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,160	1,186	35,419	36,657
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	2,151	3,708	163,081	198,496
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	9,460	10,847	816,953	842,851
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	8,115	10,247	545,910	573,306
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	36,086	45,668	2,393,152	2,525,909
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	3,210	3,314	111,527	114,223
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	1,288	1,380	50,198	54,041
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	1,163	1,166	47,660	48,179
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	469	538	36,682	38,160
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	636	651	37,672	38,383
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	61	1,033	201,753	233,628
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	3,349	3,571	365,028	369,352
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	12,479	17,413	1,210,218	1,305,222
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	1,819,900	2,202,621	132,437,093	139,068,517
Personal Exemptions				Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	408,535	754,617	20,992,478	26,181,267
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	2,561	5,370	144,521	167,105
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	58,783	84,313	4,087,917	4,409,415
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	34,357	46,502	2,644,224	2,786,996
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	651	995	116,623	120,561
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	504,887	891,797	27,985,762	33,665,345
Deductions				Dédutions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	19,988	22,449	1,287,714	1,345,531
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	16,797	19,775	1,112,591	1,171,663
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré	36	5,948	6,433	2,592,345	2,617,080
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	31,231	31,871	2,234,685	2,255,425
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	8,735	9,110	425,298	441,840
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	26,523	36,417	1,767,189	1,908,930
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	1,903	1,997	165,068	169,790
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	3,158	3,371	601,194	619,427
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	2,023	4,657	121,722	179,675
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	4,921	12,189	169,545	338,767
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	4,318	5,648	272,243	306,604
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	43,631	52,380	2,986,361	3,158,402
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	10,880	12,684	703,654	743,499
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	704	757	20,517	23,442
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	14,102	27,069	703,727	896,729
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	2,109	2,364	102,847	113,747
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	5,932	6,970	495,417	512,400
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	1,391	1,620	188,179	197,752
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	58	611	17,863	28,387
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	9,990	35,492	1,044,335	1,359,831
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	214,344	293,864	17,012,494	18,388,921
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	1,100,671	1,153,386	87,439,074	88,494,852
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	148,915	148,915	14,070,177	14,070,177
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	63,553	63,553	5,583,650	5,583,650
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	212,468	212,468	19,653,827	19,653,827
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	14,860	16,558	962,167	1,002,870
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	189,097	193,840	16,636,136	16,731,096
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	2,362	2,621	203,079	208,383
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	118	122	5,924	6,165
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	3,862	19,159	190,476	350,411
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			51	51

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL FARMERS TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS		TOTAL FISHERMEN TOTAL, PÊCHEURS		Self Employed Accountants Comptables à leur compte		Self Employed Medical Doctors and Surgeons Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte		Self Employed Dentists Dentistes à leur compte		P I O T S E T M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
143,702	143,702	29,657	29,657	8,138	8,138	27,419	27,419	6,997	6,997	1
	135,586		7,788		1,260		524		188	2
143,702	279,288	29,657	37,445	8,138	9,398	27,419	27,943	6,997	7,185	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
303,140	402,703	32,406	34,643	10,150	10,644	87,236	87,798	6,533	6,621	4
5,338	7,376		2	17	18	178	178			5
735	1,446	111	327	153	153	536	541	17	17	6
34,191	68,873	7,506	9,213	2,203	2,358	8,202	8,274	1,835	1,845	7
8,541	17,708	62,964	72,533	78	326	49	49	5	5	8
32,823	61,640	786	1,293	1,296	1,380	3,007	3,100	494	554	9
21,847	34,451	666	823	1,339	1,365	3,166	3,233	486	539	10
5,602	8,361	788	881	697	716	2,941	2,975	309	309	11
16,298	21,921	700	772	7,866	8,052	31,332	32,771	10,349	10,713	12
3,342	5,484	270	270	296,420	303,249	1,458,329	1,468,428	354,863	356,539	13
2,594	4,743	74	80	159	133	133	133	159	159	14
1,840,883	2,162,844	312,870	323,304	514	592	2,688	3,370	539	539	15
28,361	40,608	2,117	2,472	9,705	10,148	29,037	29,851	6,631	6,846	16
39,355	46,064	885	1,024	3,068	3,103	13,834	13,890	2,765	2,787	17
266,790	335,415	13,125	13,991	9,685	9,940	42,491	42,921	10,379	10,575	18
13,256	18,610	175	188	857	885	1,994	2,038	635	645	19
10,253	11,348	22	22	246	259	2,714	2,725	538	540	20
17,145	20,868	455	457	1,494	1,499	4,285	4,343	822	823	21
13,141	18,264	1,564	1,804	948	961	1,083	1,155	153	153	22
1,217	1,923	20	20	461	497	2,103	2,193	769	769	23
12,625	16,866	494	613	11,073	12,216	55,120	59,305	13,654	14,443	24
120,581	167,029	5,974	6,394	7,315	7,405	16,103	16,481	4,955	4,950	25
30,514	43,888	2,439	2,849	3,557	3,922	12,800	13,332	3,223	3,307	26
2,828,572	3,518,435	445,424	472,750	330,396	338,101	1,601,081	1,608,191	371,027	372,291	27
380,698	739,665	78,591	99,229	21,548	24,887	72,255	73,603	18,528	19,027	28
28,828	54,932	774	1,253	1,169	1,306	2,626	2,701	435	483	29
144,862	296,532	24,165	30,612	6,323	7,281	22,418	22,679	4,424	4,509	30
78,827	157,082	16,310	20,304	5,628	5,904	22,231	22,435	4,835	4,860	31
204	254	281	292	73	77	1,476	1,482	237	255	32
633,420	1,248,464	120,120	151,690	34,741	39,456	121,005	122,900	28,459	29,134	33
36,339	50,119	5,961	6,197	2,576	2,734	9,045	9,141	2,472	2,497	34
2,575	3,476	1,910	2,154	58	63	503	505	32	32	35
4,922	5,580	226	231	520	523	4,040	4,085	205	205	36
101,324	108,699	8,862	8,928	21,993	22,154	108,254	108,800	27,001	27,093	37
2,751	3,421	519	536	350	417	2,372	2,455	718	815	38
82,094	122,187	6,282	6,958	4,628	4,886	16,912	17,113	4,106	4,196	39
2,948	4,180	223	253	415	429	1,130	1,142	184	185	40
1,252	1,589	622	672	132	153	1,484	1,505	217	218	41
2,157	3,541	206	278	414	424	2,061	2,077	362	367	42
799	1,492	185	243	149	179	483	493	186	188	43
121	223	96	201	58	106	1,165	1,222	153	153	44
7,842	10,521	1,032	1,112	231	242	1,582	1,590	161	164	45
1,053	1,527	32	32	38	38	126	126	12	12	46
474	1,252	86	103	58	115	91	91	27	27	47
9,416	21,000	2,649	3,400	359	474	1,392	1,429	356	369	48
2,637	5,337	274	317	427	442	1,703	1,710	157	161	49
38,065	48,450	1,637	1,764	5,967	6,011	18,233	18,366	4,421	4,456	50
18,489	29,770	722	810	1,184	1,218	3,390	3,497	690	694	51
596	1,252	88	90	1,223	1,391	1,315	2,299	76	156	52
130,439	170,630	8,565	9,141	19,026	20,612	68,892	72,393	14,266	14,555	53
446,292	594,247	40,178	43,421	59,809	62,613	244,175	250,040	55,801	56,544	54
1,748,917	1,913,051	285,128	287,984	235,847	237,120	1,235,902	1,237,173	286,767	287,089	55
215,345	215,345	46,267	46,267	54,103	54,103	311,436	311,436	71,884	71,884	56
144,967	144,967	26,388	26,388	19,642	19,642	106,940	106,940	28,253	28,253	57
360,312	360,312	72,655	72,655	73,745	73,745	418,375	418,375	100,137	100,137	58
33,691	43,814	5,633	5,826	1,951	2,070	6,422	6,488	1,987	2,005	59
339,613	356,574	56,029	56,236	59,950	60,032	341,949	342,043	77,583	77,593	60
6,743	9,159	519	588	2,346	2,425	7,169	7,319	1,603	1,646	61
82,805	90,255	2,752	2,760	53	53	272	298	19	19	62
1,582	5,369	320	1,062	19	102	10	13			63
92	92			201	201	68	68	36	36	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Self Employed Lawyers & Notaries Avocats et notaires à leur compte		Self Employed Engineers and Architects Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	14,331	14,331	3,363	3,363
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2		1,143		282
Total Number of Returns	3	14,331	15,474	3,363	3,645
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	23,958	24,495	10,244	11,081
Commissions from Employment	5	39	39		
Other Employment Earnings	6	199	201	26	26
Family Allowance	7	4,052	4,138	839	907
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	33	36	90	90
Old Age Pension	9	1,337	1,384	265	295
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	1,456	1,502	266	274
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	950	994	566	566
Net Business Income	12	19,382	21,366	1,009	923
Net Professional Income	13	610,970	619,338	97,149	98,393
Net Commission Income	14	296	298		
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	1,314	1,627	39	128
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	25,191	27,535	7,111	7,767
Bond Interest	17	6,064	6,138	1,518	1,565
Bank Interest	18	19,367	19,829	4,897	4,998
Mortgage Interest	19	4,536	4,687	196	196
Income from Trusts	20	858	908	309	312
Annuity Income	21	1,648	1,671	253	253
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	1,434	1,640	118	120
Foreign Investment Income	23	1,417	1,423	325	358
Net Rental Income	24	23,728	27,424	2,172	3,804
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	15,059	15,841	1,600	1,642
Miscellaneous Income	26	8,880	9,392	1,409	1,650
Total Income Assessed	27	683,320	691,073	123,962	125,639
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	37,974	41,002	8,895	9,636
Age Exemption	29	1,145	1,195	277	309
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	10,158	10,515	2,541	2,737
Wholly Dependent Children	31	10,177	10,442	2,278	2,401
Other Dependents Exemption	32	82	82	128	128
Total Personal Exemptions	33	59,536	63,236	14,120	15,211
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	4,857	4,997	1,048	1,084
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	61	62	86	97
Registered Pension Plan Con- tributions	36	715	715	79	85
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	41,810	42,130	7,134	7,200
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	802	871	239	251
Pension Income Deduction	39	7,479	7,798	1,766	1,849
Union and Professional Dues	40	430	447	96	99
Education Deduction	41	351	381	80	87
Tuition Fees	42	473	500	175	176
Child Care Expenses	43	177	214	18	19
General Expense Allowance	44	189	193	7	7
Other Expenses of Employment	45	398	408	220	243
Disability Deduction	46	281	282		
Standard Deductions	47	40	40		
Medical Claims	48	728	823	223	250
Charitable Donations	49	520	689	164	167
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	9,925	10,038	1,437	1,446
Allowable Investment Loss	51	1,380	1,406	285	336
Other Deductions	52	1,502	1,727	51	178
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	41,761	45,427	4,611	5,099
Taxable Income Assessed	54	113,879	119,147	17,721	18,672
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	509,905	512,458	92,121	93,062
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	122,341	122,341	19,599	19,599
Total Net Tax Payable	57	45,272	45,272	5,811	5,811
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	58	167,612	167,612	25,410	25,410
Basic Federal Tax	59	3,640	3,727	726	754
Dividend Tax Credit	60	134,353	134,441	22,400	22,471
Investment Tax Credit	61	6,140	6,510	1,766	1,925
Child Tax Credit	62	90	90		9
Employment Tax Credit	63	26	29	48	48
	64	192	201	61	62

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

Self Employed Entertainers and Artists <i>Artistes, athlètes, etc. à leur compte</i>		Other Self-Employed Professionals <i>Autres professions libérales à leur compte</i>		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS <i>TOTAL, PROFESSIONS À LEUR COMPTE</i>		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED SALESMEN <i>TOTAL, VENDEURS À LEUR COMPTE</i>		Forestry Operators <i>Exploitants forestiers</i>		P O T E T M E
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	
7,365	7,365	24,362	24,362	91,975	91,975	23,749	23,749	5,542	5,542	1
	10,502		10,384		24,283		13,504		2,600	2
7,365	17,867	24,362	34,746	91,975	116,258	23,749	37,253	5,542	8,142	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
12,036	16,166	36,953	41,054	187,109	197,859	31,765	34,945	33,365	41,923	4
220	237	1,681	1,842	2,135	2,315	13,577	14,314		70	5
206	425	18	222	1,155	1,584	86	137	2	2	6
638	1,300	3,953	4,560	21,722	23,383	4,110	5,337	2,302	2,990	7
664	944	1,986	2,253	2,906	3,703	1,195	2,397	3,355	4,165	8
704	1,006	3,626	4,222	10,729	11,941	3,867	4,320	237	333	9
622	811	3,062	3,434	10,396	11,159	3,940	4,316	194	275	10
740	818	6,282	6,498	12,486	12,878	3,992	4,204	54	54	11
115	147	2,777	3,651	72,600	77,624	239	676	60,024	65,310	12
88,997	113,878	430,379	460,876	3,337,106	3,420,701	295	398	66	66	13
72	219	861	879	1,681	1,821	348,580	378,859	13	13	14
414	458	1,732	2,360	7,241	9,073	141	295	950	1,374	15
1,202	1,257	12,215	13,907	91,092	97,312	4,156	4,578	684	807	16
1,190	1,552	4,662	5,197	33,102	34,233	4,189	4,490	301	338	17
3,991	5,221	20,377	22,771	111,188	116,255	20,701	22,704	1,990	2,462	18
278	280	1,531	1,685	10,026	10,417	1,214	1,266	84	122	19
27	176	741	759	5,432	5,678	467	477	8	28	20
1,182	1,210	1,389	1,530	11,074	11,330	1,718	1,742	52	52	21
95	103	531	574	4,362	4,706	118	217	36	38	22
265	280	1,061	1,140	6,402	6,661	160	187		1	23
492	778	9,129	10,167	115,368	128,137	1,758	2,133	69	181	24
633	880	8,266	8,888	53,931	56,088	3,958	4,146	717	784	25
1,299	2,621	8,796	9,678	39,963	43,900	6,622	7,709	779	831	26
114,270	148,003	534,732	575,789	3,758,787	3,859,088	453,053	493,640	103,243	119,108	27
19,292	46,996	64,325	91,778	242,817	306,930	62,899	98,490	14,683	21,573	28
611	911	3,154	3,803	9,417	10,709	3,357	3,826	264	370	29
2,642	5,328	12,543	15,452	61,049	68,501	16,508	21,393	7,964	10,950	30
1,703	3,143	9,376	10,745	56,228	59,931	9,977	12,518	4,795	6,380	31
60	67	258	277	2,314	2,369	230	236	6	6	32
24,307	56,446	89,655	122,056	371,824	448,439	92,971	136,462	27,713	39,280	33
1,720	2,345	6,241	6,941	27,958	29,739	6,366	7,074	1,377	1,650	34
111	146	293	335	1,145	1,240	432	467	253	328	35
448	472	1,266	1,297	7,273	7,383	823	829	112	118	36
5,828	6,533	30,296	31,139	242,316	245,049	25,193	25,983	2,333	2,508	37
422	564	1,506	1,834	6,409	7,207	1,420	1,583	200	212	38
2,117	3,439	10,132	12,334	47,140	51,614	8,935	10,536	1,136	1,486	39
311	432	1,342	1,515	3,908	4,249	1,543	1,686	34	34	40
338	462	441	525	3,043	3,330	125	139	157	199	41
129	361	749	860	4,363	4,765	532	740	53	54	42
202	559	628	1,163	1,843	2,814	243	788	38	38	43
141	339	646	909	2,360	2,930	181	290	13	15	44
303	436	922	1,033	3,816	4,115	892	993	906	1,115	45
60	71	249	339	766	867	719	822	66	194	46
8	68	71	86	295	427	60	60		13	47
601	1,601	1,800	2,729	5,459	7,675	1,838	3,153	502	757	48
293	679	1,437	1,720	4,702	5,569	709	791	39	47	49
728	791	5,341	5,854	46,052	46,963	4,018	4,134	456	500	50
299	325	1,379	1,637	8,606	9,114	2,487	2,655	166	200	51
		156	1,082	4,323	6,834	279	1,263			52
4,601	5,234	15,929	20,275	169,088	183,595	9,781	12,347	835	1,277	53
18,659	24,856	80,822	93,606	590,865	625,478	66,575	76,332	8,675	10,745	54
71,305	76,615	364,256	371,220	2,796,104	2,814,738	293,509	298,951	66,856	72,457	55
11,129	11,129	69,310	69,310	659,801	659,801	50,180	50,180	9,043	9,043	56
4,274	4,274	25,445	25,445	235,636	235,636	17,711	17,711	3,962	3,962	57
15,403	15,403	94,755	94,755	895,437	895,437	67,891	67,891	13,005	13,005	58
1,314	1,808	4,830	5,399	20,870	22,253	4,480	4,922	1,056	1,197	59
13,930	14,448	79,243	79,775	729,409	730,803	59,672	60,146	13,010	13,963	60
300	309	3,031	3,330	22,355	23,463	1,032	1,115	171	197	61
10	10	147	148	590	627	25	30	1,522	2,130	62
41	405	448	1,304	592	1,902	268	2,449	26	45	63
		14	18	571	585	27	27			64

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Manufacturers		Proprietors of Construction Businesses	
				Fabricants		Propriétaires, entreprises de construction	
ITEM		POSTE		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	9,519	9,519	57,925	57,925
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		6,257		23,431
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	9,519	15,776	57,925	81,356
Sources of Income				\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	15,222	17,810	85,963	98,266
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	297	422	659	1,488
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	10	16	374	41
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,023	2,806	16,430	21,755
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	445	1,077	8,007	11,101
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,114	2,006	2,597	4,081
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	916	1,190	2,527	3,366
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	521	521	2,129	2,431
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	118,497	131,620	700,619	776,111
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	149	215	454	44
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	494	616	619	741
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	78	112	565	2,641
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	1,979	2,358	5,482	7,221
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	1,137	1,280	3,561	4,251
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	7,300	8,574	26,446	32,291
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	951	1,202	4,158	5,681
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	81	85	329	351
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	109	135	725	80
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	109	118	310	1,101
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	51	51	492	511
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	880	487	3,247	1,551
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	2,637	2,780	7,326	8,931
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	1,243	1,433	7,522	9,041
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	156,089	176,688	880,541	989,331
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	25,220	41,801	153,411	215,431
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	1,008	1,951	2,306	4,091
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	8,502	12,665	58,288	84,021
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	4,660	6,519	37,074	49,141
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	146	150	622	711
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	39,537	63,086	251,701	353,401
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	2,633	3,070	16,519	19,001
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	113	131	682	791
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	116	121	826	891
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	5,224	5,348	25,656	26,841
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	298	374	1,398	1,631
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	3,427	4,446	15,226	20,061
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	211	211	887	1,052
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	68	79	806	947
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	121	135	749	1,007
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	62	113	334	883
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	67	92	207	231
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	392	458	2,367	2,694
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	34	47	187	370
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	10	10	144	164
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	808	1,417	4,829	6,981
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	106	119	932	1,090
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	977	1,055	7,555	8,592
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	858	1,077	2,814	3,960
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	44	104	31	180
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	2,062	3,091	8,191	12,011
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	17,633	21,498	90,340	109,402
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	98,920	102,348	538,504	555,603
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	15,256	15,256	81,865	81,865
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	6,222	6,222	35,615	35,615
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	21,478	21,478	117,479	117,479
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	1,945	2,227	13,923	15,899
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	18,782	19,103	98,889	100,377
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	464	524	1,369	1,686
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	481	494	882	889
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	139	583	401	751
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	41	43	248	270

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

Public Utility Operators <i>Exploitants de services d'utilité publique</i>		Wholesale Traders <i>Commerçants de gros</i>		Retail Traders <i>Commerçants de détail</i>		Insurance Agency Operators <i>Courtiers d'assurance</i>		Real Estate Agency Operators <i>Courtiers en immeuble</i>		P O T E T E M E
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	
38,965	38,965	7,077	7,077	86,284	86,284	1,205	1,205	1,946	1,946	1
	25,001		2,822		52,142		217		649	2
38,965	63,966	7,077	9,899	86,284	138,426	1,205	1,422	1,946	2,595	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
90,184	105,659	27,022	29,310	214,638	250,289	1,882	1,897	9,915	10,975	4
896	2,318	3,458	3,918	9,225	10,406	320	347	4,374	4,535	5
435	553	73	84	248	473			9	9	6
9,767	14,071	1,772	2,249	20,638	27,740	279	325	374	401	7
5,818	8,089	1,065	1,388	6,224	10,448	27	27	60	74	8
1,824	3,135	672	1,039	7,564	13,733	276	310	330	540	9
1,414	2,322	574	774	7,511	10,950	297	299	386	410	10
1,845	2,864	205	262	4,869	6,913	155	155	395	459	11
415,391	483,646	91,137	92,028	967,425	1,030,068	24,623	25,024	21,991	22,604	12
849	1,097	1,809	2,196	4,151	4,798	4	4	637	650	13
669	724	253	463	4,732	6,727	138	160	632	763	14
1,885	3,688	85	181	3,554	1,635	7	11	57	413	15
3,093	4,071	4,476	6,057	15,659	20,565	526	531	2,894	3,825	16
2,349	3,153	1,322	1,756	14,301	16,479	250	285	648	703	17
19,915	25,646	8,319	9,364	75,427	89,192	1,977	2,015	3,711	3,996	18
837	1,487	1,063	1,149	6,694	9,007	82	84	1,115	1,251	19
204	397	281	306	1,211	1,526	35	35	79	100	20
516	994	187	274	2,539	3,216	207	212	192	202	21
497	618	135	227	1,556	1,695			195	209	22
196	199	158	365	847	897	3	3	205	213	23
557	474	847	878	16,291	16,845	43	109	1,358	723	24
6,623	8,069	3,738	4,336	31,570	35,934	124	225	2,347	2,539	25
6,907	9,936	1,739	2,034	16,416	20,923	126	129	713	821	26
568,899	675,834	150,390	160,640	1,433,289	1,590,461	31,368	31,946	52,617	55,588	27
103,227	169,464	18,742	26,220	228,566	366,706	3,193	3,768	5,147	6,867	28
1,637	2,902	709	1,054	6,627	12,042	231	257	288	470	29
36,282	58,656	6,841	9,240	76,408	111,444	890	1,128	1,082	1,560	30
21,567	31,008	4,001	5,082	48,298	64,385	654	727	902	974	31
155	198	38	43	898	1,146			36	36	32
162,868	262,227	30,330	41,639	360,797	555,722	4,968	5,881	7,455	9,907	33
10,350	12,624	1,859	2,059	22,899	26,459	337	351	422	467	34
815	1,051	172	191	1,757	2,087	21	22	68	73	35
724	898	275	305	4,282	4,550	134	134	175	181	36
15,711	16,506	5,250	5,363	53,778	55,995	1,886	1,916	1,525	1,554	37
753	1,062	235	248	1,705	2,128	25	25	33	33	38
10,012	13,899	2,642	3,427	33,276	43,578	581	637	1,151	1,329	39
618	1,072	111	182	1,739	2,284	59	59	65	85	40
622	768	106	108	975	1,178	8	8	31	34	41
333	505	156	166	1,689	2,047	44	48	54	58	42
217	462	46	67	294	414	21	21	8	11	43
253	305	1	7	707	1,332	9	9	58	59	44
2,392	2,825	582	631	5,535	6,518	49	50	226	251	45
277	328	317	335	2,259	2,496	18	18	888	945	46
86	139		2	171	523			7	7	47
3,456	5,859	585	839	7,194	12,099	80	99	143	195	48
498	627	87	141	1,737	2,111	84	84	102	120	49
2,804	3,199	1,126	1,212	8,814	9,978	354	367	429	506	50
1,783	2,334	633	693	6,287	7,997	164	174	204	223	51
3	20	49	49	513	1,487	55	55	280	559	52
6,390	9,291	5,045	7,116	25,123	33,827	931	1,037	2,713	3,787	53
58,097	73,774	19,277	23,142	180,734	219,088	4,859	5,114	8,581	10,476	54
347,937	366,105	100,784	103,247	891,763	920,431	21,540	21,584	36,581	37,666	55
50,580	50,580	17,958	17,958	138,223	138,223	4,074	4,074	7,240	7,240	56
21,834	21,834	6,982	6,982	47,840	47,840	1,317	1,317	3,087	3,087	57
72,414	72,414	24,940	24,940	186,063	186,063	5,391	5,391	10,327	10,327	58
8,121	9,438	1,335	1,468	14,420	16,587	237	247	376	416	59
64,088	65,934	21,405	21,539	170,667	173,105	4,748	4,752	8,006	8,025	60
706	883	1,117	1,382	3,892	4,770	131	131	723	906	61
2,448	2,736	229	235	809	1,000			15	15	62
463	1,654	75	221	2,482	7,292	1	21	47	61	63
171	171	17	17	456	570	4	4	36	36	64

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Proprietors Other Financial Businesses <i>Propriétaires autres entreprises financières</i>		Recreational Services Operators <i>Exploitants, services récréatifs</i>	
		Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
Number of Taxable Returns	1	2,109	2,109	3,119	3,119
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2				2,327
Total Number of Returns	3	2,109	2,981	3,119	5,446
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	24,734	29,299	26,108	28,655
Commissions from Employment	5	7,211	8,723	21,889	21,907
Other Employment Earnings	6	8	8	2	2
Family Allowance	7	432	489	523	848
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	130	169	339	1,020
Old Age Pension	9	583	799	257	340
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	315	363	203	322
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	240	289	368	790
Net Business Income	12	20,792	13,522	1,525	1,164
Net Professional Income	13	2,498	3,256	1,516	2,629
Net Commission Income	14	134	145	146	155
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	10	464	141	231
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	9,410	12,347	4,839	6,425
Bond Interest	17	1,127	1,294	827	921
Bank Interest	18	6,601	7,294	4,665	5,866
Mortgage Interest	19	1,256	1,371	577	642
Income from Trusts	20	173	217	40	250
Annuity Income	21	1,384	1,404	412	431
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	273	350	682	685
Foreign Investment Income	23	537	689	394	433
Net Rental Income	24	1,899	2,707	1,195	1,593
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	5,987	9,055	4,623	6,062
Miscellaneous Income	26	2,319	2,847	1,468	1,708
Total Income Assessed	27	84,235	90,761	70,068	77,102
Personal Exemptions					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	5,587	7,886	8,147	14,265
Age Exemption	29	470	818	251	498
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	930	1,246	1,749	3,131
Wholly Dependent Children	31	897	1,047	1,331	2,138
Other Dependents Exemption	32	9	17	99	99
Total Personal Exemptions	33	7,892	11,014	11,576	20,131
Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	413	475	696	861
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	89	109	122	140
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	451	471	322	322
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	2,243	2,345	2,771	2,860
Registered Home Ownership	38	64	79	41	106
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	1,335	1,586	1,209	1,885
Pension Income Deduction	40	148	184	80	177
Union and Professional Dues	41	47	49	61	73
Education Deduction	42	21	46	55	77
Tuition Fees	43	18	58	34	41
Child Care Expenses	44	12	12		4
General Expense Allowance	45	322	398	359	424
Other Expenses of Employment	46	595	799	1,692	1,692
Disability Deduction	47			43	43
Standard Deductions	48	145	229	251	459
Medical Claims	49	161	188	26	74
Charitable Donations	50	896	950	808	908
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	203	209	132	150
Allowable Investment Loss	52	86	302	8	8
Other Deductions	53	8,586	13,544	4,932	8,099
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	15,836	22,032	13,642	18,404
Taxable Income Assessed	55	60,506	63,264	44,850	46,779
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	13,285	13,285	8,248	8,248
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	5,490	5,490	3,418	3,418
Total Net Tax Payable	58	18,775	18,775	11,666	11,666
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	333	382	582	716
Basic Federal Tax	60	14,719	14,778	9,532	9,699
Dividend Tax Credit	61	2,109	2,707	1,210	1,329
Investment Tax Credit	62	12	12	38	43
Child Tax Credit	63	26	31	44	155
Employment Tax Credit	64	4	12		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

Business Services Operators		Other Service Operators		Other Business Proprietors		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS TOTAL, PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES		Investors		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Exploitants, services commerciaux		Exploitants, autres services		Propriétaires, autres entreprises				Porteurs de titres		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
3,506	3,506	79,033	79,033	5,537	5,537	301,767	301,767	391,275	391,275	1
	2,824		71,215		4,027		194,383		490,555	2
3,506	6,330	79,033	150,248	5,537	9,564	301,767	496,150	391,275	881,830	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
6,059	6,495	166,504	193,158	74,928	82,431	776,524	896,171	1,154,259	1,299,199	4
450	477	16,491	18,157	9,970	10,118	75,240	82,881	31,632	35,396	5
		692	1,100	48	48	1,900	2,709	2,395	3,249	6
383	565	15,773	22,600	1,270	1,716	71,966	98,554	19,231	28,010	7
430	561	6,331	9,118	596	1,055	32,828	48,298	28,975	36,616	8
251	337	7,178	11,013	399	522	23,282	38,189	402,379	676,699	9
246	285	6,699	9,447	282	353	21,563	30,359	198,867	251,251	10
77	122	5,533	7,289	1,194	1,305	17,584	23,459	273,881	298,238	11
38,731	45,515	833,102	952,567	816	6,417	3,294,673	3,630,433	24,220	35,146	12
44-	32-	15,537	17,465	24,894	26,756	52,520	59,544	33,385	36,737	13
22	41	1,446	1,942	137	147	9,436	12,635	10,447	11,614	14
36-	41-	685-	1,254-	2,889-	2,490-	2,422-	10,906-	7,354	12,904-	15
989	1,221	22,541	26,715	20,963	24,515	93,536	116,663	2,716,980	3,445,158	16
441	493	9,772	11,686	1,791	2,128	37,827	44,771	768,763	958,773	17
1,904	2,173	60,240	73,914	12,296	14,003	230,791	276,792	2,361,223	3,085,985	18
81	88	6,049	7,204	1,077	1,127	24,025	30,419	274,535	336,110	19
6	11	1,143	1,366	776	827	4,368	5,504	274,886	311,408	20
145	180	2,417	2,876	2,613	2,907	11,498	13,687	171,329	192,056	21
3	3	1,426	1,532	2,280	2,609	7,501	9,187	77,383	87,625	22
17	18	1,256	1,308	1,972	2,302	6,129	6,999	113,130	123,283	23
53-	232-	5,682	7,283	3,608-	4,014-	22,080	19,404	75,644	67,970	24
939	1,114	32,184	39,057	27,757	31,419	126,573	150,309	1,038,948	1,133,685	25
1,243	1,256	18,268	21,968	8,176	8,457	66,917	81,391	97,712	112,556	26
52,284	60,651	1,235,580	1,437,510	187,737	201,824	5,006,340	5,667,451	10,109,117	12,483,566	27
9,279	16,754	209,187	397,501	14,640	25,160	799,028	1,313,399	1,034,499	2,331,475	28
242	402	6,387	10,699	407	1,471	20,826	37,025	338,984	587,647	29
1,422	2,554	53,184	80,409	4,148	6,537	257,690	383,544	77,648	134,034	30
789	1,005	36,622	50,413	3,084	4,126	164,675	222,948	44,690	60,271	31
39	39	1,147	1,370	14	14	3,209	3,833	1,371	1,633	32
11,772	20,754	306,526	540,392	22,293	37,307	1,245,428	1,960,749	1,497,191	3,115,060	33
920	1,100	20,182	23,603	1,351	1,521	79,956	93,246	12,243	13,954	34
51	56	1,319	1,568	186	214	5,648	6,765	3,644	4,236	35
81	84	2,026	2,222	773	795	10,297	11,095	8,225	8,775	36
2,036	2,082	39,992	41,775	5,228	5,514	163,633	170,614	122,620	131,195	37
467	542	2,087	2,623	174	265	7,480	9,332	5,342	7,796	38
1,073	1,461	27,687	38,006	2,190	2,740	100,944	134,542	368,477	699,283	39
119	150	1,907	2,721	163	209	6,143	8,421	87,659	106,504	40
16	19	759	877	83	92	3,741	4,433	1,824	2,293	41
11	36	1,214	1,527	143	152	4,642	5,859	4,296	6,781	42
52	102	637	1,134	52	76	1,813	3,422	3,066	11,979	43
66	111	1,270	2,062	51	51	2,714	4,290	1,632	2,194	44
180	193	3,974	4,694	654	757	17,937	21,008	27,697	31,762	45
54	57	1,690	1,786	1,055	1,090	9,134	10,158	6,994	8,251	46
13	13	427	760	12	12	913	1,686	7,090	14,281	47
310	577	6,760	13,677	405	784	25,468	43,971	25,854	70,716	48
61	125	1,399	1,934	104	175	5,335	6,835	27,633	55,929	49
299	325	7,690	8,573	2,431	2,648	34,639	38,813	117,252	136,775	50
141	165	4,556	5,605	345	382	18,285	23,168	42,185	66,386	51
2	18	374	551	119	162	1,564	3,495	4,066	9,888	52
1,131	1,573	31,568	43,188	21,350	26,745	118,858	164,586	589,515	708,601	53
7,083	8,790	157,519	198,887	36,867	44,384	619,143	765,737	1,467,314	2,097,581	54
33,429	34,699	771,540	801,540	128,578	132,321	3,141,790	3,258,043	7,144,620	7,953,923	55
5,296	5,296	121,032	121,032	28,685	28,685	500,784	500,784	967,074	967,074	56
2,368	2,368	48,086	48,086	11,691	11,691	197,912	197,912	403,107	403,107	57
7,664	7,664	169,117	169,117	40,376	40,376	698,697	698,697	1,370,181	1,370,181	58
776	905	14,984	17,373	1,171	1,326	59,260	68,181	10,813	12,341	59
6,273	6,374	146,890	149,496	31,266	31,384	608,272	618,529	1,111,901	1,121,716	60
247	271	5,324	6,051	3,668	4,251	21,133	25,090	674,645	823,961	61
20	20	936	1,049	651	740	8,045	9,362	2,740	2,829	62
61	261	2,592	13,533	104	179	6,460	24,787	2,175	52,484	63
8	14	293	327	15	15	1,292	1,478	2	2	64

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)			Property Owners		TOTAL INVESTMENT	
			Propriétaires d'immeubles		TOTAL, PLACEMENT	
			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	52,601	52,601	443,876
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		54,427	544,982
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	52,601	107,028	988,858
Sources of Income			Sources de revenu		\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	450,510	514,014	1,604,769
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	31,242	35,729	1,813,211
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,014	1,322	62,874
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	7,212	10,913	71,125
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	11,643	17,857	3,409
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	24,646	53,951	26,443
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	15,725	26,929	38,923
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	9,921	14,374	54,472
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	1,964	11,871	40,618
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	76,955	91,537	427,025
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	4,728	7,028	214,592
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	279	2,140	278,181
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	82,150	100,994	312,612
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	24,508	30,065	47,017
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	127,543	168,611	110,340
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	21,192	25,176	18,642
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	3,657	4,685	15,174
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	9,505	10,495	7,632
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	5,013	6,353	2,799,130
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	6,752	7,762	3,546,152
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	210,085	190,474	793,270
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	86,922	104,210	988,838
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	26,092	33,176	3,254,596
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	1,235,329	1,441,645	295,727
Personal Exemptions			Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	139,299	283,303	361,286
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	20,679	46,625	316,093
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	21,353	41,439	202,551
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	17,073	24,339	82,395
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	949	1,100	93,978
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	199,353	396,806	119,882
Deductions			Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	4,394	5,050	285,729
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	1,939	2,224	258,445
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré	36	6,001	6,562	131,045
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	32,242	34,050	119,882
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	225	297	110,340
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	36,621	60,368	285,729
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	3,818	6,250	258,445
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,230	1,434	82,395
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	1,551	2,001	93,978
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	654	1,223	82,395
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	454	579	93,978
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	8,545	9,778	82,395
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	5,309	6,450	82,395
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	606	1,537	82,395
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	3,837	8,782	82,395
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	2,420	5,217	82,395
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	15,335	17,429	82,395
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	5,233	9,441	82,395
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	1,142	2,023	82,395
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	89,569	113,341	82,395
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	221,125	294,034	82,395
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	814,853	849,316	82,395
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	148,079	148,079	82,395
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	52,631	52,631	82,395
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	200,710	200,710	82,395
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	2,844	3,274	82,395
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	172,560	174,483	82,395
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	20,389	24,095	82,395
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	451	500	82,395
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	811	4,784	82,395
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	3	3	82,395

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

PENSIONNERS PENSIONNÉS		Unclassified Non Classés		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O T S E T M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
262,320	262,320	233,184	233,184	9,465,786	9,465,786	1
	863,187		1,460,626		5,216,369	2
262,320	1,125,507	233,184	1,693,810	9,465,786	14,682,155	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
180,082	224,391	479,768	658,863	124,224,212	130,819,040	4
5,053	7,759	5,198	6,430	2,737,221	2,854,792	5
1,240	1,690	1,679	4,885	103,229	161,178	6
2,660	14,049	24,482	125,214	1,354,381	1,620,751	7
48,511	54,985	733,540	1,295,607	2,918,762	3,780,047	8
382,464	1,920,634	9,454	13,959	1,024,498	2,929,763	9
360,395	1,025,768	39,083	48,458	914,725	1,699,762	10
1,788,774	2,458,032	39,245	41,679	2,551,411	3,267,103	11
3,222	5,266	1,268	2,856	3,067,466	3,351,681	12
10,055	10,679	2,674	3,071	3,601,951	3,712,715	13
784	2,212	1,890	2,145	415,632	457,793	14
1,346	4,110	1,487	1,766	1,988,642	2,246,457	15
49,695	66,552	9,626	10,672	3,894,666	4,727,860	16
130,501	207,108	11,813	17,444	1,596,851	1,917,277	17
425,563	843,839	72,148	99,370	6,022,225	7,488,869	18
14,458	30,435	3,421	4,521	473,829	571,367	19
8,550	13,351	1,233	1,608	359,066	408,122	20
37,508	47,179	3,312	3,791	311,204	349,785	21
1,424	3,100	1,021	1,287	148,207	170,703	22
5,924	7,278	987	1,229	178,392	193,725	23
10,372	26,346	1,356	3,429	10,077	46,879	24
31,796	40,627	12,640	13,195	1,846,350	2,045,036	25
100,311	123,742	640,503	859,547	2,221,290	2,613,979	26
3,597,994	7,130,910	2,092,580	3,204,924	161,964,289	177,340,926	27
694,388	2,981,248	616,296	4,475,381	25,040,994	38,810,387	28
321,229	1,594,430	10,004	27,471	898,617	2,531,023	29
110,824	336,069	77,770	276,064	4,879,785	5,997,601	30
10,815	33,964	44,172	200,383	3,086,989	3,578,734	31
247	484	798	1,810	126,226	132,572	32
1,137,503	4,946,194	749,040	4,981,108	34,032,611	51,050,318	33
1,172	1,244	5,589	6,601	1,467,692	1,558,756	34
742	836	5,064	7,112	1,135,689	1,200,172	35
6,717	8,128	5,338	6,003	2,642,168	2,671,666	36
68,960	76,595	31,373	34,506	3,031,206	3,091,044	37
1,108	1,681	5,352	8,301	455,904	481,994	38
197,613	516,805	43,784	72,026	2,659,079	3,583,249	39
248,129	486,787	18,425	22,309	537,865	810,427	40
1,198	1,705	3,206	4,139	617,435	639,160	41
1,599	1,953	4,134	11,906	145,201	217,500	42
293	908	4,160	25,268	182,601	386,905	43
8	8	4,348	6,480	284,157	323,799	44
5,322	6,665	14,508	20,019	3,073,952	3,264,375	45
1,550	2,474	2,818	3,581	732,029	777,661	46
3,265	18,680	2,380	6,781	35,687	68,248	47
16,796	96,808	21,795	167,293	816,838	1,319,527	48
6,464	18,412	2,583	6,568	155,604	218,721	49
48,593	71,835	5,369	6,282	806,377	884,845	50
72,766	157,397	5,393	7,078	362,345	503,570	51
131	673	184	1,661	30,236	55,566	52
20,664	39,824	64,900	79,482	2,245,715	2,841,378	53
703,091	1,509,416	250,704	503,397	21,417,781	24,898,563	54
1,757,460	1,907,972	1,092,835	1,217,731	106,514,290	108,996,562	55
233,015	233,015	127,354	127,354	17,018,077	17,018,077	56
108,488	108,488	55,686	55,686	6,826,176	6,826,176	57
341,502	341,502	183,041	183,041	23,844,253	23,844,253	58
984	1,035	3,919	4,549	1,104,661	1,169,064	59
297,141	309,346	180,698	192,007	20,191,431	20,350,937	60
12,401	14,020	2,376	2,519	964,672	1,132,393	61
37	43	51	52	103,419	112,622	62
535	7,891	16,603	482,068	219,823	933,207	63
				2,038	2,237	64

TABLE 4

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Under 20-Moins de 20			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	213,456	213,456	102,186	102,186
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2		387,316		343,137
Total Number of Returns	3	213,456	600,772	102,186	445,323
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	1,705,942	2,643,399	700,417	1,442,044
Commissions from Employment	5	1,712	3,136	991	2,897
Other Employment Earnings	6	1,777	5,273	632	4,840
Family Allowance	7	789	1,287	125	2,429
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	102,831	134,754	25,008	54,617
Old Age Pension	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	1,208	3,347	253	3,029
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	682	3,363	368	920
Net Business Income	12	12,936	17,245	1,313	2,887
Net Professional Income	13	871	1,571	1,052	1,631
Net Commission Income	14	581	1,074	316	677
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	20,612	26,940	2,312	3,721
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	11,988	28,384	6,771	22,503
Bond Interest	17	3,478	9,155	1,348	6,273
Bank Interest	18	11,580	27,168	5,779	19,059
Mortgage Interest	19	147	173	246	397
Income from Trusts	20	11,705	14,640	5,180	6,870
Annuity Income	21	116	368	225	259
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	674	745	1,388	1,478
Foreign Investment Income	23	270	717	189	406
Net Rental Income	24	433	420	220	276
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	2,274	2,959	1,632	2,296
Miscellaneous Income	26	6,390	14,182	2,867	15,290
Total Income Assessed	27	1,898,996	2,940,299	758,632	1,594,799
Personal Exemptions					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	565,042	1,588,621	270,691	1,179,187
Age Exemption	29	50	827	164	395
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	10,733	15,017	396	7,540
Wholly Dependent Children	31	1,863	2,857	415	3,871
Other Dependants Exemption	32	212	287	197	343
Total Personal Exemptions	33	577,900	1,607,609	271,864	1,191,336
Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	19,765	25,297	8,926	14,138
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	19,621	29,498	8,877	16,715
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	5,549	6,777	4,101	4,746
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	1,316	2,025	269	375
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	2,744	3,586	1,790	2,619
Pension Income Deduction	39	9,870	27,354	5,102	19,042
Union and Professional Dues	40	533	1,027	160	294
Education Deduction	41	6,582	9,033	2,009	3,753
Tuition Fees	42	3,664	10,073	1,396	7,538
Child Care Expenses	43	5,511	28,833	2,293	28,339
General Expense Allowance	44	81	81	144	144
Other Expenses of Employment	45	50,336	78,250	20,940	43,061
Disability Deduction	46	1,806	2,189	5	45
Standard Deductions	47	88	320	5	8
Medical Claims	48	20,932	59,313	9,956	43,985
Charitable Donations	49	239	531	491	1,382
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	1,241	1,885	733	1,123
Allowable Investment Loss	51	31	45		
Other Deductions	52		28		
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	2,059	4,273	729	1,393
Taxable Income Assessed	54	151,966	290,418	67,926	188,699
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	116,449	116,449	29,375	29,375
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	54,475	54,475	13,137	13,137
Total Net Tax Payable	57	170,925	170,925	42,512	42,512
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	58	15,980	19,742	6,370	10,183
Basic Federal Tax	59	162,378	175,523	50,591	59,474
Dividend Tax Credit	60	2,967	5,797	1,692	4,562
Investment Tax Credit	61	374	394	209	209
Child Tax Credit	62	1	19	457	8,528
Employment Tax Credit	63				
	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

20-24				25-29				P O T E T E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
827,580	827,580	589,323	589,323	874,907	874,907	533,155	533,155	1
	255,631		448,500		120,073		451,589	2
827,580	1,083,211	589,323	1,037,823	874,907	994,980	533,155	984,744	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
9,203,088	9,904,910	5,259,086	6,056,285	12,746,136	13,036,996	5,722,092	6,169,474	4
101,624	108,266	25,635	28,222	264,312	277,561	39,532	42,014	5
13,343	18,133	7,450	18,522	10,323	12,801	6,228	14,331	6
21,707	24,689	7,475	22,568	105,968	115,213	22,025	46,372	7
442,855	528,362	205,671	333,771	348,116	402,799	232,638	341,858	8
								9
2,433	5,761	1,857	4,907	1,174	1,637	1,795	2,992	10
1,121	1,518	1,968	2,560	2,093	2,966	1,804	2,020	11
112,549	124,940	17,003	24,034	276,673	300,219	42,356	56,080	12
11,692	17,216	6,265	9,095	159,701	165,898	38,674	43,407	13
12,053	14,514	1,528	2,517	32,601	34,784	4,423	5,898	14
78,601	88,899	7,050	9,043	138,491	156,426	9,343	10,725	15
26,634	40,624	12,138	22,620	81,935	106,497	31,699	48,427	16
10,908	17,815	8,299	13,113	20,013	22,327	16,390	20,412	17
60,695	78,454	46,019	63,997	109,887	119,410	77,495	96,042	18
503	759	385	558	3,493	4,012	1,651	2,173	19
5,964	7,645	5,261	6,761	6,105	6,916	3,680	4,540	20
1,609	1,699	213	215	2,078	2,500	1,571	1,827	21
1,673	2,195	119	407	2,281	2,905	1,014	1,186	22
487	685	536	784	1,506	2,469	1,617	1,667	23
4,869	5,433	615	1,105	31,594	35,890	2,498	3,959	24
10,094	12,421	2,664	4,373	27,161	34,183	11,339	12,607	25
68,518	99,966	35,955	73,756	138,143	160,649	95,639	133,233	26
10,183,281	11,094,040	5,651,964	6,697,005	14,446,598	14,933,277	6,360,508	7,053,326	27
2,189,326	2,861,879	1,560,209	2,741,690	2,311,313	2,624,930	1,409,994	2,601,114	28
42	42		139	65	70			29
194,024	237,236	33,706	68,564	470,433	532,161	77,360	135,099	30
59,289	68,294	12,399	36,623	265,772	289,548	36,268	68,954	31
4,578	5,534	1,823	1,892	12,720	13,462	6,299	6,716	32
2,447,259	3,172,984	1,608,138	2,848,909	3,060,303	3,460,171	1,529,920	2,811,883	33
126,012	135,445	78,346	87,263	153,907	159,743	79,838	85,075	34
101,301	109,130	66,436	75,574	123,612	126,603	66,623	71,193	35
81,525	83,789	67,440	69,358	200,836	201,806	128,799	130,474	36
35,052	36,752	17,627	19,852	139,669	141,246	62,658	63,805	37
68,061	70,929	53,888	59,895	104,761	107,232	56,625	61,169	38
59,909	80,833	49,624	69,074	104,362	114,256	73,521	90,755	39
5,258	5,624	5,193	5,700	9,524	9,859	9,860	10,923	40
45,265	47,360	21,582	23,858	67,247	68,267	31,498	33,157	41
19,671	42,881	8,494	26,548	8,276	13,341	3,919	7,591	42
41,575	104,034	17,737	70,965	27,758	42,878	15,781	26,074	43
607	622	20,378	26,450	2,383	2,592	77,413	93,692	44
263,389	284,268	157,079	181,013	332,876	341,075	165,791	179,123	45
37,794	41,203	4,619	5,058	84,414	91,124	10,471	11,636	46
381	821	83	193	2,712	3,378	330	710	47
79,964	104,940	56,275	100,713	82,224	93,854	50,477	95,281	48
2,151	3,309	4,557	5,293	3,562	3,957	5,851	6,548	49
14,093	16,222	8,388	9,292	30,954	32,883	10,864	11,939	50
1,900	2,399	1,087	1,475	5,306	5,706	773	1,065	51
55	345	12	12	1,059	1,509	228	316	52
26,490	36,237	7,147	11,125	96,915	122,100	13,632	23,856	53
1,010,453	1,207,143	645,993	848,712	1,582,357	1,683,409	864,954	1,004,382	54
6,725,587	6,880,741	3,397,826	3,567,573	9,803,973	9,904,768	3,965,628	4,079,795	55
929,409	929,409	389,933	389,933	1,530,294	1,530,294	529,385	529,385	56
385,684	385,684	163,974	163,974	611,798	611,798	220,801	220,801	57
1,315,093	1,315,093	553,907	553,907	2,142,092	2,142,092	750,186	750,186	58
95,672	102,348	57,035	63,538	115,232	119,446	60,120	63,934	59
1,146,553	1,159,288	528,950	542,728	1,811,301	1,819,169	664,770	673,414	60
6,647	9,379	3,020	5,000	20,284	25,525	7,882	11,444	61
2,469	2,833	192	208	6,841	7,657	263	266	62
262	478	13,349	74,095	1,305	1,715	32,824	173,269	63
8	8	12	13	173	196	19	23	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				30-34			
				Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
				Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
ITEM		POSTE					
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	840,374	840,374	424,808	424,808
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		87,767		441,600
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	840,374	928,141	424,808	866,408
Sources of Income				\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	14,364,281	14,572,833	4,860,741	5,245,507
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	390,116	400,947	43,298	51,528
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	11,571	14,330	4,808	11,298
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	222,545	239,514	38,605	64,409
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	247,586	286,647	147,531	215,356
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,082	3,092	3,148	7,899
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,228	5,570	2,647	3,446
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	369,248	397,710	63,892	79,455
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	502,061	514,992	46,645	51,298
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	46,013	48,028	6,494	7,690
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	129,741	155,791	6,820	8,811
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	219,058	269,798	61,589	103,679
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	25,778	26,849	23,137	30,221
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	153,865	164,394	91,108	123,741
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	5,815	6,499	4,378	6,541
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	6,758	7,195	5,402	6,253
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	4,751	5,496	1,525	1,776
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	4,866	5,940	1,514	1,920
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	4,277	4,802	2,367	2,592
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	71,991	88,282	1,929	2,156
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	76,279	87,777	22,532	25,779
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	181,125	200,163	125,125	157,156
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	16,900,051	17,330,087	5,561,376	6,204,201
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	2,218,626	2,447,154	1,123,927	2,290,213
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	40	124		7
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	691,502	764,533	106,643	158,237
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	507,881	548,287	61,123	94,449
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	22,289	23,126	8,493	8,861
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	3,440,339	3,783,223	1,300,186	2,551,767
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	156,613	162,277	64,655	69,474
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	123,256	125,183	51,815	55,470
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	305,096	306,419	129,169	130,895
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	255,082	257,477	68,816	70,579
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	52,593	54,192	23,875	25,420
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	137,597	146,160	78,045	105,518
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	10,600	10,868	6,883	8,208
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	73,990	75,036	27,375	28,862
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	2,942	4,736	2,016	2,950
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	17,170	21,234	11,261	13,919
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	6,108	6,337	101,193	111,363
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	338,569	344,020	135,572	147,082
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	110,892	113,827	12,488	13,645
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	2,037	2,518	262	704
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	75,530	83,867	39,675	83,544
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	9,390	9,986	5,707	9,640
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	52,728	55,726	10,996	11,649
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	12,300	13,326	366	581
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	2,450	4,479		336
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	202,092	242,979	21,100	40,382
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	1,947,037	2,040,646	791,271	930,221
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	11,512,713	11,620,937	3,469,916	3,596,246
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	1,917,464	1,917,464	477,825	477,825
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	751,249	751,249	188,778	188,778
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	2,668,714	2,668,714	666,604	666,604
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	116,754	120,734	47,648	51,247
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	2,236,040	2,242,468	594,789	602,234
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	54,206	65,675	15,349	24,068
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	8,752	9,878	315	330
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	2,337	2,751	48,563	212,814
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	473	505	40	45

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

35-39				40-44				P O S T E M E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
676,166	676,166	338,660	338,660	550,778	550,778	291,083	291,083	1
	68,113		343,110		60,089		255,180	2
676,166	744,279	338,660	681,770	550,778	610,867	291,083	546,263	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
12,495,013	12,677,636	3,765,431	4,084,205	10,299,944	10,440,118	3,204,944	3,456,861	4
446,068	455,373	59,206	60,646	270,235	282,459	44,535	47,892	5
7,733	8,883	2,887	8,540	5,212	6,396	1,574	3,801	6
265,344	284,911	45,066	75,356	238,308	260,157	33,910	55,430	7
161,799	184,231	91,565	140,658	137,658	154,641	73,224	103,124	8
								9
2,298	4,492	7,167	11,550	2,614	5,414	10,605	16,799	10
5,127	5,347	3,694	4,229	20,137	21,014	4,002	6,755	11
349,429	374,226	63,207	78,197	355,905	378,581	54,801	66,481	12
615,535	629,038	42,343	46,041	507,443	517,183	27,185	30,546	13
54,296	58,851	5,001	7,677	42,780	45,673	6,372	8,526	14
138,066	155,304	12,273	13,110	187,241	215,236	11,134	13,849	15
310,748	368,245	75,876	117,355	355,319	417,057	86,974	125,777	16
33,709	35,684	24,654	32,080	39,563	41,964	34,376	41,988	17
193,197	205,495	111,220	151,388	228,880	249,208	140,892	179,028	18
13,101	14,765	6,463	9,423	16,844	18,266	11,897	14,155	19
5,747	6,054	3,673	4,875	5,333	5,519	7,396	8,540	20
6,678	7,077	2,648	2,926	9,420	10,918	3,136	4,044	21
5,256	6,325	2,499	3,255	9,201	10,926	1,652	1,825	22
5,893	6,317	4,429	5,483	7,041	7,809	4,062	4,224	23
111,604	135,419	4,525	2,446	66,224	87,259	7,067	6,588	24
112,111	130,426	32,545	37,201	134,363	149,878	34,692	39,480	25
154,185	164,122	116,803	143,390	145,729	155,144	95,846	112,454	26
15,269,727	15,647,383	4,483,174	5,040,033	12,952,947	13,306,300	3,900,277	4,348,168	27
1,787,538	1,963,886	896,350	1,801,796	1,456,074	1,614,637	770,614	1,444,292	28
8	32	63	134	3	3		378	29
618,845	682,216	94,760	141,981	490,101	543,247	73,097	109,003	30
562,729	605,933	67,644	113,025	514,663	560,288	55,138	84,351	31
18,912	19,230	6,164	6,725	14,878	15,218	3,341	3,516	32
2,988,032	3,271,296	1,064,982	2,063,662	2,475,718	2,733,393	902,189	1,641,540	33
129,411	134,519	51,183	55,137	105,870	110,487	43,282	46,598	34
97,925	99,419	40,180	43,111	77,350	78,516	33,698	35,897	35
299,360	300,503	93,772	95,354	240,573	241,745	76,655	78,306	36
280,756	285,157	73,497	75,156	267,488	270,810	71,962	74,733	37
24,761	25,506	10,703	12,113	11,507	11,929	6,243	6,544	38
151,980	161,817	78,012	107,585	151,950	162,288	87,961	117,342	39
7,172	7,320	4,276	4,666	8,311	9,084	3,834	5,066	40
61,520	62,308	20,442	21,400	48,592	49,134	15,818	16,642	41
1,641	2,526	1,565	2,185	9,965	10,460	2,685	3,412	42
9,288	10,692	8,572	10,823	4,781	5,364	4,568	5,508	43
3,715	3,844	50,091	55,404	1,535	1,568	12,705	13,763	44
273,476	278,056	104,603	114,023	219,381	222,910	88,172	95,442	45
110,958	115,548	14,066	15,743	75,148	78,517	13,156	14,589	46
2,252	2,803	475	1,205	3,095	3,671	1,006	1,326	47
57,611	63,917	31,054	65,080	45,488	50,988	25,807	50,900	48
10,219	10,699	6,494	7,376	10,465	11,447	6,432	9,867	49
67,501	71,428	10,910	11,671	68,765	72,265	14,923	16,306	50
18,294	19,273	498	564	17,616	18,617	535	684	51
5,682	8,367	42	266	6,248	8,418	1,293	1,524	52
255,250	305,009	20,468	39,563	256,323	302,901	23,837	51,898	53
1,868,774	1,968,711	620,902	738,425	1,630,449	1,721,119	534,573	646,348	54
10,412,946	10,515,111	2,797,290	2,907,566	8,846,807	8,951,593	2,463,517	2,556,296	55
1,808,784	1,808,784	385,336	385,336	1,566,251	1,566,251	345,237	345,237	56
692,889	692,889	155,038	155,038	613,587	613,587	142,897	142,897	57
2,501,673	2,501,673	540,374	540,374	2,179,838	2,179,838	488,134	488,134	58
94,621	98,128	39,087	41,986	79,249	82,449	33,830	36,244	59
2,101,836	2,107,238	477,767	484,027	1,808,312	1,814,355	424,682	429,606	60
76,434	89,164	18,812	27,362	87,551	101,374	21,703	29,709	61
12,040	13,268	486	496	12,399	13,793	316	332	62
2,936	3,630	49,848	186,581	3,578	4,636	32,505	123,186	63
378	430	79	82	185	218	11	18	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				45-49			
				Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
ITEM	POSTE			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	540,711	540,711	265,230	265,230
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		62,775		227,880
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	540,711	603,486	265,230	493,110
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	9,963,325	10,107,919	2,802,352	3,019,783
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	311,684	320,892	43,562	46,705
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	6,571	6,913	1,499	2,787
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	171,210	187,800	20,813	35,503
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	124,357	146,250	59,969	90,679
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	4,636	9,357	19,494	34,227
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	39,414	44,150	9,662	12,172
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	377,568	386,007	61,694	71,977
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	490,875	501,979	26,375	28,512
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	37,267	41,839	8,406	9,446
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	235,270	260,637	16,174	17,447
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	406,618	460,947	98,662	130,193
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	63,521	66,528	43,987	53,773
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	324,027	350,749	190,188	238,765
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	28,671	31,771	14,005	17,077
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	9,173	9,600	11,571	13,568
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	14,981	15,900	4,290	4,573
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	12,720	15,368	4,216	4,859
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	11,558	12,152	6,132	6,507
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	38,353	64,204	12,798	13,233
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	193,520	215,089	37,296	42,419
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	149,015	158,188	93,888	106,429
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	12,937,629	13,285,831	3,587,031	4,000,632
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	1,431,222	1,596,270	702,436	1,305,217
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	17	17	3	3
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	481,269	541,383	60,002	88,190
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	423,877	462,826	35,749	55,466
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	11,257	11,694	2,248	2,261
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	2,347,642	2,612,190	800,439	1,451,137
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	104,488	108,802	38,556	41,254
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	74,370	75,405	29,462	31,172
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	236,215	237,226	70,815	72,772
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	307,004	310,417	90,064	92,877
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	8,251	8,598	4,260	4,410
Pension Income Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	187,159	200,470	100,048	132,132
Union and Professional Dues	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	10,935	11,993	4,897	6,339
Education Deduction	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	48,922	49,638	14,927	15,727
Tuition Fees	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	24,130	24,865	3,438	3,796
Child Care Expenses	43	Frais de scolarité	43	3,657	3,859	3,400	4,088
General Expense Allowance	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	981	992	3,742	3,808
Other Expenses of Employment	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	211,394	214,879	77,682	83,822
Disability Deduction	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	77,345	81,549	9,000	10,282
Standard Deductions	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	2,325	3,292	694	1,399
Medical Claims	48	Déductions uniformes	48	42,678	48,394	23,029	45,518
Charitable Donations	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	10,948	12,072	6,795	7,443
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	50	Dons de charité	50	79,439	82,832	14,065	15,511
Allowable Investment Loss	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	24,703	26,555	1,187	1,281
Other Deductions	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	3,586	6,604	10	394
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	53	Autres déductions	53	288,693	350,601	23,033	60,810
Taxable Income Assessed	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	1,747,222	1,859,042	519,106	634,837
Net Federal Tax Payable	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	8,842,796	8,939,995	2,267,492	2,347,839
Net Provincial Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	1,583,152	1,583,152	316,650	316,650
Total Net Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	619,664	619,664	131,418	131,418
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	2,202,816	2,202,816	448,068	448,068
Basic Federal Tax	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	77,656	80,593	30,006	31,804
Dividend Tax Credit	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	1,828,357	1,834,507	390,552	395,181
Investment Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	100,440	112,385	24,415	30,868
Child Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	15,387	16,883	823	882
Employment Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	1,683	2,267	17,249	75,515
	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	216	236	30	30

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

50-54				55-59				P O T E M E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
502,797	502,797	247,347	247,347	441,591	441,591	214,162	214,162	1
502,797	69,709		191,632		79,992		150,441	2
	572,506	247,347	438,979	441,591	521,583	214,162	364,603	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
8,989,692	9,123,812	2,518,969	2,710,186	7,200,247	7,309,864	1,966,314	2,109,356	4
245,137	251,739	30,911	32,285	194,485	205,570	40,706	41,691	5
5,543	6,421	2,719	3,260	2,637	2,872	1,268	1,671	6
90,008	102,673	10,861	21,848	39,429	46,758	4,079	9,122	7
127,888	149,944	52,634	79,762	124,013	148,339	47,701	71,537	8
								9
11,153	23,623	36,526	55,367	23,022	41,806	51,569	81,059	10
82,707	92,208	19,645	26,092	245,007	267,718	69,141	85,559	11
306,963	326,370	43,383	54,012	228,975	243,047	39,062	48,634	12
409,932	419,516	18,910	21,179	315,921	322,400	20,686	22,272	13
39,302	42,984	4,460	5,475	41,600	44,289	3,763	5,044	14
272,175	310,206	19,193	20,587	251,073	282,525	16,992	18,326	15
411,575	455,580	104,212	140,735	328,117	364,091	112,145	138,852	16
82,213	86,097	66,364	77,884	108,653	114,187	92,047	111,044	17
412,853	442,335	253,623	320,713	487,793	529,491	315,289	397,515	18
36,074	40,772	21,132	26,106	43,276	49,172	27,609	34,588	19
9,776	10,679	16,816	18,311	10,372	11,035	23,777	25,652	20
21,145	23,113	5,936	6,714	25,959	28,450	9,149	9,995	21
14,239	16,068	5,235	5,914	17,469	18,238	4,112	4,806	22
12,766	13,237	6,910	7,239	17,323	18,388	8,542	9,833	23
2,620	15,723	19,779	22,705	36,579	34,647	20,576	22,761	24
189,304	209,938	52,196	57,325	204,398	223,149	62,497	68,650	25
139,607	149,650	70,525	85,793	163,876	173,859	60,666	75,819	26
11,907,431	12,281,240	3,380,939	3,799,494	10,110,226	10,479,895	2,997,691	3,393,783	27
1,330,816	1,514,522	654,833	1,161,492	1,169,370	1,379,286	567,248	965,616	28
		12	12	126	164	101	1,076	29
472,751	543,741	41,965	66,185	458,801	535,070	25,012	40,870	30
262,611	294,803	18,411	33,945	131,541	152,721	8,763	16,771	31
5,062	5,312	1,704	1,751	3,291	3,346	766	884	32
2,071,240	2,358,378	716,924	1,263,385	1,763,129	2,070,588	601,892	1,025,217	33
95,203	99,764	34,581	36,993	79,269	82,808	27,423	29,195	34
68,020	69,071	27,053	28,637	57,170	58,033	21,269	22,417	35
220,962	222,229	69,557	71,206	198,474	199,919	54,607	56,096	36
349,383	353,995	101,927	104,020	344,156	347,462	102,442	105,260	37
6,400	6,731	3,736	4,148	4,834	4,889	3,110	3,516	38
202,123	218,837	114,420	151,939	211,705	234,125	122,357	170,651	39
17,298	20,215	8,229	10,754	35,424	40,824	17,485	24,139	40
43,299	43,861	12,778	13,335	36,480	36,884	9,022	9,456	41
23,400	24,243	2,685	3,121	15,334	15,940	1,669	2,095	42
2,908	3,038	2,083	2,389	1,911	1,944	897	1,319	43
1,150	1,182	1,703	1,725	93	93	125	129	44
192,781	196,162	70,149	75,535	158,948	161,753	55,044	59,078	45
59,191	61,937	8,947	9,446	47,147	50,651	7,702	7,958	46
2,856	4,037	367	813	3,350	5,983	1,192	2,169	47
38,475	44,897	21,092	39,877	33,270	40,628	17,473	31,926	48
12,850	13,922	5,341	6,381	8,632	9,780	4,507	6,114	49
80,780	84,435	18,809	20,164	75,570	79,097	20,011	21,650	50
31,867	33,476	2,471	2,992	38,026	41,639	6,446	7,315	51
3,526	7,036	218	582	2,723	6,794	197	878	52
262,379	304,247	27,338	56,861	256,630	293,390	36,453	63,829	53
1,714,853	1,813,316	533,482	640,919	1,609,146	1,712,636	509,432	625,192	54
8,121,375	8,216,571	2,130,537	2,218,277	6,738,011	6,817,229	1,886,372	1,958,803	55
1,459,497	1,459,497	300,982	300,982	1,201,678	1,201,678	267,009	267,009	56
580,583	580,583	126,868	126,868	476,821	476,821	114,639	114,639	57
2,040,079	2,040,079	427,850	427,850	1,678,499	1,678,499	381,648	381,648	58
71,177	74,173	27,460	29,123	59,416	61,966	22,276	23,545	59
1,682,967	1,690,149	368,744	373,598	1,390,339	1,396,039	325,049	329,557	60
101,763	111,407	25,842	33,153	81,330	88,770	27,783	32,770	61
15,347	16,527	540	591	12,626	13,250	260	263	62
1,037	1,558	7,903	40,442	722	1,063	2,603	15,945	63
124	134	24	24	206	214		1	64

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				60-64			
				Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
ITEM	POSTE	ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	311,231	311,231	139,331	139,331
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		79,668		109,500
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	311,231	390,899	139,331	248,831
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	4,002,517	4,076,244	1,022,988	1,097,962
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	115,295	119,553	12,982	15,089
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	5,403	5,513	1,160	1,384
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	12,302	15,487	783	2,100
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	108,435	132,777	28,232	40,191
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	34,994	65,609	50,646	89,581
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	428,551	472,557	123,022	156,997
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	150,178	166,576	16,095	21,379
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	182,888	187,444	11,424	12,062
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	30,850	32,696	2,278	2,344
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	212,301	234,705	12,729	13,377
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	246,954	270,075	104,397	128,496
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	117,757	126,838	98,457	119,953
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	471,879	527,623	304,893	385,556
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	40,908	48,328	27,959	33,844
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	12,275	13,483	28,270	31,736
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	34,268	37,162	12,126	13,663
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	14,290	15,807	5,521	5,918
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	13,735	14,469	8,657	8,958
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	49,197	49,913	18,656	23,321
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	180,215	189,026	48,875	52,449
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	141,212	153,315	40,963	52,211
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	6,606,402	6,955,197	1,981,112	2,308,569
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	823,971	1,034,051	369,105	659,144
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	644	2,156	1,074	2,912
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	312,945	394,035	8,827	16,945
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	45,010	54,534	1,872	4,128
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	699	726	309	342
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	1,183,269	1,485,502	381,188	683,471
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	49,635	52,040	14,389	15,281
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	33,682	34,389	11,039	11,596
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	111,390	112,434	28,727	29,844
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	235,410	240,093	62,981	64,992
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	3,107	3,160	1,752	2,049
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	177,637	207,855	98,530	144,840
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	56,680	66,701	26,196	37,367
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	20,884	21,316	4,862	5,111
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	5,779	6,078	633	767
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	528	552	292	348
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	6	6	1	1
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	93,782	95,796	28,818	30,903
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	31,479	34,632	2,699	3,380
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	2,828	3,501	1,089	2,736
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	22,146	29,393	10,244	20,729
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	6,957	8,012	4,285	6,129
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	57,998	61,222	21,239	22,552
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	49,745	57,728	4,129	6,208
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	1,183	2,214	96	177
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	188,125	213,398	23,597	41,454
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	1,148,981	1,250,519	345,596	446,465
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	4,274,184	4,332,174	1,254,331	1,312,582
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	741,329	741,329	176,518	176,518
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	304,136	304,136	76,410	76,410
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	1,045,465	1,045,465	252,928	252,928
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	38,074	39,652	11,788	12,415
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	861,602	865,511	215,155	218,361
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	60,891	65,449	26,079	30,599
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	7,567	8,143	291	293
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	192	425	373	2,840
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	37	37		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

65 and Over-65 et plus				GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL				P O S T E M E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
324,713	324,713	215,647	215,647	6,104,626	6,104,626	3,361,160	3,361,160	1
	443,810		536,085		1,716,194		3,500,175	2
324,713	768,523	215,647	751,732	6,104,626	7,820,820	3,361,160	6,861,335	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,156,405	1,223,222	272,044	306,905	92,128,737	95,120,073	32,095,475	35,698,967	4
51,565	56,452	3,632	3,876	2,392,233	2,481,947	344,988	372,845	5
2,076	2,306	792	879	72,213	89,866	31,016	71,312	6
2,875	6,039	141	1,063	1,170,493	1,284,536	183,888	336,216	7
23,834	32,734	5,217	7,015	1,949,371	2,301,479	969,391	1,478,568	8
606,776	1,464,875	417,644	1,463,753	606,790	1,464,941	417,708	1,464,821	9
466,106	864,174	180,931	364,015	550,725	1,028,326	364,000	671,436	10
1,067,637	1,449,148	417,717	600,715	1,897,728	2,365,582	653,683	901,521	11
104,601	112,342	18,119	19,514	2,646,065	2,828,676	421,402	523,005	12
155,450	158,529	9,610	10,483	3,352,764	3,436,166	249,187	276,549	13
32,688	34,852	2,561	2,915	370,031	399,583	45,601	58,209	14
186,638	204,212	24,272	26,392	1,850,346	2,091,066	138,296	155,391	15
465,236	534,353	335,537	431,503	2,864,554	3,316,048	1,030,111	1,411,812	16
348,165	415,645	333,945	446,864	853,767	963,106	743,084	954,171	17
1,104,577	1,445,823	925,783	1,371,381	3,559,517	4,140,629	2,462,707	3,348,241	18
94,419	115,459	74,806	96,483	283,274	329,997	190,555	241,370	19
29,401	33,807	135,405	154,404	112,608	126,572	246,458	281,549	20
115,312	127,394	34,069	43,714	236,316	260,078	74,887	89,707	21
23,349	26,931	14,920	17,679	106,018	121,455	42,189	49,248	22
30,044	32,896	30,011	32,051	104,941	113,982	73,452	79,743	23
114,248	138,277	58,255	77,807	126,783	208,786	136,860	161,907	24
269,853	290,124	139,244	155,176	1,400,176	1,546,477	446,174	498,559	25
144,636	167,624	49,951	60,956	1,432,790	1,597,220	788,501	1,016,759	26
6,595,890	8,937,220	3,484,608	5,695,543	119,814,675	127,199,018	42,149,615	50,141,908	27
859,877	2,035,584	571,241	1,991,566	16,143,839	20,664,622	8,897,155	18,145,765	28
538,312	1,274,255	357,815	1,247,290	539,331	1,277,769	359,286	1,253,254	29
152,598	359,402	3,886	16,667	4,354,106	5,148,293	525,679	849,308	30
13,375	24,271	552	2,685	2,788,640	3,064,450	298,349	514,284	31
752	1,055	232	289	94,649	98,991	31,577	33,581	32
1,564,914	3,694,567	933,726	3,258,498	23,920,566	30,254,125	10,112,045	20,796,192	33
4,825	5,422	1,454	1,668	1,025,040	1,076,657	442,652	482,099	34
2,244	2,367	668	758	778,567	807,629	357,122	392,543	35
14,687	15,541	3,847	4,214	1,914,679	1,928,402	727,489	743,264	36
140,480	146,714	23,167	27,245	2,355,796	2,392,149	675,410	698,895	37
2,083	2,290	820	1,069	289,101	299,042	166,803	182,952	38
260,223	462,105	196,812	457,566	1,654,554	2,016,250	1,004,526	1,566,999	39
189,941	332,872	99,169	180,537	351,678	516,388	186,187	294,039	40
3,552	4,148	770	860	456,351	466,999	161,084	172,161	41
1,769	2,117	129	235	116,573	157,260	28,628	60,240	42
431	495	183	196	115,532	222,936	67,069	163,969	43
3	3			16,661	17,320	267,496	306,479	44
27,407	29,338	7,709	8,703	2,162,390	2,246,578	911,561	1,017,796	45
12,153	14,047	551	654	648,326	685,225	83,703	92,436	46
4,174	13,112	4,085	13,549	26,099	43,435	9,588	24,814	47
20,249	59,637	13,142	61,830	518,597	679,975	298,241	639,551	48
14,343	26,765	15,377	42,000	89,760	110,484	65,843	108,238	49
93,424	113,500	52,921	71,468	622,516	671,517	183,861	213,328	50
138,049	250,013	7,014	12,625	337,837	468,779	24,508	34,791	51
1,546	5,072	53	171	28,086	50,908	2,150	4,658	52
165,163	203,245	48,079	70,265	2,000,303	2,379,648	245,412	461,730	53
1,096,746	1,688,802	475,951	955,614	15,508,448	17,237,582	5,909,333	7,660,981	54
3,934,310	4,109,991	2,074,936	2,249,506	80,386,046	81,648,045	26,128,244	27,348,516	55
658,178	658,178	286,271	286,271	13,513,293	13,513,293	3,504,785	3,504,785	56
276,538	276,538	124,411	124,411	5,367,751	5,367,751	1,458,425	1,458,425	57
934,716	934,716	410,682	410,682	18,881,043	18,881,043	4,963,210	4,963,210	58
3,920	4,360	1,230	1,389	767,791	803,633	336,869	365,431	59
771,507	781,722	348,028	355,591	15,802,093	15,886,890	4,389,338	4,464,046	60
115,746	128,404	83,712	99,113	708,352	803,427	256,320	328,966	61
5,618	5,812	303	307	99,422	108,443	3,997	4,178	62
19	281	78	1,172	14,071	18,821	205,752	914,386	63
24	25	1	1	1,823	2,002	214	235	64

Note: The Grand Total includes taxfilers whose age was not stated.

Remarque: Le total global comprend les contribuables dont l'âge n'est pas indiqué.

TABLE 5

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	NEWFOUNDLAND-TERRE-NEUVE			
		Corner Brook		St. John's-Saint-Jean	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	10,999	10,999	50,690	50,69
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2		4,769		17,65
Total Number of Returns	3	10,999	15,768	50,690	68,34
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	130,778	133,962	581,618	593,30
Commissions from Employment	5	1,630	1,637	10,172	10,45
Other Employment Earnings	6	118	184	370	38
Family Allowance	7	1,994	2,257	8,034	9,04
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	5,765	6,601	25,856	29,40
Old Age Pension	9	667	1,452	4,114	7,39
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	858	1,555	4,055	5,85
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	1,796	2,150	13,554	14,89
Net Business Income	12	1,327	1,570	9,934	10,24
Net Professional Income	13	3,625	3,639	21,853	22,24
Net Commission Income	14	675	715	1,974	2,04
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	82	85	2,408	2,48
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	1,493	1,825	11,263	13,13
Bond Interest	17	1,060	1,087	5,335	5,81
Bank Interest	18	3,459	3,938	21,459	24,04
Mortgage Interest	19	39	40	326	37
Income from Trusts	20	40	42	1,004	1,20
Annuity Income	21	211	212	416	42
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	129	134	257	28
Foreign Investment Income	23	42	42	540	56
Net Rental Income	24	83	160	1,650	2,24
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	359	383	3,282	3,47
Miscellaneous Income	26	1,859	1,958	9,168	9,92
Total Income Assessed	27	157,759	165,141	735,343	764,77
Personal Exemptions					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	29,128	41,766	134,154	180,94
Age Exemption	29	594	1,320	3,713	6,51
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	6,309	6,870	25,187	27,64
Wholly Dependent Children	31	4,802	5,241	18,222	20,00
Other Dependents Exemption	32	129	129	545	55
Total Personal Exemptions	33	40,963	55,326	181,822	235,72
Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	1,500	1,525	6,881	6,98
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	1,250	1,283	5,654	5,77
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	3,275	3,280	14,347	14,38
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	2,132	2,144	11,466	11,53
Registered Home Ownership	38	341	343	2,390	2,40
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains					
Deduction	39	1,958	2,247	10,265	11,73
Pension Income					
Deduction	40	450	597	2,835	3,29
Union and Professional Dues	41	800	807	2,805	2,84
Education Deduction	42	282	320	1,343	1,50
Tuition Fees	43	226	380	1,076	1,61
Child Care Expenses	44	744	782	2,883	2,96
General Expense Allowance	45	3,351	3,446	14,812	15,14
Other Expenses of Employment	46	523	524	3,467	3,70
Disability Deduction	47	45	75	410	62
Standard Deductions	48	928	1,389	4,368	6,10
Medical Claims	49	93	96	362	54
Charitable Donations	50	725	771	3,680	3,77
Eligible Deductions Transferred					
from Spouse	51	282	376	1,609	1,76
Allowable Investment Loss	52	24	30	142	22
Other Deductions	53	873	923	7,160	8,17
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	19,800	21,339	97,954	105,08
Taxable Income Assessed	55	96,997	97,389	455,569	457,41
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	15,568	15,568	74,604	74,60
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	10,342	10,342	49,363	49,36
Total Net Tax Payable	58	25,910	25,910	123,966	123,96
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	1,499	1,525	6,881	6,98
Basic Federal Tax	60	17,877	17,879	85,445	85,45
Dividend Tax Credit	61	373	443	2,811	3,17
Investment Tax Credit	62	4	4	6	6
Child Tax Credit	63	490	1,662	2,012	6,17
Employment Tax Credit	64	4	4	22	2

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NEWFOUNDLAND (Concluded)-TERRE-NEUVE (Fin)				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND-ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD						P O S T E M E
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
134,202	134,202	195,891	195,891	12,116	12,116	34,702	34,702	46,818	46,818	1
	74,055		96,483		4,012		14,734		18,746	2
134,202	208,257	195,891	292,374	12,116	16,128	34,702	49,436	46,818	65,564	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,273,300	1,309,263	1,985,697	2,036,534	119,400	123,321	274,696	286,142	394,097	409,463	4
4,324	4,505	16,126	16,594	2,057	2,066	2,736	2,764	4,794	4,830	5
782	1,548	1,270	2,120	177	296	238	473	416	768	6
31,750	38,650	41,778	49,954	1,654	1,889	6,464	7,586	8,118	9,475	7
163,588	187,266	195,209	223,273	4,815	5,467	30,432	33,725	35,247	39,192	8
4,499	13,853	9,280	22,704	2,361	3,084	3,089	5,879	5,449	8,963	9
5,507	10,903	10,420	18,317	1,735	2,037	2,541	3,945	4,277	5,982	10
14,323	19,329	29,673	36,376	5,563	5,941	7,970	8,815	13,533	14,757	11
29,070	31,416	40,332	43,232	2,986	3,050	11,756	12,108	14,743	15,159	12
10,386	10,630	35,864	36,517	4,825	4,952	5,242	5,388	10,067	10,340	13
3,315	3,668	5,963	6,428	452	479	950	991	1,402	1,470	14
51,264	55,472	53,590	57,868	391	439	19,906	19,828	20,297	20,266	15
9,289	10,945	22,045	25,906	5,247	6,422	6,530	7,842	11,777	14,265	16
4,518	4,729	10,913	11,627	2,442	2,690	3,214	3,611	5,656	6,301	17
25,923	29,887	50,841	57,868	6,368	7,126	12,586	15,116	18,954	22,243	18
186	193	551	602	309	320	575	677	884	997	19
167	293	1,212	1,542	443	500	401	472	844	972	20
292	315	919	951	398	415	650	704	1,048	1,119	21
355	393	741	811	162	167	141	182	304	349	22
112	116	694	726	219	338	288	308	507	647	23
146-	13-	1,879-	2,417-	355-	520-	14-	34-	369-	554-	24
2,767	2,927	6,407	6,783	1,212	1,325	2,884	3,254	4,097	4,579	25
11,709	13,287	22,736	25,169	1,829	2,006	3,595	4,130	5,425	6,136	26
1,647,279	1,749,574	2,540,382	2,679,488	164,693	173,813	396,870	423,907	561,563	597,720	27
355,410	551,548	518,692	774,257	32,079	42,683	91,909	130,936	123,987	173,618	28
4,099	12,349	8,406	20,187	2,022	2,693	2,779	5,279	4,801	7,972	29
93,633	113,682	125,129	148,194	4,940	5,503	15,812	19,355	20,753	24,858	30
70,823	83,972	93,847	109,285	3,866	4,253	14,523	16,641	18,389	20,893	31
1,630	1,760	2,304	2,442	59	59	76	76	135	135	32
525,593	763,311	748,378	1,054,364	42,966	55,190	125,099	172,286	168,065	227,476	33
16,509	16,918	24,890	25,423	1,516	1,554	4,206	4,351	5,722	5,905	34
13,111	13,618	20,015	20,671	1,171	1,210	3,046	3,173	4,218	4,384	35
22,460	22,588	40,081	40,252	3,140	3,143	6,646	6,672	9,787	9,815	36
12,041	12,166	25,639	25,844	2,777	2,808	4,663	4,706	7,439	7,514	37
3,872	3,941	6,603	6,686	385	387	729	743	1,114	1,130	38
15,821	18,208	28,044	32,189	2,984	3,489	6,319	7,959	9,304	11,448	39
3,549	4,956	6,834	8,847	1,200	1,320	1,750	2,046	2,950	3,366	40
8,474	8,630	12,078	12,281	522	526	1,187	1,211	1,709	1,736	41
1,756	1,854	3,381	3,676	300	351	513	616	812	968	42
1,325	2,075	2,627	4,071	289	524	479	877	768	1,401	43
6,710	7,195	10,338	10,937	326	337	1,084	1,119	1,411	1,456	44
33,679	34,767	51,843	53,360	3,144	3,263	7,635	7,969	10,779	11,232	45
3,382	3,459	7,372	7,691	322	338	836	850	1,158	1,188	46
428	579	883	1,280	71	105	100	126	171	231	47
11,529	18,824	16,825	26,322	937	1,327	2,905	4,327	3,842	5,654	48
371	421	826	1,058	192	399	176	275	368	674	49
9,163	9,575	13,568	14,116	1,397	1,445	2,618	2,788	4,016	4,234	50
1,584	2,306	3,475	4,445	578	644	1,016	1,304	1,594	1,948	51
240	361	405	621	17	17	2	2	18	18	52
6,983	8,133	15,016	17,229	1,542	1,996	2,633	3,185	4,175	5,180	53
172,989	190,575	290,743	316,999	22,811	25,181	48,544	54,299	71,355	79,481	54
948,700	950,554	1,501,266	1,505,353	98,915	99,992	223,229	224,606	322,144	324,598	55
139,047	139,047	229,219	229,219	14,972	14,972	29,901	29,901	44,874	44,874	56
95,895	95,895	155,600	155,600	8,706	8,706	18,725	18,725	27,431	27,431	57
234,942	234,942	384,818	384,818	23,679	23,679	48,626	48,626	72,304	72,304	58
16,504	16,914	24,885	25,419	1,514	1,552	4,205	4,350	5,719	5,902	59
165,863	165,881	269,185	269,210	17,484	17,493	37,573	37,579	55,057	55,072	60
2,320	2,657	5,504	6,270	1,300	1,539	1,629	1,877	2,929	3,416	61
586	587	596	596	26	26	1,036	1,035	1,063	1,062	62
7,619	29,878	10,122	37,718	367	1,104	2,203	5,562	2,571	6,667	63
68	68	94	94	9	9	47	47	56	56	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				NOVA-SCOTIA-NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE			
				Dartmouth		Halifax	
				Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
ITEM		POSTE					
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	36,863	36,863	71,116	71,116
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		11,947		20,600
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	36,863	48,810	71,116	91,716
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	457,876	468,457	808,351	828,351
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	6,674	7,058	16,146	16,561
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	281	526	1,086	1,528
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	5,455	5,965	7,287	8,138
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	11,648	12,825	20,050	22,481
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,816	4,334	9,975	15,789
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	3,132	4,274	8,819	12,451
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	15,590	16,937	30,814	34,241
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	6,644	6,881	8,898	9,211
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	7,311	7,462	43,287	43,871
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,466	1,520	3,070	3,241
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	767	568	1,245	1,181
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	6,057	7,358	37,763	44,541
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	3,725	4,127	14,304	15,591
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	11,950	13,344	36,346	40,511
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	110	135	1,511	1,611
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	203	295	3,122	3,741
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	230	254	1,870	1,991
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	91	113	439	571
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	200	212	2,886	2,981
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	586	859	6,153	7,741
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	2,214	2,325	10,502	11,561
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	9,213	10,172	16,817	18,561
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	553,068	574,283	1,078,436	1,131,021
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	97,654	129,260	188,196	242,781
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	2,394	3,702	8,592	13,611
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	21,046	22,463	30,983	34,401
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	12,231	13,197	17,600	19,111
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	308	310	301	331
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	133,633	168,931	245,672	310,261
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	5,291	5,378	9,684	9,861
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	4,464	4,570	7,873	8,061
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	15,059	15,079	23,888	23,971
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	8,633	8,723	18,661	18,801
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	1,368	1,420	4,319	4,371
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	7,000	7,968	17,686	20,161
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	3,495	4,037	6,727	8,121
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,626	1,640	3,294	3,341
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	610	686	1,461	1,661
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	850	1,405	2,065	3,651
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,664	1,740	2,103	2,201
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	11,644	11,967	20,661	21,211
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,995	2,084	4,363	4,481
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	83	163	275	701
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	3,160	4,338	5,884	7,851
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	534	683	987	1,991
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	2,132	2,184	7,210	7,551
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	1,050	1,309	2,487	3,391
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	83	141	586	791
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	4,080	4,538	16,008	19,391
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	74,824	80,054	156,222	171,631
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	344,613	345,900	676,543	682,801
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	55,123	55,123	108,278	108,271
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	33,074	33,074	64,910	64,911
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	88,197	88,197	173,188	173,181
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	5,290	5,377	9,673	9,841
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	63,134	63,137	124,161	124,181
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	1,513	1,762	9,405	10,631
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62			30	301
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	1,098	3,290	1,807	4,881
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	3	3	3	31

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA (Concluded)-NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE (Fin)								N.B.-N.-B.		P O T E N T I A L
Sydney & Glace Bay		Truro		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Fredericton		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
34,265	34,265	10,867	10,867	183,348	183,348	336,459	336,459	25,830	25,830	1
34,265	16,205		4,403		87,805		140,963		8,813	2
	50,470	10,867	15,270	183,348	271,153	336,459	477,422	25,830	34,643	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
382,023	392,705	107,462	111,098	1,762,742	1,816,534	3,518,454	3,617,151	304,715	311,305	4
3,293	3,406	2,327	2,343	17,257	17,646	45,698	47,017	8,060	8,120	5
352	668	110	193	815	1,736	2,644	4,650	404	587	6
6,274	7,097	1,595	1,834	32,246	37,722	52,857	60,756	3,569	3,889	7
16,724	19,554	3,882	4,598	111,039	125,597	163,341	185,054	7,389	8,029	8
3,997	8,075	1,667	2,950	19,856	40,260	38,311	71,407	3,566	5,785	9
5,298	8,754	1,502	2,146	17,727	29,875	36,477	57,504	2,994	3,926	10
8,177	11,276	4,677	5,413	55,294	64,972	114,551	132,845	11,954	13,038	11
9,626	9,945	4,199	4,312	59,694	63,410	89,061	93,761	5,816	6,250	12
9,577	9,666	3,443	3,490	33,099	33,675	96,716	98,165	9,821	9,902	13
841	877	902	940	3,996	4,293	10,276	10,879	399	463	14
1,423	1,585	961	1,272	104,877	105,241	109,272	109,856	348	247	15
6,357	7,597	5,357	6,740	40,905	50,314	96,438	116,549	11,270	12,892	16
4,128	4,592	1,595	1,741	20,582	23,925	44,335	49,976	4,387	4,695	17
12,730	14,530	5,689	6,371	70,069	82,624	136,784	157,386	12,113	13,669	18
128	137	190	216	1,466	1,755	3,406	3,860	510	524	19
330	358	367	442	2,203	2,686	6,226	7,524	370	518	20
377	391	233	259	2,003	2,238	4,713	5,139	508	537	21
139	147	189	197	1,262	1,396	2,120	2,431	220	263	22
117	132	172	177	2,123	2,298	5,497	5,809	462	532	23
167	81	277	306	60	441	6,234	8,393	226	429	24
2,089	2,234	1,132	1,170	11,538	12,480	27,475	29,770	1,897	2,030	25
3,853	4,247	1,344	1,567	27,687	30,640	58,914	65,186	4,214	4,563	26
478,021	508,053	149,271	159,163	2,398,539	2,551,758	4,657,335	4,924,282	395,213	411,335	27
90,720	133,602	28,781	40,447	485,697	718,287	891,048	1,264,382	68,409	91,700	28
3,491	7,120	1,434	2,548	18,052	35,587	33,963	62,573	3,134	5,108	29
23,761	26,849	5,280	6,028	119,080	137,669	200,149	227,416	12,816	13,711	30
15,854	17,268	3,604	4,117	75,186	84,796	124,476	138,492	8,215	8,809	31
237	241	16	16	1,023	1,024	1,885	1,928	105	106	32
134,063	185,079	39,115	53,156	699,039	977,363	1,251,521	1,694,790	92,680	119,435	33
4,533	4,634	1,408	1,438	24,637	25,199	45,553	46,510	3,590	3,657	34
3,775	3,880	1,098	1,133	18,754	19,329	35,964	36,974	2,935	2,995	35
7,334	7,382	2,582	2,613	38,894	39,040	87,758	88,092	10,528	10,546	36
5,331	5,361	2,518	2,534	30,509	30,762	65,653	66,187	7,406	7,454	37
839	885	256	274	4,807	5,070	11,589	12,025	847	860	38
6,334	7,727	2,394	2,870	34,741	43,512	68,155	82,245	6,512	7,319	39
2,276	3,468	928	1,190	12,339	15,900	25,766	32,724	2,415	2,698	40
2,485	2,520	369	375	7,931	8,060	15,705	15,941	1,052	1,067	41
608	687	184	203	2,347	2,623	5,210	5,859	620	667	42
462	799	162	389	2,511	4,640	6,051	10,887	873	1,490	43
1,501	1,641	341	381	6,700	7,044	12,309	13,012	1,053	1,087	44
10,084	10,386	2,846	2,949	47,880	49,464	93,115	95,985	7,673	7,870	45
832	897	1,011	1,025	5,725	5,966	13,926	14,457	1,804	1,827	46
407	553	55	98	828	1,039	1,648	2,553	174	186	47
2,766	4,336	861	1,284	15,786	24,290	28,458	42,104	2,007	2,870	48
406	481	149	335	1,247	2,603	3,323	6,097	255	356	49
2,880	3,007	1,182	1,243	12,217	13,141	25,621	27,129	3,865	3,969	50
1,195	1,519	533	621	5,615	7,767	10,880	14,610	1,066	1,193	51
38	38	41	47	413	580	1,162	1,603	21	153	52
3,293	4,253	1,259	1,626	17,483	20,849	42,123	50,658	2,931	3,455	53
57,380	64,453	20,178	22,629	291,364	326,878	599,967	665,651	57,627	61,720	54
286,580	287,833	89,978	91,049	1,408,144	1,417,214	2,805,858	2,824,805	244,907	246,700	55
44,841	44,841	13,560	13,560	208,694	208,694	430,497	430,497	38,992	38,992	56
27,178	27,178	8,319	8,319	129,186	129,186	262,668	262,668	23,267	23,267	57
72,019	72,019	21,880	21,880	337,880	337,880	693,164	693,164	62,259	62,259	58
4,531	4,633	1,408	1,438	24,634	25,197	45,537	46,492	3,578	3,645	59
51,843	51,863	15,878	15,881	246,836	246,864	501,851	501,928	44,696	44,705	60
1,583	1,834	1,335	1,610	10,198	11,906	24,034	27,743	2,814	3,137	61
42	42	88	87	1,736	1,739	1,897	1,898	54	54	62
1,230	5,082	444	1,238	7,386	27,798	11,965	42,293	796	2,471	63
21	21	4	4	32	32	64	64	8	8	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			NEW BRUNSWICK (Cont'd)-NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Suite)			
			Moncton		Saint John-Saint-Jean	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	31,272	31,272	37,419	37,419
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		12,717		14,801
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	31,272	43,989	37,419	52,220
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	323,353	333,116	422,068	432,778
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	10,997	11,241	6,085	6,602
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	462	861	242	320
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	4,199	4,805	4,921	5,651
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	14,581	16,371	13,379	14,468
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	3,960	7,464	6,279	11,043
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	3,192	4,958	5,678	7,740
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	14,456	16,962	13,241	15,422
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	6,049	6,393	6,304	6,397
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	12,574	12,544	11,641	11,783
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	933	978	1,133	1,203
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	96	85	99	60
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	8,487	11,386	15,073	17,598
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	3,189	3,570	8,131	8,938
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	13,994	16,344	17,349	20,119
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	636	658	335	369
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	567	637	1,507	1,797
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	494	506	783	829
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	225	225	248	284
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	217	227	278	298
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	330	352	1,839	2,235
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	1,528	1,668	4,238	4,419
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	5,850	6,362	7,080	7,719
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	430,369	457,714	544,252	573,602
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	82,847	116,515	98,804	138,034
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	3,454	6,437	5,657	9,591
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	16,788	19,255	20,504	22,582
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	9,851	10,857	10,868	12,005
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	157	158	202	202
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	113,098	153,223	136,035	182,418
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	4,089	4,171	4,966	5,057
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	3,338	3,428	4,077	4,178
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	8,926	8,975	8,674	8,737
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	6,790	6,841	9,047	9,114
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,035	1,039	1,370	1,378
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	6,574	8,140	8,671	10,531
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	2,667	3,413	3,220	4,089
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	1,412	1,436	2,199	2,230
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	584	636	655	754
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	545	896	632	1,067
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	1,050	1,125	1,422	1,468
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	8,642	8,925	10,955	11,253
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	3,381	3,474	1,616	1,899
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	86	166	234	237
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	2,559	3,772	3,005	4,399
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	387	3,478	603	1,115
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	3,561	3,754	4,522	4,861
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	1,284	1,764	1,811	2,077
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	47	70	68	68
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	2,982	5,760	5,708	7,322
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	59,939	71,262	73,453	81,837
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	257,333	259,140	334,766	337,238
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	39,619	39,619	52,025	52,025
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	24,049	24,049	31,364	31,364
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	63,669	63,669	83,390	83,390
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	4,088	4,170	4,966	5,057
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	45,986	45,989	59,915	59,922
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	2,121	2,617	3,767	4,223
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	20	20	16	16
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	1,074	3,348	1,270	4,105
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	23	23	7	7

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NEW BRUNSWICK (Concluded)-NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Fin)				QUEBEC-QUÉBEC						P O T E N T I A L
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
174,263	174,263	268,784	268,784	11,921	11,921	27,134	27,134	16,827	16,827	1
	83,910		120,244		8,054		16,994		9,778	2
174,263	258,173	268,784	389,028	11,921	19,975	27,134	44,128	16,827	26,605	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,676,750	1,729,529	2,726,886	2,806,727	165,973	175,085	375,395	399,378	199,086	211,350	4
13,055	13,156	38,197	39,120	916	921	12,489	12,559	5,142	5,150	5
902	1,414	2,010	3,181	293	293	41	349	86	292	6
30,864	36,476	43,553	50,821	1,653	2,006	4,633	5,965	2,822	3,114	7
162,788	175,838	198,138	214,707	2,822	4,255	12,990	21,284	6,032	8,132	8
14,209	36,321	28,014	60,612	664	1,970	1,217	3,654	727	3,284	9
13,273	25,755	25,137	42,380	763	2,563	2,057	3,896	1,207	3,295	10
37,275	48,044	76,927	93,465	1,686	3,369	2,160	4,478	998	2,373	11
55,987	58,286	74,155	77,326	3,669	5,705	6,349	7,147	8,593	9,498	12
28,208	28,335	62,244	62,563	1,704	2,082	14,252	14,242	7,619	8,057	13
4,215	4,504	6,680	7,148	1,280	1,281	8	197	939	1,127	14
21,902	20,837	22,445	21,229	1	1	491	1,011	645	926	15
29,766	35,805	64,597	77,681	1,219	1,397	3,285	3,668	3,389	4,204	16
13,198	14,910	28,905	32,113	1,167	1,225	1,540	2,500	1,745	2,063	17
52,881	63,917	96,337	114,049	4,664	6,285	8,238	10,716	8,075	10,572	18
987	1,158	2,469	2,709	37	37	329	349	479	513	19
1,425	1,603	3,870	4,555	28	35	300	511	165	165	20
1,208	1,397	2,994	3,269	96	97	148	260	210	244	21
1,441	1,650	2,134	2,422	77	78	177	178	253	253	22
759	910	1,717	1,967	2	2	5	6	8	10	23
23	36	1,260	2,348	166	907	629	848	189	188	24
8,378	9,156	16,042	17,273	758	771	1,583	1,867	949	1,023	25
22,032	24,453	39,175	43,097	1,967	2,682	3,173	4,345	2,984	3,801	26
2,191,529	2,333,418	3,561,363	3,776,068	191,604	211,231	451,491	499,407	252,341	279,258	27
461,564	683,812	711,624	1,030,061	31,591	52,934	71,903	116,937	44,592	70,368	28
12,443	31,175	24,689	52,312	533	1,665	1,157	3,305	626	3,202	29
99,466	116,814	149,574	172,363	9,032	10,560	20,268	24,572	9,750	12,417	30
71,941	81,428	100,875	113,103	4,482	5,099	12,515	15,443	6,821	7,389	31
764	808	1,229	1,274			39	39			32
646,179	914,036	987,991	1,369,112	45,637	70,259	105,881	160,296	61,788	93,377	33
21,781	22,281	34,425	35,166	1,974	2,126	4,414	4,724	2,694	2,855	34
17,134	17,637	27,485	28,238	1,592	1,675	3,491	3,681	2,014	2,121	35
37,626	37,916	65,754	66,175	3,581	3,642	10,669	11,001	3,676	3,779	36
25,050	25,365	48,292	48,773	2,710	2,725	5,645	5,761	4,129	4,176	37
5,022	5,095	8,274	8,372	662	662	1,362	1,372	955	964	38
27,557	34,703	49,315	60,693	2,405	3,161	4,434	6,213	4,051	5,577	39
8,941	12,588	17,242	22,789	348	832	495	1,334	319	864	40
7,962	8,059	12,625	12,792	1,368	1,420	3,984	4,193	1,455	1,501	41
2,409	2,712	4,268	4,770	520	560	760	986	393	443	42
1,870	3,550	3,920	7,003	76	84	375	801	310	507	43
7,811	8,269	11,336	11,949	32	92	1,412	1,690	623	639	44
45,022	46,483	72,293	74,532	4,354	4,616	9,623	10,312	5,290	5,650	45
7,268	7,612	14,068	14,813	94	94	2,650	2,650	1,361	1,361	46
792	818	1,287	1,408		46	291	297	95	95	47
14,862	22,963	22,432	34,004	1,156	1,942	2,482	4,147	1,600	2,572	48
1,038	1,406	2,282	6,355	15	140	161	248	271	283	49
14,245	15,399	26,194	27,983	124	124	842	919	220	240	50
4,652	6,392	8,812	11,426	272	395	665	796	402	871	51
92	182	228	473		212	18	23		31	52
14,294	20,469	25,915	37,005	736	1,677	2,151	6,497	2,110	4,189	53
265,428	299,899	456,447	514,718	22,019	26,226	55,927	67,644	31,967	38,716	54
279,928	1,286,784	2,116,933	2,129,862	123,949	127,188	289,683	295,535	158,586	161,970	55
187,062	187,062	317,698	317,698	16,170	16,170	39,522	39,522	20,523	20,523	56
116,300	116,300	194,981	194,981					5	5	57
303,362	303,362	512,679	512,679	16,170	16,170	39,522	39,522	20,528	20,528	58
21,767	22,266	34,398	35,137					1	2	59
222,885	223,091	373,482	373,708	22,745	22,990	54,906	55,462	29,132	29,391	60
7,432	8,514	16,133	18,492	304	344	818	854	847	976	61
1,230	1,230	1,321	1,321	1	1	7	41	14	38	62
8,237	27,570	11,377	37,494	225	1,738	502	3,069	602	2,172	63
42	42	81	81	28	28	3	3	14	19	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			QUEBEC (Continued)-Q UÉBEC (Suite)			
			Granby		Hull	
	ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	16,550	16,550	58,068	58,068
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		10,854		29,068
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	16,550	27,404	58,068	87,136
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	197,795	215,768	786,611	829,770
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5,036	5,067	11,649	12,423
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	71	72	325	590
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	2,193	2,731	9,285	11,198
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	6,965	9,833	28,593	36,939
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	846	3,725	2,738	8,146
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	911	3,075	5,275	9,778
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	1,479	1,763	19,617	24,704
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	10,238	10,894	17,066	18,010
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	4,600	4,685	16,029	16,252
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	1,180	1,279	517	813
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	235	503	168	206
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	3,915	4,848	4,031	5,112
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	1,852	2,109	3,860	4,003
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	7,343	9,959	19,971	25,105
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	824	1,046	1,277	1,464
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	159	212	411	440
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	148	207	727	733
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	325	327	241	245
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	15	16	65	65
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	540	909	199	51
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	1,570	1,734	2,143	2,251
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	1,696	2,773	14,823	16,832
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	249,936	283,536	944,890	1,024,617
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	43,845	72,445	153,688	230,709
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	722	3,355	2,512	7,040
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	9,998	12,079	31,183	37,992
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	5,536	6,091	20,891	23,911
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge			233	237
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	60,101	93,969	208,507	299,892
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	2,574	2,791	9,212	9,683
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	1,991	2,175	7,654	8,100
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	3,288	3,438	29,632	29,901
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	4,006	4,221	12,512	12,811
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,200	1,454	3,013	3,037
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	4,045	5,814	10,227	12,806
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	326	554	3,191	5,309
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	1,216	1,293	5,026	5,211
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	224	439	1,059	1,463
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	110	281	984	1,798
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	62	148	2,551	2,567
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	5,214	5,740	20,070	21,338
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	1,443	1,443	3,015	3,212
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	10	13	199	561
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	1,538	2,610	5,384	8,238
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	60	77	696	853
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	528	556	1,299	1,447
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	680	991	1,410	2,103
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	70	171	1,002	1,046
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	2,306	3,397	6,064	8,878
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	30,891	37,608	124,200	140,363
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	158,945	165,254	612,185	624,870
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	20,410	20,410	82,700	82,700
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	98	98	566	566
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	20,509	20,509	83,265	83,265
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	8	8	94	98
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	28,975	29,447	115,024	116,036
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	979	1,185	1,007	1,237
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	44	67		
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	279	1,782	1,463	6,099
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi			7	16

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)

Jonquière		Lévis		Longueuil		Montréal		Québec		P O T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
14,249	14,249	22,113	22,113	48,880	48,880	815,644	815,644	157,227	157,227	1
14,249	9,321		12,254		24,641		399,921		84,726	2
	23,570	22,113	34,367	48,880	73,521	815,644	1,215,565	157,227	241,953	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
192,414	204,100	301,448	317,581	668,191	704,903	10,831,945	11,441,115	2,108,294	2,238,215	4
2,010	2,083	8,858	9,097	12,485	12,492	248,632	256,826	49,237	51,560	5
31	87	100	385	401	901	16,331	20,129	787	2,280	6
2,461	2,916	3,567	4,079	6,484	8,057	87,646	102,793	21,018	23,455	7
8,754	12,686	8,789	11,752	16,275	25,424	242,566	335,545	63,533	83,617	8
677	2,102	1,709	5,029	2,487	7,582	93,611	228,008	15,339	41,997	9
1,583	3,035	2,752	5,122	3,618	6,888	97,437	174,836	17,881	36,249	10
1,406	2,531	5,712	8,818	7,919	10,798	202,780	272,431	54,891	70,399	11
3,155	3,698	9,616	9,416	12,023	14,069	220,980	251,125	55,428	60,953	12
4,699	4,766	14,546	14,693	9,125	9,880	434,749	441,926	95,262	97,746	13
486	570	949	1,022	866	1,028	55,079	61,283	15,548	16,344	14
118	586	80	167	113	127	1,943	2,642	134	136	15
1,978	2,121	3,840	4,178	2,287	3,063	283,816	332,958	33,844	39,147	16
619	683	2,223	2,522	4,987	6,140	214,138	253,447	28,836	33,185	17
5,262	6,581	10,531	14,333	16,689	21,618	596,927	723,744	85,830	106,745	18
101	117	331	338	737	852	21,472	24,808	4,243	4,619	19
124	124	463	472	419	449	53,780	58,662	8,380	9,358	20
287	326	246	281	903	915	26,403	28,584	3,916	4,202	21
211	228	177	223	107	108	8,825	9,460	2,737	3,406	22
4	5	94	94	48	60	31,472	33,457	1,158	1,177	23
232	290	915	1,123	843	2,697	36,283	31,884	4,744	6,185	24
439	477	2,873	2,926	3,797	4,103	134,472	143,841	30,417	32,297	25
2,717	2,941	5,831	6,277	9,314	11,552	199,414	239,439	33,119	43,785	26
229,769	253,053	383,659	417,681	778,206	848,057	14,136,814	15,463,660	2,725,088	2,994,688	27
37,760	62,461	58,599	91,013	129,489	194,654	2,159,575	3,216,484	416,356	640,259	28
623	1,786	1,574	4,512	2,161	6,315	82,273	199,047	13,039	35,549	29
11,925	14,141	13,631	15,871	27,390	32,279	388,567	462,934	91,560	108,386	30
6,570	7,588	8,473	9,169	13,951	16,356	207,725	233,865	48,287	53,963	31
2	2			907	907	14,601	15,736	88	88	32
56,880	85,978	82,277	120,565	173,899	250,512	2,852,740	4,128,066	569,331	838,246	33
2,257	2,411	3,491	3,699	7,750	8,175	125,144	132,804	24,417	26,011	34
1,809	1,930	2,804	2,955	6,514	6,894	100,679	106,942	19,343	20,395	35
5,264	5,416	9,107	9,284	15,782	16,023	230,876	234,821	71,110	72,743	36
3,057	3,197	5,566	5,943	11,194	11,379	293,810	298,900	44,845	45,652	37
473	479	1,105	1,123	2,739	3,094	45,408	47,888	9,585	9,628	38
2,599	3,459	5,734	7,296	9,723	12,928	250,058	327,378	41,271	54,358	39
369	812	956	1,869	1,984	3,110	43,287	69,446	9,359	14,948	40
2,050	2,118	2,297	2,446	4,246	4,452	56,956	59,446	16,077	17,003	41
420	488	634	773	910	1,313	17,539	26,960	3,810	5,804	42
128	284	258	878	1,045	1,593	16,156	35,544	2,719	5,535	43
361	572	740	821	1,421	1,784	19,623	22,173	5,912	6,416	44
4,981	5,324	7,519	7,988	17,042	18,116	268,397	286,060	51,169	54,880	45
711	711	2,700	2,728	5,496	5,503	70,572	73,042	14,236	14,851	46
10	10	22	55	103	136	3,252	5,551	222	511	47
1,302	2,216	2,091	3,305	4,622	7,060	73,067	112,016	14,396	22,685	48
46	60	200	229	576	703	24,347	34,856	2,972	4,096	49
461	512	404	432	1,032	1,097	48,572	51,547	5,990	6,392	50
427	552	1,244	2,379	1,175	1,643	32,924	46,862	7,730	9,911	51
50	130	18	191			3,234	7,084	298	1,639	52
1,008	1,581	4,219	6,985	6,559	8,713	239,080	310,503	39,998	69,180	53
27,782	32,262	51,108	61,378	99,913	113,718	1,962,980	2,289,823	385,459	462,637	54
145,108	148,569	250,274	254,097	504,395	516,669	9,321,139	9,542,514	1,770,303	1,808,057	55
19,251	19,251	35,345	35,345	66,621	66,621	1,316,396	1,316,396	251,675	251,675	56
37	37	136	136	5	5	3,449	3,449	101	101	57
19,288	19,288	35,482	35,482	66,626	66,626	1,319,845	1,319,845	251,776	251,776	58
9	9	19	19	2	2	472	530	18	25	59
26,973	27,282	48,644	48,977	93,421	94,366	1,815,294	1,831,298	347,411	350,274	60
492	517	960	993	571	724	70,715	79,635	8,457	9,511	61
13	29	10	18			79	170	2	24	62
204	2,022	379	1,761	821	4,688	16,352	61,951	2,567	13,138	63
7	8		7	3	8	83	85	19	29	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)			
				Rouyn & Noranda		Saint-Hyacinthe	
ITEM	POSTE			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	10,489	10,489	13,381	13,381
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		6,889		7,051
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	10,489	17,378	13,381	20,432
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	146,768	156,617	161,022	173,023
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	3,134	3,134	3,590	3,874
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	34	178	190	387
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	1,658	2,124	1,658	1,865
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	5,100	6,735	3,725	4,694
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	594	1,712	1,130	3,862
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,100	2,345	1,113	2,976
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	1,065	1,298	1,697	2,170
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	3,354	4,250	5,752	6,393
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	2,525	2,609	5,621	5,691
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	361	385	728	934
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	10	4	767	1,026
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	1,656	1,873	5,027	5,880
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	1,073	1,227	4,764	5,675
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	4,935	6,214	8,737	10,773
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	271	304	626	679
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	401	412	724	747
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	50	51	200	220
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	40	41	137	178
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	7	8	26	32
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	923	1,054	1,027	1,072
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	495	598	2,033	2,139
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	2,110	2,617	1,847	2,329
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	177,663	195,791	212,144	236,622
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	27,780	46,036	35,457	54,071
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	490	1,358	1,009	3,254
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	6,420	7,868	5,851	6,916
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	3,942	4,502	3,790	4,184
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	2	4		
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	38,634	59,768	46,106	68,425
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	1,663	1,794	2,087	2,238
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	1,335	1,424	1,656	1,751
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	3,372	3,446	3,351	3,560
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	3,097	3,173	3,685	3,766
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	791	881	1,184	1,188
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	2,470	3,298	4,083	5,593
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	306	396	326	588
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	908	951	1,221	1,296
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	196	285	209	240
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	180	324	156	245
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,019	1,201	216	321
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	3,666	3,957	4,275	4,620
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,306	1,306	794	961
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	5	5	61	63
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,011	1,699	1,281	1,977
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	46	50	160	208
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	135	138	355	385
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	284	374	495	697
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52			47	63
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	1,377	3,148	2,687	6,623
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	23,166	27,851	28,332	36,381
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	115,862	118,610	137,705	140,991
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	15,724	15,724	18,351	18,351
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	26	26	14	14
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	15,750	15,750	18,365	18,365
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	3	3	8	9
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	21,848	22,069	25,695	25,905
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	414	456	1,257	1,430
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	3	3	36	51
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	257	1,540	338	1,380
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64		8	6	6

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)

Saint-Jean		Saint-Jérôme		Shawinigan		Sherbrooke		Thetford Mines		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
13,829	13,829	11,114	11,114	7,594	7,594	34,264	34,264	8,671	8,671	1
13,829	8,008		5,637		6,510		19,692		6,848	2
	21,837	11,114	16,751	7,594	14,104	34,264	53,956	8,671	15,519	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
171,919	182,153	134,419	143,133	96,722	102,859	433,047	466,158	115,414	126,677	4
3,509	3,529	3,459	3,482	1,297	1,309	7,683	7,846	875	883	5
414	549	86	163	7	7	248	523			6
1,601	1,763	1,390	1,617	981	1,278	4,802	5,827	1,461	1,755	7
3,657	5,510	4,577	6,747	4,113	6,009	11,950	17,223	8,140	9,261	8
866	3,035	466	1,990	599	2,783	2,646	8,090	384	1,880	9
1,522	3,133	894	1,757	1,267	2,427	3,079	6,659	398	1,700	10
2,142	3,053	1,372	2,065	2,148	3,636	5,455	7,297	679	1,176	11
4,514	5,148	4,642	5,025	4,207	4,792	14,790	16,927	3,283	4,472	12
5,706	5,789	4,945	5,047	2,845	2,835	20,860	21,303	4,160	4,158	13
308	333	413	461	321	384	1,451	1,530	745	737	14
66	138	20	91	1	1	695	254	98	373	15
2,926	3,379	1,238	1,489	871	1,068	8,238	10,523	1,308	1,745	16
2,959	3,774	1,592	2,100	1,619	1,939	5,036	6,406	1,291	1,437	17
5,582	7,247	4,780	6,521	3,889	5,878	19,301	23,975	6,313	9,297	18
488	713	382	461	68	108	854	870	20	22	19
164	169	156	162	107	136	1,348	1,504	67	84	20
269	276	89	89	41	65	714	745	87	96	21
14	19	48	75	77	77	250	303	61	75	22
34	49	114	114			564	631	46	46	23
475	713	1,122	1,349	4	135	1,067	103	462	323	24
1,657	1,763	878	938	211	255	3,058	3,730	2,163	2,168	25
2,068	2,490	2,108	2,552	1,382	1,857	7,845	9,209	1,477	2,404	26
212,859	234,726	169,151	187,245	122,775	139,836	554,980	617,636	148,931	170,770	27
36,647	57,868	29,452	44,390	20,124	37,371	90,681	142,862	22,978	41,125	28
828	2,621	490	1,806	543	2,382	2,327	6,899	322	1,554	29
6,940	8,454	5,607	7,361	6,042	7,681	17,584	20,792	6,413	8,135	30
4,027	4,421	3,333	3,749	2,809	3,241	11,071	12,609	3,693	4,435	31
89	89	9	9	1	8	119	119			32
48,530	73,452	38,890	57,316	29,519	50,683	121,783	183,281	33,406	55,250	33
2,197	2,320	1,729	1,842	1,176	1,254	5,350	5,745	1,328	1,492	34
1,754	1,854	1,345	1,431	928	988	4,098	4,402	1,030	1,150	35
4,319	4,432	2,665	2,696	2,641	2,683	12,347	12,875	1,856	1,920	36
3,320	3,338	2,851	2,928	2,034	2,074	10,137	10,370	3,144	3,160	37
879	920	703	704	234	234	1,864	1,973	725	725	38
3,393	4,597	2,493	3,518	2,052	3,185	8,887	11,871	2,915	4,639	39
489	906	323	563	455	934	1,171	2,037	341	620	40
1,133	1,180	941	991	854	874	3,055	3,225	1,050	1,066	41
407	509	213	243	248	291	867	1,213	202	364	42
265	362	226	314	62	110	698	1,393	75	245	43
215	295	254	254	157	157	1,418	1,508	24	25	44
4,599	4,901	3,588	3,845	2,505	2,677	11,030	11,969	2,859	3,190	45
514	514	701	704	488	488	2,932	2,966	212	224	46
23	124	93	105	10	25	71	75		46	47
1,324	2,112	1,068	1,622	716	1,360	3,156	5,102	794	1,476	48
127	141	112	120	28	43	219	277	442	458	49
167	206	215	246	131	150	1,187	1,261	321	324	50
478	740	317	598	524	856	1,270	1,728	400	549	51
4	18	50	100	8	26	466	495			52
2,334	2,897	1,171	2,194	821	1,826	7,524	13,855	2,665	3,218	53
27,941	32,366	21,057	25,018	16,073	20,239	77,749	94,339	20,383	24,891	54
136,388	139,831	109,204	112,110	77,184	79,405	355,450	365,924	95,142	98,531	55
17,859	17,859	14,353	14,353	10,091	10,091	47,833	47,833	13,389	13,389	56
33	33	3	3			151	151			57
17,893	17,893	14,356	14,356	10,091	10,091	47,984	47,984	13,389	13,389	58
3	3	1	1			26	28			59
25,144	25,408	20,215	20,438	14,209	14,393	66,952	67,618	18,537	18,823	60
731	819	309	361	217	260	2,059	2,535	327	424	61
4	9		3		1	53	56		26	62
329	1,411	196	984	65	1,168	910	3,793	276	1,242	63
8	9	3	5	19	27	3	3	34	34	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)			
				Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield	
ITEM		POSTE		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	22,407	22,407	12,913	12,913
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		12,897		8,313
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	22,407	35,304	12,913	21,226
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	305,754	323,622	173,221	185,184
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	4,974	5,003	2,131	2,135
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	28	30	251	491
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,902	3,665	1,870	2,325
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	8,319	11,529	4,478	6,512
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,707	6,064	566	3,259
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	2,126	5,422	870	2,734
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,137	7,411	1,171	1,762
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	8,824	9,092	4,686	5,445
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	13,930	13,914	2,675	2,703
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	793	826	368	396
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	141	70	75	104
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	3,752	4,233	881	1,003
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	3,596	4,298	1,204	1,496
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	12,419	15,562	4,661	5,828
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	372	375	382	443
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	794	796	222	223
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	362	733	94	96
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	140	140	36	36
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	19	19		
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	1,063	1,511	591	749
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	1,310	1,419	611	657
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	2,772	4,149	2,078	2,566
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	380,950	419,744	203,122	226,148
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	59,374	93,551	34,203	56,243
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	1,431	4,968	513	2,751
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	13,900	16,466	8,931	11,325
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	6,980	8,162	4,526	5,450
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	122	122	94	99
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	81,807	123,270	48,267	75,888
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	3,562	3,758	2,114	2,251
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	2,800	2,959	1,717	1,843
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	8,994	9,311	2,988	3,011
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	6,030	6,218	2,570	2,671
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	669	677	735	743
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	6,001	7,932	2,703	3,471
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	821	1,952	288	571
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	2,385	2,493	1,224	1,266
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	527	761	317	431
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	702	1,187	129	343
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	815	851	353	411
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	7,562	8,064	4,514	4,819
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	889	927	796	799
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	17	90	17	33
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	2,067	3,348	1,228	2,043
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	263	310	93	133
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	915	932	196	233
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	1,351	1,677	243	493
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	36	43		
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	3,112	6,165	870	1,583
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	49,518	59,656	23,097	27,253
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	249,625	255,263	131,758	134,833
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	34,871	34,871	17,345	17,343
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57			3	
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	34,871	34,871	17,348	17,343
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59			2	
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	48,263	48,713	24,442	24,693
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	937	1,029	220	243
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62		1	105	10
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	374	2,235	196	1,413
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			2	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Concluded)-QUÉBEC (Fin)				ONTARIO						P O S T E M E
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Barrie		Belleville		Brampton		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
984,999	984,999	2,308,274	2,308,274	19,219	19,219	18,736	18,736	61,191	61,191	1
	651,505		1,338,971		13,579		11,837		22,793	2
984,999	1,636,504	2,308,274	3,647,245	19,219	32,798	18,736	30,573	61,191	83,984	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,850,353	13,655,229	30,415,791	32,251,921	252,932	269,419	219,402	232,698	914,642	945,630	4
240,904	250,532	628,009	649,905	12,916	13,164	3,797	3,889	11,201	11,456	5
7,771	14,755	27,494	42,462	8	532	168	171	546	738	6
180,354	226,290	340,439	414,822	3,034	3,836	3,090	3,441	10,636	11,229	7
547,104	765,015	998,482	1,388,702	4,091	6,555	5,837	8,054	8,162	11,152	8
43,450	168,762	172,424	506,934	2,641	8,708	2,415	9,528	1,975	7,490	9
57,212	140,441	203,063	418,331	2,200	4,397	2,376	4,733	2,317	5,433	10
108,375	162,683	427,887	594,213	8,725	11,649	11,883	14,885	5,504	7,928	11
473,449	541,431	874,619	993,492	6,492	7,492	3,428	3,726	15,696	16,993	12
256,684	265,426	922,537	943,805	8,366	8,517	8,447	8,572	12,610	12,892	13
45,500	53,385	127,840	144,314	1,255	1,307	592	646	2,042	2,075	14
107,587	223,485	108,457	225,576	49	30	489	196	10	172	15
120,925	149,676	488,426	581,564	8,375	10,015	8,633	10,300	14,184	16,420	16
103,299	131,089	387,403	467,321	2,947	3,530	3,076	3,781	3,221	4,113	17
399,395	528,380	1,233,542	1,555,333	11,793	15,634	11,328	14,547	21,430	26,086	18
18,447	22,743	51,742	60,861	2,488	3,116	1,218	1,896	3,787	4,456	19
8,893	10,155	77,105	84,821	2,050	2,402	650	760	804	909	20
11,854	14,065	46,843	52,285	318	514	529	583	415	422	21
9,243	11,462	23,175	26,913	48	78	161	163	779	821	22
2,705	3,826	36,388	39,618	105	108	182	200	373	377	23
6,621	762	44,692	30,550	84	777	257	652	1,269	945	24
77,801	91,672	269,216	296,628	1,521	1,766	1,546	1,925	2,558	2,589	25
152,066	191,118	450,791	555,716	4,546	5,990	5,783	6,858	10,698	12,392	26
829,992	17,622,381	38,356,365	42,326,087	336,718	377,920	295,286	332,204	1,042,320	1,100,486	27
609,616	4,333,928	6,113,709	9,655,710	50,916	86,717	49,579	80,947	161,684	221,551	28
37,958	142,108	151,130	435,485	2,500	7,473	2,110	8,157	1,970	7,007	29
657,901	836,100	1,348,891	1,662,335	10,351	13,587	9,874	12,164	26,311	29,269	30
407,264	490,825	786,685	920,461	6,798	7,810	7,717	8,303	23,663	24,747	31
2,608	2,681	18,914	20,136	95	202	70	73	1,366	1,371	32
715,347	5,805,643	8,419,329	12,694,127	70,659	115,790	69,350	109,644	214,994	283,945	33
157,668	171,514	362,802	389,497	2,989	3,198	2,729	2,878	10,229	10,560	34
121,118	129,083	285,673	303,757	2,429	2,599	2,213	2,349	8,636	8,958	35
283,677	290,126	709,193	724,109	6,930	7,152	5,138	5,165	14,675	14,711	36
235,745	245,413	660,089	677,882	6,568	7,312	5,257	5,419	14,401	14,550	37
47,197	49,756	121,483	127,504	599	599	993	995	2,493	2,604	38
208,864	289,644	578,408	776,745	5,114	7,816	5,243	7,578	11,460	14,527	39
23,481	43,151	88,634	150,801	1,620	2,822	2,232	3,176	1,548	2,470	40
88,349	91,940	195,797	204,365	1,079	1,093	934	994	3,563	3,659	41
18,099	24,431	47,554	68,004	221	365	277	350	479	633	42
10,294	18,542	34,948	70,376	653	1,123	222	830	1,084	2,093	43
40,393	46,781	77,602	88,709	1,039	1,245	518	544	2,594	2,787	44
327,319	350,482	765,574	818,601	6,332	6,830	5,731	6,128	22,709	23,625	45
81,420	87,596	192,333	202,077	2,729	2,842	1,689	1,752	3,978	4,291	46
2,276	3,676	6,776	11,516	211	262	101	138	385	452	47
93,078	157,596	213,360	345,131	1,615	2,913	1,553	2,665	5,552	7,774	48
8,127	9,281	38,962	52,565	280	348	307	403	662	780	49
19,074	21,508	82,171	88,651	1,782	1,969	1,829	2,191	3,638	3,885	50
29,368	43,208	81,658	117,425	1,023	1,455	929	1,551	1,098	1,520	51
3,459	5,345	8,759	16,620	21	154	1	9	243	353	52
137,142	226,464	463,934	689,575	3,572	4,126	2,843	3,103	6,551	7,363	53
936,148	2,305,540	5,015,711	5,923,909	46,807	56,225	40,739	48,220	115,980	127,594	54
178,515	10,492,802	24,921,400	25,583,023	219,252	224,321	185,198	189,934	711,347	719,572	55
353,615	1,353,615	3,412,044	3,412,044	36,286	36,286	29,532	29,532	119,590	119,590	56
673	673	5,300	5,300	18,015	18,015	14,632	14,632	59,212	59,212	57
354,288	1,354,288	3,417,344	3,417,344	54,301	54,301	44,164	44,164	178,802	178,802	58
210	218	876	956	2,988	3,198	2,729	2,878	10,229	10,560	59
903,457	1,932,502	4,751,286	4,806,087	40,976	41,314	33,656	33,962	134,662	135,209	60
30,186	35,759	121,807	139,296	2,093	2,393	2,158	2,439	3,545	4,007	61
2,869	8,219	3,241	8,863	16	16	25	25	122	122	62
20,869	143,087	47,204	256,674	603	2,428	670	1,765	1,542	4,987	63
444	586	683	881	2	2	8	8	9	9	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
				Brantford		Brockville	
	ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	36,280	36,280	12,749	12,749
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		21,435		6,191
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	36,280	57,715	12,749	18,940
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	470,232	494,286	164,315	169,647
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	9,835	9,887	2,639	2,681
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	195	474	247	247
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	4,883	5,759	1,825	2,337
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	6,909	8,731	3,072	3,572
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	4,495	16,758	1,828	6,587
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	3,483	8,645	1,805	4,218
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	11,284	15,614	4,124	5,668
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	10,947	11,631	2,909	3,151
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	12,687	12,926	7,230	7,230
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	476	662	183	183
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	2,758	2,343	84	60
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	15,355	18,191	4,618	5,697
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	7,725	9,931	2,921	3,506
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	22,346	28,703	7,683	9,963
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	1,811	2,264	284	608
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	2,100	2,419	312	435
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	982	1,038	242	269
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	236	264	74	74
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	280	358	272	272
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	538	837	826	1,133
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	3,714	4,198	935	994
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	8,363	9,355	2,292	2,935
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	601,634	665,273	210,721	231,469
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	96,142	152,815	33,482	49,888
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	3,889	14,249	1,854	5,631
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	16,748	21,686	4,326	5,304
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	11,359	12,942	4,509	5,591
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	224	224	3	3
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	128,362	201,916	44,175	66,416
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	5,681	5,935	1,886	1,948
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	4,605	4,849	1,549	1,605
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré	36	7,382	7,428	2,890	2,911
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	11,744	11,884	4,701	4,703
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	1,525	1,551	591	595
Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	10,562	14,721	3,487	5,127
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	2,430	4,229	936	1,744
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	2,649	2,701	478	478
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	502	650	160	160
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	776	3,060	416	719
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	713	751	522	522
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	12,205	12,924	4,235	4,395
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	3,935	3,959	598	605
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	40	393		
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	2,946	4,973	1,012	1,609
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	420	597	15	26
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	3,759	4,103	1,414	1,641
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	1,392	2,025	478	490
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	100	101		
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	5,037	6,224	2,044	2,062
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	78,401	93,057	27,411	31,339
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	394,872	400,879	139,135	141,466
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	63,920	63,920	22,737	22,737
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	31,867	31,867	11,295	11,295
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	95,787	95,787	34,032	34,032
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	5,681	5,935	1,886	1,948
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	72,511	72,819	25,818	25,956
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	3,811	4,406	1,111	1,272
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	111	111	25	25
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	574	2,530	282	820
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			10	10

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO											P O T E M E
Cambridge		Chatham		Cornwall		Guelph		Hamilton			
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations		
34,105	34,105	19,713	19,713	18,891	18,891	29,690	29,690	120,323	120,323	1	
34,105	17,296		10,073		15,901		17,859		82,001	2	
	51,401	19,713	29,786	18,891	34,792	29,690	47,549	120,323	202,324	3	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
417,205	436,429	262,657	272,401	238,992	256,094	394,207	419,334	1,629,088	1,707,014	4	
3,953	4,036	5,386	5,486	2,398	2,863	5,506	5,549	12,738	13,012	5	
197	233	17	52	144	422	191	546	718	1,277	6	
5,013	5,557	2,970	3,422	2,653	3,570	4,405	4,978	14,791	17,807	7	
7,947	9,691	6,187	7,387	4,739	7,214	5,043	6,385	24,631	33,545	8	
4,146	13,363	3,057	6,932	2,085	11,120	3,954	11,019	15,486	61,590	9	
4,014	8,118	2,403	4,061	1,860	6,751	2,690	5,783	12,324	25,119	10	
4,802	6,607	6,155	7,928	5,638	7,893	7,477	10,642	36,595	52,755	11	
8,484	9,297	8,268	8,389	4,874	6,157	7,323	7,833	29,479	32,638	12	
8,605	8,663	8,747	8,799	7,547	7,577	11,747	12,247	36,506	37,404	13	
993	1,128	1,001	1,239	1,072	1,078	746	796	3,001	3,716	14	
1,380	1,388	8,100	8,438	81	81	755	879	675	1,082	15	
14,428	17,098	10,410	11,722	3,632	4,260	17,451	19,697	51,659	61,279	16	
4,322	5,057	3,310	3,749	2,765	3,284	5,926	8,003	17,631	20,801	17	
18,212	24,344	16,281	19,708	9,440	13,823	21,513	28,138	80,320	105,526	18	
1,622	2,189	1,741	1,770	1,793	1,874	3,064	3,715	7,589	8,820	19	
666	879	1,101	1,147	209	242	1,127	1,348	5,571	6,864	20	
833	949	619	650	204	352	1,001	1,039	2,574	3,039	21	
468	544	304	496	87	92	458	669	863	868	22	
545	553	159	163	106	112	665	684	2,770	2,819	23	
947	826	1,100	1,186	103	67	494	822	946	3,203	24	
3,519	3,835	3,651	3,837	1,307	1,338	3,687	4,110	12,624	13,732	25	
7,384	8,324	4,961	5,740	3,711	5,062	5,772	7,402	34,077	39,337	26	
19,685	569,108	358,585	384,702	295,440	341,326	504,214	559,975	2,031,307	2,251,082	27	
90,073	135,908	52,236	78,929	50,061	92,199	78,494	125,631	318,111	534,173	28	
3,519	11,419	2,603	6,087	1,801	9,261	3,440	9,704	13,562	51,367	29	
14,667	17,478	11,326	13,462	10,625	15,820	14,180	17,328	56,624	73,435	30	
10,951	11,994	6,677	7,401	6,351	8,176	10,024	10,802	33,581	39,470	31	
379	387	57	57	12	12	571	635	1,810	2,082	32	
19,589	177,186	72,898	105,936	68,850	125,468	106,710	164,101	423,688	700,526	33	
5,103	5,324	3,109	3,234	2,904	3,107	4,581	4,854	18,655	19,515	34	
4,078	4,256	2,398	2,499	2,373	2,546	3,783	4,040	15,467	16,182	35	
5,413	5,426	4,500	4,503	4,857	4,897	8,111	8,123	24,479	24,604	36	
8,129	8,199	6,726	6,844	4,505	4,559	7,682	7,753	34,487	35,100	37	
1,016	1,039	693	694	824	945	1,490	1,670	7,737	7,960	38	
9,069	12,400	6,195	8,342	4,642	7,112	8,728	12,888	34,946	50,713	39	
1,617	2,577	1,504	2,347	1,137	2,590	1,649	2,664	8,135	13,825	40	
1,921	1,959	1,425	1,430	1,317	1,392	1,662	1,696	8,241	8,482	41	
281	410	190	236	239	337	369	916	1,659	3,179	42	
658	1,135	284	702	198	607	547	2,435	2,618	6,973	43	
1,145	1,147	558	581	909	913	965	988	2,572	3,334	44	
10,927	11,489	6,550	6,840	6,222	6,702	10,043	10,793	41,678	43,916	45	
1,387	1,420	1,383	1,386	1,162	1,180	858	873	2,158	2,430	46	
42	56	85	93	5	8	58	159	976	1,902	47	
3,031	4,650	1,563	2,520	1,630	3,194	2,465	4,155	10,190	18,203	48	
196	361	88	210	122	258	641	885	1,954	2,958	49	
2,775	3,273	2,832	3,031	1,308	1,405	3,808	4,177	11,820	12,672	50	
1,169	1,495	923	1,549	693	1,189	1,823	1,976	4,161	5,562	51	
9	478	341	341	4	4	8	163	115	231	52	
5,159	5,919	4,657	5,052	1,712	3,494	4,962	5,441	15,291	19,236	53	
63,125	73,013	46,005	52,433	36,763	46,439	64,233	76,650	247,339	296,979	54	
36,972	343,738	239,683	242,909	189,826	193,960	333,273	340,332	1,360,286	1,385,960	55	
52,435	52,435	40,033	40,033	30,620	30,620	54,358	54,358	224,891	224,891	56	
26,504	26,504	19,859	19,859	15,392	15,392	27,027	27,027	111,497	111,497	57	
78,939	78,939	59,891	59,891	46,013	46,013	81,385	81,385	336,388	336,388	58	
5,103	5,324	3,109	3,234	2,904	3,107	4,581	4,854	18,655	19,515	59	
60,303	60,656	45,191	45,364	35,048	35,374	61,478	61,919	253,631	255,080	60	
3,606	4,156	2,602	2,855	908	1,034	4,362	4,791	12,905	14,660	61	
33	33	261	263	28	28	62	63	5	5	62	
1,184	3,406	378	1,482	517	2,134	757	2,809	2,232	11,005	63	
11	11					4	4	5	5	64	

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
				Kingston		Kitchener and Waterloo	
	ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	34,776	34,776	81,353	81,353
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		24,629		43,1
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	34,776	59,405	81,353	124,471
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	456,240	493,746	1,062,861	1,120,452
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	7,151	7,321	29,680	31,864
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	631	2,164	675	2,007
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	4,759	5,336	11,448	13,089
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	7,253	11,115	12,688	15,775
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	4,676	14,490	9,698	30,396
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	4,375	8,999	7,321	13,629
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	19,205	25,147	17,839	24,797
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	9,197	9,941	21,532	24,862
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	20,296	20,688	34,173	34,914
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,124	1,209	4,041	4,253
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	149	190	723	590
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	14,054	16,755	45,671	53,928
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	6,828	8,071	13,884	17,786
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	22,475	29,467	55,981	71,095
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	2,505	3,219	5,796	6,985
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	2,624	2,868	5,582	6,063
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	1,080	1,322	3,109	3,796
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	293	303	712	966
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	799	885	1,606	1,642
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	2,518	2,762	4,421	5,384
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	4,283	4,584	11,563	12,888
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	7,155	9,271	19,809	22,377
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	599,373	679,473	1,371,973	1,508,771
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	91,997	156,975	215,226	329,203
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	3,884	12,404	8,615	26,909
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	17,874	21,617	36,715	42,979
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	11,409	12,522	24,652	26,949
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	330	333	972	974
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	125,495	203,849	286,179	427,015
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	5,280	5,718	12,563	13,231
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	4,280	4,644	10,226	10,746
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	13,359	13,626	19,666	19,772
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	11,956	12,103	27,588	28,020
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	1,658	1,939	5,187	5,402
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	9,739	14,733	23,225	33,520
Pension Income Deduction	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	3,347	5,635	4,390	7,839
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,858	1,958	4,220	4,339
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	747	1,737	1,117	1,826
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	821	3,794	2,093	5,052
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,134	1,738	1,872	1,908
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	11,491	12,633	26,948	28,68
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,441	1,482	5,033	6,094
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	70	351	216	558
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	2,858	5,166	6,548	10,648
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	332	650	1,320	1,562
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	3,796	4,447	11,811	12,821
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	1,436	2,395	3,280	4,607
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52		20	667	881
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	6,883	8,219	15,714	18,664
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	82,486	102,987	183,684	216,176
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	391,393	401,349	902,113	923,090
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	65,697	65,697	148,171	148,171
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	32,441	32,441	73,555	73,555
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	98,138	98,138	221,726	221,726
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	5,261	5,699	12,562	13,230
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	74,110	74,741	167,500	168,749
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	3,511	4,009	11,385	13,053
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	10	10	21	21
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	926	2,656	2,137	6,590
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	2	2	13	13

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO										
London		Mississauga		Niagara Falls		North Bay		Oakville		P O T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
109,886	109,886	137,145	137,145	29,842	29,842	19,162	19,162	31,057	31,057	1
	65,258		48,989		20,545		13,819		13,505	2
109,886	175,144	137,145	186,134	29,842	50,387	19,162	32,981	31,057	44,562	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,411,337	1,502,644	2,163,069	2,236,991	393,978	419,617	254,026	270,825	508,018	526,249	4
37,217	40,326	57,525	59,330	12,943	13,935	6,659	6,673	11,157	11,363	5
962	2,315	587	1,209	321	987	105	446	177	613	6
13,538	15,488	19,447	20,894	4,348	5,225	3,459	4,005	4,408	4,676	7
24,038	30,847	15,966	20,932	7,334	11,414	4,806	6,193	4,818	5,665	8
16,779	47,737	8,241	19,062	4,024	15,990	2,386	7,964	3,236	8,175	9
14,762	26,154	8,150	12,187	4,117	6,184	2,184	3,763	2,459	4,453	10
45,655	59,756	22,266	24,497	10,496	13,895	6,727	8,645	12,561	14,440	11
26,139	30,027	35,753	38,714	6,820	7,801	6,681	7,574	7,437	8,020	12
57,110	59,008	43,342	45,105	9,984	10,081	8,307	8,450	16,004	16,321	13
4,541	5,198	7,681	8,213	538	617	605	788	1,654	1,689	14
2,342	2,368	293-	1,099-	119	188-	11	66-	148-	202-	15
54,528	61,077	57,112	66,951	7,994	9,771	6,524	8,223	24,517	28,723	16
21,106	26,524	17,020	19,674	4,453	5,444	2,486	3,001	6,573	7,886	17
77,357	98,260	61,411	73,528	18,611	25,837	11,695	14,722	22,403	27,310	18
6,308	7,583	9,861	11,001	1,444	1,739	1,374	1,424	2,497	2,839	19
7,380	8,237	2,433	2,891	1,034	1,052	640	651	2,447	2,815	20
4,075	4,694	2,554	2,830	542	573	271	354	996	1,045	21
1,550	1,869	1,088	1,328	191	193	30	34	242	272	22
2,104	2,192	3,231	3,532	458	570	36	38	2,109	2,224	23
337-	2,210-	5,676-	6,305-	80-	21	377	519	1,040-	1,336-	24
19,957	21,530	16,549	18,400	3,407	3,634	1,829	1,944	8,195	8,897	25
33,563	40,182	28,020	31,525	7,224	8,517	4,669	5,674	9,500	10,774	26
1,882,012	2,091,807	2,575,337	2,711,389	500,301	562,909	325,886	361,844	650,221	692,912	27
290,760	463,682	361,959	491,271	78,957	133,156	50,779	87,191	82,087	117,611	28
14,623	41,055	7,359	18,565	3,518	13,365	2,065	7,101	2,728	7,507	29
50,238	60,991	58,922	64,342	15,958	18,981	12,307	14,636	14,473	16,349	30
31,839	35,235	44,913	47,680	9,985	11,376	8,631	9,821	10,478	11,001	31
1,548	1,556	5,844	6,106	136	167	88	188	513	513	32
389,009	602,518	478,997	627,964	108,554	177,045	73,870	118,937	110,278	152,980	33
16,615	17,770	22,684	23,468	4,424	4,657	2,987	3,187	4,950	5,171	34
13,462	14,347	18,889	19,621	3,629	3,849	2,423	2,597	3,975	4,143	35
32,306	32,694	37,541	37,642	6,898	6,901	8,271	8,302	9,830	9,851	36
35,390	36,143	49,312	49,963	10,509	10,638	5,411	5,444	16,502	16,654	37
5,167	5,699	7,128	7,651	852	1,002	689	699	895	899	38
34,361	48,069	32,700	40,607	9,297	13,649	4,957	6,903	10,921	13,876	39
10,021	16,249	4,581	5,381	2,231	3,993	1,676	2,366	1,758	2,424	40
6,058	6,388	7,321	7,404	2,172	2,219	1,153	1,168	1,518	1,563	41
2,148	3,682	1,919	2,920	497	702	376	564	638	963	42
2,849	7,422	3,286	7,606	638	2,210	347	1,003	819	2,030	43
2,339	2,647	5,670	6,232	322	500	1,164	1,222	606	1,032	44
35,799	38,520	50,106	52,317	9,900	10,636	6,421	6,902	10,805	11,349	45
7,933	9,302	18,770	18,943	3,324	3,765	1,698	1,707	2,383	2,432	46
999	2,390	749	759	108	111	33	68	88	191	47
8,875	15,012	11,878	16,690	2,506	4,492	1,672	3,038	2,535	3,820	48
1,736	2,979	3,919	4,336	240	348	215	222	679	846	49
12,941	14,819	9,721	9,902	3,445	3,853	1,249	1,292	3,007	3,158	50
4,788	6,746	3,545	4,040	827	1,520	791	1,102	1,637	1,836	51
443	534	173	347	95	178	295	307	32	123	52
24,930	31,587	29,212	33,091	3,127	4,175	3,106	4,018	12,033	13,657	53
259,159	312,998	319,104	348,917	65,043	79,395	44,934	52,111	85,611	96,018	54
1,233,848	1,258,670	1,777,241	1,798,661	326,706	336,639	207,082	211,668	454,333	461,905	55
206,177	206,177	315,358	315,358	53,548	53,548	33,864	33,864	83,743	83,743	56
102,256	102,256	154,160	154,160	26,643	26,643	16,863	16,863	40,373	40,373	57
308,433	308,433	469,518	469,518	80,192	80,192	50,727	50,727	124,116	124,116	58
16,611	17,766	22,680	23,463	4,424	4,657	2,987	3,187	4,938	5,158	59
232,931	234,600	351,433	352,543	61,197	62,351	38,398	38,645	92,516	92,863	60
13,621	14,879	14,274	16,284	1,995	2,338	1,631	1,989	6,127	6,904	61
228	228	151	151	38	38	5	5	12	12	62
2,258	8,194	3,475	7,773	451	3,473	742	2,708	362	1,852	63
75	75			4	4	14	14			64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)					
		Orillia		Oshawa			
ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations		
Number of Taxable Returns	1	12,332	12,332	49,089	49,089		
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2		6,088		25,079		
Total Number of Returns	3	12,332	18,420	49,089	74,168		
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Wages and Salaries	4	129,593	139,284	732,506	764,084		
Commissions from Employment	5	6,358	6,567	11,982	13,166		
Other Employment Earnings	6	26	70	298	351		
Family Allowance	7	1,716	2,148	8,033	9,207		
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	1,534	2,362	10,806	13,960		
Old Age Pension	9	2,907	4,750	4,505	14,676		
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	3,090	4,439	3,364	6,781		
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	7,371	7,591	12,707	18,236		
Net Business Income	12	3,650	3,976	7,648	8,077		
Net Professional Income	13	2,245	2,245	16,274	16,737		
Net Commission Income	14	1,993	2,044	1,824	1,895		
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	691	1,505	152	95		
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	9,843	10,867	12,635	15,699		
Bond Interest	17	2,279	2,472	7,341	8,700		
Bank Interest	18	10,480	12,647	28,813	34,582		
Mortgage Interest	19	1,326	1,403	4,647	5,269		
Income from Trusts	20	145	156	916	1,132		
Annuity Income	21	779	793	824	863		
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	5	5	240	314		
Foreign Investment Income	23	184	191	1,272	1,300		
Net Rental Income	24	1,133	1,360	659	401		
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	1,783	1,871	4,024	4,258		
Miscellaneous Income	26	4,874	5,309	15,684	18,052		
Total Income Assessed	27	194,006	214,054	885,833	956,843		
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles						
Basic Personal Exemption	28	32,680	48,813	130,086	196,440		
Age Exemption	29	2,624	4,422	3,909	12,692		
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	6,870	8,780	27,808	33,026		
Wholly Dependent Children	31	4,155	4,947	17,959	19,550		
Other Dependents Exemption	32			405	405		
Total Personal Exemptions	33	46,329	66,963	180,167	262,113		
Deductions	Déductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	1,773	1,916	7,976	8,343		
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	1,345	1,449	6,704	7,005		
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	2,356	2,385	11,415	11,462		
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	2,755	2,781	15,383	15,520		
Registered Home Ownership	38	338	338	1,774	1,934		
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	39	3,683	5,019	13,609	17,843		
Pension Income Deduction	40	1,390	1,554	2,626	4,225		
Union and Professional Dues	41	543	543	4,200	4,294		
Education Deduction	42	225	225	523	857		
Tuition Fees	43	194	407	1,216	2,201		
Child Care Expenses	44	152	333	1,647	1,851		
General Expense Allowance	45	3,413	3,700	18,096	19,030		
Other Expenses of Employment	46	1,439	1,494	3,757	4,016		
Disability Deduction	47	249	249	244	247		
Standard Deductions	48	1,074	1,646	4,102	6,496		
Medical Claims	49	96	117	395	473		
Charitable Donations	50	806	903	5,171	5,770		
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	656	764	1,886	2,058		
Allowable Investment Loss	52			180	208		
Other Deductions	53	1,748	1,975	6,464	7,709		
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	24,237	27,799	107,367	121,544		
Taxable Income Assessed	55	123,440	126,346	598,301	607,952		
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	18,172	18,172	101,443	101,443		
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	9,241	9,241	50,160	50,160		
Total Net Tax Payable	58	27,414	27,414	151,603	151,603		
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	1,773	1,916	7,976	8,343		
Basic Federal Tax	60	21,005	21,185	114,115	114,724		
Dividend Tax Credit	61	2,460	2,649	3,157	3,825		
Investment Tax Credit	62	19	19	17	15		
Child Tax Credit	63	553	1,578	1,010	4,147		
Employment Tax Credit	64			23	23		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO											P O T E M E
Ottawa		Owen Sound		Pembroke		Peterborough		Port Colborne			
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>		
223,407	223,407	9,719	9,719	10,533	10,533	28,545	28,545	6,514	6,514	1	
	98,008		6,982		7,916		20,144		6,099	2	
223,407	321,415	9,719	16,701	10,533	18,449	28,545	48,689	6,514	12,613	3	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
3,333,423	3,459,269	110,171	118,642	113,598	120,504	348,229	370,814	93,075	96,624	4	
31,817	33,435	216	255	8,215	8,215	10,429	12,161			5	
1,604	2,557	36	56			89	353	23	23	6	
24,778	27,626	1,304	1,492	1,403	1,879	3,518	4,645	767	1,086	7	
45,700	60,447	976	981	4,802	7,301	5,016	6,491	648	749	8	
29,724	67,135	1,520	5,468	1,539	3,883	4,683	15,752	770	3,165	9	
26,679	41,605	1,175	1,904	1,879	3,093	4,553	9,729	553	1,632	10	
174,852	200,305	5,363	5,586	6,400	8,404	10,962	15,387	471	2,608	11	
44,387	46,158	3,340	4,283	3,321	3,713	8,840	10,134	2,805	3,147	12	
106,143	110,485	6,408	6,408	4,856	4,686	12,557	12,753	705	717	13	
6,787	7,448	238	238	229	757	2,039	2,113			14	
62	105	114	434	784	415	166	307	4	50	15	
92,726	107,208	3,354	4,348	6,293	6,951	12,123	13,721	2,076	2,220	16	
51,333	58,335	1,191	1,535	2,280	2,745	5,584	6,392	1,615	2,116	17	
157,091	181,759	6,655	9,308	5,858	6,933	20,230	26,708	4,721	5,964	18	
11,222	12,807	381	810	862	1,400	3,157	3,353	396	560	19	
12,373	14,728	348	730	83	247	2,288	2,537	174	278	20	
10,092	10,456	163	176	633	633	663	969	20	20	21	
2,192	2,363	8	8	2	3	239	250	36	37	22	
5,688	5,839	62	62	13	19	426	478	45	46	23	
1,147	2,735	457	111	30	15	278	344	268	690	24	
33,335	36,150	538	640	404	480	3,119	3,354	295	304	25	
56,085	62,933	1,907	2,172	1,443	3,106	5,212	6,257	4,341	4,533	26	
4,259,116	4,546,205	145,011	165,425	164,927	185,383	464,400	525,002	113,807	126,468	27	
590,495	849,072	25,755	44,258	27,912	48,463	75,633	129,000	17,262	33,424	28	
25,903	57,683	1,454	4,618	1,310	3,210	4,175	13,532	632	2,958	29	
95,820	108,588	4,801	5,327	5,453	8,034	14,323	19,294	5,300	6,148	30	
60,931	66,415	3,161	3,973	3,312	4,366	8,558	10,753	2,336	2,931	31	
3,463	3,709	7	34			59	59	91	91	32	
776,611	1,085,466	35,178	58,210	37,988	64,073	102,748	172,637	25,621	45,552	33	
34,518	35,947	1,448	1,579	1,563	1,645	4,239	4,540	1,023	1,049	34	
28,959	30,125	1,132	1,192	1,214	1,283	3,431	3,650	860	882	35	
139,122	140,082	1,727	1,754	4,007	4,068	8,594	8,603	1,105	1,105	36	
97,089	98,605	4,231	4,440	2,545	2,552	10,017	10,106	3,887	4,260	37	
12,456	13,767	182	185	497	497	867	1,011	196	196	38	
73,391	90,606	2,557	4,586	2,831	4,143	9,701	13,605	2,678	3,620	39	
23,756	30,904	721	934	1,383	1,857	2,553	4,280	284	834	40	
13,045	13,483	500	524	616	632	1,806	1,872	539	539	41	
3,547	5,132	84	164	66	228	431	742	202	202	42	
5,557	12,886	185	446	63	580	720	1,645	42	183	43	
6,729	7,377	348	559	656	656	925	1,075	150	150	44	
77,116	80,745	2,950	3,161	3,013	3,219	9,076	9,784	2,318	2,419	45	
12,661	12,958	272	287	3,623	3,623	1,445	2,157	67	67	46	
1,239	2,263			5	93		141	109	116	47	
18,409	27,842	793	1,409	682	1,437	2,191	4,111	481	1,063	48	
5,791	8,607	254	676	53	68	344	530	21	21	49	
21,343	22,461	815	1,106	1,971	2,047	4,401	4,703	762	819	50	
10,939	13,287	328	569	736	921	1,996	2,629	257	280	51	
754	1,112					75	75			52	
52,307	60,243	2,595	4,209	698	782	4,000	4,702	320	396	53	
638,728	708,430	21,121	27,781	26,219	30,244	66,906	79,961	15,301	18,201	54	
2,843,784	2,882,781	88,712	91,134	100,722	103,322	294,747	301,973	72,886	73,990	55	
500,667	500,667	13,817	13,817	15,142	15,142	46,846	46,846	11,874	11,874	56	
241,668	241,668	7,005	7,005	7,732	7,732	23,512	23,512	5,923	5,923	57	
742,335	742,335	20,822	20,822	22,874	22,874	70,358	70,358	17,797	17,797	58	
34,380	35,809	1,448	1,574	1,563	1,645	4,239	4,540	1,023	1,049	59	
557,699	560,076	15,929	16,075	17,604	17,796	53,488	54,036	13,465	13,531	60	
23,173	25,780	838	1,055	1,573	1,695	3,029	3,322	518	546	61	
154	154	1	1	117	117	2	2	30	30	62	
3,461	12,342	412	1,122	319	1,561	585	3,121	147	966	63	
5	5							4	4	64	

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)				ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)				
		ITEM	POSTE	St. Catharines		St. Thomas		
				Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns		1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	47,629	47,629	15,431	15,431
Number of Non-Taxable Returns		2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		30,422		8,111
Total Number of Returns		3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	47,629	78,051	15,431	23,542
Sources of Income			Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries		4	Salaires et traitements	4	679,633	706,126	180,742	186,821
Commissions from Employment		5	Commissions d'emplois	5	14,173	14,692	4,427	4,541
Other Employment Earnings		6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	410	952	55	27
Family Allowance		7	Allocations Familiales	7	6,761	8,008	2,114	2,701
Unemployment Insurance Benefits		8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	10,241	14,314	2,718	3,721
Old Age Pension		9	Pension de vieillesse	9	5,909	23,746	3,256	8,831
CPP or QPP Benefits		10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	5,219	10,701	2,554	4,721
Other Pensions or Superannuation		11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	13,916	21,823	6,492	8,141
Net Business Income		12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	13,097	13,672	3,889	4,451
Net Professional Income		13	Revenu net de professions	13	23,064	23,316	5,008	5,111
Net Commission Income		14	Revenu net de commissions	14	3,061	3,136	771	801
Net Farming or Fishing Income		15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	1,114	862	1,545	861
Taxable Amount of Dividends		16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	23,142	27,816	5,142	5,931
Bond Interest		17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	7,644	9,742	2,471	2,811
Bank Interest		18	Intérêt bancaire	18	33,255	44,649	9,988	13,181
Mortgage Interest		19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	2,251	3,745	915	1,151
Income from Trusts		20	Revenu de fiducies	20	1,600	2,171	567	651
Annuity Income		21	Revenu de rentes	21	1,733	2,179	521	621
Other Canadian Investment Income		22	Autres placements au Canada	22	456	499	144	141
Foreign Investment Income		23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	1,210	1,305	102	101
Net Rental Income		24	Revenu net de location	24	122	72	16	21
Net Taxable Capital Gains		25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	6,882	7,939	1,896	2,141
Miscellaneous Income		26	Revenus divers	26	15,428	17,600	3,635	4,501
Total Income Assessed		27	Total du revenu imposé	27	870,320	959,063	238,933	262,291
Personal Exemptions			Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption		28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	126,203	206,821	40,857	62,341
Age Exemption		29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	5,071	20,250	2,759	7,411
Married or Equivalent Exemption		30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	28,536	35,429	6,647	8,401
Wholly Dependent Children		31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	16,231	18,095	4,698	5,671
Other Dependents Exemption		32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	236	252	127	121
Total Personal Exemptions		33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	176,278	280,848	55,088	83,951
Deductions			Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions		34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	7,463	7,775	2,259	2,331
Unemployment Insurance Premiums		35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	5,920	6,206	1,714	1,761
Registered Pension Plan Contributions		36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	11,305	11,357	3,497	3,501
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums		37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	18,216	18,375	3,977	4,021
Registered Home Ownership		38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	2,724	2,760	540	541
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	14,736	22,059	4,219	6,011
Pension Income		40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	3,190	6,307	1,612	2,221
Union and Professional Dues		41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	3,569	3,592	1,112	1,141
Education Deduction		42	Déduction relative aux études	42	947	1,170	180	221
Tuition Fees		43	Frais de scolarité	43	925	2,155	209	301
Child Care Expenses		44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,489	1,664	490	451
General Expense Allowance		45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	16,276	17,078	4,732	4,901
Other Expenses of Employment		46	Autres frais professionnels	46	2,564	2,567	1,620	1,641
Disability Deduction		47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	523	891	103	271
Standard Deductions		48	Déductions uniformes	48	3,943	6,825	1,285	2,001
Medical Claims		49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	1,162	1,222	123	211
Charitable Donations		50	Dons de charité	50	4,667	5,457	1,430	1,611
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse		51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	2,239	3,316	586	771
Allowable Investment Loss		52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	182	714		41
Other Deductions		53	Autres déductions	53	8,420	9,465	2,315	2,701
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)		54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	110,459	130,955	32,003	36,841
Taxable Income Assessed		55	Revenu imposable établi	55	583,585	594,466	151,843	154,331
Net Federal Tax Payable		56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	99,198	99,198	23,880	23,881
Net Provincial Tax Payable		57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	49,035	49,035	12,081	12,081
Total Net Tax Payable		58	Impôt total net à payer	58	148,233	148,233	35,962	35,961
Canada Pension Plan Contributions		59	Cotisations au RPC	59	7,463	7,775	2,259	2,331
Basic Federal Tax		60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	111,505	112,087	27,485	27,611
Dividend Tax Credit		61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	5,780	6,737	1,282	1,411
Investment Tax Credit		62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	69	69	107	111
Child Tax Credit		63	Credit d'impôt pour enfants	63	876	4,266	445	1,411
Employment Tax Credit		64	Credit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	10	10	8	81

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO										
Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie-Sault-Ste-Marie		Stratford		Sudbury		Thunder Bay		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
27,152	27,152	33,719	33,719	12,654	12,654	36,537	36,537	51,936	51,936	1
27,152	14,027		19,606		6,485		21,978		30,696	2
	41,179	33,719	53,325	12,654	19,139	36,537	58,515	51,936	82,632	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
414,124	430,341	522,411	541,108	144,125	152,207	479,105	501,599	743,749	776,796	4
4,102	4,236	4,841	6,041	1,504	1,881	14,643	14,643	11,374	11,543	5
73	403	143	466	6	113	163	345	301	372	6
3,941	4,196	5,162	5,665	1,535	1,779	5,895	6,733	7,410	8,586	7
10,522	13,289	5,754	8,891	1,661	2,336	11,871	14,995	12,931	15,082	8
3,885	10,396	3,015	13,801	1,735	5,671	3,189	13,375	6,311	21,833	9
3,839	5,756	3,379	7,442	1,122	2,392	3,021	6,611	5,928	9,789	10
9,446	13,510	9,674	16,183	3,912	4,805	13,180	21,283	16,429	19,884	11
3,480	3,653	8,647	9,303	4,361	4,691	7,921	8,160	18,681	19,507	12
14,774	15,070	14,490	15,041	5,538	5,629	22,747	23,483	17,848	18,052	13
866	916	817	915	565	657	1,695	1,822	838	939	14
394	106	205	236	2,283	2,039	335	374	1,298	2,209	15
10,759	13,418	8,513	9,774	3,751	4,431	15,628	17,616	17,871	22,710	16
3,915	4,489	3,914	4,957	1,675	2,010	5,222	7,036	7,687	9,098	17
22,328	27,143	19,781	26,103	9,387	13,432	21,493	26,941	30,239	40,236	18
1,169	1,407	1,119	1,135	589	604	2,511	2,839	1,465	1,773	19
882	1,211	431	501	436	438	1,385	1,560	1,021	1,114	20
962	1,808	888	1,225	533	688	468	686	1,067	1,093	21
219	273	385	392	219	233	194	200	333	333	22
868	1,075	98	188	71	71	401	414	252	296	23
2,341	2,261	24	10	479	487	816	605	1,176	740	24
3,337	3,525	2,710	2,805	2,551	2,854	2,172	2,306	8,713	9,187	25
8,713	11,072	6,863	8,295	2,033	2,680	8,017	10,186	9,870	11,101	26
520,257	565,033	622,851	679,986	190,072	212,129	619,768	681,854	920,441	1,000,794	27
71,824	108,806	89,303	141,259	33,523	50,708	96,823	155,045	137,462	218,806	28
3,449	9,085	2,656	11,564	1,562	4,945	2,759	11,160	5,337	18,433	29
18,661	21,466	20,497	23,970	4,747	5,728	20,890	27,231	25,366	31,001	30
9,302	9,705	12,670	13,648	3,457	3,819	15,109	16,355	16,289	18,314	31
138	140	99	101	80	88	78	84	340	355	32
103,375	149,202	125,225	190,541	43,369	65,287	135,659	209,875	184,794	286,909	33
4,129	4,312	5,446	5,630	1,955	2,059	5,757	6,015	7,982	8,381	34
3,327	3,486	4,551	4,708	1,511	1,589	4,414	4,653	6,505	6,851	35
6,779	6,785	9,145	9,153	2,294	2,337	10,294	10,441	17,536	17,660	36
10,906	10,966	9,774	9,854	2,812	2,830	12,172	12,251	17,440	17,587	37
1,515	1,525	1,781	1,924	364	372	1,303	1,507	1,432	1,432	38
9,137	12,229	10,216	14,015	3,470	5,474	10,605	14,920	16,045	21,555	39
2,347	3,874	1,968	4,083	677	1,311	2,586	5,251	3,839	5,205	40
1,863	1,958	3,344	3,427	579	592	2,443	2,481	4,258	4,411	41
277	496	686	806	143	201	648	1,104	567	1,188	42
486	1,233	764	1,481	282	595	958	1,999	1,015	3,128	43
421	602	876	1,006	455	498	932	936	805	888	44
9,329	9,810	12,425	13,020	3,834	4,084	12,119	12,811	17,917	18,874	45
1,039	1,104	1,193	1,778	767	767	4,576	4,737	2,727	2,875	46
60	383	178	216	91	138	66	403	179	1,225	47
2,149	3,490	2,846	4,692	981	1,571	3,148	5,247	4,515	7,439	48
316	389	510	607	124	144	187	203	393	399	49
3,173	3,427	3,009	3,562	1,366	1,644	2,616	3,037	3,225	3,689	50
1,304	1,892	1,377	3,082	910	1,020	2,010	2,282	2,413	3,184	51
178	234	70	70	2	32	253	458		35	52
5,036	5,809	3,477	4,082	3,119	3,500	5,492	6,311	9,117	9,793	53
63,770	74,004	73,634	87,195	25,735	30,758	82,579	97,048	117,908	135,801	54
353,114	359,354	423,993	428,807	120,969	123,641	401,532	408,088	617,740	628,722	55
62,002	62,002	72,786	72,786	18,816	18,816	65,873	65,873	104,971	104,971	56
30,481	30,481	35,830	35,830	9,551	9,551	32,769	32,769	51,888	51,888	57
92,483	92,483	108,616	108,616	28,368	28,368	98,642	98,642	156,859	156,859	58
4,123	4,303	5,446	5,630	1,955	2,059	5,752	6,010	7,978	8,378	59
69,592	69,973	81,569	81,903	21,729	21,927	74,560	74,946	118,082	118,646	60
2,688	3,115	2,127	2,378	937	1,055	3,906	4,315	4,467	5,473	61
51	49			81	81	2	2	212	214	62
324	1,739	499	2,640	289	722	761	2,884	1,041	4,552	63
		14	14	13	13	16	16			64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
				Timmins		Toronto	
	ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	15,838	15,838	1,016,884	1,016,884
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		13,536		490,875
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	15,838	29,374	1,016,884	1,507,759
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	218,282	229,474	13,576,895	14,221,930
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	2,786	2,793	405,102	414,198
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	126	821	10,356	15,063
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,724	3,647	109,898	127,696
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	5,967	7,770	177,955	226,416
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	1,089	6,850	140,261	391,651
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,312	4,681	114,222	199,894
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	1,819	2,843	273,040	339,158
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	6,137	7,169	234,773	249,164
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	5,377	5,542	604,242	626,252
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	894	932	57,811	63,387
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	133	152	6,632	8,874
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	3,355	4,127	735,255	863,128
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	2,248	3,064	221,288	257,900
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	7,433	9,722	834,923	997,933
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	711	893	111,344	131,199
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	291	304	83,709	89,428
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	206	221	37,671	41,481
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	38	38	14,196	15,545
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	227	261	40,213	43,228
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	624	756	20,497	34,858
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	2,159	2,410	232,553	258,662
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	3,832	5,899	265,675	317,906
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	267,504	300,063	18,254,252	19,847,484
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	41,863	77,733	2,689,814	3,976,456
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	1,029	6,034	122,265	339,289
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	11,062	14,210	359,016	457,111
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	6,270	7,945	252,641	286,421
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	30	31	42,856	44,995
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	60,254	105,954	3,466,592	5,104,273
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	2,548	2,677	156,509	164,357
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	2,086	2,203	125,037	131,563
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	4,393	4,395	252,186	253,766
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	3,634	3,653	386,156	392,653
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	737	745	70,939	74,634
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	4,108	5,751	356,473	463,737
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	585	1,063	60,717	89,764
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	868	887	49,947	51,391
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	169	363	15,134	24,322
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	141	836	28,853	64,239
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	619	649	33,677	37,886
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	5,599	5,961	334,641	353,505
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	866	866	85,144	89,115
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	91	126	3,491	8,209
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,458	2,781	86,739	134,279
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	62	81	23,608	33,084
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	637	799	111,943	117,764
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	523	780	33,074	44,909
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	76	76	4,712	8,987
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	2,667	3,135	287,179	350,344
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	31,867	37,829	2,506,156	2,888,511
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	175,384	178,492	12,281,546	12,530,433
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	29,046	29,046	2,118,156	2,118,156
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	14,431	14,431	1,039,571	1,039,571
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	43,477	43,477	3,157,727	3,157,727
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	2,548	2,675	156,243	164,090
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	32,842	33,049	2,372,536	2,384,808
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	838	998	183,634	208,726
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	56	56	464	464
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	446	2,502	22,950	63,866
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64	3	3	64	64

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Concluded)-ONTARIO (Fin)

Welland		Windsor		Woodstock		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
18,850	18,850	84,104	84,104	14,083	14,083	1,043,895	1,043,895	3,572,969	3,572,969	1
18,850	12,493		51,739		9,809		729,853		2,058,738	2
	31,343	84,104	135,843	14,083	23,892	1,043,895	1,773,748	3,572,969	5,631,707	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
279,203	292,738	1,174,506	1,271,799	172,382	184,671	13,702,244	14,417,740	48,361,195	50,756,052	4
2,288	2,307	17,787	22,345	2,916	3,481	252,875	272,225	1,040,532	1,091,569	5
10	53	633	1,357	81	131	5,516	10,885	25,837	49,073	6
3,064	3,453	11,249	13,432	1,817	2,079	170,362	204,707	488,157	571,419	7
3,446	5,455	35,247	40,309	1,881	2,474	247,735	347,037	750,933	998,607	8
2,435	9,418	13,664	39,947	2,259	9,480	126,935	505,960	450,713	1,472,698	9
2,479	4,615	10,303	18,296	1,851	3,964	100,894	221,143	376,257	721,811	10
5,575	8,037	37,743	52,464	3,844	4,913	285,204	391,438	1,135,336	1,475,349	11
5,091	5,732	15,327	18,054	5,337	6,041	461,091	518,020	1,073,284	1,181,355	12
5,461	5,516	33,480	34,911	4,447	4,497	274,546	286,340	1,491,917	1,542,188	13
629	663	2,678	2,861	270	310	41,933	46,292	157,486	172,926	14
90-	165-	163	264	3,206	2,947	311,052	344,664	331,049	359,878	15
3,158	3,992	36,696	41,288	5,684	6,863	452,598	545,706	1,819,747	2,147,923	16
3,163	3,921	14,739	17,801	3,991	5,180	166,289	212,592	642,061	777,040	17
12,475	16,600	68,074	86,120	9,379	12,798	681,650	918,257	2,484,529	3,137,712	18
817	943	5,600	6,008	684	1,086	105,344	136,911	311,692	380,792	19
358	434	2,705	3,261	517	766	28,804	36,379	175,762	200,010	20
180	240	1,265	1,562	504	631	30,622	35,607	110,135	125,423	21
153	197	519	756	174	210	13,085	16,409	40,423	47,240	22
237	260	2,726	2,940	71	74	17,336	18,717	87,306	93,598	23
200	427	49-	3,210-	1,115	1,149	26,622	32,012	239	14,165-	24
971	1,133	9,884	10,512	1,784	1,876	159,860	185,986	579,815	648,597	25
4,059	5,281	34,257	37,973	3,101	3,742	249,829	294,624	902,384	1,064,944	26
335,362	371,250	1,529,196	1,721,052	227,297	259,361	17,912,428	19,999,652	62,836,793	69,002,041	27
49,953	83,059	222,870	359,568	37,320	63,190	2,764,455	4,695,368	9,454,636	14,886,477	28
2,136	8,242	11,690	34,335	1,969	7,912	110,347	427,850	393,078	1,262,888	29
12,032	14,113	50,387	60,418	7,157	8,628	590,241	753,732	1,697,135	2,110,065	30
7,305	8,017	26,525	30,385	4,005	4,451	393,811	467,126	1,132,262	1,294,711	31
41	42	734	755	181	206	4,665	4,732	67,647	71,086	32
71,467	113,473	312,206	485,461	50,632	84,387	3,863,519	6,348,809	12,744,758	19,625,227	33
3,009	3,164	12,351	13,021	2,213	2,368	164,909	176,628	556,439	587,502	34
2,526	2,657	9,814	10,364	1,778	1,906	124,646	131,542	441,885	464,913	35
4,680	4,683	17,809	17,879	2,988	3,006	277,312	279,285	1,000,792	1,007,417	36
7,661	7,760	27,674	28,557	3,341	3,421	321,579	327,853	1,222,115	1,243,336	37
706	706	2,306	2,397	429	440	36,726	39,665	177,348	188,518	38
6,204	8,953	28,194	39,157	4,315	6,805	300,036	452,785	1,100,857	1,525,459	39
1,220	2,242	7,907	12,262	1,264	1,927	60,459	101,055	231,896	363,490	40
1,595	1,606	7,478	7,852	944	1,006	60,885	62,840	207,704	214,002	41
325	425	1,758	2,420	193	387	12,501	17,914	50,425	78,207	42
421	825	2,669	6,004	117	662	15,484	36,573	78,609	187,175	43
444	536	1,249	1,524	326	461	28,079	32,683	105,108	119,917	44
6,833	7,229	28,440	30,853	4,604	4,958	336,687	357,549	1,187,520	1,257,385	45
412	417	3,577	5,496	907	1,177	78,968	88,029	268,082	289,633	46
23	204	671	1,059	51	51	3,362	7,568	14,938	31,660	47
1,545	2,754	6,733	11,672	1,125	2,055	85,647	154,861	298,272	495,250	48
249	501	957	1,228	312	527	15,328	21,132	63,413	88,031	49
1,410	1,492	9,419	10,653	1,897	2,120	113,302	127,466	374,298	409,210	50
798	957	2,973	5,181	478	676	46,316	67,189	141,792	196,766	51
6	27	1	106		14	2,163	3,126	11,199	19,524	52
2,047	2,240	15,069	17,851	2,425	2,722	184,127	227,591	745,456	901,000	53
42,114	49,379	187,049	225,538	29,656	36,687	2,268,517	2,713,334	8,278,149	9,668,398	54
221,782	225,218	1,029,943	1,082,551	147,010	151,162	11,780,430	12,063,170	41,814,026	42,691,033	55
37,180	37,180	172,759	172,759	23,045	23,045	1,932,202	1,932,202	7,048,837	7,048,837	56
18,440	18,440	85,324	85,324	11,600	11,600	967,016	967,016	3,484,848	3,484,848	57
55,620	55,620	258,082	258,082	34,645	34,645	2,899,219	2,899,219	10,533,685	10,533,685	58
3,009	3,157	12,351	13,021	2,213	2,368	164,830	176,542	555,899	586,936	59
41,991	42,235	199,257	208,335	26,418	26,707	2,204,966	2,224,444	7,957,196	8,016,264	60
789	922	9,171	10,062	1,414	1,633	113,073	131,050	454,497	518,230	61
22	22	28	28	127	128	15,228	15,237	17,942	17,953	62
353	1,501	1,262	6,906	327	1,250	26,485	119,922	81,635	305,685	63
		28	28	15	15	382	382	742	742	64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				MANITOBA			
				Brandon		Portage la Prairie Portage-la-Prairie	
ITEM		POSTE		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	14,851	14,851	6,728	6,728
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		12,969		4,664
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	14,851	27,820	6,728	11,392
Sources of Income				\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	162,670	175,989	74,097	81,633
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,962	6,571	1,023	1,327
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	365	450	296	324
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	1,749	2,701	820	1,038
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	3,191	3,827	1,690	1,926
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,071	8,615	1,490	4,421
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,686	3,475	1,025	1,859
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	3,910	5,477	2,646	3,065
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	4,855	5,427	2,946	2,786
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	5,592	5,603	1,760	1,760
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	762	924	61	79
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	7,960	15,637	3,389	3,035
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	4,696	8,457	992	1,398
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	3,178	4,122	1,073	1,154
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	10,439	13,862	5,213	6,826
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	426	580	260	286
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	711	1,075	48	126
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	1,179	1,312	368	446
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	371	440	152	168
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	27	29	28	29
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	231	361	502	390
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	3,168	3,647	1,073	1,546
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	2,588	3,217	1,283	1,355
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	227,784	271,801	102,234	116,978
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	39,281	73,541	17,829	30,189
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	1,775	7,151	1,323	3,753
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	7,530	11,578	2,831	3,914
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	4,023	5,815	1,647	2,097
Other Dependants Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	102	107	4	4
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	52,711	98,192	23,633	39,957
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	2,145	2,347	1,016	1,094
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	1,655	1,795	771	849
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	4,377	4,421	2,504	2,562
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	4,473	4,549	1,759	1,783
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	353	359	272	272
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	4,586	7,113	1,892	2,836
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	1,148	1,700	704	901
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	787	835	337	352
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	183	294	41	138
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	141	481	61	324
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	386	553	65	65
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	4,305	4,693	2,007	2,193
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,807	2,095	271	271
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	56	231	15	49
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,266	2,520	582	1,032
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	166	185	73	73
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	1,278	1,453	593	631
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	789	1,103	521	539
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52				105
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	4,710	5,675	1,380	2,971
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	34,611	42,401	14,866	19,041
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	140,463	149,579	63,736	65,467
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	21,194	21,194	9,749	9,749
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	13,416	13,416	6,132	6,132
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	34,610	34,610	15,882	15,882
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	2,145	2,347	1,016	1,094
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	24,985	25,461	11,410	11,527
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	1,173	2,013	248	343
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	417	430	148	154
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	322	2,104	117	745
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			2	2

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA (Concluded)-MANITOBA (Fin)						SASKATCHEWAN				P O T E M E
Winnipeg		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Moose Jaw		Prince Albert		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
244,388	244,388	106,840	106,840	372,807	372,807	14,218	14,218	13,625	13,625	1
	153,307		122,781		293,721		7,650		7,102	2
244,388	397,695	106,840	229,621	372,807	666,528	14,218	21,868	13,625	20,727	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
156,756	3,367,885	1,161,124	1,291,464	4,554,648	4,916,971	162,072	172,731	179,313	189,607	4
68,192	72,460	16,093	16,962	91,270	97,320	2,027	2,336	4,040	4,137	5
6,186	8,681	1,728	2,453	8,574	11,909	294	298	112	156	6
30,118	35,772	19,680	31,987	52,366	71,498	1,980	2,388	2,251	2,730	7
39,807	50,335	26,270	39,045	70,958	95,133	2,933	3,709	2,617	3,633	8
36,711	109,162	14,081	80,754	54,352	202,951	2,957	6,280	1,222	2,977	9
33,905	60,483	11,028	24,850	47,644	90,667	2,204	3,826	1,088	2,239	10
90,294	109,197	16,564	24,345	113,415	142,084	6,021	7,474	2,609	3,322	11
46,172	42,065	44,561	56,966	98,534	107,244	6,089	6,299	5,632	6,111	12
97,747	101,658	20,439	21,205	125,537	130,226	4,317	4,603	4,777	4,891	13
11,329	11,545	3,330	3,863	15,482	16,411	113	172	479	522	14
3,519	2,999	139,556	160,526	154,423	182,197	12,832	13,007	3,782	4,001	15
94,227	127,776	27,549	43,599	127,464	181,231	5,118	6,920	6,243	7,850	16
54,392	69,783	19,067	25,631	77,711	100,689	4,768	5,420	1,510	1,657	17
154,257	198,300	81,595	121,594	251,504	340,583	13,402	16,173	7,603	9,363	18
7,378	8,719	3,260	4,230	11,323	13,816	214	282	287	292	19
7,623	9,772	1,952	2,578	10,333	13,551	772	933	228	256	20
10,571	11,582	9,501	11,648	21,619	24,988	2,187	2,393	957	1,048	21
2,519	2,768	3,261	4,156	6,304	7,533	299	319	334	357	22
2,942	3,374	537	684	3,533	4,116	83	83	11	11	23
23,328	28,415	6,172	9,383	16,424	18,282	852	779	21	145	24
32,631	35,374	28,255	38,413	65,128	78,981	4,204	4,579	2,416	2,599	25
45,114	55,652	18,422	23,156	67,407	83,380	2,904	3,485	2,871	3,310	26
009,062	4,466,927	1,674,025	2,039,489	6,013,105	6,895,194	238,641	264,488	230,363	251,213	27
646,263	1,051,721	282,863	607,840	986,236	1,763,291	37,666	57,889	36,106	54,917	28
32,521	96,519	12,498	68,613	48,117	176,037	2,593	5,428	1,066	2,656	29
100,870	129,038	69,109	107,330	180,340	251,860	7,777	9,538	8,101	9,873	30
68,294	77,604	43,928	70,014	117,892	155,529	4,317	4,872	4,834	5,618	31
5,206	5,352	435	646	5,747	6,109	64	66	24	24	32
853,155	1,360,234	408,833	854,443	1,338,332	2,352,825	52,417	77,794	50,132	73,089	33
37,329	39,838	17,397	20,151	57,888	63,430	2,159	2,285	2,228	2,368	34
30,316	32,441	11,242	12,565	43,985	47,650	1,619	1,726	1,712	1,822	35
84,910	85,933	28,176	28,843	119,967	121,759	5,402	5,446	4,534	4,578	36
85,737	88,104	34,236	35,565	126,205	130,000	5,339	5,419	3,921	3,955	37
10,320	11,313	4,182	4,489	15,127	16,433	478	480	337	380	38
75,572	105,134	33,199	57,540	115,249	172,623	4,829	6,681	3,211	4,220	39
20,600	29,535	4,883	8,008	27,335	40,145	1,380	1,793	633	985	40
14,502	15,316	5,289	5,644	20,915	22,147	931	979	1,017	1,056	41
4,235	7,311	1,057	1,742	5,517	9,485	180	238	163	249	42
4,244	9,106	1,291	2,867	5,736	12,777	173	357	255	448	43
5,900	6,896	2,694	3,544	9,045	11,058	288	361	330	361	44
80,025	86,193	30,265	33,755	116,602	126,835	4,280	4,588	4,558	4,863	45
21,768	22,261	5,789	6,292	29,635	30,919	1,496	1,537	1,057	1,060	46
1,344	3,838	330	2,007	1,746	6,124	20	35	33	46	47
19,713	34,279	8,583	20,218	30,144	58,049	1,217	1,948	1,166	1,851	48
4,659	6,580	1,043	1,324	5,941	8,162	253	460	167	179	49
29,377	32,179	14,991	18,610	46,239	52,873	1,236	1,412	1,105	1,210	50
10,526	13,329	5,804	9,274	17,640	24,245	791	1,375	464	685	51
464	929	83	199	547	1,233		35	202	230	52
47,660	57,344	29,575	50,262	83,325	116,252	4,226	4,538	3,142	3,414	53
589,201	687,859	240,110	322,900	878,788	1,072,200	36,296	41,694	30,235	33,961	54
566,718	2,649,710	1,025,094	1,076,812	3,796,010	3,941,568	149,929	154,540	149,997	154,050	55
414,452	414,452	149,189	149,189	594,585	594,585	23,321	23,321	23,953	23,953	56
253,950	253,950	97,987	97,987	371,485	371,485	13,027	13,027	13,253	13,253	57
668,401	668,401	247,176	247,176	966,069	966,069	36,348	36,348	37,206	37,206	58
37,300	39,809	17,391	20,145	57,852	63,394	2,149	2,275	2,228	2,368	59
472,570	476,660	182,556	185,440	691,521	699,087	27,291	27,536	27,536	27,757	60
23,551	30,810	6,874	10,361	31,845	43,527	1,279	1,651	1,559	1,877	61
562	570	8,645	8,862	9,772	10,016	637	642	330	342	62
4,843	22,098	2,885	22,858	8,167	47,804	335	1,343	425	1,719	63
57	57	21	21	79	79	3	3			64

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			SASKATCHEWAN (Continued)-SASKATCHEWAN (Suite)			
			Regina		Saskatoon	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	71,750	71,750	61,849	61,849
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		27,535		30,866
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	71,750	99,285	61,849	92,716
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	963,567	1,009,826	815,255	874,072
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	24,546	25,263	33,635	35,318
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	1,157	1,414	1,235	1,516
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	10,241	11,572	8,337	9,886
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	9,466	11,580	9,261	11,965
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	8,963	15,272	8,095	14,556
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	7,464	10,293	6,657	9,418
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	19,135	23,114	17,437	19,968
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	22,749	23,873	15,021	16,172
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	28,100	28,735	21,490	23,149
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	3,527	3,711	3,669	4,092
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	22,964	23,598	12,589	13,046
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	28,997	34,929	33,283	42,556
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligatoire	15,678	17,918	12,955	15,583
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	51,286	58,093	42,433	51,114
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	696	773	1,039	1,291
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	1,901	2,231	1,776	2,075
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	4,319	4,592	4,864	5,406
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	1,210	1,309	1,070	1,229
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	1,039	1,099	402	453
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	273	472	1,900	640
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	17,552	18,706	13,455	15,315
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	15,214	16,689	15,067	18,381
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	1,260,044	1,345,061	1,080,925	1,185,921
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	189,950	262,689	163,741	245,082
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	7,754	13,406	6,926	12,579
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	31,907	36,669	29,173	34,311
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	21,719	23,815	18,556	20,999
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	439	462	607	656
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	251,769	337,041	219,002	313,619
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	11,438	11,981	9,663	10,409
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	8,995	9,458	7,615	8,197
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	29,060	29,287	21,173	21,310
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	26,028	26,353	22,873	23,241
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	3,167	3,488	2,903	3,069
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	22,136	26,720	18,667	24,247
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	4,274	5,750	4,100	5,459
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	4,849	5,011	3,901	4,115
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	812	1,289	1,307	2,384
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	1,282	2,815	1,914	4,268
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	2,198	2,473	1,611	2,145
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	24,079	25,412	20,361	22,054
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	4,913	5,272	6,589	7,316
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	535	599	349	563
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	5,842	8,456	5,004	7,931
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	1,125	1,527	1,118	4,670
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	8,707	9,271	8,916	9,529
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	2,939	3,482	3,111	4,084
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	152	334	288	431
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	18,829	21,381	15,171	18,327
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	181,361	200,359	156,633	183,751
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	826,941	842,603	705,292	727,216
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	137,449	137,449	115,410	115,410
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	76,525	76,525	63,944	63,944
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	213,974	213,974	179,355	179,355
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	11,438	11,981	9,663	10,409
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	156,276	157,080	131,013	132,084
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	7,237	8,471	8,318	10,302
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	1,249	1,287	676	685
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	1,951	6,391	1,376	5,613
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	11	11	2	2

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

SASKATCHEWAN (Concluded)-SASKATCHEWAN (Fin)				ALBERTA						P O S T E T E M É
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Calgary		Edmonton		Lethbridge		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
168,917	168,917	330,359	330,359	264,029	264,029	287,157	287,157	22,709	22,709	1
	131,560		204,714		95,544		109,549		9,989	2
168,917	300,477	330,359	535,073	264,029	359,573	287,157	396,706	22,709	32,698	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,482,864	1,622,822	3,603,072	3,869,058	3,951,005	4,143,838	4,347,546	4,575,748	284,745	303,926	4
19,239	19,882	83,487	86,936	151,397	156,912	130,518	139,067	9,854	10,023	5
2,201	2,854	4,999	6,238	4,375	5,548	5,790	7,070	996	1,044	6
28,332	40,104	51,141	66,680	32,311	36,610	36,487	41,294	2,934	3,423	7
30,317	40,907	54,594	71,793	35,765	44,108	37,043	43,622	2,626	3,517	8
33,258	72,912	54,496	111,998	19,385	37,258	21,699	37,988	3,411	6,108	9
23,439	38,079	40,852	63,855	17,298	26,088	17,990	27,024	2,812	3,878	10
23,891	31,422	69,092	85,299	55,442	64,649	58,940	67,289	8,344	10,180	11
91,981	102,733	141,472	155,188	37,114	33,411	72,034	66,686	8,061	8,258	12
29,814	31,172	88,499	92,551	106,057	111,464	83,944	88,243	11,262	11,583	13
9,911	10,253	17,698	18,750	11,586	12,238	12,984	14,042	1,035	1,116	14
625,822	702,302	677,989	755,953	9,277	8,170	2,021	2,601	7,398	7,179	15
52,826	75,844	126,468	168,100	181,667	220,382	156,624	197,258	15,124	18,951	16
40,632	47,097	75,543	87,675	40,084	45,492	36,509	40,661	5,873	6,718	17
208,402	254,572	323,126	389,314	166,984	191,668	181,161	209,039	18,769	22,188	18
4,367	5,312	6,602	7,949	6,663	7,444	14,454	15,233	772	921	19
7,753	9,317	12,431	14,813	9,693	11,069	10,811	11,802	823	881	20
28,611	31,196	40,937	44,635	10,800	12,059	9,416	9,966	1,992	2,085	21
8,404	9,781	11,318	12,996	11,445	12,222	8,250	8,771	516	548	22
667	700	2,201	2,345	9,551	9,934	3,192	3,456	296	314	23
23,261	26,815	26,266	27,570	10,638	16,082	13,044	21,606	769	962	24
80,572	93,468	118,198	134,667	204,355	216,007	83,057	88,167	7,216	7,612	25
30,030	36,601	66,087	78,466	107,458	119,309	74,631	81,123	5,394	5,931	26
2,886,596	3,306,145	5,696,569	6,352,828	5,169,074	5,509,798	5,388,014	5,749,342	401,023	437,344	27
447,344	795,732	874,807	1,416,310	698,790	949,553	759,948	1,047,239	60,073	86,456	28
28,761	62,199	47,099	96,268	17,468	33,562	19,017	34,278	2,905	5,188	29
114,028	161,912	190,985	252,303	98,517	112,044	115,571	130,335	9,884	11,747	30
63,955	87,948	113,381	143,243	67,557	74,742	78,933	87,083	6,395	7,214	31
429	561	1,564	1,769	3,438	3,475	3,864	4,023	82	82	32
654,516	1,108,351	1,227,837	1,909,894	885,770	1,173,376	977,333	1,302,958	79,339	110,686	33
30,061	34,309	55,549	61,351	43,115	45,425	46,784	49,257	3,519	3,746	34
14,021	15,409	33,962	36,613	33,175	35,108	36,803	38,979	2,666	2,856	35
36,637	37,467	96,805	98,088	61,799	62,175	81,207	81,825	6,037	6,046	36
72,985	74,910	131,147	133,878	107,305	108,576	88,312	89,951	7,275	7,469	37
6,518	7,142	13,403	14,558	11,635	11,842	16,216	17,551	804	812	38
64,725	90,934	113,567	152,802	71,656	87,461	78,818	96,348	6,984	8,908	39
7,390	10,218	17,777	24,205	14,984	18,482	13,039	16,702	1,507	2,132	40
6,677	7,200	17,376	18,360	13,105	13,440	17,521	18,178	1,204	1,261	41
1,567	2,341	4,027	6,501	4,135	6,660	4,231	7,286	432	577	42
1,838	3,783	5,463	11,672	7,253	15,195	8,509	14,350	390	879	43
2,894	3,510	7,321	8,849	7,201	7,821	6,648	8,762	392	452	44
38,916	42,903	92,194	99,820	91,512	97,001	102,443	108,900	7,223	7,789	45
6,723	7,064	20,778	22,249	29,876	32,063	33,960	35,596	2,164	2,196	46
635	1,238	1,572	2,481	897	1,408	523	1,074	116	156	47
13,007	25,178	26,236	45,365	22,909	32,070	24,786	35,388	1,832	2,767	48
1,806	3,095	4,469	9,931	5,211	5,875	4,424	4,949	401	449	49
23,534	28,120	43,497	49,543	26,575	28,876	27,891	30,061	3,936	4,300	50
13,360	20,027	20,666	29,653	7,664	9,534	8,968	11,129	1,082	1,723	51
210	521	851	1,553	1,004	1,552	695	1,681	96	107	52
67,113	81,949	108,481	129,608	197,250	216,445	78,440	90,322	6,215	7,075	53
410,616	497,316	815,141	957,081	758,259	837,009	680,217	758,288	54,274	61,699	54
1,821,499	1,905,888	3,653,658	3,784,298	3,525,053	3,605,149	3,730,475	3,817,721	267,411	275,717	55
260,897	260,897	561,031	561,031	628,002	628,002	651,743	651,743	43,870	43,870	56
163,239	163,239	329,988	329,988	255,758	255,758	266,703	266,703	17,961	17,961	57
424,136	424,136	891,018	891,018	883,760	883,760	918,447	918,447	61,831	61,831	58
30,060	34,308	55,538	61,341	43,104	45,414	46,732	49,204	3,519	3,746	59
336,891	341,942	679,007	686,400	698,361	701,785	727,565	731,637	49,806	50,150	60
13,118	18,180	31,510	40,481	39,992	48,249	37,704	46,730	3,689	4,529	61
34,832	36,587	37,725	39,544	1,073	1,108	1,312	1,348	362	383	62
3,922	28,844	8,009	43,910	4,740	14,017	4,687	16,884	441	1,624	63
22	22	38	38			1	1	10	10	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				ALBERTA (Continued)-ALBERTA (Suite)				
		ITEM	POSTE	Medicine Hat		Red Deer		
				Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns		1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	17,152	17,152	20,486	20,486
Number of Non-Taxable Returns		2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		8,388		8,474
Total Number of Returns		3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	17,152	25,540	20,486	28,960
Sources of Income			Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries		4	Salaires et traitements	4	226,201	240,473	278,314	293,425
Commissions from Employment		5	Commissions d'emplois	5	5,848	6,296	8,969	9,639
Other Employment Earnings		6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	187	340	325	794
Family Allowance		7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,501	2,924	2,626	2,918
Unemployment Insurance Benefits		8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	2,673	3,348	2,990	3,559
Old Age Pension		9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,394	4,402	1,482	2,613
CPP or QPP Benefits		10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	2,020	3,061	1,389	1,998
Other Pensions or Superannuation		11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,689	6,824	4,166	4,354
Net Business Income		12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	8,618	9,012	5,951	6,132
Net Professional Income		13	Revenu net de professions	13	4,512	4,497	6,340	6,481
Net Commission Income		14	Revenu net de commissions	14	197	201	569	604
Net Farming or Fishing Income		15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	10,197	9,771	2,672	2,244
Taxable Amount of Dividends		16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	8,933	11,049	12,051	14,965
Bond Interest		17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	3,081	3,464	1,798	2,022
Bank Interest		18	Intérêt bancaire	18	14,037	16,886	12,688	15,060
Mortgage Interest		19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	584	670	495	529
Income from Trusts		20	Revenu de fiducies	20	627	726	530	569
Annuity Income		21	Revenu de rentes	21	1,804	2,145	1,251	1,314
Other Canadian Investment Income		22	Autres placements au Canada	22	535	587	1,420	1,518
Foreign Investment Income		23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	50	50	211	214
Net Rental Income		24	Revenu net de location	24	183	307	737	635
Net Taxable Capital Gains		25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	6,297	7,012	7,307	7,791
Miscellaneous Income		26	Revenus divers	26	3,342	3,717	5,485	5,904
Total Income Assessed		27	Total du revenu imposé	27	310,512	337,763	359,766	385,283
Personal Exemptions			Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption		28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	45,364	67,592	54,199	76,596
Age Exemption		29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	2,070	3,825	1,315	2,465
Married or Equivalent Exemption		30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	9,516	10,969	8,438	9,787
Wholly Dependent Children		31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	5,197	5,900	5,392	5,827
Other Dependants Exemption		32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	106	131	119	119
Total Personal Exemptions		33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	62,252	88,417	69,462	94,793
Deductions			Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions		34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	2,701	2,880	3,250	3,439
Unemployment Insurance Premiums		35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	1,992	2,138	2,433	2,600
Registered Pension Plan Contributions		36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	3,316	3,357	4,531	4,560
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums		37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	5,983	6,074	6,604	6,661
Registered Home Ownership		38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	427	482	705	707
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	5,592	7,027	5,129	6,442
Pension Income		40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	1,063	1,461	1,248	1,379
Union and Professional Dues		41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	957	982	966	1,005
Education Deduction		42	Déduction relative aux études	42	126	248	149	220
Tuition Fees		43	Frais de scolarité	43	274	498	275	466
Child Care Expenses		44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	438	509	498	522
General Expense Allowance		45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	5,552	5,966	6,825	7,295
Other Expenses of Employment		46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,660	1,792	1,930	1,996
Disability Deduction		47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	79	79	70	159
Standard Deductions		48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,453	2,236	1,790	2,608
Medical Claims		49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	221	258	209	332
Charitable Donations		50	Dons de charité	50	1,955	2,252	2,246	2,386
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse		51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	982	1,288	771	859
Allowable Investment Loss		52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	8	78	108	398
Other Deductions		53	Autres déductions	53	6,712	8,410	5,705	6,535
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)		54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	41,492	48,016	45,442	50,569
Taxable Income Assessed		55	Revenu imposable établi	55	206,768	212,560	244,863	251,129
Net Federal Tax Payable		56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	34,062	34,062	41,037	41,037
Net Provincial Tax Payable		57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	14,101	14,101	16,750	16,750
Total Net Tax Payable		58	Impôt total net à payer	58	48,164	48,164	57,787	57,787
Canada Pension Plan Contributions		59	Cotisations au RPC	59	2,701	2,880	3,250	3,439
Basic Federal Tax		60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	38,838	39,114	46,499	46,782
Dividend Tax Credit		61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	2,146	2,603	2,950	3,551
Investment Tax Credit		62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	483	499	359	381
Child Tax Credit		63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	373	1,545	430	1,641
Employment Tax Credit		64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ALBERTA (Concluded)-ALBERTA (Fin)				BRITISH COLUMBIA-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE						P O S T E M E
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Port Alberni		Kamloops		Kelowna		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
257,018	257,018	868,551	868,551	11,746	11,746	27,621	27,621	23,769	23,769	1
	160,507		392,451		5,702		14,188		14,376	2
257,018	417,525	868,551	1,261,002	11,746	17,448	27,621	41,809	23,769	38,145	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,312,265	3,560,108	12,400,076	13,117,519	203,579	210,097	400,825	422,192	281,898	300,198	4
57,947	62,883	364,534	384,819	3,548	3,690	20,642	21,885	11,765	12,320	5
4,829	6,444	16,502	21,241	2	2	194	481	403	462	6
45,474	58,078	122,333	145,248	2,147	2,355	4,666	5,186	3,538	3,994	7
34,938	44,716	116,035	142,871	2,551	2,977	10,064	11,490	6,819	9,138	8
24,665	55,503	73,036	143,873	804	1,888	2,003	5,506	3,814	10,272	9
18,677	33,589	60,187	95,638	796	1,405	1,932	3,666	2,842	5,313	10
31,113	40,199	163,695	193,494	1,398	2,091	5,729	8,304	10,115	13,568	11
153,127	163,898	284,905	287,397	2,081	2,371	7,688	7,176	11,129	11,747	12
48,795	50,804	260,909	273,072	4,105	4,113	13,227	13,605	10,971	11,330	13
10,155	11,443	36,526	39,643	274	323	189	111	1,758	2,027	14
321,642	337,063	349,166	361,826	1,200	1,120	1,497	1,330	5,464	5,130	15
119,393	161,179	493,792	623,785	6,199	7,291	13,459	18,582	18,007	23,137	16
27,967	32,909	115,311	131,266	1,263	1,440	2,584	3,294	5,296	6,887	17
196,558	245,388	590,197	700,228	5,835	7,024	13,422	16,525	23,441	29,755	18
9,658	12,102	32,627	36,898	652	767	964	1,056	2,208	2,615	19
10,190	11,146	32,674	36,193	150	181	685	800	1,229	1,365	20
15,007	17,309	40,270	44,878	107	110	383	410	2,005	2,223	21
13,863	17,045	36,030	40,690	11	27	327	380	676	790	22
1,507	1,874	14,807	15,843	14	15	148	182	294	363	23
11,192	12,555	10,802	23,230	682	709	809	1,215	368	767	24
125,999	147,878	434,231	474,468	844	964	4,966	5,445	10,702	11,614	25
52,398	62,169	248,707	278,153	2,955	3,006	8,704	10,015	6,540	7,495	26
4,647,361	5,146,282	16,275,750	17,565,812	239,834	252,549	513,111	556,184	421,282	472,511	27
680,435	1,104,689	2,298,809	3,332,124	31,127	46,237	73,196	110,667	62,835	100,858	28
21,708	49,450	64,483	128,767	772	1,711	1,627	4,482	3,355	8,949	29
151,172	199,611	393,097	474,493	10,241	10,706	16,495	19,023	13,173	15,947	30
99,122	122,668	262,596	303,435	5,073	5,367	10,166	11,043	8,014	8,813	31
729	812	8,338	8,642	90	90	273	276	63	64	32
953,166	1,477,230	3,027,323	4,247,460	47,303	64,111	101,757	145,491	87,440	134,630	33
43,820	48,698	143,189	153,444	1,972	2,042	4,436	4,668	3,557	3,800	34
27,825	30,299	104,894	111,981	1,615	1,668	3,486	3,700	2,496	2,668	35
46,519	47,394	203,409	205,358	1,553	1,595	7,978	8,020	4,851	4,871	36
67,828	69,875	283,307	288,606	5,147	5,153	8,513	8,587	9,706	9,987	37
9,128	9,841	38,914	41,235	838	838	1,154	1,219	652	736	38
70,203	96,623	238,381	302,810	3,389	4,374	6,567	8,769	8,450	12,174	39
9,686	13,350	41,526	53,506	406	590	1,437	2,151	1,963	3,139	40
10,352	10,803	44,104	45,669	1,519	1,535	2,417	2,479	1,433	1,485	41
2,071	3,222	11,144	18,213	136	200	198	425	238	461	42
3,275	6,134	19,975	37,521	194	242	581	853	281	632	43
5,085	6,298	20,263	24,363	141	157	750	916	337	416	44
80,232	87,228	293,786	314,180	4,644	4,837	9,785	10,437	7,052	7,598	45
13,245	14,866	82,836	88,509	557	557	4,764	5,068	2,840	2,985	46
526	880	2,211	3,756	18	18	70	224	269	418	47
22,077	37,232	74,847	112,301	1,076	1,644	2,416	3,811	2,000	3,355	48
3,014	3,958	13,480	15,822	90	113	713	785	366	505	49
31,567	37,067	94,170	104,941	575	580	2,452	2,521	2,680	3,154	50
9,501	13,460	28,967	37,993	461	515	924	1,402	1,770	2,349	51
1,031	1,671	2,942	5,488			73	93	350	565	52
88,867	113,891	383,189	442,679	1,928	2,121	7,613	8,688	8,734	10,456	53
545,851	652,794	2,125,535	2,408,375	26,259	28,781	66,327	74,818	60,025	71,755	54
3,148,371	3,263,955	11,122,941	11,426,229	166,271	168,424	345,027	354,637	273,817	283,881	55
511,206	511,206	1,909,921	1,909,921	28,723	28,723	57,637	57,637	43,820	43,820	56
215,926	215,926	787,200	787,200	14,363	14,363	29,003	29,003	22,199	22,199	57
727,132	727,132	2,697,120	2,697,120	43,086	43,086	86,640	86,640	66,018	66,018	58
43,810	48,689	143,116	153,372	1,972	2,042	4,436	4,668	3,557	3,800	59
596,875	603,243	2,157,944	2,172,712	32,006	32,084	64,735	65,118	49,757	50,186	60
29,118	38,368	115,598	144,030	1,549	1,791	3,364	4,470	4,501	5,577	61
20,167	21,473	23,756	25,192	34	34	69	69	170	175	62
5,090	32,158	15,761	67,868	124	953	410	2,679	712	2,292	63
54	54	65	65					1	1	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued) COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)			
				Nanaimo		New Westminster	
	ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	17,151	17,151	19,914	19,914
Number of Non-Taxable Returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		10,025		8,832
Total Number of Returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	17,151	27,176	19,914	28,746
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries	4	Salaires et traitements	4	235,595	248,546	256,604	266,824
Commissions from Employment	5	Commissions d'emplois	5	9,173	9,543	3,448	3,583
Other Employment Earnings	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	55	423	230	406
Family Allowance	7	Allocations Familiales	7	2,368	2,677	1,470	1,887
Unemployment Insurance Benefits	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	5,737	6,808	5,978	7,102
Old Age Pension	9	Pension de vieillesse	9	2,105	5,761	3,648	9,021
CPP or QPP Benefits	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	1,642	3,379	2,711	4,716
Other Pensions or Superannuation	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	4,486	6,566	8,215	10,639
Net Business Income	12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	7,586	8,228	3,032	2,854
Net Professional Income	13	Revenu net de professions	13	7,570	7,644	12,946	13,387
Net Commission Income	14	Revenu net de commissions	14	140	162	576	607
Net Farming or Fishing Income	15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	4,838	4,765	1,455	1,479
Taxable Amount of Dividends	16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	8,914	11,330	7,921	9,204
Bond Interest	17	Intérêt obligataire	17	2,027	2,660	4,392	5,103
Bank Interest	18	Intérêt bancaire	18	10,801	13,701	16,363	19,831
Mortgage Interest	19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	963	1,084	843	988
Income from Trusts	20	Revenu de fiducies	20	404	478	336	397
Annuity Income	21	Revenu de rentes	21	406	565	528	579
Other Canadian Investment Income	22	Autres placements au Canada	22	385	414	260	272
Foreign Investment Income	23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	50	150	327	341
Net Rental Income	24	Revenu net de location	24	929	950	206	259
Net Taxable Capital Gains	25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	3,558	4,258	4,431	4,690
Miscellaneous Income	26	Revenus divers	26	5,906	6,851	5,987	6,723
Total Income Assessed	27	Total du revenu imposé	27	315,637	346,942	341,907	370,893
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption	28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	45,424	71,990	52,690	76,008
Age Exemption	29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	1,708	5,181	3,088	7,757
Married or Equivalent Exemption	30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	10,431	12,559	7,067	9,114
Wholly Dependent Children	31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	5,650	6,058	3,114	3,768
Other Dependents Exemption	32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	90	94	195	195
Total Personal Exemptions	33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	63,303	95,881	66,154	96,843
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions	34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	2,658	2,824	2,976	3,095
Unemployment Insurance Premiums	35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	1,942	2,073	2,353	2,454
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	3,142	3,186	4,686	4,696
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	6,955	7,065	7,465	7,565
Registered Home Ownership	38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	688	794	1,215	1,252
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	4,468	6,249	6,335	8,351
Pension Income	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	874	1,477	1,682	2,619
Union and Professional Dues	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	1,534	1,575	1,635	1,667
Education Deduction	42	Déduction relative aux études	42	113	205	210	346
Tuition Fees	43	Frais de scolarité	43	38	202	398	802
Child Care Expenses	44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	725	819	288	301
General Expense Allowance	45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	5,764	6,165	6,533	6,831
Other Expenses of Employment	46	Autres frais professionnels	46	1,403	1,468	848	891
Disability Deduction	47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	12	32	32	121
Standard Deductions	48	Déductions uniformes	48	1,600	2,578	1,734	2,592
Medical Claims	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	85	89	341	412
Charitable Donations	50	Dons de charité	50	1,419	1,544	1,612	1,730
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse	51	entre conjoints	51	716	1,267	1,005	1,625
Allowable Investment Loss	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	34	57	109	180
Other Deductions	53	Autres déductions	53	4,099	5,620	4,726	5,320
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)	54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	38,269	45,289	46,182	52,860
Taxable Income Assessed	55	Revenu imposable établi	55	214,066	220,169	229,572	233,470
Net Federal Tax Payable	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	35,965	35,965	38,709	38,709
Net Provincial Tax Payable	57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	18,154	18,154	19,525	19,525
Total Net Tax Payable	58	Impôt total net à payer	58	54,119	54,119	58,234	58,234
Canada Pension Plan Contributions	59	Cotisations au RPC	59	2,658	2,824	2,976	3,095
Basic Federal Tax	60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	40,481	40,790	43,582	43,798
Dividend Tax Credit	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	2,228	2,723	1,980	2,219
Investment Tax Credit	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	117	117	7	7
Child Tax Credit	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	444	1,546	301	1,066
Employment Tax Credit	64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued)-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)										P O T E N T I A L
Penticton		Prince George		Prince Rupert		Trail and-et Rossland		Vancouver		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
9,510	9,510	31,274	31,274	6,737	6,737	6,553	6,553	510,583	510,583	1
	3,796		13,656		2,410		3,212		213,299	2
9,510	13,306	31,274	44,930	6,737	9,147	6,553	9,765	510,583	723,882	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
99,706	105,423	488,615	510,614	101,459	106,190	95,562	98,010	7,184,519	7,499,383	4
896	1,213	16,501	16,688	17	17	263	263	241,213	246,569	5
51	57	410	457	5	7	7	7	7,539	10,200	6
725	1,017	5,162	6,171	1,065	1,282	720	759	57,666	64,497	7
3,983	4,674	11,294	13,391	4,578	5,950	1,375	1,823	127,435	156,883	8
1,860	3,103	801	1,784	270	552	893	2,704	65,708	152,208	9
1,707	2,456	1,183	2,035	499	658	902	1,554	51,639	81,149	10
5,023	5,913	1,864	2,547	338	338	5,296	7,535	171,679	201,986	11
3,860	4,286	14,117	14,468	1,164	1,214	1,677	1,750	97,044	99,440	12
4,472	4,485	11,960	12,278	1,467	1,467	1,867	1,886	277,480	285,952	13
515	515	1,187	1,222	13	18	292	301	22,924	25,065	14
1,251	1,420	1,375	1,714	9,946	10,248	172	172	56,826	55,021	15
5,418	6,905	15,673	19,012	4,068	5,513	2,849	3,300	320,082	382,469	16
3,333	3,852	1,761	2,149	453	588	2,391	2,816	111,853	134,558	17
7,978	9,619	11,400	13,146	4,152	4,460	4,975	6,094	422,180	499,412	18
825	928	707	764	270	278	482	482	20,644	24,139	19
224	267	347	369	82	82	42	152	20,700	23,257	20
312	383	579	633	191	191	52	212	19,190	21,630	21
82	83	328	346	49	49	5	5	12,900	14,372	22
307	309	114	126	2	2	45	48	16,807	18,846	23
774	784	4,592	4,789	71	179	9	26	20,845	29,951	24
2,976	3,093	7,108	7,496	905	947	1,093	1,253	162,599	173,095	25
2,598	3,163	7,592	8,642	965	994	2,354	2,516	179,960	203,654	26
148,875	163,947	592,736	627,834	131,887	140,867	123,303	133,667	9,627,739	10,343,835	27
25,128	35,168	82,793	118,914	17,853	24,240	17,365	25,855	1,349,681	1,911,199	28
1,740	2,764	769	1,708	272	642	784	2,233	58,811	134,386	29
3,298	4,780	17,804	19,546	1,841	2,626	3,465	4,202	211,291	239,781	30
1,624	1,970	10,893	12,580	2,145	2,350	1,760	1,783	127,776	138,761	31
97	97	406	406	221	221	27	27	11,885	12,164	32
31,886	44,778	112,665	153,154	22,333	30,080	23,401	34,099	1,759,444	2,436,291	33
1,304	1,380	5,236	5,493	1,129	1,184	1,020	1,048	79,489	83,140	34
909	964	4,017	4,218	806	854	835	856	61,642	64,624	35
1,850	1,859	8,192	8,217	1,875	1,877	1,042	1,042	137,616	138,399	36
3,555	3,663	9,450	9,602	2,768	2,801	3,100	3,102	246,949	250,837	37
333	338	1,018	1,030	425	438	570	572	35,577	37,355	38
3,582	4,582	6,158	7,364	1,801	2,046	2,841	3,737	179,115	227,035	39
1,049	1,363	800	1,063	149	149	817	1,387	32,945	44,622	40
597	608	2,654	2,706	616	632	796	818	38,936	40,055	41
31	67	211	294	91	131	58	75	7,016	12,155	42
109	189	606	930	390	390	53	144	13,468	24,257	43
118	200	967	1,174	146	224	72	72	13,260	14,594	44
2,585	2,746	11,554	12,178	2,353	2,492	2,330	2,403	171,602	180,773	45
324	363	3,486	3,695	142	169	170	170	52,865	55,019	46
43	48	120	128				133	2,076	3,528	47
859	1,207	2,833	4,171	604	840	550	833	44,407	64,886	48
228	281	269	362	210	216	104	180	12,806	16,624	49
375	509	2,284	2,431	192	221	617	737	42,766	46,284	50
422	724	617	644	118	136	543	886	19,860	25,327	51
19	61	97	133					1,851	4,056	52
2,904	3,107	8,996	10,403	1,309	1,619	1,743	1,812	181,948	207,873	53
21,195	24,261	69,565	76,237	15,125	16,420	17,261	20,007	1,376,194	1,541,442	54
95,794	98,743	410,506	418,192	94,429	96,724	82,641	83,952	6,492,104	6,627,879	55
14,746	14,746	70,278	70,278	16,105	16,105	13,872	13,872	1,120,272	1,120,272	56
7,613	7,613	35,317	35,317	8,117	8,117	6,982	6,982	560,716	560,716	57
22,360	22,360	105,595	105,595	24,222	24,222	20,854	20,854	1,680,988	1,680,988	58
1,302	1,379	5,236	5,493	1,129	1,184	1,020	1,048	79,456	83,107	59
17,015	17,143	78,744	79,094	18,110	18,170	15,569	15,650	1,252,921	1,259,480	60
1,354	1,670	3,916	4,631	1,017	1,345	712	776	79,942	92,413	61
6	6	329	329	146	147	29	29	926	947	62
158	568	744	3,275	130	313	64	477	9,691	26,613	63
5	5	6	6					18	18	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				BRITISH COLUMBIA-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE				
		ITEM	POSTE	Victoria		Other Areas-Autres endroits		
				Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	Retu Toutes déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns		1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	93,441	93,441	352,240	352,240
Number of Non-Taxable Returns		2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2		42,696		195,719
Total Number of Returns		3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	93,441	136,137	352,240	547,968
Sources of Income			Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries		4	Salaires et traitements	4	1,104,287	1,164,510	4,999,854	5,260,000
Commissions from Employment		5	Commissions d'emplois	5	29,016	29,296	83,126	86,500
Other Employment Earnings		6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi	6	1,058	1,656	2,399	3,900
Family Allowance		7	Allocations Familiales	7	9,548	11,214	56,761	69,400
Unemployment Insurance Benefits		8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	8	24,849	31,683	120,233	155,600
Old Age Pension		9	Pension de vieillesse	9	21,865	42,891	33,309	88,100
CPP or QPP Benefits		10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ	10	14,597	20,445	28,458	55,800
Other Pensions or Superannuation		11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	80,218	93,456	105,293	136,700
Net Business Income		12	Revenu net d'entreprise	12	28,360	30,531	173,263	191,000
Net Professional Income		13	Revenu net de professions	13	48,670	49,802	90,726	94,700
Net Commission Income		14	Revenu net de commissions	14	1,054	1,289	6,729	7,300
Net Farming or Fishing Income		15	Revenu net d'agriculture ou de pêche	15	6,584	6,275	72,096	64,400
Taxable Amount of Dividends		16	Montant imposable des dividendes	16	74,277	88,845	157,589	203,600
Bond Interest		17	Intérêt obligatoire	17	27,598	33,246	42,545	52,700
Bank Interest		18	Intérêt bancaire	18	95,138	116,160	204,973	260,200
Mortgage Interest		19	Intérêt hypothécaire	19	5,251	6,182	17,992	22,700
Income from Trusts		20	Revenu de fiducies	20	8,283	9,183	5,552	6,900
Annuity Income		21	Revenu de rentes	21	6,534	6,996	10,652	12,300
Other Canadian Investment Income		22	Autres placements au Canada	22	3,306	3,777	6,931	8,200
Foreign Investment Income		23	Revenu de placements à l'étranger	23	2,486	2,712	3,495	4,200
Net Rental Income		24	Revenu net de location	24	1,978	2,740	3,070	1,700
Net Taxable Capital Gains		25	Gains nets en capital imposables	25	31,389	34,093	80,557	89,100
Miscellaneous Income		26	Revenus divers	26	27,378	31,869	86,873	104,100
Total Income Assessed		27	Total du revenu imposé	27	1,649,768	1,813,372	6,392,477	6,980,300
Personal Exemptions			Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption		28	Exemption personnelle de base	28	247,469	360,334	932,699	1,449,600
Age Exemption		29	Ex. en raisons d'âge	29	18,921	37,230	29,533	77,300
Married or Equivalent Exemption		30	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent	30	36,002	42,931	214,429	258,600
Wholly Dependent Children		31	Enfants entièrement à charge	31	20,974	23,514	121,341	141,600
Other Dependants Exemption		32	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge	32	605	743	3,896	4,000
Total Personal Exemptions		33	Total des exemptions personnelles	33	323,970	464,752	1,301,899	1,931,300
Deductions			Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions		34	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ	34	13,330	14,069	56,156	59,500
Unemployment Insurance Premiums		35	Primes d'assurance-chômage	35	10,145	10,752	41,068	43,500
Registered Pension Plan Contributions		36	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	36	32,841	33,021	80,271	80,900
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums		37	Primes d'épargne-retraite	37	36,770	37,441	106,331	108,400
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction		38	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	38	4,549	4,823	10,694	11,600
Pension Income Deduction		39	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	39	36,213	48,742	88,925	121,100
Union and Professional Dues		40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	40	13,433	17,910	20,060	31,100
Education Deduction		41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.	41	5,993	6,138	28,635	29,400
Tuition Fees		42	Déduction relative aux études	42	1,356	2,450	2,682	4,100
Child Care Expenses		43	Frais de scolarité	43	1,896	3,846	5,024	8,500
General Expense Allowance		44	Frais de garde d'enfants	44	1,660	1,872	9,339	10,900
Other Expenses of Employment		45	Allocation pour frais généraux	45	27,842	29,614	119,779	127,100
Disability Deduction		46	Autres frais professionnels	46	7,006	7,153	26,214	27,300
Standard Deductions		47	Déduction pour invalidité	47	601	816	1,102	1,500
Medical Claims		48	Déductions uniformes	48	8,079	12,053	31,346	50,200
Charitable Donations		49	Réclamations de frais médicaux	49	2,922	4,256	3,594	5,000
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse		50	Dons de charité	50	6,962	7,840	31,649	35,400
Allowable Investment Loss		51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints	51	6,583	9,292	12,912	19,800
Other Deductions		52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise	52	194	379	1,360	2,500
Total Deductions (Item 34-53)		53	Autres déductions	53	31,231	35,737	94,160	119,800
		54	Total des déductions (Postes 34 à 53)	54	249,608	288,205	771,302	898,600
Taxable Income Assessed		55	Revenu imposable établi	55	1,076,191	1,106,379	4,319,279	4,426,700
Net Federal Tax Payable		56	Impôt fédéral net à payer	56	172,449	172,449	717,711	717,711
Net Provincial Tax Payable		57	Impôt provincial net à payer	57	87,420	87,420	362,984	362,984
Total Net Tax Payable		58	Impôt total net à payer	58	259,869	259,869	1,080,694	1,080,694
Canada Pension Plan Contributions		59	Cotisations au RPC	59	13,330	14,069	56,136	59,500
Basic Federal Tax		60	Impôt fédéral de base	60	195,592	196,888	811,343	816,540
Dividend Tax Credit		61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes	61	18,551	21,462	39,341	49,000
Investment Tax Credit		62	Dégrèvement pour investissement	62	276	276	3,855	3,800
Child Tax Credit		63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants	63	1,390	4,760	7,647	38,000
Employment Tax Credit		64	Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi	64			101	100

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

B.C. (Concluded)-C.B. (Fin)		Yukon		Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O S T E M E
TOTAL		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
1,110,539	1,110,539	11,178	11,178	16,092	16,092	27,065	27,065	9,465,786	9,465,786	1
	527,928		2,467		6,672		14,271		5,216,369	2
1,110,539	1,638,467	11,178	13,645	16,092	22,764	27,065	41,336	9,465,786	14,682,155	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
15,452,502	16,192,031	163,528	166,933	249,094	256,137	399,174	422,541	124,224,212	130,819,040	4
419,607	431,659	950	950	469	475	3,547	3,599	2,737,221	2,854,792	5
12,352	18,132	179	228	338	460	613	715	103,229	161,178	6
145,837	170,494	1,397	1,638	3,113	4,323	3,291	3,624	1,354,381	1,620,751	7
324,896	407,613	5,155	5,472	4,095	4,661	1,678	2,968	2,918,762	3,780,047	8
137,080	323,881	346	567	250	874	746	2,302	1,024,498	2,929,763	9
108,907	182,632	442	574	300	438	763	1,634	914,725	1,699,762	10
399,653	489,690	1,032	1,108	853	970	5,766	7,452	2,551,411	3,267,103	11
351,000	375,119	3,020	2,586	1,860	1,864	20,481	17,959	3,067,466	3,351,681	12
485,461	500,747	2,747	2,829	1,928	1,909	17,523	17,802	3,601,951	3,712,715	13
35,272	38,725	145	187	227	232	635	679	415,632	457,793	14
159,954	149,704	69	90	33	77	2,037	2,118	1,988,642	2,246,457	15
634,457	779,286	2,485	3,187	2,563	3,251	4,405	5,131	3,894,666	4,727,860	16
205,497	249,375	670	720	881	931	1,966	2,242	1,596,851	1,917,277	17
820,657	995,993	2,931	3,215	3,689	3,872	9,135	11,074	6,022,225	7,488,869	18
51,801	62,032	216	228	76	92	440	529	473,829	571,367	19
38,031	43,473	78	82	89	91	412	495	359,066	408,122	20
40,940	46,238	69	71	49	50	669	739	311,204	349,785	21
25,260	28,776	42	46	126	232	230	266	148,207	170,703	22
24,089	27,304	14	14	52	57	1,588	1,681	178,392	193,725	23
23,639	35,066	130	156	495	497	148	204	10,077	46,879	24
311,128	336,094	1,120	1,148	861	882	12,630	15,166	1,846,350	2,045,036	25
337,811	389,029	2,522	2,868	2,796	3,056	16,535	18,780	2,221,290	2,613,979	26
20,498,556	22,202,958	189,145	194,718	273,249	284,436	504,116	539,293	161,964,289	177,340,926	27
2,938,260	4,331,106	29,502	36,029	42,589	60,264	57,094	86,758	25,040,994	38,810,387	28
121,378	284,403	325	524	244	837	904	2,771	898,617	2,531,023	29
545,537	639,889	3,933	4,356	6,809	8,565	17,452	20,907	4,879,785	5,997,601	30
318,530	357,613	2,742	3,124	6,616	8,766	8,699	9,969	3,086,989	3,578,734	31
17,850	18,427	51	51	147	147	415	427	126,226	132,572	32
3,941,556	5,631,438	36,553	44,084	56,404	78,688	84,565	120,832	34,032,611	51,050,318	33
173,264	182,304	1,700	1,727	2,419	2,472	3,851	4,024	1,467,692	1,558,756	34
131,314	138,416	1,302	1,333	2,020	2,094	2,972	3,149	1,135,689	1,200,172	35
285,897	287,709	3,447	3,460	6,748	6,755	12,531	12,676	2,642,168	2,671,666	36
446,710	454,250	2,607	2,624	4,223	4,235	7,782	7,915	3,031,206	3,091,044	37
57,713	61,015	608	630	1,498	1,553	2,229	2,335	455,904	481,994	38
347,844	454,555	1,836	2,063	2,567	2,720	5,552	6,898	2,659,079	3,583,249	39
75,616	107,669	325	359	394	421	1,570	2,105	537,865	810,427	40
86,764	89,161	753	761	1,019	1,023	885	922	617,435	639,160	41
12,341	20,997	49	60	119	122	354	637	145,201	217,500	42
23,039	41,085	247	289	334	410	883	2,237	182,601	386,905	43
27,803	31,730	394	418	626	663	601	738	284,157	323,799	44
371,822	393,231	3,826	3,904	5,714	5,921	8,883	9,388	3,073,952	3,264,375	45
100,619	104,850	339	347	160	160	722	768	732,029	777,661	46
4,341	6,999	28	35	25	51	61	154	35,687	68,248	47
97,505	148,195	1,030	1,273	1,493	2,154	2,394	3,726	816,838	1,319,527	48
21,727	28,878	78	92	104	108	630	947	155,604	218,721	49
93,584	102,991	580	596	782	799	1,659	1,779	806,377	884,845	50
45,930	64,000	164	192	124	150	644	716	362,345	503,570	51
4,086	8,045	2	2	6	17	31	371	30,236	55,566	52
349,393	412,616	2,339	3,350	1,964	2,138	20,406	34,088	2,245,715	2,841,378	53
2,757,311	3,138,694	21,656	23,517	32,340	33,970	74,640	95,571	21,417,781	24,898,563	54
13,799,698	14,119,174	130,937	131,736	184,505	185,286	344,913	349,597	106,514,290	108,996,562	55
2,330,286	2,330,286	32,684	32,684	31,927	31,927	74,477	74,477	17,018,077	17,018,077	56
1,172,393	1,172,393	472	472	15,324	15,324	18,487	18,487	6,826,176	6,826,176	57
3,502,679	3,502,679	33,155	33,155	47,251	47,251	92,965	92,965	23,844,253	23,844,253	58
173,209	182,248	1,700	1,727	2,414	2,467	3,516	3,673	1,104,661	1,169,064	59
2,619,855	2,634,950	25,116	25,129	35,820	35,826	74,111	74,563	20,191,431	20,350,937	60
158,454	188,126	620	777	640	785	1,098	1,221	964,672	1,132,393	61
5,964	6,016	17	26	11	11	116	124	103,419	112,622	62
21,816	82,561	300	744	702	2,626	194	1,163	219,823	933,207	63
131	131	4	5	1	1			2,038	2,237	64

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSES À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES

		WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE			WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Under								
Moins de	\$1,500.....	444	189	117	4	10	11	9
1,500 to-à	1,750.....	117	195	80	3			
1,750 to-à	2,000.....	60	110	46	1			
2,000 to-à	2,250.....	72	156	95	5	10	22	6
2,250 to-à	2,500.....	287	686	348	6			
2,500 to-à	2,750.....	234	626	424	20			
2,750 to-à	3,000.....	4,390	12,842	1,623	102	10	29	20
3,000 to-à	3,250.....	9,455	29,583	2,906	114			
3,250 to-à	3,500.....	10,830	36,506	5,472	198	189	651	20
3,500 to-à	3,750.....	11,611	42,049	8,959	340	421	1,532	105
3,750 to-à	4,000.....	12,344	47,835	11,421	449	638	2,493	482
4,000 to-à	4,250.....	13,089	53,952	14,411	623	586	2,409	377
4,250 to-à	4,500.....	12,837	56,149	16,502	794	1,010	4,406	1,041
4,500 to-à	4,750.....	18,810	87,350	30,713	1,449	1,100	5,090	1,157
4,750 to-à	5,000.....	46,426	226,948	88,089	4,076	1,009	4,924	1,185
5,000 to-à	5,500.....	130,289	684,820	285,217	15,838	3,828	20,249	6,154
5,500 to-à	6,000.....	164,397	946,165	415,776	29,896	7,062	40,732	14,798
6,000 to-à	6,500.....	180,901	1,131,075	526,383	45,936	10,578	66,143	24,635
6,500 to-à	7,000.....	195,933	1,322,561	649,952	64,812	14,301	96,955	39,863
7,000 to-à	7,500.....	199,313	1,445,905	737,503	82,474	15,533	112,668	46,964
7,500 to-à	8,000.....	212,030	1,643,858	862,386	106,328	16,415	127,363	55,482
8,000 to-à	8,500.....	223,404	1,843,315	999,782	132,915	20,476	168,576	78,496
8,500 to-à	9,000.....	211,195	1,847,130	1,021,956	144,626	20,857	182,344	87,546
9,000 to-à	9,500.....	211,244	1,954,603	1,116,409	166,894	24,667	228,086	115,344
9,500 to-à	10,000.....	212,365	2,069,623	1,206,845	189,759	23,198	226,493	114,366
10,000 to-à	10,500.....	208,600	2,137,198	1,286,177	212,596	24,391	249,700	134,991
10,500 to-à	11,000.....	210,049	2,257,585	1,377,792	234,630	26,028	279,795	153,174
11,000 to-à	11,500.....	203,839	2,292,347	1,423,924	248,478	28,506	321,075	177,188
11,500 to-à	12,000.....	184,053	2,161,853	1,362,727	243,944	29,280	344,246	198,720
12,000 to-à	12,500.....	175,873	2,151,551	1,370,722	254,310	31,546	386,377	228,080
12,500 to-à	13,000.....	171,938	2,191,459	1,420,646	269,239	30,649	390,986	234,003
13,000 to-à	13,500.....	155,208	2,055,054	1,341,560	260,036	33,828	448,300	272,081
13,500 to-à	14,000.....	144,695	1,988,181	1,318,481	258,547	33,121	455,469	279,551
14,000 to-à	14,500.....	126,812	1,805,940	1,207,020	239,782	32,179	458,644	286,442
14,500 to-à	15,000.....	128,042	1,888,730	1,274,142	259,253	33,467	493,576	315,170
15,000 to-à	15,500.....	120,408	1,835,876	1,252,708	260,243	29,252	445,404	283,510
15,500 to-à	16,000.....	118,913	1,871,938	1,283,370	267,514	36,593	576,277	375,389
16,000 to-à	16,500.....	112,434	1,827,197	1,267,880	271,676	35,402	575,396	375,723
16,500 to-à	17,000.....	102,136	1,710,810	1,192,038	253,178	30,914	517,780	340,478
17,000 to-à	17,500.....	105,449	1,818,573	1,274,753	276,736	41,462	715,346	476,858
17,500 to-à	18,000.....	91,192	1,618,034	1,148,620	250,328	34,650	615,175	415,222
18,000 to-à	18,500.....	88,207	1,610,051	1,138,809	253,989	37,004	675,454	460,823
18,500 to-à	19,000.....	77,866	1,459,489	1,038,466	230,068	37,781	708,311	482,008
19,000 to-à	19,500.....	74,863	1,441,195	1,035,624	232,416	36,068	694,206	475,652
19,500 to-à	20,000.....	67,542	1,334,640	962,959	217,401	33,060	652,998	450,585
20,000 to-à	21,000.....	122,854	2,514,754	1,809,223	412,606	62,746	1,284,767	896,542
21,000 to-à	22,000.....	102,378	2,199,140	1,608,406	370,057	59,840	1,285,433	913,940
22,000 to-à	23,000.....	90,505	2,035,427	1,492,124	347,377	57,722	1,298,104	927,881
23,000 to-à	24,000.....	79,356	1,863,060	1,370,709	323,197	47,909	1,124,585	812,009
24,000 to-à	25,000.....	65,044	1,591,283	1,173,952	277,892	44,462	1,089,343	792,038
25,000 to-à	26,000.....	54,152	1,379,938	1,029,610	248,141	39,581	1,009,112	734,820
26,000 to-à	27,000.....	46,130	1,222,244	916,403	219,980	32,947	871,983	644,058
27,000 to-à	28,000.....	38,967	1,070,927	803,125	197,404	27,177	747,879	553,983
28,000 to-à	29,000.....	35,841	1,020,792	762,984	188,305	25,419	724,459	537,763
29,000 to-à	30,000.....	27,514	810,731	608,912	152,741	20,236	596,407	443,041
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	96,098	3,093,890	2,335,552	592,480	66,802	2,154,731	1,611,337
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	46,084	1,717,871	1,315,983	335,942	35,893	1,335,969	1,017,715
40,000 to-à	50,000.....	44,268	1,961,132	1,523,142	394,999	30,982	1,372,143	1,060,562
50,000 to-à	100,000.....	45,172	2,974,988	2,393,632	659,349	30,915	2,033,800	1,618,273
100,000 to-à	200,000.....	9,816	1,290,252	1,043,327	342,949	5,668	733,832	591,917
200,000 and over-et plus.....		2,522	978,533	709,455	281,250	1,199	394,524	296,478
50,900 and over-et plus.....		57,510	5,243,773	4,146,414	1,283,547	37,782	3,162,157	2,506,668
TOTAL.....		5,656,897	80,666,895	53,878,372	11,326,696	1,406,580	29,352,771	20,456,062
								4,900,998

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication du tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DECLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-CONTRIBUTABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

		WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE				WITH ONE DEPENDANT AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$3,000	18	42	33	3	45	115	58	3
\$3,000 to-à	3,250	16	51	31	3				
3,250 to-à	3,500								
3,500 to-à	3,750	21	75	34	2				
3,750 to-à	4,000	19	73	18	1				
4,000 to-à	4,250	56	228	46	3	30	124	24	2
4,250 to-à	4,500	28	123	49	5	50	222	61	5
4,500 to-à	4,750	42	192	91	11	129	605	329	42
4,750 to-à	5,000	120	596	93	8	56	271	92	8
5,000 to-à	5,500	611	3,252	531	32	180	954	303	25
5,500 to-à	6,000	1,954	11,201	2,608	155	431	2,496	377	26
6,000 to-à	6,500	2,250	14,098	3,405	197	932	5,861	1,002	85
6,500 to-à	7,000	3,081	20,860	5,589	360	1,287	8,683	2,161	199
7,000 to-à	7,500	5,552	40,289	12,784	1,077	1,836	13,333	3,308	254
7,500 to-à	8,000	11,174	86,784	25,331	1,758	4,758	36,909	10,220	611
8,000 to-à	8,500	14,424	119,203	37,499	3,166	6,413	52,993	16,261	1,235
8,500 to-à	9,000	15,453	135,073	46,225	4,529	7,332	64,188	19,997	1,610
9,000 to-à	9,500	16,217	150,267	55,375	5,801	9,162	85,009	29,146	2,985
9,500 to-à	10,000	22,890	223,404	85,569	10,273	8,482	82,678	28,551	2,953
10,000 to-à	10,500	22,776	233,004	92,141	11,716	10,343	105,895	39,655	4,535
10,500 to-à	11,000	22,290	239,805	95,760	12,150	10,910	117,286	47,108	6,146
11,000 to-à	11,500	25,921	291,672	121,156	17,526	10,952	123,423	50,402	6,604
11,500 to-à	12,000	22,696	266,659	116,166	16,496	13,387	157,451	70,681	10,617
12,000 to-à	12,500	25,791	315,933	144,500	22,601	12,104	148,207	66,700	10,171
12,500 to-à	13,000	25,356	323,301	155,598	25,545	13,970	178,172	84,557	13,210
13,000 to-à	13,500	23,936	317,035	155,098	25,893	13,646	180,779	85,518	14,514
13,500 to-à	14,000	21,804	299,981	146,904	25,201	13,837	190,406	95,261	15,827
14,000 to-à	14,500	25,964	370,342	192,179	34,666	12,463	177,559	91,387	16,019
14,500 to-à	15,000	21,404	315,581	166,017	30,177	14,828	218,450	114,711	21,021
15,000 to-à	15,500	22,634	345,209	185,639	33,533	13,782	210,141	112,395	21,129
15,500 to-à	16,000	20,759	326,823	177,010	34,527	14,568	229,414	123,825	21,974
16,000 to-à	16,500	19,503	317,110	176,619	33,334	19,719	320,255	178,838	33,718
16,500 to-à	17,000	22,466	376,358	217,469	42,317	13,260	222,322	125,589	25,277
17,000 to-à	17,500	21,224	365,956	207,289	42,865	15,036	259,111	148,054	30,045
17,500 to-à	18,000	17,896	317,573	184,745	37,241	13,190	233,879	138,140	27,817
18,000 to-à	18,500	19,479	355,737	210,651	41,946	13,550	247,295	146,492	30,416
18,500 to-à	19,000	18,683	350,245	213,819	43,762	13,225	248,159	149,851	31,053
19,000 to-à	19,500	16,018	308,120	185,622	38,670	13,137	252,861	154,189	32,248
19,500 to-à	20,000	17,625	348,298	215,223	44,955	10,170	200,854	126,503	26,400
20,000 to-à	21,000	28,913	592,088	368,020	80,778	20,974	429,752	266,064	57,084
21,000 to-à	22,000	28,656	616,363	395,046	86,809	21,147	453,585	289,301	64,233
22,000 to-à	23,000	24,181	543,898	348,203	81,075	19,228	433,552	278,328	62,960
23,000 to-à	24,000	21,533	504,747	327,310	74,402	18,524	434,324	286,326	64,263
24,000 to-à	25,000	20,238	495,326	325,918	76,628	18,426	451,574	298,964	70,273
25,000 to-à	26,000	16,839	429,233	286,955	68,120	12,471	318,028	216,536	49,633
26,000 to-à	27,000	13,418	355,533	241,254	57,934	11,979	317,575	212,753	49,474
27,000 to-à	28,000	13,652	375,423	254,874	63,258	10,505	288,854	195,231	47,167
28,000 to-à	29,000	11,130	316,964	218,055	52,662	10,029	285,878	194,779	46,991
29,000 to-à	30,000	11,844	349,609	239,034	58,917	8,647	255,208	177,179	44,029
30,000 to-à	35,000	34,609	1,117,273	776,422	199,549	27,404	884,104	629,520	162,863
35,000 to-à	40,000	17,681	657,897	471,906	127,428	14,030	523,060	375,267	102,403
40,000 to-à	50,000	17,015	750,864	549,051	153,025	12,566	555,967	411,390	118,393
50,000 to-à	100,000	15,660	1,017,558	779,548	245,936	10,119	651,485	496,596	156,311
100,000 to-à	200,000	2,350	300,992	233,534	84,518	1,408	180,205	141,068	51,912
200,000 and over-et plus		437	138,784	102,473	41,536	214	69,951	49,303	20,386
50,000 and over-et plus		18,447	1,457,334	1,115,554	371,989	11,741	901,641	686,968	228,609
TOTAL		806,315	15,753,133	9,552,546	2,195,082	524,883	10,909,506	6,780,377	1,577,161

TABLE 6 (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under Moins de \$3,000.....	105	\$ 208	\$ 86	\$ 4	49	\$ 134	\$ 93	\$ 2
\$3,000 to-à 3,250.....								
3,250 to-à 3,500.....					40	135	71	
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	55	200	99	5				
3,750 to-à 4,000.....					58	218	172	22
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	173	723	475	60	10	42	21	2
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	230	1,011	468	36				
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	26	120	35	4				
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	57	276	57	5	18	88	67	8
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	104	546	195	19				
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	101	583	177	17	253	1,406	838	130
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	479	3,037	456	19	41	259	29	1
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	989	6,715	1,247	74	361	2,466	483	39
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	1,093	7,970	1,582	119	533	3,901	429	22
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	1,636	12,660	3,160	287	759	5,878	972	85
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	3,062	25,306	6,578	494	894	7,398	1,556	97
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	5,584	48,680	13,021	865	1,399	12,333	3,016	254
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	5,133	47,642	14,196	1,355	3,474	32,077	7,978	550
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	7,420	72,347	23,045	2,202	3,008	29,400	8,655	859
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	7,818	80,379	27,267	3,121	4,252	43,549	13,641	1,454
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	8,340	89,870	33,718	3,914	4,604	49,633	15,841	1,713
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	7,889	88,755	35,185	4,820	4,383	49,366	16,810	1,900
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	7,052	82,960	35,217	4,985	3,382	39,719	14,271	1,837
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	9,077	111,141	45,694	6,889	4,232	51,960	19,461	2,682
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	10,206	130,028	56,616	8,564	6,090	77,487	30,686	4,334
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	10,235	135,474	62,825	10,230	5,919	78,319	32,393	4,679
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	10,312	141,950	65,799	10,823	6,735	92,638	39,481	6,115
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	15,353	218,775	109,159	18,372	6,011	85,492	37,705	6,319
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	13,138	194,209	98,425	17,214	5,354	78,952	37,995	6,432
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	13,105	199,676	101,312	18,464	4,649	70,891	33,375	5,840
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	12,858	202,510	106,761	18,823	5,329	84,151	40,615	6,965
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	16,177	262,712	143,638	27,940	6,392	103,939	53,014	9,655
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	13,935	233,680	125,165	23,688	7,279	122,004	63,262	11,684
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	16,972	292,846	162,743	31,223	7,483	129,086	68,068	13,419
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	16,722	296,758	169,248	33,959	7,618	135,173	73,588	14,222
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	16,851	307,856	176,228	36,616	6,344	115,769	63,347	13,079
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	17,572	329,479	193,655	38,521	7,244	136,016	76,289	15,841
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	16,247	312,744	186,338	39,739	6,332	121,756	70,343	14,333
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	17,674	348,946	209,240	44,729	6,484	127,985	73,180	14,663
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	32,505	666,155	408,023	88,499	15,060	308,426	182,073	38,769
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	32,401	696,409	434,679	96,019	11,269	242,095	146,355	31,951
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	29,513	663,810	425,918	97,042	13,180	296,493	182,050	41,324
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	29,527	693,099	442,782	98,876	12,152	285,268	176,798	39,721
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	26,827	656,599	430,932	102,362	12,277	300,318	188,642	44,372
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	23,098	589,045	392,853	93,139	12,781	325,353	208,719	48,535
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	20,399	540,480	361,664	86,355	9,493	251,724	161,591	38,656
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	19,848	545,738	368,479	89,588	9,163	251,930	165,917	39,589
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	15,328	436,758	301,797	74,461	7,712	220,127	148,047	35,378
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	14,585	430,494	296,805	75,677	6,755	199,195	134,059	33,290
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	50,524	1,627,984	1,139,947	294,844	26,013	839,154	577,994	146,447
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	23,842	886,856	635,171	171,729	13,703	509,740	364,596	99,234
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	19,758	872,810	644,172	188,829	10,790	476,036	346,416	99,018
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	15,693	1,009,336	779,713	248,483	9,324	605,745	464,986	147,514
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	1,737	220,044	167,887	62,086	1,108	139,734	109,835	41,026
200,000 and over-et plus.....	239	76,609	51,253	20,197	141	54,825	31,537	11,801
50,000 and over-et plus.....	17,669	1,305,989	998,852	330,766	10,573	800,304	606,358	200,342
TOTAL.....	639,616	14,901,041	9,491,218	2,296,388	297,956	7,195,881	4,487,405	1,095,868

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

ÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
der								
ins de \$3,000.....								
,000 to-à 3,250.....								
,250 to-à 3,500.....								
,500 to-à 3,750.....								
,750 to-à 4,000.....								
,000 to-à 4,250.....								
,250 to-à 4,500.....								
,500 to-à 4,750.....								
,750 to-à 5,000.....								
,000 to-à 5,500.....								
,500 to-à 6,000.....	29	170	2					
,000 to-à 6,500.....	110	707	397	42				
,500 to-à 7,000.....	20	136	17					
,000 to-à 7,500.....	188	1,394	408	44	12	85		1
,500 to-à 8,000.....	273	2,116	259	21	69	542	40	2
,000 to-à 8,500.....	266	2,194	473	31	202	1,653	77	2
,500 to-à 9,000.....	528	4,638	1,238	139	192	1,683	188	6
,000 to-à 9,500.....	788	7,331	1,626	97	111	1,029	74	3
,500 to-à 10,000.....	1,266	12,263	2,655	150	185	1,795	360	33
,000 to-à 10,500.....	875	8,928	2,262	140	538	5,548	1,012	47
,500 to-à 11,000.....	1,234	13,253	3,946	445	616	6,586	1,386	124
,000 to-à 11,500.....	1,561	17,572	5,169	641	955	10,722	2,334	245
,500 to-à 12,000.....	1,774	20,808	6,727	873	1,426	16,693	4,409	347
,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,927	23,565	8,085	977	825	10,109	2,920	292
,500 to-à 13,000.....	1,867	23,826	8,777	1,129	725	9,236	2,780	281
,000 to-à 13,500.....	1,600	21,150	8,321	1,226	953	12,570	4,126	620
,500 to-à 14,000.....	1,153	15,862	6,355	1,083	774	10,629	3,516	479
,000 to-à 14,500.....	1,886	26,964	12,051	1,957	893	12,758	4,372	489
,500 to-à 15,000.....	2,943	43,325	19,830	3,540	729	10,770	3,456	402
,000 to-à 15,500.....	1,931	29,410	13,045	2,189	898	13,730	5,092	776
,500 to-à 16,000.....	2,026	31,864	13,393	2,062	635	9,998	4,138	795
,000 to-à 16,500.....	1,388	22,603	10,666	1,882	926	15,060	6,375	1,148
,500 to-à 17,000.....	2,647	44,330	21,218	3,943	971	16,218	7,584	1,419
,000 to-à 17,500.....	2,298	39,725	20,301	4,041	1,566	27,073	12,132	1,921
,500 to-à 18,000.....	2,262	40,106	21,414	3,845	1,477	26,257	12,019	2,248
,000 to-à 18,500.....	2,075	37,841	19,562	3,933	1,267	23,055	10,286	1,827
,500 to-à 19,000.....	1,739	32,661	17,414	3,400	1,021	19,110	9,008	1,924
,000 to-à 19,500.....	2,358	45,324	24,822	5,211	764	14,691	7,669	1,599
,500 to-à 20,000.....	2,509	49,536	27,740	6,073	1,225	24,265	12,779	2,525
,000 to-à 21,000.....	3,890	79,836	45,252	9,880	2,610	53,656	28,436	6,298
,500 to-à 22,000.....	4,695	100,681	59,582	12,513	1,715	36,952	20,115	4,437
,000 to-à 23,000.....	4,253	95,641	55,463	11,780	1,537	34,611	18,793	3,987
,500 to-à 24,000.....	4,469	104,963	64,613	14,140	1,071	25,145	14,639	3,249
,000 to-à 25,000.....	3,224	78,870	47,483	10,254	2,364	57,867	33,218	7,142
,500 to-à 26,000.....	3,506	89,185	55,067	12,239	1,473	37,618	22,661	5,207
,000 to-à 27,000.....	2,497	65,908	41,119	10,044	837	22,040	12,093	2,876
,500 to-à 28,000.....	2,745	75,467	48,588	11,375	1,046	28,754	17,217	3,644
,000 to-à 29,000.....	2,057	58,543	38,637	9,853	781	22,229	14,353	3,576
,500 to-à 30,000.....	1,635	48,181	30,681	7,633	803	23,662	14,977	3,862
,000 to-à 35,000.....	6,891	222,905	148,232	37,417	2,244	71,921	45,456	11,495
,500 to-à 40,000.....	4,367	162,332	109,873	29,556	1,271	47,484	32,032	9,057
,000 to-à 50,000.....	3,586	158,151	109,712	29,705	1,227	54,256	37,743	10,624
,000 to-à 100,000.....	3,254	214,937	161,769	51,476	1,216	81,275	60,356	19,114
,000 to-à 200,000.....	502	61,641	47,674	16,973	179	23,329	18,549	7,158
,000 and over-et plus.....	60	18,164	12,375	4,954	23	7,212	5,185	1,870
,000 and over-et plus.....	3,816	294,742	221,818	73,403	1,418	111,817	84,089	28,142
TOTAL.....	93,170	2,255,079	1,354,324	328,909	40,369	929,984	513,986	123,151

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES									
WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE					WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE				
	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>	Taxable Income <i>Revenu imposable</i>	Total Tax <i>Impôt total</i>		Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>	Taxable Income <i>Revenu imposable</i>	Total Tax <i>Impôt total</i>
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
1,500 to-à 1,750	1,783,145	435,003	1,054	4	80,951	31,374	20		
1,750 to-à 2,000	127,443	207,526	571	3	5,715	9,280	14		
2,000 to-à 2,250	135,899	254,299	1,017	1	6,166	11,573	158		
2,250 to-à 2,500	258,516	545,963	735	5	5,822	12,393	19		
2,500 to-à 2,750	174,332	413,701	2,014	6	5,791	13,664	611		
2,750 to-à 3,000	163,701	429,116	1,249	20	4,575	11,942			
3,000 to-à 3,250	154,693	444,304	4,845	102	3,760	10,884	20		
3,250 to-à 3,500	167,758	524,535	20,312	114	4,435	13,905	85		
3,500 to-à 3,750	151,642	511,768	38,324	198	3,770	12,775	360		
3,750 to-à 4,000	162,047	586,885	62,889	340	4,659	16,830	485		
4,000 to-à 4,250	160,628	623,060	88,007	449	5,190	20,113	1,517		
4,250 to-à 4,500	143,855	593,012	104,218	623	4,025	16,622	1,355		
4,500 to-à 4,750	151,170	661,516	140,336	794	4,430	19,374	2,365		
4,750 to-à 5,000	162,472	751,318	182,523	1,449	4,951	22,876	4,009		
5,000 to-à 5,500	150,318	732,787	192,070	4,076	7,808	38,151	7,994		
5,500 to-à 6,000	280,424	1,470,090	442,715	15,838	15,815	83,203	20,989		
6,000 to-à 6,500	274,371	1,576,249	548,840	29,896	15,743	90,323	26,539		
6,500 to-à 7,000	258,631	1,615,655	621,168	45,936	16,467	102,905	32,750		
7,000 to-à 7,500	253,102	1,708,462	729,848	64,812	18,620	126,122	45,782		
7,500 to-à 8,000	238,102	1,725,362	797,752	82,474	18,474	133,956	51,704		
8,000 to-à 8,500	238,859	1,851,341	899,246	106,328	18,433	142,953	58,706		
8,500 to-à 9,000	241,591	1,992,784	1,028,735	132,915	21,820	179,532	81,177		
9,000 to-à 9,500	221,574	1,937,971	1,040,383	144,626	21,601	188,813	88,696		
9,500 to-à 10,000	219,282	2,028,994	1,132,875	166,894	25,262	233,569	116,456		
10,000 to-à 10,500	216,913	2,113,885	1,216,424	189,759	23,598	230,346	115,548		
10,500 to-à 11,000	211,903	2,170,944	1,294,749	212,596	25,006	255,995	136,289		
11,000 to-à 11,500	212,625	2,285,352	1,385,106	234,630	26,329	283,013	154,173		
11,500 to-à 12,000	206,609	2,323,410	1,434,662	248,478	28,793	324,283	177,808		
12,000 to-à 12,500	186,156	2,186,576	1,371,403	243,944	29,722	349,399	199,419		
12,500 to-à 13,000	177,988	2,177,426	1,379,351	254,310	31,786	389,311	228,741		
13,000 to-à 13,500	173,517	2,211,567	1,429,156	269,239	30,827	393,258	234,646		
13,500 to-à 14,000	156,752	2,075,474	1,348,671	260,036	33,969	450,171	272,611		
14,000 to-à 14,500	146,050	2,006,818	1,325,876	258,547	33,328	458,313	280,307		
14,500 to-à 15,000	128,274	1,826,768	1,215,009	239,782	32,319	460,644	287,250		
15,000 to-à 15,500	129,174	1,905,415	1,281,459	259,253	33,608	495,654	316,095		
15,500 to-à 16,000	121,608	1,854,142	1,262,127	260,243	29,369	447,187	284,235		
16,000 to-à 16,500	120,012	1,889,216	1,291,606	267,514	36,711	578,135	376,145		
16,500 to-à 17,000	113,426	1,843,313	1,275,742	271,676	35,536	577,574	376,647		
17,000 to-à 17,500	103,119	1,727,263	1,199,011	253,178	31,034	519,788	341,396		
17,500 to-à 18,000	106,454	1,835,876	1,283,965	276,736	41,578	717,350	477,799		
18,000 to-à 18,500	91,991	1,632,211	1,156,265	250,328	34,758	617,096	415,986		
18,500 to-à 19,000	89,037	1,625,179	1,146,877	253,989	37,115	677,479	461,964		
19,000 to-à 19,500	78,757	1,476,219	1,047,825	230,068	37,861	709,811	482,737		
19,500 to-à 20,000	75,708	1,457,465	1,043,954	232,416	36,179	696,341	476,690		
20,000 to-à 20,500	68,356	1,350,713	970,754	217,401	33,177	655,309	451,986		
20,500 to-à 21,000	124,693	2,552,406	1,827,388	412,606	62,988	1,289,709	899,478		
21,000 to-à 22,000	103,824	2,230,210	1,624,347	370,057	60,088	1,290,777	917,289		
22,000 to-à 23,000	92,112	2,071,522	1,510,578	347,377	58,012	1,304,614	932,153		
23,000 to-à 24,000	80,599	1,892,219	1,383,507	323,197	48,172	1,130,750	815,947		
24,000 to-à 25,000	66,324	1,622,588	1,187,812	277,892	44,744	1,096,271	795,671		
25,000 to-à 26,000	55,162	1,405,675	1,042,641	248,141	39,735	1,013,042	737,537		
26,000 to-à 27,000	47,209	1,250,829	929,542	219,980	33,088	875,707	646,505		
27,000 to-à 28,000	39,746	1,092,305	814,812	197,404	27,336	752,249	557,170		
28,000 to-à 29,000	36,720	1,045,862	775,299	188,305	25,546	728,076	540,207		
29,000 to-à 30,000	28,176	830,259	620,099	152,741	20,354	599,888	445,466		
30,000 to-à 35,000	99,150	3,192,236	2,389,378	592,480	67,396	2,173,987	1,625,468		
35,000 to-à 40,000	47,705	1,778,127	1,358,127	335,942	36,371	1,353,663	1,031,235		
40,000 to-à 50,000	46,195	2,046,969	1,587,950	394,999	31,752	1,406,953	1,089,057		
50,000 to-à 100,000	46,595	3,068,422	2,450,818	659,349	31,476	2,069,190	1,641,701		
100,000 to-à 200,000	10,104	1,328,771	1,062,480	342,949	5,770	747,060	599,171		
200,000 and over-et plus	2,615	1,023,259	721,024	281,250	1,228	404,357	299,326		
50,000 and over-et plus	59,314	5,420,452	4,234,322	1,283,547	38,474	3,220,606	2,540,197		
TOTAL	10,114,913	92,028,592	55,727,524	11,326,696	1,600,942	30,065,881	20,663,663		4,900,998

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-CONTRIBUTABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE				WITH ONE DEPENDANT AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under Moins de \$3,000.....	63,702	\$ 69,996	\$ 625	\$ 3	22,791	\$ 14,089	\$ 234	\$ 3
\$3,000 to-à 3,250.....	7,182	22,455	33	3	2,823	8,863	4	
3,250 to-à 3,500.....	6,442	21,663	49	4	1,074	3,616	3	
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	7,464	27,083	40	2	2,484	9,019	353	
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	9,751	37,670	52	1	2,177	8,489	26	2
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	9,178	37,736	87	3	1,487	6,150	91	2
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	9,594	42,004	51	5	2,697	11,855	84	5
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	9,839	45,456	1,117	11	2,484	11,497	436	42
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	9,850	48,122	463	8	2,536	12,377	197	8
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	20,690	108,369	2,304	32	5,987	31,454	1,142	25
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	24,379	139,941	8,487	155	7,568	43,456	1,211	26
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	22,751	142,353	11,615	197	7,636	47,932	4,159	85
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	26,902	181,435	21,750	360	8,269	55,875	6,900	199
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	26,696	193,259	30,278	1,077	9,015	65,409	10,925	254
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	26,918	208,968	39,635	1,758	10,758	83,109	17,147	611
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	27,342	225,391	47,753	3,166	10,411	85,798	21,866	1,235
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	24,279	212,319	54,237	4,529	10,299	90,138	24,380	1,610
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	23,382	216,505	63,984	5,801	11,348	105,250	32,819	2,985
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	30,004	292,557	94,599	10,273	9,148	89,184	29,511	2,953
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	27,380	280,237	98,759	11,716	11,437	116,995	41,683	4,535
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	24,900	267,831	100,934	12,150	11,350	122,039	47,799	6,146
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	27,124	305,182	123,291	17,526	11,368	128,099	51,279	6,604
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	23,530	276,456	117,892	16,496	13,683	160,929	71,369	10,617
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	26,405	323,442	145,912	22,601	12,360	151,341	67,305	10,171
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	26,172	333,628	157,044	25,545	14,336	182,802	85,425	13,210
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	24,309	321,978	156,256	25,893	13,779	182,542	85,889	14,514
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	22,047	303,322	147,611	25,201	13,999	192,634	95,821	15,827
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	26,215	373,920	193,201	34,666	12,559	178,922	91,736	16,019
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	21,611	318,638	166,824	30,177	14,924	219,867	115,060	21,021
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	22,802	347,773	186,504	33,533	13,862	211,357	112,741	21,129
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	20,920	329,365	177,891	34,527	14,649	230,693	124,090	21,974
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	19,832	322,414	177,629	33,334	19,996	324,801	179,326	33,718
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	22,567	378,051	218,109	42,317	13,318	223,293	125,917	25,277
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	21,345	368,045	207,993	42,865	15,103	260,269	148,454	30,045
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	17,991	319,259	185,292	37,241	13,248	234,907	138,508	27,817
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	19,590	357,762	211,452	41,946	13,631	248,770	147,104	30,416
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	18,787	352,196	214,473	43,762	13,277	249,132	150,168	31,053
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	16,130	310,271	186,546	38,670	13,183	253,747	154,509	32,248
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	17,721	350,191	215,891	44,955	10,247	202,379	127,258	26,400
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	29,083	595,579	369,598	80,778	21,066	431,643	267,006	57,084
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	28,799	619,426	396,628	86,809	21,239	455,558	290,008	64,233
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	24,326	547,157	349,906	81,075	19,272	434,539	278,822	62,960
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	21,635	507,144	328,689	74,402	18,607	436,278	287,206	64,263
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	20,375	498,687	327,717	76,628	18,498	453,336	299,717	70,273
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	16,938	431,756	288,388	68,120	12,536	319,684	217,490	49,633
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	13,519	358,203	242,837	57,934	12,032	318,976	213,543	49,474
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	13,762	378,449	256,246	63,258	10,582	290,969	196,255	47,167
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	11,227	319,730	219,550	52,662	10,049	286,446	195,094	46,991
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	11,932	352,198	240,622	58,917	8,686	256,353	177,647	44,029
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	34,938	1,127,903	782,802	199,549	27,559	889,174	632,527	162,863
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	17,892	665,747	477,371	127,428	14,099	525,638	376,887	102,403
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	17,267	762,204	557,083	153,025	12,726	563,174	416,147	118,393
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	15,876	1,030,832	785,321	245,936	10,318	663,798	503,565	156,311
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	2,380	304,894	235,443	84,518	1,425	182,437	142,097	51,912
200,000 and over-et plus.....	449	144,742	104,403	41,536	220	73,212	49,755	20,386
50,000 and over-et plus.....	18,705	1,480,468	1,125,167	371,989	11,963	919,447	695,417	228,609
TOTAL.....	1,114,121	17,457,896	9,729,267	2,195,082	620,215	11,440,296	6,856,696	1,577,161

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

		WITH 2 DEPENDANTS AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$3,000.....	17,284	7,171	148	4	9,501	323	205	2
\$3,000 to-à	3,250.....	862	2,696	8	1	512	1,614		
3,250 to-à	3,500.....	1,186	4,016	27	2	566	1,923	71	1
3,500 to-à	3,750.....	1,037	3,767	110	5	598	2,189	6	1
3,750 to-à	4,000.....	1,481	5,717	3		474	1,829	175	22
4,000 to-à	4,250.....	1,543	6,380	498	60	335	1,380	21	2
4,250 to-à	4,500.....	2,080	9,082	489	36	835	3,689	26	3
4,500 to-à	4,750.....	2,516	11,587	58	4	745	3,421	13	1
4,750 to-à	5,000.....	1,464	7,148	72	5	730	3,582	67	8
5,000 to-à	5,500.....	3,292	17,181	220	19	1,101	5,768	4	
5,500 to-à	6,000.....	6,441	37,093	509	17	2,087	11,969	853	130
6,000 to-à	6,500.....	6,292	39,486	1,429	19	2,818	17,669	119	1
6,500 to-à	7,000.....	5,908	39,898	3,282	74	3,130	21,199	701	39
7,000 to-à	7,500.....	6,563	47,645	5,914	119	3,364	24,318	1,199	22
7,500 to-à	8,000.....	9,118	70,841	11,468	287	3,347	26,009	3,130	85
8,000 to-à	8,500.....	9,177	75,602	15,213	494	4,476	37,076	5,923	97
8,500 to-à	9,000.....	9,664	84,299	18,542	865	5,449	47,596	9,292	254
9,000 to-à	9,500.....	7,955	73,707	18,206	1,355	5,859	54,072	11,792	550
9,500 to-à	10,000.....	9,453	92,125	26,031	2,202	3,874	37,867	10,242	859
10,000 to-à	10,500.....	8,711	89,474	29,449	3,121	5,672	58,074	16,036	1,454
10,500 to-à	11,000.....	9,144	98,521	35,463	3,914	5,446	58,680	17,738	1,713
11,000 to-à	11,500.....	8,430	94,832	36,223	4,820	4,747	53,458	17,605	1,900
11,500 to-à	12,000.....	7,457	87,722	35,985	4,985	3,781	44,405	15,042	1,837
12,000 to-à	12,500.....	9,349	114,469	46,387	6,889	4,442	54,536	19,930	2,682
12,500 to-à	13,000.....	10,506	133,837	57,302	8,564	6,263	79,689	31,154	4,334
13,000 to-à	13,500.....	10,470	138,587	63,468	10,230	6,091	80,592	32,862	4,679
13,500 to-à	14,000.....	10,478	144,237	66,459	10,823	6,886	94,715	39,971	6,115
14,000 to-à	14,500.....	15,503	220,908	109,629	18,372	6,158	87,585	38,239	6,319
14,500 to-à	15,000.....	13,292	196,481	98,978	17,214	5,484	80,871	38,579	6,432
15,000 to-à	15,500.....	13,222	201,465	101,866	18,464	4,722	72,008	33,671	5,840
15,500 to-à	16,000.....	12,966	204,208	107,108	18,823	5,399	85,256	40,872	6,965
16,000 to-à	16,500.....	16,323	265,082	144,456	27,940	6,473	105,257	53,396	9,655
16,500 to-à	17,000.....	14,042	235,472	125,703	23,688	7,369	123,514	63,791	11,684
17,000 to-à	17,500.....	17,177	296,373	163,556	31,223	7,569	130,568	68,462	13,419
17,500 to-à	18,000.....	16,805	298,233	169,815	33,959	7,680	136,273	73,970	14,222
18,000 to-à	18,500.....	16,950	309,661	176,943	36,616	6,389	116,591	63,760	13,079
18,500 to-à	19,000.....	17,665	331,221	194,341	38,521	7,313	137,310	76,780	15,841
19,000 to-à	19,500.....	16,361	314,936	187,112	39,739	6,391	122,891	70,812	14,333
19,500 to-à	20,000.....	17,762	350,686	210,081	44,729	6,569	129,667	73,771	14,663
20,000 to-à	21,000.....	32,647	669,058	409,187	88,499	15,133	309,923	182,866	38,769
21,000 to-à	22,000.....	32,546	699,526	436,134	96,019	11,366	244,181	147,190	31,951
22,000 to-à	23,000.....	29,655	667,008	427,519	97,042	13,253	298,135	182,828	41,324
23,000 to-à	24,000.....	29,619	695,252	443,662	98,876	12,208	286,587	177,413	39,721
24,000 to-à	25,000.....	26,920	658,876	432,121	102,362	12,322	301,419	189,167	44,372
25,000 to-à	26,000.....	23,194	591,482	394,007	93,139	12,846	327,012	209,413	48,535
26,000 to-à	27,000.....	20,444	541,670	362,110	86,355	9,567	253,690	162,634	38,656
27,000 to-à	28,000.....	19,897	547,088	369,150	89,588	9,204	253,056	166,563	39,589
28,000 to-à	29,000.....	15,376	438,127	302,609	74,461	7,751	221,235	148,647	35,378
29,000 to-à	30,000.....	14,667	432,911	298,246	75,677	6,790	200,230	134,449	33,290
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	50,733	1,634,824	1,143,964	294,844	26,135	843,090	580,107	146,447
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	23,984	892,099	637,228	171,729	13,827	514,381	367,327	99,234
40,000 to-à	50,000.....	19,973	882,484	650,871	188,829	10,923	482,080	350,103	99,018
50,000 to-à	100,000.....	15,887	1,021,181	787,189	248,483	9,454	614,100	469,148	147,514
100,000 to-à	200,000.....	1,781	225,594	170,055	62,086	1,124	141,757	110,824	41,026
200,000 and over-et plus.....		248	78,848	51,780	20,197	148	57,000	32,044	11,801
50,000 and over-et plus.....		17,916	1,325,622	1,009,023	330,766	10,726	812,857	612,015	200,342
TOTAL.....		723,500	15,423,530	9,578,383	2,296,388	342,696	7,502,662	4,541,002	1,095,868

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

OUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

WITH 4 DEPENDANTS AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE					WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
nder		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
oins de \$3,000	3,059	2,098	10	1	2,570	1,930	11	
3,000 to-à 3,250	358	1,100			290	916		
3,250 to-à 3,500	239	816	4		452	1,524		
3,500 to-à 3,750	124	446			472	1,726		
3,750 to-à 4,000	200	772	11		404	1,575		
4,000 to-à 4,250	228	955	64		216	890		
4,250 to-à 4,500	554	2,442			550	2,407	25	1
4,500 to-à 4,750	138	642			216	1,006		
4,750 to-à 5,000	376	1,818			270	1,328		
5,000 to-à 5,500	307	1,606	18	1	195	1,010		
5,500 to-à 6,000	329	1,908	2		680	3,952		
6,000 to-à 6,500	566	3,550	402	42	231	1,448	2	
6,500 to-à 7,000	1,014	6,895	94		531	3,587	6	
7,000 to-à 7,500	1,730	12,603	625	44	706	5,142	34	1
7,500 to-à 8,000	1,476	11,490	855	21	735	5,683	42	2
8,000 to-à 8,500	1,124	9,259	859	31	1,005	8,310	156	2
8,500 to-à 9,000	1,653	14,479	2,290	139	1,256	10,907	602	6
9,000 to-à 9,500	2,001	18,589	3,291	97	909	8,382	664	3
9,500 to-à 10,000	1,879	18,197	3,506	150	1,138	11,069	1,268	33
10,000 to-à 10,500	1,730	17,690	3,641	140	1,071	11,007	1,644	47
10,500 to-à 11,000	1,541	16,580	4,513	445	873	9,350	1,570	124
11,000 to-à 11,500	1,882	21,167	5,960	641	1,348	15,133	2,886	245
11,500 to-à 12,000	2,034	23,868	7,364	873	1,715	20,085	4,914	347
12,000 to-à 12,500	2,086	25,509	8,473	977	1,078	13,202	3,416	292
12,500 to-à 13,000	2,021	25,793	9,162	1,129	900	11,465	3,167	281
13,000 to-à 13,500	1,682	22,236	8,558	1,226	1,275	16,821	4,643	620
13,500 to-à 14,000	1,215	16,714	6,571	1,083	845	11,605	3,689	479
14,000 to-à 14,500	1,960	28,019	12,299	1,957	926	13,224	4,458	489
14,500 to-à 15,000	3,013	44,355	20,145	3,540	761	11,241	3,527	402
15,000 to-à 15,500	2,006	30,557	13,399	2,189	944	14,432	5,222	776
15,500 to-à 16,000	2,078	32,684	13,625	2,062	678	10,673	4,279	795
16,000 to-à 16,500	1,431	23,301	10,906	1,882	969	15,758	6,497	1,148
16,500 to-à 17,000	2,687	44,999	21,385	3,943	992	16,571	7,692	1,419
17,000 to-à 17,500	2,322	40,140	20,353	4,041	1,600	27,657	12,300	1,921
17,500 to-à 18,000	2,285	40,514	21,491	3,845	1,511	26,863	12,204	2,248
18,000 to-à 18,500	2,091	38,132	19,625	3,933	1,283	23,348	10,402	1,827
18,500 to-à 19,000	1,760	33,054	17,532	3,400	1,047	19,595	9,128	1,924
19,000 to-à 19,500	2,394	46,015	25,120	5,211	784	15,077	7,774	1,599
19,500 to-à 20,000	2,540	50,148	28,006	6,073	1,240	24,562	12,856	2,525
20,000 to-à 21,000	3,941	80,881	45,657	9,880	2,652	54,522	28,742	6,298
21,000 to-à 22,000	4,769	102,276	60,282	12,513	1,742	37,536	20,329	4,437
22,000 to-à 23,000	4,279	96,227	55,579	11,780	1,577	35,503	19,198	3,987
23,000 to-à 24,000	4,479	105,199	64,667	14,140	1,230	28,908	14,760	3,249
24,000 to-à 25,000	3,318	81,140	47,813	10,254	2,386	58,410	33,389	7,142
25,000 to-à 26,000	3,516	89,443	55,143	12,239	1,499	38,285	23,033	5,207
26,000 to-à 27,000	2,514	66,357	41,294	10,044	847	22,308	12,251	2,876
27,000 to-à 28,000	2,765	76,012	48,919	11,375	1,055	29,005	17,355	3,644
28,000 to-à 29,000	2,061	58,656	38,711	9,853	793	22,573	14,594	3,576
29,000 to-à 30,000	1,643	48,415	30,850	7,633	805	23,721	15,015	3,862
30,000 to-à 35,000	6,962	225,198	149,661	37,417	2,275	72,924	45,932	11,495
35,000 to-à 40,000	4,406	163,825	110,721	29,556	1,292	48,291	32,434	9,057
40,000 to-à 50,000	3,617	159,532	110,452	29,705	1,241	54,853	37,968	10,624
50,000 to-à 100,000	3,309	218,441	164,143	51,476	1,235	82,654	60,989	19,114
100,000 to-à 200,000	509	62,667	48,166	16,973	185	24,246	18,803	7,158
200,000 and over-et plus	62	18,913	12,375	4,954	25	7,742	5,563	1,870
50,000 and over-et plus	3,880	300,022	224,685	73,403	1,445	114,642	85,355	28,142
TOTAL	110,263	2,380,125	1,374,593	328,909	55,505	1,041,944	525,433	123,151

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-MALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-HOMMES

		SINGLE CÉLIBATAIRES		MARRIED MARIÉS		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED VEUFS OU DIVORCÉS		UNSTATED NON INDIQUÉ	
		Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under			\$		\$		\$		
Moins de	\$1,500	187,735	105,812	52,543	64,358	24,846	1,005	4,886	3,56
\$ 1,500 to-à	2,000	70,631	124,102	12,831	22,356	4,146	7,522	2,375	4,0
2,000 to-à	3,000	167,279	415,714	51,680	126,968	33,717	81,505	2,747	6,88
3,000 to-à	4,000	159,177	557,957	57,902	203,328	21,591	75,719	2,065	7,03
4,000 to-à	5,000	149,955	676,595	66,501	299,997	25,050	113,129	1,207	5,45
5,000 to-à	6,000	141,516	775,253	64,728	356,144	21,104	116,256	1,662	9,13
6,000 to-à	7,000	131,126	852,002	68,776	448,032	20,469	133,331	1,238	7,82
7,000 to-à	8,000	117,464	879,502	66,137	496,861	18,702	140,144	195	1,48
8,000 to-à	9,000	112,553	954,346	71,197	605,347	16,479	139,830	211	1,82
9,000 to-à	10,000	107,553	1,020,358	72,169	685,608	17,330	164,462	340	3,12
10,000 to-à	12,500	239,979	2,685,373	222,496	2,510,585	38,568	433,106	451	4,80
12,500 to-à	15,000	177,805	2,432,238	264,882	3,647,887	42,656	585,657	157	2,25
15,000 to-à	17,500	145,784	2,364,141	294,292	4,787,760	40,753	663,698		
17,500 to-à	20,000	98,566	1,838,426	288,675	5,403,509	34,860	651,770		
20,000 to-à	25,000	104,394	2,313,488	416,700	9,287,460	48,096	1,075,057	16	33
25,000 to-à	30,000	41,396	1,123,776	221,359	6,015,470	26,299	717,068	49	1,39
30,000 and over-et plus		35,742	1,534,254	283,897	13,968,898	33,949	1,657,647	65	3,41
TOTAL		2,188,655	20,653,337	2,576,765	48,801,852	468,615	6,754,897	17,669	62,62

TAXED AS SINGLE-FEMALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-FEMMES

			\$		\$		\$		
Under									
Moins de	\$1,500	183,788	111,696	1,280,126	260,085	123,504	46,954	6,668	3,63
\$ 1,500 to-à	2,000	64,909	114,282	96,934	169,389	20,623	36,023	2,774	4,99
2,000 to-à	3,000	138,294	342,548	233,086	568,611	141,154	332,029	3,233	7,71
3,000 to-à	4,000	129,797	452,499	203,653	712,468	82,996	291,191	2,948	9,67
4,000 to-à	5,000	104,956	471,433	206,943	933,959	72,746	327,825	1,671	7,26
5,000 to-à	6,000	100,029	548,120	197,573	1,087,300	58,905	323,272	836	4,38
6,000 to-à	7,000	84,563	548,325	190,001	1,234,816	49,715	322,778	932	6,03
7,000 to-à	8,000	87,890	658,296	176,165	1,322,361	46,899	351,837	416	3,12
8,000 to-à	9,000	83,878	711,321	177,977	1,510,096	44,196	375,529	95	80
9,000 to-à	10,000	77,393	735,082	171,260	1,626,554	38,855	370,116	155	1,49
10,000 to-à	12,500	167,610	1,868,002	381,754	4,276,721	85,857	964,902	202	2,21
12,500 to-à	15,000	99,814	1,359,718	251,592	3,424,726	60,873	831,037	39	55
15,000 to-à	17,500	63,532	1,031,496	155,607	2,515,276	38,860	627,178	15	23
17,500 to-à	20,000	40,704	759,910	92,979	1,738,377	27,141	505,565	13	24
20,000 to-à	25,000	41,933	927,266	99,836	2,201,346	30,491	674,086	90	2,02
25,000 to-à	30,000	17,580	477,150	34,537	936,590	11,791	320,636		
30,000 and over-et plus		14,633	595,829	39,693	1,859,867	18,351	970,286	81	4,41
TOTAL		1,501,303	11,712,973	3,989,716	26,378,540	952,957	7,671,245	20,175	59,00

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-MALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-HOMMES

	SINGLE CÉLIBATAIRES		MARRIED MARIÉS		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED VEUFS OU DIVORCÉS		UNSTATED NON INDIQUÉ	
	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under \$3,000		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$3,000	626	518	59,352	15,806	1,471	1,775	208	6
\$3,000 to-à 4,000	488	1,789	34,092	120,143	1,203	4,415		
4,000 to-à 5,000	296	1,359	43,056	194,477	1,553	6,976	100	462
5,000 to-à 6,000	1,281	7,297	52,975	292,918	972	5,303		
6,000 to-à 7,000	1,325	8,751	61,903	404,861	1,614	10,403		
7,000 to-à 8,000	1,170	8,739	75,298	565,428	2,027	15,182		
8,000 to-à 9,000	1,820	15,530	78,446	666,403	2,632	22,320		
9,000 to-à 10,000	1,760	16,780	79,391	754,631	2,250	21,253	100	921
10,000 to-à 12,500	4,280	48,226	196,330	2,205,988	8,258	93,589		
12,500 to-à 15,000	3,922	54,337	230,640	3,174,814	9,494	130,497		
15,000 to-à 17,500	4,964	81,064	257,878	4,204,113	10,178	165,778		
17,500 to-à 20,000	2,951	55,913	259,390	4,857,869	8,465	159,709		
20,000 to-à 25,000	3,058	68,191	430,324	9,628,952	13,963	311,904	16	371
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,872	50,880	259,453	7,072,402	8,428	231,079	16	458
30,000 and over-et plus	1,291	49,245	336,937	14,684,473	9,580	435,207		
TOTAL	31,104	468,620	2,455,465	48,843,279	82,088	1,611,841	459	2,565

TAXED AS MARRIED-FEMALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-FEMMES

	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under \$3,000		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$3,000	11,600	10,467	12,585	12,708	33,065	38,704		
\$3,000 to-à 4,000	1,742	6,047	3,293	11,642	7,634	26,714	200	736
4,000 to-à 5,000	1,884	8,259	3,888	17,576	9,680	43,826		
5,000 to-à 6,000	2,093	11,434	4,590	25,416	11,125	61,227	12	67
6,000 to-à 7,000	2,930	18,869	5,695	36,757	12,579	81,672		
7,000 to-à 8,000	2,413	18,306	5,571	41,871	13,947	104,948		
8,000 to-à 9,000	3,142	26,860	6,219	52,776	13,874	117,269		
9,000 to-à 10,000	3,857	36,727	6,622	63,404	12,970	123,787		
10,000 to-à 12,500	8,598	95,837	15,643	175,397	38,965	441,279		
12,500 to-à 15,000	6,291	86,323	10,167	139,151	35,166	482,107		
15,000 to-à 17,500	3,225	51,950	5,953	96,435	23,165	372,694		
17,500 to-à 20,000	2,253	42,220	4,550	85,484	13,014	242,163		
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,001	22,160	4,975	110,883	15,605	347,453		
25,000 to-à 30,000	258	7,022	1,875	50,645	6,555	180,352		
30,000 and over-et plus	280	10,827	1,441	63,941	4,990	217,736		
TOTAL	51,567	453,308	93,067	984,086	252,334	2,881,932	216	822

TABLE 7

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	To T Imp to
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
\$2,000 to-à	2,000	50	64	22	1	10	19	5	2
3,000 to-à	3,000	871	2,527	120	5	285	827	56	210
4,000 to-à	4,000	10,761	38,128	6,814	251	2,689	9,508	1,636	51
5,000 to-à	5,000	13,007	58,758	17,711	950	3,284	14,816	4,354	210
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$5,000	24,689	99,476	24,667	1,207	6,268	25,170	6,051	264
\$5,000 to-à	6,000	11,603	63,985	24,209	2,265	3,434	18,853	7,249	648
6,000 to-à	7,000	13,515	87,848	36,145	4,561	3,564	23,174	9,648	1,180
7,000 to-à	8,000	14,215	106,780	49,198	7,798	3,791	28,428	13,159	1,980
8,000 to-à	9,000	12,608	107,153	51,444	9,190	3,454	29,315	14,381	2,411
9,000 to-à	10,000	12,519	118,850	57,743	11,186	3,044	28,841	14,292	2,550
5,000 to-à	10,000	64,460	484,616	218,738	35,000	17,287	128,611	58,729	8,770
10,000 to-à	11,000	11,145	116,792	60,975	12,692	3,039	31,943	17,347	3,451
11,000 to-à	12,000	10,697	122,612	65,353	14,139	2,907	33,406	18,374	3,767
12,000 to-à	13,000	9,264	115,773	62,191	14,007	2,053	25,608	14,418	3,056
13,000 to-à	14,000	7,062	95,293	54,762	12,783	2,047	27,567	16,283	3,580
14,000 to-à	15,000	8,082	117,162	70,181	17,171	1,624	23,532	13,783	3,127
10,000 to-à	15,000	46,250	567,633	313,462	70,792	11,670	142,056	80,205	16,983
15,000 to-à	16,000	5,855	90,806	53,992	13,418	1,602	24,802	14,935	3,424
16,000 to-à	17,000	6,528	107,658	65,519	16,699	1,324	21,855	13,275	3,149
17,000 to-à	18,000	5,762	100,866	62,766	16,309	1,322	23,080	14,509	3,487
18,000 to-à	19,000	5,676	104,853	67,198	17,876	1,013	18,710	11,670	2,852
19,000 to-à	20,000	4,716	91,753	60,173	16,314	798	15,506	9,856	2,421
15,000 to-à	20,000	28,537	495,936	309,648	80,616	6,059	103,953	64,245	15,333
20,000 to-à	22,500	9,502	200,753	133,590	37,221	1,810	38,481	24,921	6,299
22,500 to-à	25,000	7,363	174,331	121,254	35,093	1,170	27,618	18,410	4,714
25,000 to-à	27,500	4,971	129,996	91,097	27,024	689	18,031	12,060	3,134
27,500 to-à	30,000	3,368	96,504	69,068	21,133	439	12,587	8,785	2,316
20,000 to-à	30,000	25,204	601,584	415,009	120,472	4,108	96,717	64,176	16,463
30,000 and over-et plus		6,751	291,137	219,741	76,731	1,426	65,056	48,738	14,492
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		195,891	2,540,382	1,501,266	384,818	46,818	561,563	322,144	72,304
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$1,000	54,791	5,879	8		7,703	266		
\$1,000 to-à	2,000	13,103	19,752	13		3,364	4,993	5	
2,000 to-à	4,000	29,808	90,199	7,043	256	8,282	24,855	1,725	54
4,000 to-à	6,000	31,415	156,239	42,137	3,216	8,215	41,060	11,706	858
6,000 to-à	8,000	30,565	213,755	85,485	12,359	7,953	55,639	22,848	3,161
8,000 to-à	10,000	25,629	230,436	109,327	20,375	6,603	59,076	28,841	4,962
10,000 to-à	15,000	46,404	569,498	313,894	70,792	11,752	143,033	80,554	16,983
15,000 to-à	20,000	28,583	496,732	310,021	80,616	6,101	104,655	64,485	15,333
20,000 to-à	25,000	16,894	375,741	255,197	72,314	2,995	66,434	43,506	11,013
25,000 to-à	30,000	8,363	227,163	160,579	48,158	1,140	30,953	21,077	5,450
30,000 and over-et plus		6,819	294,094	221,648	76,731	1,456	66,755	49,852	14,492
TOTAL		292,374	2,679,488	1,505,353	384,818	65,564	597,720	324,598	72,304

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$2,000 to-à	\$2,000	30	20	4		140	189	59	1
3,000 to-à	3,000	1,119	3,261	267	11	1,299	3,745	196	6
4,000 to-à	4,000	14,756	52,283	8,640	290	12,259	43,131	6,971	234
5,000 to-à	5,000	18,254	82,090	23,904	1,158	15,823	71,189	21,627	1,104
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
\$5,000 to-à	\$5,000	34,159	137,653	32,816	1,460	29,521	118,254	28,853	1,346
\$6,000 to-à	\$6,000	18,741	103,024	37,769	3,130	17,003	93,683	34,852	3,050
7,000 to-à	7,000	18,584	121,194	47,445	5,652	17,268	112,052	47,158	5,775
8,000 to-à	8,000	20,796	156,121	67,634	9,867	16,834	126,259	55,914	8,465
9,000 to-à	9,000	22,245	188,794	87,580	14,366	17,788	151,077	72,463	12,562
10,000 to-à	10,000	21,188	201,845	102,923	19,445	17,251	164,218	82,075	15,337
11,000 to-à	11,000	101,554	770,977	343,350	52,459	86,144	647,288	292,462	45,188
12,000 to-à	12,000	20,898	219,568	116,034	23,101	16,678	175,091	90,922	18,138
13,000 to-à	13,000	17,071	195,544	109,476	23,114	14,752	169,560	95,553	20,296
14,000 to-à	14,000	15,891	198,274	113,680	24,719	12,447	155,708	88,118	19,134
15,000 to-à	15,000	14,277	192,772	113,091	25,523	11,718	157,990	93,667	21,344
16,000 to-à	16,000	15,251	220,954	132,256	30,794	11,208	162,615	98,130	22,924
17,000 to-à	17,000	83,388	1,027,112	584,537	127,251	66,803	820,964	466,390	101,837
18,000 to-à	18,000	14,703	228,075	140,046	33,632	9,808	151,955	93,088	22,332
19,000 to-à	19,000	12,904	213,124	131,839	32,347	9,795	161,479	99,209	24,251
20,000 to-à	20,000	11,893	207,944	133,928	33,745	8,297	145,144	91,459	22,703
21,000 to-à	21,000	10,901	201,427	128,971	32,794	7,834	144,620	91,387	23,228
22,000 to-à	22,000	8,722	170,127	110,287	28,569	7,068	137,834	89,902	23,309
23,000 to-à	23,000	59,123	1,020,697	645,070	161,087	42,802	741,031	465,045	115,822
24,000 to-à	24,000	17,360	367,278	242,569	64,163	13,961	295,770	195,584	51,512
25,000 to-à	25,000	12,859	304,123	204,735	55,805	10,000	236,568	158,623	43,145
26,000 to-à	26,000	7,997	209,542	144,856	40,712	5,928	154,757	105,743	29,395
27,000 to-à	27,000	5,411	155,135	108,319	30,644	3,574	102,243	72,140	20,453
28,000 to-à	28,000	43,627	1,036,077	700,479	191,324	33,463	789,338	532,090	144,506
29,000 to-à	29,000	14,608	664,819	499,607	159,583	10,051	444,488	332,094	103,980
30,000 and over-et plus									
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		336,459	4,657,335	2,805,858	693,164	268,784	3,561,363	2,116,933	512,679
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
\$1,000 to-à	\$1,000	65,468	7,684	3		59,218	6,968	2	
2,000 to-à	2,000	23,262	34,523	2		19,594	29,423	57	1
3,000 to-à	3,000	49,011	147,629	9,046	301	39,485	118,293	7,312	240
4,000 to-à	4,000	48,884	243,766	62,415	4,288	42,432	211,792	56,815	4,154
5,000 to-à	5,000	43,965	308,360	115,940	15,519	37,987	264,719	103,827	14,239
6,000 to-à	6,000	44,520	400,092	191,475	33,811	35,957	323,444	155,216	27,899
7,000 to-à	7,000	84,151	1,036,269	587,274	127,251	67,339	827,476	468,049	101,837
8,000 to-à	8,000	59,441	1,026,272	647,583	161,087	43,024	744,837	466,841	115,822
9,000 to-à	9,000	30,409	675,659	449,914	119,968	24,231	538,360	356,340	94,658
10,000 to-à	10,000	13,521	367,747	255,060	71,356	9,577	259,038	179,008	49,848
11,000 to-à	11,000	14,790	676,280	506,094	159,583	10,184	451,718	336,395	103,980
12,000 to-à	12,000								
13,000 to-à	13,000								
14,000 to-à	14,000								
15,000 to-à	15,000								
16,000 to-à	16,000								
17,000 to-à	17,000								
18,000 to-à	18,000								
19,000 to-à	19,000								
20,000 to-à	20,000								
21,000 to-à	21,000								
22,000 to-à	22,000								
23,000 to-à	23,000								
24,000 to-à	24,000								
25,000 to-à	25,000								
26,000 to-à	26,000								
27,000 to-à	27,000								
28,000 to-à	28,000								
29,000 to-à	29,000								
30,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		477,422	4,924,282	2,824,805	693,164	389,028	3,776,068	2,129,862	512,679

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				QUEBEC QUÉBEC		ONTARIO				
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Tot. Ta Impo tot.	
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables										
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
\$2,000 to-à 2,000		120	354	245	6	200	11	11	66	
3,000 to-à 4,000		200	770	412	2	1,077	3,836	1,836	155	
4,000 to-à 5,000		4,530	22,026	9,280	89	25,500	123,071	49,340	2,783	
Under Moins de		4,850	23,149	9,937	97	27,339	128,444	52,161	3,004	
\$5,000 to-à 6,000		68,939	382,523	171,788	4,705	114,804	635,135	272,651	21,285	
6,000 to-à 7,000		96,954	632,857	309,019	15,872	146,983	956,149	451,827	49,900	
7,000 to-à 8,000		119,217	896,269	469,298	30,916	167,957	1,263,956	624,002	86,809	
8,000 to-à 9,000		140,064	1,190,740	640,325	49,420	192,086	1,630,798	830,959	131,115	
9,000 to-à 10,000		152,920	1,452,693	798,656	70,813	194,332	1,847,639	988,952	172,413	
5,000 to-à 10,000		578,094	4,555,081	2,389,086	171,726	816,162	6,333,676	3,168,392	461,522	
10,000 to-à 11,000		156,548	1,643,528	937,811	92,202	204,049	2,142,946	1,206,467	228,779	
11,000 to-à 12,000		156,433	1,798,928	1,039,183	108,229	202,228	2,322,679	1,346,334	267,275	
12,000 to-à 13,000		136,118	1,699,520	1,009,505	111,663	201,836	2,522,964	1,505,680	312,212	
13,000 to-à 14,000		127,828	1,724,942	1,043,680	120,457	179,731	2,423,401	1,473,381	315,338	
14,000 to-à 15,000		114,837	1,663,576	1,026,010	123,107	163,599	2,371,965	1,480,469	327,008	
10,000 to-à 15,000		691,764	8,530,493	5,056,189	555,659	951,443	11,783,956	7,012,331	1,450,612	
15,000 to-à 16,000		103,755	1,608,707	1,004,777	124,554	162,271	2,513,849	1,608,654	363,869	
16,000 to-à 17,000		99,969	1,649,455	1,048,990	133,897	156,087	2,572,951	1,664,850	386,437	
17,000 to-à 18,000		96,188	1,681,895	1,084,597	141,628	158,048	2,761,999	1,819,309	433,739	
18,000 to-à 19,000		84,318	1,560,578	1,027,709	137,548	146,768	2,713,845	1,806,339	437,180	
19,000 to-à 20,000		77,630	1,514,009	1,009,330	137,230	130,293	2,539,457	1,714,901	422,317	
15,000 to-à 20,000		461,860	8,014,643	5,175,404	674,856	753,467	13,102,101	8,614,053	2,043,541	
20,000 to-à 22,500		151,191	3,204,858	2,167,486	304,042	274,954	5,827,709	4,008,825	1,006,531	
22,500 to-à 25,000		121,773	2,880,102	1,965,971	284,394	202,879	4,804,227	3,343,701	865,587	
25,000 to-à 27,500		80,855	2,115,319	1,478,604	219,727	135,495	3,541,795	2,514,918	669,412	
27,500 to-à 30,000		53,796	1,541,255	1,091,658	167,359	102,093	2,927,706	2,105,578	574,638	
20,000 to-à 30,000		407,615	9,741,534	6,703,719	975,522	715,421	17,101,438	11,973,022	3,116,167	
30,000 and over-et plus		164,091	7,491,463	5,587,067	1,039,485	309,137	14,387,178	10,994,067	3,458,839	
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		2,308,274	38,356,365	24,921,400	3,417,344	3,572,969	62,836,793	41,814,026	10,533,685	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations										
Under Moins de										
\$1,000 to-à 2,000		472,440	38,167	6		554,406	24,087	255		
2,000 to-à 4,000		128,988	192,175	193		230,865	349,015	1,239		
4,000 to-à 6,000		311,964	943,147	59,166	8	685,150	1,974,123	77,989	221	
6,000 to-à 8,000		327,897	1,642,690	441,361	4,794	515,008	2,558,016	597,361	24,068	
8,000 to-à 10,000		326,870	2,292,523	923,033	46,788	450,944	3,149,823	1,197,283	136,709	
10,000 to-à 15,000		326,301	2,936,948	1,488,585	120,233	434,565	3,900,350	1,880,857	303,528	
15,000 to-à 20,000		706,389	8,700,117	5,097,752	555,659	967,308	11,969,397	7,057,525	1,450,612	
20,000 to-à 25,000		466,440	8,094,052	5,201,980	674,856	758,420	13,187,751	8,657,893	2,043,541	
25,000 to-à 30,000		276,554	6,164,842	4,154,305	588,435	481,207	10,707,245	7,400,166	1,872,117	
30,000 and over-et plus		136,603	3,709,768	2,584,032	387,086	239,624	6,525,200	4,656,795	1,244,050	
		166,799	7,611,659	5,632,611	1,039,485	314,210	14,657,033	11,163,669	3,458,839	
TOTAL		3,647,245	42,326,087	25,583,023	3,417,344	5,631,707	69,002,041	42,691,033	10,533,685	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

		MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
2,000 to-à	3,000	100	268	183	5	28	20	7	1
3,000 to-à	4,000	105	404	139	5	313	925	26	9
4,000 to-à	5,000	2,683	12,971	5,077	247	1,401	4,593	413	32
5,000 to-à	6,000					1,605	7,597	2,715	
6,000 to-à	7,000								
7,000 to-à	8,000								
8,000 to-à	9,000								
9,000 to-à	10,000								
10,000 to-à	11,000								
11,000 to-à	12,000								
12,000 to-à	13,000								
13,000 to-à	14,000								
14,000 to-à	15,000								
15,000 to-à	16,000								
16,000 to-à	17,000								
17,000 to-à	18,000								
18,000 to-à	19,000								
19,000 to-à	20,000								
20,000 to-à	21,000								
21,000 to-à	22,000								
22,000 to-à	23,000								
23,000 to-à	24,000								
24,000 to-à	25,000								
25,000 to-à	26,000								
26,000 to-à	27,000								
27,000 to-à	28,000								
28,000 to-à	29,000								
29,000 to-à	30,000								
30,000 and over-et plus									
GRAND TOTAL									
TOTAL GLOBAL		372,807	6,013,105	3,796,010	966,069	330,359	5,696,569	3,653,658	891,018
Non-taxable Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
1,000 to-à	2,000	80,795	8,012			69,145	2,176	7	
2,000 to-à	4,000	32,554	48,523			19,955	30,045		
4,000 to-à	6,000	92,422	260,969	9,448	10	46,608	139,185	6,716	10
6,000 to-à	8,000	67,972	337,286	74,666	2,725	50,143	251,356	60,423	995
8,000 to-à	10,000	56,977	400,400	150,748	18,243	46,632	326,079	120,866	9,882
10,000 to-à	12,000	56,200	504,135	242,322	42,501	45,747	410,988	189,771	26,106
12,000 to-à	14,000	113,342	1,403,866	800,696	174,629	97,434	1,202,561	684,161	133,171
14,000 to-à	16,000	78,945	1,361,616	864,038	214,753	66,877	1,160,322	741,955	173,451
16,000 to-à	18,000	41,900	932,257	620,189	163,428	40,493	903,939	606,220	153,337
18,000 to-à	20,000	20,988	568,033	391,217	108,813	22,823	620,514	430,551	114,637
20,000 to-à	22,000	24,433	1,086,122	788,244	240,967	29,216	1,310,013	943,629	279,429
22,000 to-à	24,000								
24,000 to-à	26,000								
26,000 to-à	28,000								
28,000 to-à	30,000								
30,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		666,528	6,895,194	3,941,568	966,069	535,073	6,352,828	3,784,298	891,018

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
Moins de	\$2,000								
\$2,000 to-à	3,000	40	113	74	1				
3,000 to-à	4,000	200	718	355	10	246	938	519	38
4,000 to-à	5,000	3,985	19,227	7,475	95	5,021	24,180	9,731	327
Under									
Moins de	\$5,000	4,225	20,058	7,904	105	5,267	25,118	10,250	365
\$5,000 to-à	6,000	21,461	118,800	50,626	2,089	31,979	178,417	77,225	6,237
6,000 to-à	7,000	38,099	248,067	118,259	7,989	46,465	303,692	144,118	16,041
7,000 to-à	8,000	37,568	281,988	143,122	12,570	49,796	374,040	185,130	25,458
8,000 to-à	9,000	45,258	384,204	206,444	24,669	52,307	444,504	231,133	36,440
9,000 to-à	10,000	48,847	463,535	258,981	36,682	53,576	509,960	273,934	47,432
5,000 to-à	10,000	191,233	1,496,593	777,432	83,999	234,123	1,810,614	911,540	131,609
10,000 to-à	11,000	50,475	530,455	308,077	49,847	52,177	546,848	307,384	57,545
11,000 to-à	12,000	48,453	556,351	343,133	62,010	50,751	583,253	338,429	67,248
12,000 to-à	13,000	47,304	591,054	363,094	69,588	54,247	677,228	409,978	84,934
13,000 to-à	14,000	43,690	589,261	371,108	75,138	53,185	716,774	443,850	95,529
14,000 to-à	15,000	35,320	512,754	329,076	68,703	50,950	738,994	463,523	102,250
10,000 to-à	15,000	225,242	2,779,875	1,714,488	325,287	261,310	3,263,097	1,963,164	407,505
15,000 to-à	16,000	37,495	581,319	386,099	83,784	46,888	726,251	462,186	104,396
16,000 to-à	17,000	35,776	589,278	397,097	88,299	49,442	815,375	531,011	123,075
17,000 to-à	18,000	34,725	607,089	408,676	93,091	47,352	828,091	549,624	131,067
18,000 to-à	19,000	29,920	553,647	379,062	87,895	44,208	817,913	545,783	132,340
19,000 to-à	20,000	28,678	559,245	385,678	90,303	41,141	801,727	542,808	133,283
15,000 to-à	20,000	166,594	2,890,578	1,956,612	443,373	229,031	3,989,358	2,631,411	624,162
20,000 to-à	22,500	61,312	1,298,437	909,541	218,778	95,470	2,024,226	1,392,209	351,882
22,500 to-à	25,000	50,705	1,205,202	864,067	216,046	79,696	1,885,973	1,328,005	346,328
25,000 to-à	27,500	38,415	1,006,556	729,038	187,272	59,120	1,548,384	1,113,983	299,499
27,500 to-à	30,000	34,751	995,264	728,054	192,265	40,465	1,160,935	833,399	226,082
20,000 to-à	30,000	185,183	4,505,459	3,230,700	814,360	274,751	6,619,517	4,667,596	1,223,791
30,000 and over-et plus		96,074	4,583,187	3,435,804	1,029,997	106,057	4,790,852	3,615,736	1,115,246
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		868,551	16,275,750	11,122,941	2,697,120	1,110,539	20,498,556	13,799,698	3,502,679
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de	\$1,000	118,912	15,605	3		149,369	9,342	108	
\$1,000 to-à	2,000	43,650	64,814	418		58,928	88,741	242	
2,000 to-à	4,000	99,846	301,231	18,093	11	146,181	431,723	22,499	38
4,000 to-à	6,000	102,680	514,197	145,752	2,183	147,823	743,700	188,611	6,564
6,000 to-à	8,000	105,958	736,452	303,475	20,559	133,941	937,221	367,578	41,500
8,000 to-à	10,000	105,637	949,208	484,823	61,351	118,961	1,068,742	524,164	83,873
10,000 to-à	15,000	230,988	2,846,288	1,731,720	325,287	267,067	3,329,856	1,980,088	407,505
15,000 to-à	20,000	168,098	2,916,510	1,968,662	443,373	230,999	4,023,101	2,646,812	624,162
20,000 to-à	25,000	113,004	2,525,724	1,787,194	434,823	176,571	3,941,600	2,737,172	698,210
25,000 to-à	30,000	73,947	2,023,039	1,470,332	379,537	100,421	2,732,192	1,963,086	525,581
30,000 and over-et plus		98,282	4,703,955	3,515,758	1,029,997	108,206	4,896,740	3,688,814	1,115,246
TOTAL		1,261,002	17,565,812	11,426,229	2,697,120	1,638,467	22,202,958	14,119,174	3,502,679

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

		YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
I Taxable Returns déclarations imposables									
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under moins de	\$2,000.....	51	146	12		100	283	36	2
2,000 to-à	3,000.....	365	1,278	220	8	810	2,853	464	12
3,000 to-à	4,000.....	489	2,198	695	33	645	2,900	836	32
4,000 to-à	5,000.....								
Under moins de	\$5,000.....	905	3,623	927	41	1,555	6,035	1,335	45
5,000 to-à	6,000.....	536	2,947	1,131	88	803	4,429	1,657	122
6,000 to-à	7,000.....	461	3,018	1,320	146	717	4,676	2,013	223
7,000 to-à	8,000.....	475	3,551	1,725	246	678	5,068	2,405	316
8,000 to-à	9,000.....	511	4,339	2,245	357	673	5,701	2,782	412
9,000 to-à	10,000.....	476	4,521	2,602	464	537	5,116	2,613	424
10,000 to-à	11,000.....	2,459	18,376	9,022	1,301	3,408	24,991	11,470	1,497
11,000 to-à	12,000.....	432	4,543	2,696	504	608	6,341	3,720	687
12,000 to-à	13,000.....	353	4,050	2,577	529	573	6,592	3,968	783
13,000 to-à	14,000.....	401	4,987	3,199	676	551	6,876	3,958	794
14,000 to-à	15,000.....	411	5,537	3,741	809	612	8,286	5,213	1,098
15,000 to-à	16,000.....	433	6,275	4,198	939	668	9,702	6,328	1,394
16,000 to-à	17,000.....	2,030	25,391	16,412	3,458	3,012	37,796	23,187	4,756
17,000 to-à	18,000.....	466	7,276	5,058	1,180	497	7,678	4,892	1,104
18,000 to-à	19,000.....	421	6,961	4,833	1,150	585	9,639	6,499	1,484
19,000 to-à	20,000.....	388	6,763	4,668	1,115	593	10,373	6,920	1,647
20,000 to-à	21,000.....	301	5,554	3,908	939	454	8,388	5,862	1,430
21,000 to-à	22,000.....	351	6,844	4,968	1,218	441	8,623	6,200	1,540
22,000 to-à	23,000.....	1,927	33,398	23,435	5,602	2,570	44,702	30,374	7,205
23,000 to-à	24,000.....	904	19,216	13,796	3,487	1,159	24,525	17,103	4,312
24,000 to-à	25,000.....	748	17,779	13,122	3,430	985	23,300	16,568	4,301
25,000 to-à	26,000.....	675	17,619	13,098	3,548	887	23,265	16,990	4,633
26,000 to-à	27,000.....	512	14,688	10,967	3,061	736	21,102	15,612	4,300
27,000 to-à	28,000.....	2,839	69,303	50,983	13,526	3,767	92,191	66,273	17,546
28,000 to-à	29,000.....	1,018	39,056	30,158	9,229	1,780	67,534	51,867	16,200
29,000 and over-et plus.....									
GRAND TOTAL									
TOTAL GLOBAL.....		11,178	189,145	130,937	33,155	16,092	273,249	184,505	47,251
II Returns toutes les déclarations									
Under moins de	\$1,000.....	999	48	1		2,988	775		
1,000 to-à	2,000.....	491	733			1,410	2,075		
2,000 to-à	4,000.....	1,070	3,230	249	8	2,732	8,100	541	14
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	1,207	6,027	1,864	120	1,695	8,563	2,508	154
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	985	6,892	3,063	392	1,534	10,695	4,435	539
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	1,000	8,981	4,858	821	1,229	10,978	5,411	836
10,000 to-à	15,000.....	2,068	25,849	16,413	3,458	3,026	37,963	23,287	4,756
15,000 to-à	20,000.....	1,945	33,723	23,486	5,602	2,580	44,876	30,469	7,205
20,000 to-à	25,000.....	1,656	37,087	26,995	6,917	2,152	47,999	33,770	8,613
25,000 to-à	30,000.....	1,192	32,448	24,177	6,608	1,630	44,553	32,726	8,933
30,000 and over-et plus.....		1,032	39,701	30,628	9,229	1,788	67,860	52,137	16,200
TOTAL.....		13,645	194,718	131,736	33,155	22,764	284,436	185,286	47,251

TABLE 8

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	115,700	1,361,098	805,538	207,767	23,917	229,009	127,868	28,640
Employees of Institutions.....	15,906	163,575	91,605	22,444	3,433	32,984	17,637	3,903
Teachers and Professors.....	7,638	152,830	103,571	29,804	1,053	21,398	13,663	3,631
Federal Employees.....	8,913	148,867	94,445	26,442	2,190	33,111	19,825	5,056
Provincial Employees.....	15,941	222,291	132,248	34,510	4,759	58,567	34,120	8,131
Municipal Employees.....	5,640	56,904	30,779	7,583	1,841	22,108	12,864	3,084
Armed Forces.....	1,044	16,163	9,400	2,397	1,019	18,347	11,360	2,911
Unclassified Employees.....	6,989	48,412	23,576	5,073	3,001	18,338	8,388	1,509
Total Employees.....	177,771	2,170,141	1,291,163	336,021	41,213	433,861	245,727	56,869
Farmers.....	245	2,088	711	158	2,398	20,494	9,637	1,451
Fishermen.....	12,458	93,204	40,405	8,164	2,011	17,601	8,956	1,601
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	12,703	95,292	41,116	8,323	4,409	38,094	18,593	3,053
Accountants.....	89	3,129	2,303	832	33	936	623	219
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	364	20,791	16,642	7,181	119	5,241	3,919	1,520
Dentists.....	68	3,469	2,596	1,055	28	1,264	974	362
Lawyers and Notaries.....	121	5,959	4,746	1,965	35	1,570	1,183	418
Engineers and Architects.....	23	821	654	219				
Entertainers and Artists.....	117	878	453	108	44	316	159	39
Other Professionals.....	216	2,204	1,089	307	147	1,567	815	187
Total Professionals.....	998	37,252	28,483	11,668	408	10,927	7,697	2,752
Salesmen.....	587	6,556	3,408	912	134	1,359	762	187
Forestry Operators.....	60	368	165	24	21	166	42	7
Manufacturers.....	227	1,621	758	190	75	775	370	74
Construction.....	821	8,725	4,159	961	448	4,585	2,367	502
Public Utilities.....	1,342	10,703	4,509	1,092	388	2,928	1,359	279
Wholesale Traders.....	258	2,896	1,765	490	30	465	288	69
Retail Traders.....	3,406	29,044	14,099	3,420	704	7,038	3,712	831
Insurance Agency Operators....	17	132	49	9	16	175	105	27
Real Estate Agency Operators...					24	290	225	60
Other Finance.....	19	336	246	83	16	133	62	14
Recreational Services Operators..	67	663	318	94	51	340	164	32
Business Services Operators.....	40	267	113	26	11	78	33	6
Other Service Operators.....	2,202	14,818	7,386	1,876	769	6,167	3,177	733
Other Business Proprietors.....	50	1,045	549	183	21	456	303	109
Total Business Proprietors.....	8,518	71,225	34,545	8,632	2,574	23,596	12,207	2,744
Investors.....	5,042	60,475	38,455	7,859	2,787	35,068	21,201	3,496
Property Owners.....	539	5,561	2,813	874	248	2,825	1,467	335
Total Investment.....	5,581	66,036	41,267	8,733	3,035	37,892	22,667	3,832
Pensioners.....	11,697	72,841	16,261	3,391	3,348	25,463	7,756	1,560
Unclassified.....	74,519	160,146	49,110	7,139	10,443	26,528	9,188	1,309
GRAND TOTAL.....	292,374	2,679,488	1,505,353	384,818	65,564	597,720	324,598	72,304

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
198,797	2,267,858	1,339,309	326,908	167,242	1,916,664	1,135,705	277,730	..... Employés d'entreprises
24,916	256,288	142,247	33,062	19,946	211,978	118,941	26,867	..... Employés d'institutions
9,896	210,764	139,425	38,821	8,384	167,780	108,214	29,504	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
20,866	341,837	213,274	56,606	10,871	179,481	110,306	28,895	..... Employés fédéraux
22,127	279,367	165,100	41,604	19,393	267,807	161,441	41,092	..... Employés provinciaux
17,505	203,482	119,185	29,066	7,546	89,581	52,405	12,829	..... Employés municipaux
11,440	204,406	129,093	33,895	4,402	72,328	43,538	10,935	..... Forces armées
13,482	87,794	39,096	7,406	12,026	77,800	36,304	7,386	..... Employés non classés
319,029	3,851,796	2,286,730	567,367	249,810	2,983,419	1,766,855	435,239	..... Total, employés
2,672	27,044	12,699	2,196	2,235	16,815	6,580	1,115	..... Cultivateurs
8,216	127,076	83,333	23,020	2,554	29,954	17,521	4,186	..... Pêcheurs
10,888	154,120	96,032	25,216	4,789	46,769	24,101	5,301	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
166	8,435	6,296	2,513	153	5,614	3,972	1,430	..... Comptables
867	49,705	37,246	15,222	607	35,004	26,897	11,126	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
260	11,487	8,655	3,270	172	8,231	6,194	2,462	..... Dentistes
396	14,882	10,131	3,530	300	9,798	7,233	2,515	..... Avocats et notaires
50	1,029	659	190	27	299	160	34	..... Ingénieurs et architectes
408	2,800	1,407	388	106	1,091	720	292	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
579	6,642	3,740	1,031	514	6,721	4,096	1,283	..... Autres professions
2,726	94,982	68,133	26,144	1,879	66,757	49,271	19,142	..... Total, professions
920	10,205	6,063	1,715	749	7,535	4,122	1,080	..... Vendeurs
343	3,634	1,896	418	738	9,428	4,929	1,035	..... Exploitants forestiers
431	3,703	1,843	406	350	3,532	1,737	372	..... Fabricants
2,427	24,033	11,701	2,742	1,980	18,362	8,207	1,828	..... Construction
2,477	22,203	10,577	2,299	2,444	22,757	10,897	2,374	..... Services d'utilité publique
255	4,418	2,915	728	291	3,338	1,652	407	..... Commerçants de gros
4,755	50,468	26,586	6,622	3,943	36,072	18,047	4,239	..... Commerçants de détail
58	605	294	70	36	428	205	52	..... Courtiers d'assurance
64	1,068	659	181	28	455	240	66	..... Courtiers en immeubles
28	532	301	79	35	458	332	77	..... Autres entreprises financières
150	2,219	1,410	494	70	945	559	179	... Exploitants, services récréatifs
125	761	343	71	55	520	287	62	... Exploi., services commerciaux
4,850	36,560	18,662	4,735	3,716	28,547	14,079	3,341	..... Exploitants, autres services
152	3,610	2,254	705	103	1,606	1,162	391	..... Prop., autres entreprises
16,115	153,812	79,442	19,551	13,789	126,448	62,335	14,424	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
19,022	266,647	169,623	30,067	13,856	178,012	111,191	17,851	..... Portefeuilleistes
1,830	26,432	15,081	4,413	1,284	12,654	6,334	1,431	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
20,852	293,079	184,704	34,481	15,140	190,665	117,525	19,283	..... Total, placement
33,003	231,040	60,888	12,107	27,642	184,541	43,122	8,581	..... Pensionnés
73,889	135,250	42,815	6,583	75,230	169,934	62,531	9,629	..... Non classés
477,422	4,924,282	2,824,805	693,164	389,028	3,776,068	2,129,862	512,679	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,745,627	23,229,563	14,544,000	1,918,671	2,774,297	38,663,992	24,961,147	6,265,011
Employees of Institutions.....	240,723	3,005,627	1,781,514	221,152	264,667	3,270,849	1,972,474	456,811
Teachers and Professors.....	85,546	1,872,652	1,217,993	181,902	114,934	2,654,305	1,811,910	498,611
Federal Employees.....	82,685	1,367,086	880,448	121,657	153,825	2,873,810	1,885,974	495,781
Provincial Employees.....	114,561	1,980,556	1,289,630	183,128	137,744	2,375,757	1,554,382	404,571
Municipal Employees.....	142,304	2,269,330	1,454,505	201,048	200,102	2,877,919	1,789,760	440,251
Armed Forces.....	11,394	174,605	105,411	13,871	24,124	422,509	263,035	66,761
Unclassified Employees.....	73,010	554,116	288,983	30,420	107,012	886,414	485,810	103,611
Total Employees.....	2,495,850	34,453,535	21,562,484	2,871,849	3,776,705	54,025,554	34,724,492	8,731,611
Farmers.....	32,532	356,328	145,733	10,924	72,940	791,377	426,061	82,751
Fishermen.....	2,346	24,144	12,937	1,394	673	6,263	3,533	761
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	34,878	380,471	158,669	12,318	73,613	797,641	429,594	83,511
Accountants.....	2,161	77,669	54,129	10,892	3,695	144,031	103,256	36,451
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	8,337	488,427	378,268	84,295	10,388	621,547	481,500	188,681
Dentists.....	1,438	73,080	55,551	11,725	3,184	175,537	137,976	53,701
Lawyers and Notaries.....	4,071	168,814	124,541	26,347	6,799	324,695	244,652	90,991
Engineers and Architects.....	1,131	47,683	35,618	6,998	1,491	48,627	35,941	11,771
Entertainers and Artists.....	3,777	39,304	21,000	2,852	8,599	67,878	34,744	8,161
Other Professionals.....	6,301	134,609	90,010	14,959	14,781	232,040	147,900	42,751
Total Professionals.....	27,216	1,029,586	759,117	158,066	48,937	1,614,355	1,185,970	432,551
Salesmen.....	10,930	158,406	97,734	14,675	14,873	192,951	116,945	30,951
Forestry Operators.....	2,817	43,910	26,580	2,726	1,242	16,260	9,398	2,251
Manufacturers.....	4,349	46,632	25,015	3,213	6,631	81,254	49,283	11,951
Construction.....	12,584	164,133	89,212	11,609	30,061	348,155	192,768	43,351
Public Utilities.....	17,521	169,968	80,995	9,002	20,355	202,499	106,732	23,101
Wholesale Traders.....	2,609	40,839	25,496	3,732	4,390	76,554	50,412	13,451
Retail Traders.....	44,320	585,626	337,096	45,918	51,223	548,063	316,131	75,851
Insurance Agency Operators...	393	10,363	7,366	1,399	626	14,063	9,451	2,701
Real Estate Agency Operators...	343	5,732	3,593	567	1,018	17,118	11,911	3,351
Other Finance.....	517	11,804	7,499	1,192	1,222	39,869	29,413	10,051
Recreational Services Operators.	825	12,107	7,484	1,274	2,744	37,755	22,337	6,151
Business Services Operators....	985	9,711	5,055	648	3,121	29,298	16,659	3,851
Other Service Operators.....	35,678	362,447	198,461	26,115	63,335	536,611	292,293	66,251
Other Business Proprietors.....	940	14,134	8,364	1,161	4,055	68,517	41,417	13,051
Total Business Proprietors.....	123,881	1,477,407	822,216	108,556	190,023	2,016,014	1,148,203	275,351
Investors.....	169,009	1,914,124	1,173,783	146,563	388,490	5,541,573	3,562,758	662,351
Property Owners.....	33,632	458,782	259,132	40,076	36,897	452,391	270,670	75,251
Total Investment.....	202,641	2,372,907	1,432,916	186,639	425,387	5,993,964	3,833,429	737,601
Pensioners.....	200,593	1,367,130	347,861	33,488	583,320	3,422,743	884,741	173,551
Unclassified.....	551,256	1,086,645	402,025	31,753	518,849	938,818	367,659	68,651
GRAND TOTAL.....	3,647,245	42,326,087	25,583,023	3,417,344	5,631,707	69,002,041	42,691,033	10,533,651

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
275,721	3,314,676	2,013,074	506,281	191,111	2,373,332	1,474,953	359,066	..... Employés d'entreprises
28,523	321,802	182,422	44,013	31,290	354,596	201,438	46,512	..... Employés d'institutions
11,713	246,445	161,410	45,629	14,180	286,991	186,931	51,178	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
17,301	283,503	174,214	46,919	12,638	212,430	132,853	34,462	..... Employés fédéraux
28,108	437,078	271,980	72,070	31,862	488,564	303,711	77,663	..... Employés provinciaux
32,169	452,471	274,610	71,070	17,070	227,213	137,726	34,146	..... Employés municipaux
3,467	59,231	37,257	9,654	2,186	35,075	20,965	4,956	..... Forces armées
14,498	79,625	30,642	6,015	10,363	60,826	28,865	5,194	..... Employés non classés
411,500	5,194,831	3,145,609	801,651	310,700	4,039,026	2,487,442	613,176	..... Total, employés
30,986	319,413	152,207	26,223	71,047	1,088,973	637,548	132,912	..... Cultivateurs
853	5,333	1,947	363	115	655	141	9	..... Pêcheurs
31,839	324,746	154,154	26,586	71,162	1,089,629	637,689	132,921	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
457	14,859	10,002	3,348	251	8,243	5,624	1,878	..... Comptables
935	49,658	37,428	14,783	666	35,051	25,460	10,210	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
250	9,658	6,581	2,147	259	11,693	8,228	3,059	..... Dentistes
616	24,112	17,283	6,260	339	17,687	13,049	4,801	..... Avocats et notaires
36	1,012	863	221	*				..... Ingénieurs et architectes
582	3,735	1,902	382	299	2,915	1,517	391	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
1,352	17,114	10,331	2,689	1,027	14,165	8,510	2,462	..... Autres professions
4,228	120,147	84,389	29,832	2,844	89,840	62,456	22,819	..... Total, professions
1,665	18,102	9,988	2,630	1,437	18,901	11,639	3,152	..... Vendeurs
178	1,554	739	135	164	2,149	1,313	267	..... Exploitants forestiers
517	4,155	2,199	458	401	4,960	2,953	700	..... Fabricants
4,669	47,952	23,653	5,165	4,531	54,211	30,341	6,968	..... Construction
2,605	21,842	10,734	2,201	2,740	31,458	18,215	4,045	..... Services d'utilité publique
414	4,247	2,442	521	283	5,169	3,013	823	..... Commerçants de gros
5,201	47,692	30,363	7,671	5,383	62,805	37,139	9,305	..... Commerçants de détail
57	1,115	675	169	84	1,485	1,111	346	..... Courtiers d'assurance
148	2,916	1,891	406	67	2,310	1,440	395	..... Courtiers en immeubles
122	2,058	2,118	688	53	1,361	999	281	..... Autres entreprises financières
298	4,489	2,533	546	159	1,726	913	128	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
240	2,345	1,604	363	62	1,342	1,035	514	..... Explo., services commerciaux
5,775	54,385	28,679	7,192	6,054	57,642	30,682	7,080	..... Exploitants, autres services
237	4,820	3,158	710	464	10,247	7,136	2,106	..... Prop., autres entreprises
20,461	199,571	110,788	26,225	20,445	236,864	136,290	32,957	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
47,838	511,875	294,083	47,962	40,677	565,605	340,426	63,490	..... Portefeuellistes
4,441	62,314	36,577	10,090	5,439	69,661	37,588	9,180	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
52,279	574,190	330,660	58,052	46,116	635,266	378,014	72,670	..... Total, placement
80,310	395,862	85,316	17,118	26,277	188,648	52,070	10,222	..... Pensionnés
64,246	67,746	20,664	3,975	56,092	54,654	18,698	3,103	..... Non classés
666,528	6,895,194	3,941,568	966,069	535,073	6,352,828	3,784,298	891,018	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	668,980	9,825,500	6,595,933	1,617,295	812,057	12,256,753	8,094,575	2,073,414
Employees of Institutions.....	64,860	773,640	465,015	98,799	92,388	1,147,472	689,841	162,227
Teachers and Professors.....	24,003	519,216	354,077	91,213	41,330	883,487	596,036	162,010
Federal Employees.....	25,718	439,755	284,048	68,929	37,377	666,367	430,666	110,414
Provincial Employees.....	62,609	1,004,227	661,422	159,000	72,141	1,302,952	854,318	221,760
Municipal Employees.....	60,289	926,383	596,874	140,691	44,624	655,054	410,444	101,617
Armed Forces.....	6,408	103,889	65,203	14,829	9,111	151,387	95,764	23,281
Unclassified Employees.....	20,631	159,642	85,146	17,606	23,881	214,793	119,250	26,750
Total Employees.....	933,498	13,752,251	9,107,718	2,208,361	1,132,909	17,278,266	11,290,894	2,881,710
Farmers.....	53,766	756,416	441,487	84,277	10,165	136,719	78,937	17,950
Fishermen.....	245	3,662	2,634	580	7,914	164,423	116,383	32,550
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	54,011	760,077	444,121	84,856	18,079	301,142	195,320	50,480
Accountants.....	738	25,824	18,197	5,922	1,622	48,350	32,041	10,040
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,466	84,556	65,978	24,019	3,906	207,739	155,457	58,460
Dentists.....	361	19,764	15,331	5,594	1,128	56,859	44,121	16,460
Lawyers and Notaries.....	959	44,823	33,049	11,330	1,802	77,009	55,231	18,990
Engineers and Architects.....	239	9,205	6,732	2,414	605	16,101	11,800	3,390
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,829	13,022	5,927	894	1,789	14,025	7,337	1,550
Other Professionals.....	4,451	78,122	52,048	14,132	4,891	75,694	47,851	13,600
Total Professionals.....	10,043	275,315	197,262	64,304	15,743	495,777	353,838	122,520
Salesmen.....	2,733	39,690	24,928	6,631	3,113	38,936	22,701	5,810
Forestry Operators.....	272	3,413	1,986	347	2,289	38,024	25,296	5,800
Manufacturers.....	1,023	12,342	7,736	1,722	1,716	17,325	10,197	2,330
Construction.....	10,880	153,405	94,609	21,418	12,707	163,146	97,052	22,620
Public Utilities.....	7,732	108,461	71,204	16,158	6,226	81,020	49,505	11,420
Wholesale Traders.....	488	7,876	4,841	1,299	829	13,172	8,977	2,710
Retail Traders.....	7,047	88,849	56,430	13,320	12,126	131,348	78,514	18,270
Insurance Agency Operators....	70	1,962	1,224	335	63	1,540	1,037	250
Real Estate Agency Operators...	503	16,944	12,703	4,047	383	8,031	4,478	1,080
Other Finance.....	307	17,225	11,134	3,279	605	15,751	10,097	2,580
Recreational Services Operators.	486	8,608	5,767	1,277	500	7,694	4,725	1,340
Business Services Operators.....	666	6,533	4,143	965	982	9,251	5,053	1,000
Other Service Operators.....	11,125	141,661	89,076	21,399	15,993	194,154	115,884	29,600
Other Business Proprietors.....	1,728	64,030	41,180	11,936	1,153	19,102	11,955	3,360
Total Business Proprietors.....	42,327	631,309	402,034	97,501	55,572	699,559	422,767	102,410
Investors.....	68,759	1,467,872	970,751	174,042	123,895	1,907,431	1,252,826	212,810
Property Owners.....	9,481	143,423	90,286	22,267	12,885	205,290	128,066	36,490
Total Investment.....	78,240	1,611,295	1,061,037	196,309	136,780	2,112,720	1,380,892	249,310
Pensioners.....	40,836	334,722	113,195	20,901	116,426	894,380	293,006	59,820
Unclassified.....	99,314	161,153	75,935	18,256	159,845	382,179	159,755	30,590
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,261,002	17,565,812	11,426,229	2,697,120	1,638,467	22,202,958	14,119,174	3,502,670

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
6,977	105,505	73,825	19,037	8,879	116,668	77,873	20,074	.....Employés d'entreprises
302	3,431	2,075	470	1,313	13,100	7,328	1,609	.....Employés d'institutions
77	1,326	840	202	308	7,021	4,760	1,268	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
1,375	25,624	17,564	4,506	2,523	45,097	30,401	8,040	.....Employés fédéraux
1,640	30,130	20,728	5,373	3,462	62,713	42,031	11,136	.....Employés provinciaux
304	4,960	3,365	862	1,035	12,900	8,066	1,921	.....Employés municipaux
15	292	218	55	253	5,180	3,451	883	.....Forces armées
296	2,383	928	198	855	4,523	2,143	452	.....Employés non classés
10,986	173,651	119,542	30,704	18,628	267,202	176,054	45,384	.....Total, employés
12	40	6						.....Cultivateurs
				52	318	121	23	.....Pêcheurs
15	54	16	2	59	385	159	31	.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
								.....Comptables
17	871	664	244	12	800	645	259	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
11	550	427	165	13	609	473	143	.....Dentistes
								.....Avocats et notaires
12	123	68	15					.....Ingénieurs et architectes
82	898	531	121	25	406	245	54	.....Artistes, athlètes, etc.
								.....Autres professions
140	3,019	2,017	642	71	2,392	1,766	589	.....Total, professions
				11	180	120	31	.....Vendeurs
								.....Exploitants forestiers
12	123	70	14					.....Fabricants
148	1,459	792	173	57	753	487	121	.....Construction
53	816	548	136	65	707	405	119	.....Services d'utilité publique
								.....Commerçants de gros
125	1,071	641	142	71	1,186	837	216	.....Commerçants de détail
								.....Courtiers d'assurance
								.....Courtiers en immeubles
								.....Autres entreprises financières
12	76	35	7					.....Exploitants, services récréatifs
154	1,575	1,024	254	105	972	542	120	.....Exploi., services commerciaux
58	849	597	168					.....Exploitants, autres services
								.....Prop., autres entreprises
581	6,353	3,970	947	325	3,803	2,401	608	.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
								.....Portefeuilleistes
342	5,448	3,925	485	317	4,488	3,249	366	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
58	613	370	77	37	412	265	61	
400	6,061	4,295	562	354	4,900	3,513	427	.....Total, placement
								.....Pensionnés
257	1,637	387	65	383	1,567	248	44	
1,257	3,816	1,427	211	2,933	4,006	1,025	137	.....Non classés
13,645	194,718	131,736	33,155	22,764	284,436	185,286	47,251	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	99,117	1,328,746	805,261	207,767	19,369	220,015	127,724	28,640
Employees of Institutions.....	13,018	157,641	91,585	22,444	2,805	31,524	17,634	3,903
Teachers and Professors.....	7,540	152,649	103,571	29,804	1,034	21,303	13,663	3,631
Federal Employees.....	8,181	147,425	94,445	26,442	1,972	32,519	19,821	5,050
Provincial Employees.....	14,737	219,333	132,248	34,510	4,312	57,387	34,119	8,131
Municipal Employees.....	4,436	54,711	30,774	7,583	1,577	21,617	12,864	3,084
Armed Forces.....	984	15,932	9,352	2,397	1,019	18,347	11,360	2,911
Unclassified Employees.....	4,607	44,225	23,576	5,073	2,145	16,659	8,388	1,509
Total Employees.....	152,620	2,120,661	1,290,812	336,021	34,233	419,371	245,574	56,869
Farmers.....	129	1,678	711	158	1,398	18,126	9,558	1,451
Fishermen.....	8,959	82,982	40,387	8,164	1,770	16,874	8,955	1,601
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	9,088	84,660	41,098	8,323	3,168	35,000	18,513	3,053
Accountants.....	72	3,063	2,293	832	28	923	623	219
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	361	20,643	16,642	7,181	112	5,234	3,912	1,520
Dentists.....	68	3,469	2,596	1,055	28	1,264	974	362
Lawyers and Notaries.....	118	5,953	4,746	1,965	35	1,570	1,183	418
Engineers and Architects.....	22	833	654	219				
Entertainers and Artists.....	86	841	453	108	28	274	159	39
Other Professionals.....	125	1,835	1,088	307	115	1,443	808	187
Total Professionals.....	852	36,637	28,472	11,668	348	10,741	7,683	2,752
Salesmen.....	415	6,087	3,408	912	87	1,309	762	187
Forestry Operators.....	36	352	165	24	17	162	42	7
Manufacturers.....	124	1,418	758	190	67	768	370	74
Construction.....	654	8,140	4,159	961	376	4,368	2,367	502
Public Utilities.....	792	9,217	4,509	1,092	306	2,784	1,359	279
Wholesale Traders.....	195	3,061	1,765	490	29	478	288	69
Retail Traders.....	2,205	26,623	14,076	3,420	517	6,647	3,696	831
Insurance Agency Operators....	12	123	49	9	12	170	105	27
Real Estate Agency Operators...					17	324	225	60
Other Finance.....	11	320	246	83				
Recreational Services Operators..	29	534	318	94	25	279	164	32
Business Services Operators.....	22	225	113	26				
Other Service Operators.....	1,021	13,020	7,360	1,876	446	5,472	3,155	732
Other Business Proprietors.....	42	1,005	549	183	17	453	303	109
Total Business Proprietors.....	5,152	64,647	34,497	8,632	1,843	22,068	12,170	2,744
Investors.....	2,149	50,924	34,929	7,859	1,448	28,989	19,151	3,496
Property Owners.....	270	4,767	2,735	874	148	2,461	1,389	339
Total Investment.....	2,419	55,691	37,664	8,733	1,596	31,450	20,540	3,835
Pensioners.....	4,129	43,702	16,220	3,391	1,786	19,483	7,741	1,560
Unclassified.....	21,216	128,298	49,096	7,139	3,757	22,140	9,162	1,309
GRAND TOTAL.....	195,891	2,540,382	1,501,266	384,818	46,818	561,563	322,144	72,304

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
168,020	2,204,628	1,338,451	326,908	141,065	1,864,945	1,134,199	277,730	..... Employés d'entreprises
21,073	247,556	142,237	33,062	17,503	206,069	118,872	26,867	..... Employés d'institutions
9,700	210,189	139,423	38,821	8,047	164,688	108,214	29,504	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
18,847	337,365	213,259	56,606	10,289	178,097	110,306	28,895	..... Employés fédéraux
18,511	271,298	165,083	41,604	17,247	263,527	161,437	41,092	..... Employés provinciaux
14,237	198,223	119,185	29,066	6,288	87,363	52,405	12,829	..... Employés municipaux
11,354	204,228	129,093	33,895	4,362	72,183	43,519	10,935	..... Forces armées
9,210	78,916	39,048	7,406	7,393	67,905	36,151	7,386	..... Employés non classés
270,952	3,752,403	2,285,780	567,367	212,194	2,904,778	1,765,103	435,239	..... Total, employés
1,605	23,457	12,238	2,196	1,095	13,631	6,442	1,115	..... Cultivateurs
7,603	125,264	83,331	23,020	2,318	29,258	17,514	4,186	..... Pêcheurs
9,208	148,721	95,569	25,216	3,413	42,890	23,956	5,301	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
156	8,416	6,296	2,513	145	5,591	3,972	1,430	..... Comptables
858	49,618	37,217	15,222	596	34,894	26,880	11,126	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
257	11,477	8,655	3,270	170	8,231	6,194	2,462	..... Dentistes
378	14,693	10,103	3,530	282	9,848	7,215	2,515	..... Avocats et notaires
43	1,010	659	190	27	299	160	34	..... Ingénieurs et architectes
235	2,376	1,400	388	50	1,032	720	292	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
435	6,270	3,729	1,031	367	6,441	4,082	1,283	..... Autres professions
2,362	93,861	68,059	26,144	1,637	66,337	49,222	19,142	..... Total, professions
557	9,773	6,054	1,715	482	7,080	4,122	1,080	..... Vendeurs
244	3,288	1,896	418	579	8,725	4,917	1,035	..... Exploitants forestiers
270	3,384	1,841	406	271	3,406	1,722	372	..... Fabricants
1,890	22,403	11,696	2,742	1,508	16,701	8,205	1,828	..... Construction
1,868	20,627	10,564	2,299	1,791	21,047	10,896	2,374	..... Services d'utilité publique
216	4,320	2,859	728	199	2,998	1,630	407	..... Commerçants de gros
3,401	47,277	26,434	6,622	2,601	33,913	17,986	4,239	..... Commerçants de détail
34	526	294	70	28	375	205	52	..... Courtiers d'assurance
54	1,063	659	181	23	419	240	66	..... Courtiers en immeubles
25	518	301	79	24	469	325	77	..... Autres entreprises financières
115	2,156	1,410	494	46	873	559	179	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
60	674	343	71	54	525	287	62	..... Exploiti., services commerciaux
2,572	32,385	18,620	4,735	2,209	26,119	13,992	3,341	..... Exploitants, autres services
104	3,346	2,243	705	56	1,555	1,162	391	..... Prop., autres entreprises
10,853	141,968	79,161	19,551	9,389	117,125	62,126	14,424	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
10,038	222,300	153,404	30,067	6,812	148,473	100,850	17,851	..... Porteuuillistes
1,030	23,536	14,653	4,413	715	11,474	6,188	1,431	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
11,068	245,836	168,057	34,481	7,527	159,947	107,038	19,283	..... Total, placement
14,656	157,430	60,461	12,107	10,577	114,534	42,879	8,581	..... Pensionnés
16,803	107,343	42,719	6,583	23,565	148,673	62,486	9,629	..... Non classés
336,459	4,657,335	2,805,858	693,164	268,784	3,561,363	2,116,933	512,679	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,384,845	21,931,631	14,279,896	1,918,671	2,202,287	36,791,211	24,683,202	6,265,019
Employees of Institutions.....	191,697	2,782,124	1,743,315	221,152	208,717	3,078,263	1,942,170	456,811
Teachers and Professors.....	78,477	1,771,737	1,213,889	181,902	109,118	2,630,921	1,808,600	498,699
Federal Employees.....	73,937	1,335,179	874,687	121,657	140,580	2,833,070	1,882,038	495,782
Provincial Employees.....	105,751	1,947,319	1,284,507	183,128	119,320	2,318,202	1,549,285	404,577
Municipal Employees.....	117,092	2,186,580	1,443,063	201,048	157,358	2,763,884	1,775,143	440,291
Armed Forces.....	10,040	167,274	102,772	13,871	22,135	415,445	262,147	66,762
Unclassified Employees.....	39,180	451,332	271,134	30,420	59,929	753,440	466,688	103,675
Total Employees.....	2,001,019	32,573,176	21,213,263	2,871,849	3,019,444	51,584,436	34,369,273	8,731,614
Farmers.....	9,798	183,746	97,514	10,924	35,237	637,732	391,766	82,754
Fishermen.....	1,522	19,497	11,834	1,394	365	5,392	3,410	764
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	11,320	203,243	109,347	12,318	35,602	643,123	395,175	83,519
Accountants.....	1,923	75,813	53,777	10,892	3,081	140,518	102,618	36,452
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	8,158	486,056	377,728	84,295	10,254	618,954	481,172	188,683
Dentists.....	1,358	72,750	55,503	11,725	3,120	175,292	137,865	53,706
Lawyers and Notaries.....	3,690	166,628	123,721	26,347	6,371	322,214	243,826	90,990
Engineers and Architects.....	1,069	47,040	35,296	6,998	1,367	47,723	35,576	11,771
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,825	32,167	19,847	2,852	3,005	50,254	32,063	8,162
Other Professionals.....	5,113	127,965	88,764	14,959	9,781	213,625	145,025	42,757
Total Professionals.....	23,136	1,008,418	754,637	158,066	36,979	1,568,580	1,178,145	432,523
Salesmen.....	7,114	143,775	95,605	14,675	9,411	176,384	114,729	30,920
Forestry Operators.....	1,768	34,479	21,938	2,726	804	14,458	9,181	2,220
Manufacturers.....	2,496	39,425	23,944	3,213	4,011	72,631	47,718	11,939
Construction.....	8,598	142,475	85,611	11,609	20,379	303,454	185,822	43,317
Public Utilities.....	8,581	124,801	73,340	9,002	11,849	168,348	100,697	23,109
Wholesale Traders.....	1,905	38,559	24,977	3,732	3,207	71,665	49,231	13,487
Retail Traders.....	29,660	522,813	326,076	45,918	29,996	488,509	306,022	75,886
Insurance Agency Operators....	351	10,177	7,366	1,399	497	13,703	9,407	2,703
Real Estate Agency Operators...	243	5,642	3,527	567	725	16,310	11,537	3,313
Other Finance.....	364	10,686	7,370	1,192	803	36,448	28,169	10,040
Recreational Services Operators.	449	10,070	6,897	1,274	1,444	35,214	21,463	6,152
Business Services Operators....	497	7,651	4,761	648	1,668	25,318	16,041	3,893
Other Service Operators.....	19,084	307,639	190,659	26,115	30,587	450,244	279,005	66,246
Other Business Proprietors.....	694	13,304	8,264	1,161	1,816	61,858	40,732	13,019
Total Business Proprietors.....	74,690	1,267,721	784,730	108,556	107,786	1,758,161	1,105,026	275,324
Investors.....	58,887	1,522,532	1,074,326	146,563	176,512	4,506,324	3,247,907	662,368
Property Owners.....	16,915	391,204	250,657	40,076	15,785	378,838	257,643	75,280
Total Investment.....	75,802	1,913,736	1,324,983	186,639	192,297	4,885,162	3,505,550	737,648
Pensioners.....	45,247	617,136	302,651	33,488	114,691	1,629,442	814,855	173,537
Unclassified.....	69,946	629,159	336,184	31,753	56,759	591,504	331,273	68,601
GRAND TOTAL.....	2,308,274	38,356,365	24,921,400	3,417,344	3,572,969	62,836,793	41,814,026	10,533,685

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
204,034	3,076,654	1,971,168	506,281	142,845	2,212,746	1,445,282	359,066	..... Employés d'entreprises
20,328	288,840	176,096	44,013	22,479	322,129	196,555	46,512	..... Employés d'institutions
10,698	239,872	160,461	45,629	13,188	282,438	186,041	51,178	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
14,841	273,148	173,126	46,919	11,238	205,330	132,152	34,462	..... Employés fédéraux
23,586	420,871	269,227	72,070	26,988	468,489	300,265	77,663	..... Employés provinciaux
25,837	428,497	271,577	71,070	12,946	214,280	135,838	34,146	..... Employés municipaux
3,207	57,846	36,612	9,654	2,046	34,550	20,811	4,956	..... Forces armées
4,510	49,414	28,277	6,015	4,595	47,127	27,394	5,194	..... Employés non classés
307,041	4,835,143	3,086,544	801,651	236,325	3,787,089	2,444,338	613,176	..... Total, employés
13,901	243,806	138,353	26,223	45,231	947,030	603,791	132,912	..... Cultivateurs
238	2,792	1,656	363	51	317	119	9	..... Pêcheurs
14,139	246,598	140,009	26,586	45,282	947,347	603,910	132,921	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
399	14,685	10,002	3,348	229	8,100	5,586	1,878	..... Comptables
901	49,352	37,278	14,783	648	34,749	25,442	10,210	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
244	9,596	6,576	2,147	245	11,420	8,147	3,059	..... Dentistes
585	23,710	17,244	6,260	330	17,455	12,958	4,801	..... Avocats et notaires
30	1,013	720	221	*				..... Ingénieurs et architectes
200	2,627	1,714	382	152	2,514	1,450	391	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
937	15,702	10,025	2,689	557	12,134	8,200	2,462	..... Autres professions
3,296	116,684	83,559	29,832	2,163	86,494	61,852	22,819	..... Total, professions
976	16,647	9,824	2,630	933	18,054	11,582	3,152	..... Vendeurs
87	1,140	677	135	128	2,102	1,307	267	..... Exploitants forestiers
247	3,155	1,974	458	296	4,663	2,928	700	..... Fabricants
2,944	40,203	22,225	5,165	3,127	47,714	29,209	6,968	..... Construction
1,398	16,968	9,882	2,201	1,748	27,516	17,483	4,045	..... Services d'utilité publique
243	3,617	2,114	521	263	4,941	3,007	823	..... Commerçants de gros
2,923	48,216	29,079	7,671	3,149	57,180	36,157	9,305	..... Commerçants de détail
56	1,119	675	169	80	1,595	1,111	346	..... Courtiers d'assurance
130	2,824	1,814	406	66	2,281	1,440	395	..... Courtiers en immeubles
89	2,713	1,939	688	33	1,293	987	281	..... Autres entreprises financières
154	3,929	2,463	546	120	1,431	797	128	... Exploitants, services récréatifs
145	2,119	1,559	363	48	1,278	1,024	514	... Exploi., services commerciaux
3,017	45,451	27,024	7,192	3,320	49,343	29,597	7,080	... Exploitants, autres services
183	4,387	3,030	710	364	9,796	6,963	2,106	..... Prop., autres entreprises
11,616	175,841	104,455	26,225	12,742	211,134	132,010	32,957	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
16,845	362,886	238,467	47,962	19,680	456,373	299,006	63,490	..... Portefeuilleistes
2,169	52,965	34,530	10,090	2,953	57,934	35,912	9,180	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
19,014	415,850	272,997	58,052	22,633	514,307	334,918	72,670	..... Total, placement
13,054	171,089	79,947	17,118	7,186	101,668	48,790	10,222	..... Pensionnés
3,671	35,252	18,674	3,975	3,095	30,475	16,259	3,103	..... Non classés
372,807	6,013,105	3,796,010	966,069	330,359	5,696,569	3,653,658	891,018	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
Employees of Businesses.....	522,597	9,326,804	6,503,503	1,617,295	651,897	11,713,818	8,004,255	2,073,43
Employees of Institutions.....	50,311	716,701	454,508	98,799	71,466	1,074,304	679,677	162,27
Teachers and Professors.....	22,725	512,658	352,890	91,213	38,909	874,616	594,530	162,0
Federal Employees.....	22,274	424,614	281,626	68,929	33,105	649,899	428,203	110,4
Provincial Employees.....	54,161	977,511	658,227	159,000	64,999	1,277,555	850,334	221,76
Municipal Employees.....	49,308	883,919	589,364	140,691	35,374	626,570	406,545	101,67
Armed Forces.....	5,926	100,872	64,063	14,829	8,442	148,602	95,123	23,28
Unclassified Employees.....	8,917	122,021	79,330	17,606	12,808	177,628	113,935	26,79
Total Employees.....	736,219	13,065,100	8,983,511	2,208,361	917,000	16,542,992	11,172,601	2,881,71
Farmers.....	29,455	636,465	411,440	84,277	5,732	120,293	75,695	17,95
Fishermen.....	213	3,538	2,602	580	6,586	159,165	115,125	32,53
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	29,668	640,003	414,042	84,856	12,318	279,458	190,820	50,48
Accountants.....	644	25,161	18,063	5,922	1,428	47,116	31,939	10,04
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,453	84,406	65,953	24,019	3,807	206,732	155,305	58,46
Dentists.....	358	19,642	15,331	5,594	1,114	56,641	44,044	16,46
Lawyers and Notaries.....	864	43,447	32,505	11,330	1,643	76,090	55,046	18,99
Engineers and Architects.....	216	9,079	6,705	2,414	555	16,067	11,716	3,39
Entertainers and Artists.....	795	9,057	5,210	894	835	11,257	6,878	1,55
Other Professionals.....	3,384	73,238	51,132	14,132	3,232	69,596	46,649	13,60
Total Professionals.....	7,714	264,029	194,898	64,304	12,614	483,498	351,576	122,52
Salesmen.....	1,762	37,380	24,503	6,631	1,960	35,619	22,263	5,81
Forestry Operators.....	143	2,826	1,861	347	1,729	35,534	24,759	5,80
Manufacturers.....	666	11,570	7,592	1,722	1,043	15,298	9,815	2,33
Construction.....	8,673	142,526	92,854	21,418	9,575	150,033	94,827	22,62
Public Utilities.....	6,047	101,988	69,719	16,158	4,473	73,654	48,117	11,42
Wholesale Traders.....	286	6,878	4,711	1,299	501	12,252	8,762	2,71
Retail Traders.....	4,366	81,283	54,391	13,320	7,256	117,549	75,546	18,27
Insurance Agency Operators....	70	1,962	1,224	335	63	1,540	1,037	25
Real Estate Agency Operators...	429	16,457	12,477	4,047	245	6,569	4,136	1,08
Other Finance.....	257	16,328	10,544	3,279	476	14,174	9,502	2,58
Recreational Services Operators..	332	7,964	5,607	1,277	345	7,025	4,647	1,34
Business Services Operators.....	341	5,689	4,003	965	632	8,209	4,891	1,00
Other Service Operators.....	6,956	129,251	87,187	21,399	9,497	172,056	111,817	29,60
Other Business Proprietors.....	1,214	58,391	38,970	11,936	830	17,698	11,591	3,36
Total Business Proprietors.....	29,780	583,113	391,141	97,501	36,665	631,591	409,448	102,41
Investors.....	36,160	1,233,533	851,153	174,042	61,856	1,548,548	1,108,505	212,81
Property Owners.....	5,295	126,944	85,909	22,267	7,182	183,269	124,024	36,49
Total Investment.....	41,455	1,360,477	937,062	196,309	69,038	1,731,817	1,232,529	249,31
Pensioners.....	14,146	205,284	105,649	20,901	36,200	530,286	274,659	59,82
Unclassified.....	7,807	120,363	72,135	18,256	24,744	263,294	145,802	30,59
GRAND TOTAL.....	868,551	16,275,750	11,122,941	2,697,120	1,110,539	20,498,556	13,799,698	3,502,67

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
6,180	\$ 103,824	\$ 73,756	\$ 19,037	7,092	\$ 112,831	\$ 77,790	\$ 20,074	..... Employés d'entreprises
262	3,312	2,075	470	951	12,261	7,328	1,609	..... Employés d'institutions
73	1,283	840	202	300	6,996	4,760	1,268	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
1,326	25,485	17,562	4,506	2,216	44,304	30,398	8,040	..... Employés fédéraux
1,535	29,857	20,721	5,373	3,073	62,072	42,026	11,136	..... Employés provinciaux
290	4,920	3,365	862	852	12,475	8,060	1,921	..... Employés municipaux
15	292	218	55	253	5,180	3,451	883	..... Forces armées
147	1,628	920	198	380	3,774	2,141	452	..... Employés non classés
9,828	170,600	119,457	30,704	15,117	259,893	175,954	45,384	..... Total, employés
								..... Cultivateurs
				26	235	121	23	..... Pêcheurs
				30	288	159	31	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
								..... Comptables
17	871	664	244	12	800	645	259	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
11	550	427	165	13	609	473	143	..... Dentistes
								..... Avocats et notaires
62	846	527	121	20	328	207	54	..... Ingénieurs et architectes
								..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
115	2,954	2,012	642	64	2,310	1,729	589	..... Total, professions
				10	179	120	31	..... Vendeurs
								..... Exploitants forestiers
10	117	70	14					..... Fabricants
123	1,402	792	173	46	736	487	121	..... Construction
47	795	542	136	55	684	405	119	..... Services d'utilité publique
								..... Commerçants de gros
77	1,007	638	142	61	1,183	837	216	..... Commerçants de détail
								..... Courtiers d'assurance
								..... Courtiers en immeubles
								..... Autres entreprises financières
104	1,519	1,024	254	75	905	541	120	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
40	812	597	168					..... Exploiti., services commerciaux
								..... Exploitants, autres services
427	6,059	3,922	947	250	3,694	2,399	608	..... Prop., autres entreprises
								..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
190	4,559	3,330	485	123	3,436	2,634	366	..... Portefeuilleistes
33	495	319	77	19	347	240	61	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
223	5,054	3,649	562	142	3,783	2,874	427	..... Total, placement
123	1,157	380	65	73	647	248	44	..... Pensionnés
451	3,167	1,420	211	406	2,455	1,023	137	..... Non classés
11,178	189,145	130,937	33,155	16,092	273,249	184,505	47,251	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 9

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Under <i>Moins de</i> 18		\$		\$		\$		\$		
18.....	2,441	12,475	580	2,891	2,543	12,890	2,132	10,814	5,214	44,3
19.....	3,932	22,273	963	5,099	4,586	25,176	3,963	21,486	17,929	156,0
20.....	6,541	43,394	1,406	8,598	7,663	50,366	7,912	50,806	42,982	374,1
21.....	7,786	57,828	1,422	9,023	10,296	74,407	7,951	58,974	57,049	537,5
22.....	7,319	61,316	1,633	11,932	10,466	86,818	7,911	64,833	72,008	713,9
23.....	6,206	55,909	1,523	12,139	12,959	114,030	9,330	89,259	77,758	836,8
24.....	7,696	74,717	1,439	12,646	11,293	113,505	9,790	96,963	79,302	894,1
25.....	7,111	76,379	1,590	15,643	11,111	119,492	10,289	107,307	80,511	950,0
26.....	7,028	76,842	1,569	14,972	10,442	117,469	8,985	99,658	76,551	983,7
27.....	7,255	88,231	1,398	14,777	9,466	115,747	8,662	103,322	69,398	956,6
28.....	6,998	86,064	1,265	13,737	11,101	137,844	8,271	99,841	73,124	1,018,0
29.....	6,368	86,736	1,158	13,498	10,499	138,711	7,362	95,524	70,695	1,063,2
30.....	6,444	91,164	1,346	15,522	8,927	128,000	7,087	92,152	69,527	1,087,6
31.....	6,232	90,223	1,372	17,023	9,503	134,450	7,733	111,495	67,760	1,101,2
32.....	6,788	96,446	1,562	19,671	9,417	133,973	8,046	109,420	67,674	1,123,0
33.....	6,064	88,372	1,221	17,135	9,570	145,929	7,361	108,048	68,246	1,228,5
34.....	5,536	86,158	1,140	15,850	8,703	137,048	7,357	109,720	60,428	1,114,8
35.....	4,855	70,860	1,008	14,117	7,628	117,334	5,812	89,409	61,330	1,123,9
36.....	4,187	63,792	996	13,158	6,724	112,364	5,820	90,538	55,355	1,055,4
37.....	4,663	72,106	873	12,319	6,961	113,608	5,423	87,696	53,517	1,017,4
38.....	3,833	57,558	979	13,956	6,902	115,543	5,478	90,409	55,005	1,079,7
39.....	3,148	49,843	789	11,320	6,025	101,195	5,516	86,222	50,190	976,9
40.....	3,694	57,302	967	13,467	5,401	92,652	5,579	81,231	48,765	934,4
41.....	3,797	58,651	1,006	13,745	6,317	103,586	5,303	76,780	43,187	836,8
42.....	3,227	51,623	793	11,766	6,292	100,878	4,729	74,978	41,631	823,1
43.....	2,917	47,006	774	10,645	5,513	91,158	3,902	59,701	40,916	793,2
44.....	2,694	42,391	736	10,488	5,255	88,286	4,723	71,493	38,468	782,3
45.....	3,540	52,844	700	10,585	5,343	87,146	4,007	62,515	39,403	741,3
46.....	3,025	47,201	739	10,405	5,313	87,071	4,024	59,111	38,483	753,9
47.....	2,701	40,112	648	10,259	5,402	89,312	3,418	52,748	37,887	752,0
48.....	2,962	45,715	749	10,959	5,445	87,221	4,316	66,674	43,971	872,4
49.....	2,744	45,006	702	10,359	4,583	78,635	3,979	63,468	38,201	771,7
50.....	2,853	46,171	657	9,831	4,776	80,120	3,591	62,476	41,290	813,4
51.....	2,203	38,079	592	9,205	5,633	95,176	3,765	62,664	36,346	729,5
52.....	2,245	34,899	673	9,498	5,572	92,107	3,967	62,187	36,004	682,8
53.....	1,999	33,303	608	8,350	4,662	76,151	4,046	65,799	39,927	748,8
54.....	2,221	34,167	727	9,526	4,307	73,229	3,784	55,802	34,510	674,2
55.....	2,120	33,854	607	8,911	4,581	71,342	3,908	57,535	33,834	669,4
56.....	1,951	30,020	645	7,833	4,665	76,113	3,232	53,165	32,751	641,3
57.....	2,305	34,819	547	7,642	3,931	70,291	3,030	47,498	31,783	631,5
58.....	2,004	28,974	571	8,382	4,184	62,583	3,556	56,735	33,632	637,7
59.....	1,919	28,459	619	8,298	4,619	73,285	2,991	47,461	30,174	561,7
60.....	2,005	27,880	397	5,660	4,499	68,828	3,128	50,625	26,772	497,9
61.....	1,698	27,105	477	6,199	3,584	57,335	2,847	42,575	23,436	424,6
62.....	1,437	20,320	479	7,028	3,882	60,467	2,969	45,988	22,957	427,2
63.....	1,595	20,538	450	5,732	3,317	53,670	2,742	37,682	17,794	336,4
64.....	1,321	19,620	392	5,331	2,846	44,777	2,241	35,191	18,819	327,8
65.....	1,212	15,470	440	6,214	3,308	47,701	2,024	28,093	15,188	273,7
66.....	855	12,550	423	6,332	2,914	43,217	1,822	29,427	12,073	238,5
67.....	593	8,826	269	4,338	2,089	31,872	1,878	25,098	9,655	181,2
68.....	524	8,122	262	3,686	2,080	29,814	1,285	18,244	8,127	161,3
69.....	508	6,554	216	3,525	1,358	20,265	1,091	16,450	8,108	162,8
70.....	408	4,756	262	3,659	1,533	23,417	1,448	19,168	8,678	156,5
71-75.....	228	2,870	178	2,507	1,311	20,706	969	12,882	7,124	133,0
Over-plus de 75	1,321	17,189	646	7,825	4,778	68,012	3,157	44,040	19,269	375,9
Not stated	618	9,187	635	8,345	4,369	64,695	3,114	41,774	17,529	367,8
Non-déclaré..	16	110			12	314	28	209	29	88
TOTAL...	195,891	2,540,382	46,818	561,563	336,459	4,657,335	268,784	3,561,363	2,308,274	38,356,36

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
1	94,968	765	6,901	1,378	10,662	3,412	31,780	3,767	32,933	33,980	264,128
6	221,589	3,277	26,515	3,731	30,577	11,093	102,053	10,624	91,435	90,521	706,121
6	558,217	6,913	62,771	7,571	72,769	23,585	236,555	20,605	220,478	191,141	1,687,379
6	756,598	9,576	91,513	9,835	101,380	30,438	335,572	25,576	276,625	240,521	2,313,858
5	891,980	9,903	98,431	10,328	111,643	33,178	395,710	27,779	315,435	267,964	2,768,349
1	1,094,864	11,429	121,760	11,251	137,212	35,279	444,624	37,134	458,955	303,389	3,384,765
3	1,189,846	12,398	147,391	10,768	138,743	34,483	446,187	32,710	452,012	302,783	3,588,342
9	1,239,016	13,143	162,979	10,626	146,279	35,617	499,135	32,010	435,111	302,246	3,779,931
9	1,371,165	11,419	153,351	11,258	155,502	32,248	499,709	32,716	481,529	297,283	3,981,337
5	1,454,234	10,961	156,626	9,323	137,621	30,601	481,329	33,198	521,352	283,759	4,063,750
6	1,587,327	11,120	158,523	9,123	141,527	26,663	444,790	34,428	562,030	289,689	4,283,711
1	1,471,490	11,357	175,972	8,831	138,053	26,504	463,854	30,963	508,367	269,016	4,192,229
1	1,549,986	9,991	145,688	8,512	138,198	25,556	457,257	32,718	544,068	268,315	4,286,078
7	1,720,493	9,386	143,576	7,228	123,109	23,572	433,138	31,765	553,254	267,997	4,465,597
2	1,682,033	11,332	195,056	7,202	128,160	22,596	447,866	31,655	578,473	265,615	4,547,248
1	1,870,508	9,512	158,007	7,474	132,301	23,186	459,153	32,390	619,349	269,829	4,863,658
4	1,760,601	8,698	154,273	7,304	131,700	21,504	448,441	30,170	587,845	246,050	4,582,386
6	1,486,229	8,329	142,281	5,837	112,097	16,922	358,956	22,958	456,575	215,691	4,002,539
3	1,639,791	8,032	148,020	5,876	109,406	19,610	415,635	25,883	525,971	219,488	4,204,908
0	1,521,707	7,034	133,334	5,827	112,049	17,583	387,058	27,051	541,466	210,505	4,030,994
7	1,485,205	7,766	142,803	5,527	107,974	17,669	393,448	23,648	517,180	203,135	4,033,060
4	1,438,862	7,144	130,976	5,890	114,665	14,748	319,405	22,745	489,418	190,418	3,746,272
2	1,452,277	6,078	114,063	5,898	116,824	18,389	389,096	22,076	455,840	191,280	3,737,667
3	1,315,067	6,242	120,075	5,110	97,717	15,179	344,546	23,361	475,788	176,148	3,466,593
6	1,414,128	5,702	100,542	4,906	104,607	13,715	324,763	21,200	458,237	172,289	3,490,311
9	1,326,132	5,858	108,210	5,468	109,664	15,309	339,706	18,731	401,010	165,126	3,304,952
9	1,339,543	6,835	128,066	5,411	106,279	13,545	314,483	20,239	436,383	164,031	3,341,882
7	1,318,578	5,714	105,254	5,552	112,149	15,667	351,070	18,384	388,646	164,267	3,249,485
0	1,263,475	5,587	107,977	5,125	106,507	13,815	313,228	17,649	389,671	155,040	3,154,670
0	1,319,015	5,898	119,969	5,072	100,756	13,771	329,623	18,925	403,101	160,372	3,234,042
7	1,379,850	6,504	124,238	5,403	111,675	13,529	294,927	19,812	451,018	168,766	3,461,886
5	1,366,710	6,447	121,706	4,967	103,560	13,307	320,902	18,372	419,504	159,242	3,318,208
0	1,347,293	6,043	113,085	5,367	110,221	13,594	329,222	19,849	431,596	162,521	3,355,854
1	1,216,644	5,138	98,935	4,869	102,838	13,198	309,759	18,029	401,392	145,787	3,078,823
0	1,335,662	5,865	114,031	5,166	106,466	13,306	305,949	18,111	403,146	156,712	3,160,967
0	1,271,080	7,598	137,418	5,775	118,247	12,414	298,792	17,156	381,354	156,047	3,151,267
3	1,343,613	6,049	112,404	5,391	111,355	10,083	236,094	15,373	336,779	148,826	2,999,552
4	1,248,153	5,395	102,363	5,298	106,729	10,087	231,262	16,095	356,012	142,772	2,897,762
8	1,176,679	5,798	115,163	5,897	114,363	10,340	244,279	14,963	318,362	137,047	2,787,593
2	1,110,748	5,282	91,931	5,261	103,475	9,605	220,184	14,435	318,975	129,411	2,648,214
5	1,131,219	3,943	74,530	4,682	100,070	9,492	236,923	15,381	319,021	134,750	2,664,506
1	1,014,706	5,694	104,207	4,812	92,016	11,664	237,222	15,702	347,072	128,443	2,525,068
2	1,056,606	5,700	104,183	5,066	102,640	9,777	217,694	16,448	340,036	126,102	2,482,535
7	888,229	4,735	84,582	4,368	86,000	7,685	160,891	12,283	243,303	107,243	2,025,905
9	749,353	3,520	66,279	4,803	92,101	7,359	161,872	11,402	243,030	97,306	1,879,854
9	640,400	5,342	88,654	4,110	79,576	7,065	147,942	9,956	207,590	85,554	1,622,438
5	644,408	4,045	69,347	3,974	73,399	5,761	129,338	11,362	223,739	84,039	1,579,395
5	617,316	3,269	54,166	3,514	64,372	6,011	163,085	9,774	204,244	76,420	1,479,921
0	556,968	4,373	71,845	3,411	68,376	5,097	110,059	9,085	192,350	68,190	1,333,185
7	485,005	2,898	51,128	2,866	57,724	4,446	100,278	7,907	151,547	57,984	1,099,971
1	380,899	2,655	45,426	2,826	53,393	3,289	69,624	7,005	135,495	47,609	907,348
3	372,903	2,359	43,534	2,467	46,033	3,459	70,080	6,660	119,936	46,245	863,022
3	311,120	2,196	34,573	2,072	40,365	2,593	53,961	5,765	104,576	42,545	754,305
3	277,293	2,352	34,635	1,733	35,863	2,585	57,263	4,757	85,811	36,476	664,409
3	1,029,087	6,822	106,441	6,375	115,143	9,047	185,635	17,389	313,754	124,791	2,269,717
4	1,049,588	5,251	85,616	6,617	114,003	8,257	173,437	14,345	269,437	116,520	2,188,539
9	336	135	1,777	27	438	64	902	65	938	550	7,800
9	62,836,793	372,807	6,013,105	330,359	5,696,569	868,551	16,275,750	1,110,539	20,498,556	9,465,786	161,964,289

TABLE 9A

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Under 18		\$		\$		\$		\$		
Moins de 18	10,375	22,329	2,169	5,118	12,229	26,143	11,070	22,937	64,931	182,7
18.....	8,073	28,936	1,910	6,667	11,677	35,832	10,228	31,815	78,137	340,7
19.....	9,598	48,306	2,312	10,304	12,996	60,158	12,384	58,461	99,209	559,0
20.....	10,602	61,429	2,292	10,847	15,679	85,129	11,581	64,890	106,339	696,
21.....	9,921	65,254	2,213	13,266	14,755	94,922	11,434	69,849	116,946	854,5
22.....	8,529	58,747	1,938	12,930	16,488	119,458	12,091	93,179	120,328	958,6
23.....	10,277	78,227	1,801	13,057	14,682	118,545	12,422	100,166	111,620	979,6
24.....	9,236	78,400	1,903	16,148	13,884	122,745	12,682	110,369	112,482	1,030,2
25.....	9,727	80,187	1,814	15,236	13,188	120,342	11,867	102,149	107,661	1,057,0
26.....	9,685	91,451	1,753	15,118	12,281	119,535	11,446	106,198	105,246	1,033,8
27.....	9,389	88,436	1,590	14,257	15,035	141,519	11,849	103,614	103,173	1,073,5
28.....	9,461	88,948	1,473	13,773	13,141	141,718	10,074	97,437	102,754	1,135,3
29.....	9,170	94,118	1,844	16,206	12,452	131,774	9,738	95,544	99,223	1,151,1
30.....	9,094	92,924	1,837	17,606	13,185	138,654	10,992	114,329	101,201	1,161,5
31.....	9,355	98,341	2,077	20,159	12,771	136,260	10,862	111,921	98,375	1,175,8
32.....	8,339	90,212	1,771	17,662	13,431	149,834	11,093	110,369	99,983	1,282,4
33.....	7,715	87,929	1,473	16,166	12,352	140,144	10,049	112,145	89,075	1,173,3
34.....	7,369	74,154	1,408	14,661	10,441	120,533	8,243	91,608	87,280	1,176,0
35.....	5,959	65,928	1,336	13,660	9,872	116,010	7,866	92,564	80,792	1,106,2
36.....	7,013	74,084	1,128	12,553	9,049	115,469	7,323	89,913	79,779	1,072,2
37.....	5,355	58,937	1,380	14,651	9,422	119,854	7,680	92,520	77,859	1,130,5
38.....	4,987	52,303	979	11,599	8,415	104,368	7,803	88,408	71,718	1,020,5
39.....	5,270	58,863	1,269	14,073	7,976	95,586	7,077	83,458	74,000	985,5
40.....	5,506	60,813	1,318	14,090	8,768	107,081	6,738	77,788	64,156	885,9
41.....	4,586	52,989	1,153	12,263	8,567	103,978	6,570	77,228	62,639	865,7
42.....	4,434	48,553	968	10,960	7,275	93,005	5,204	61,799	58,843	838,4
43.....	4,091	44,183	1,019	10,990	6,960	91,263	6,082	72,872	55,859	826,5
44.....	4,747	54,090	910	10,967	7,036	89,560	5,260	64,279	57,008	782,2
45.....	4,445	48,648	971	10,691	7,285	89,761	5,528	60,964	57,247	801,2
46.....	4,119	41,929	873	10,580	7,335	92,117	4,792	54,462	55,985	800,0
47.....	4,172	47,341	1,075	11,809	7,069	88,872	5,971	68,582	62,557	919,9
48.....	4,037	46,240	941	10,614	6,476	81,308	5,415	65,690	57,835	813,6
49.....	4,010	47,747	870	10,309	6,635	83,421	4,939	64,585	54,665	857,2
50.....	3,606	39,792	844	9,660	7,095	97,294	5,059	64,458	53,441	772,9
51.....	3,647	36,140	909	9,801	7,314	94,591	4,972	63,816	51,648	726,5
52.....	2,943	34,549	882	8,774	5,990	78,385	5,281	67,325	55,179	799,3
53.....	3,708	35,813	860	9,863	5,253	75,072	5,203	58,204	49,127	716,4
54.....	3,064	35,533	894	9,539	5,867	73,448	5,388	59,371	49,650	722,8
55.....	3,081	31,895	789	8,174	6,066	79,192	4,327	54,901	47,432	684,3
56.....	3,192	36,455	720	7,870	5,092	72,673	4,134	49,199	42,951	674,4
57.....	2,959	30,408	745	8,842	5,237	65,870	4,370	58,668	45,351	678,8
58.....	2,428	29,491	762	8,660	5,789	75,654	3,900	50,534	40,071	599,2
59.....	2,656	28,814	558	6,051	5,474	71,011	4,152	52,847	35,036	535,8
60.....	2,458	28,276	620	6,573	4,708	59,610	3,772	44,313	31,801	460,9
61.....	2,188	21,599	662	7,437	4,905	63,709	3,584	46,890	32,577	467,0
62.....	2,159	21,628	621	6,100	4,141	55,708	3,409	39,309	26,232	373,3
63.....	1,784	21,410	566	5,831	3,903	47,418	2,891	37,527	26,646	365,6
64.....	1,674	16,649	556	6,477	4,139	50,189	2,780	30,397	24,359	316,6
65.....	1,876	16,177	720	7,469	4,399	48,905	2,829	34,503	24,268	305,0
66.....	1,375	12,205	399	4,876	3,305	37,854	3,489	32,478	26,399	278,0
67.....	1,292	11,557	443	4,536	3,695	37,981	2,712	25,366	24,613	253,1
68.....	873	8,237	340	4,164	2,577	26,645	2,430	22,574	20,452	232,3
69.....	898	6,858	363	4,087	2,628	29,009	2,578	24,240	20,181	223,0
70.....	606	4,476	331	3,161	2,447	27,155	1,999	17,900	19,329	198,3
71-75.....	3,172	25,088	997	9,458	9,590	91,423	7,201	63,192	64,183	619,8
Over-plus de 75	2,022	15,387	1,197	11,305	8,891	89,944	8,102	65,559	61,057	593,0
Not stated										
Non-déclaré..	67	74	18	23	110	644	113	402	357	1,53
TOTAL...	292,374	2,679,488	65,564	597,720	477,422	4,924,282	389,028	3,776,068	3,647,245	42,326,08

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
7	322,159	14,249	34,619	14,281	38,560	37,012	117,175	38,383	111,831	328,247	889,167
4	433,871	16,044	65,984	13,489	60,454	38,097	194,261	35,892	169,230	329,896	1,372,432
5	751,671	16,298	97,882	15,673	98,867	40,945	293,072	41,355	285,594	387,952	2,273,498
0	980,132	17,948	116,488	15,689	120,072	45,440	379,994	42,772	328,744	422,725	2,859,248
7	1,068,768	15,193	117,930	15,369	127,077	44,548	427,526	41,661	357,855	420,254	3,214,466
1	1,247,121	16,529	135,721	16,765	151,604	47,578	485,757	51,610	502,176	446,628	3,785,719
2	1,302,034	19,345	163,697	14,513	147,624	45,203	474,637	45,640	484,485	419,268	3,885,754
3	1,325,466	18,733	178,234	15,946	157,925	47,286	529,605	43,901	467,055	412,159	4,045,858
9	1,461,278	17,997	166,276	16,545	165,443	41,673	519,543	44,647	510,530	412,123	4,227,240
9	1,543,843	16,300	167,958	14,498	148,756	41,657	510,997	44,691	547,679	402,519	4,320,639
4	1,664,286	16,706	172,280	14,345	151,004	37,457	470,621	46,193	589,219	403,225	4,504,298
5	1,542,639	17,856	188,567	14,030	150,420	36,301	485,424	42,312	533,276	380,857	4,415,408
5	1,627,912	15,580	159,253	13,305	148,097	35,653	484,043	45,126	573,310	381,000	4,519,017
6	1,805,874	14,278	153,993	12,389	134,639	31,796	449,938	44,375	579,407	381,761	4,688,035
5	1,758,270	17,591	209,150	11,462	137,461	30,903	472,783	42,418	605,533	373,959	4,760,546
5	1,946,772	14,252	169,590	12,065	141,903	34,660	485,324	43,837	645,315	384,880	5,077,239
5	1,841,788	13,678	167,938	12,036	141,784	28,559	465,672	40,173	614,475	346,754	4,799,085
1	1,562,013	13,438	155,964	9,649	121,855	23,792	380,168	32,931	480,617	307,195	4,209,384
0	1,715,610	12,443	159,698	10,027	119,927	27,766	437,808	33,882	545,297	311,359	4,405,060
0	1,586,738	11,623	145,925	9,631	121,354	24,561	408,693	36,175	564,693	298,033	4,225,257
4	1,554,461	13,615	155,694	8,909	117,513	24,667	414,096	31,522	540,099	284,671	4,228,791
4	1,498,963	10,307	138,960	8,319	121,558	19,553	335,211	29,817	505,981	264,219	3,906,226
6	1,511,084	9,193	123,825	8,946	129,139	23,797	409,802	29,586	479,071	267,767	3,922,081
3	1,369,781	10,601	129,930	7,774	108,353	19,865	359,199	29,666	495,784	244,833	3,633,491
5	1,479,591	8,644	109,329	7,200	112,775	17,979	340,702	27,079	474,503	239,494	3,655,737
1	1,377,400	9,006	118,223	8,265	117,744	19,862	354,691	24,716	418,950	224,101	3,458,998
2	1,401,168	10,083	136,119	7,586	112,499	18,157	335,368	26,661	458,644	226,004	3,513,525
2	1,374,275	7,809	109,513	8,182	120,625	20,364	361,156	24,285	405,925	222,698	3,392,717
4	1,319,831	8,457	113,498	7,258	115,126	18,935	328,945	23,721	408,947	216,190	3,314,610
9	1,369,006	8,318	121,968	8,239	109,027	17,185	342,669	24,699	418,253	219,056	3,378,041
0	1,424,808	10,401	132,376	8,155	119,997	18,193	310,471	24,609	468,303	227,395	3,609,538
3	1,431,286	10,271	132,922	6,967	109,525	17,835	338,662	22,829	432,803	219,803	3,480,053
3	1,393,309	10,034	123,938	8,187	118,657	18,244	346,392	24,496	445,450	214,152	3,504,222
5	1,269,869	8,125	109,571	7,029	110,233	16,951	325,152	23,526	419,961	201,890	3,234,114
0	1,395,600	8,873	122,113	7,923	116,613	17,141	320,187	22,652	420,328	209,092	3,320,373
7	1,328,314	10,097	145,617	8,049	126,344	16,261	314,101	21,852	397,886	208,331	3,313,511
1	1,406,835	9,052	121,681	7,467	118,671	13,544	247,980	20,521	355,950	201,012	3,159,405
1	1,308,416	7,861	109,144	7,289	112,147	12,697	241,841	20,818	368,531	191,160	3,053,331
3	1,243,519	8,307	124,756	7,882	121,325	13,700	256,317	20,066	334,390	190,499	2,950,706
2	1,172,294	8,283	102,763	7,024	110,150	12,935	233,659	19,729	335,523	176,123	2,806,509
3	1,178,839	7,137	86,065	6,553	107,565	13,066	251,976	20,296	334,857	179,765	2,809,110
1	1,070,667	8,507	112,857	6,791	99,569	15,119	249,835	21,310	365,739	172,697	2,673,157
5	1,126,932	7,678	111,552	7,056	110,140	11,935	227,100	20,341	353,110	167,102	2,634,196
3	938,741	7,040	92,583	6,047	93,519	10,559	172,188	15,437	255,704	146,266	2,157,755
3	795,198	5,960	74,043	6,705	100,003	10,285	175,896	15,003	255,570	133,646	2,013,490
3	688,035	7,655	96,786	5,607	86,677	8,976	155,697	14,430	223,102	122,400	1,750,697
2	702,335	7,155	79,854	5,172	80,843	7,374	136,801	16,357	241,655	122,220	1,725,899
5	671,023	5,930	60,535	4,912	70,250	7,472	169,301	13,592	218,803	115,198	1,615,925
6	660,663	8,938	90,707	5,483	79,335	7,972	125,387	14,822	221,521	124,645	1,593,806
3	623,067	7,283	68,340	4,918	69,867	7,845	122,075	14,031	189,007	122,948	1,441,332
1	516,508	7,538	66,946	4,964	66,058	7,382	94,566	12,728	168,216	115,887	1,246,644
2	519,769	7,171	63,998	4,417	56,722	5,785	84,185	12,532	153,126	107,984	1,173,132
5	449,030	7,129	55,268	4,215	52,516	5,478	69,768	11,344	135,422	102,489	1,051,773
7	427,299	7,039	54,035	3,258	44,885	4,982	70,539	10,322	115,618	96,562	965,828
5	1,606,615	25,142	178,652	14,255	158,243	18,162	235,984	43,007	449,885	373,513	3,446,308
0	1,905,558	35,630	192,060	16,322	163,281	19,450	233,078	51,766	438,429	476,227	3,713,939
9	3,707	178	1,830	41	510	408	1,800	325	1,590	3,322	14,605
7	69,002,041	666,528	6,895,194	535,073	6,352,828	1,261,002	17,565,812	1,638,467	22,202,958	14,682,155	177,340,926

TABLE 10

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		UNDER—MOINS DE 20				20—24			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000			25	12			56	65
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	7,075	24,456	5,512	18,845	5,457	19,092	6,977	24,480
4,000 to-à	6,000	37,548	197,444	23,355	122,719	50,497	269,538	60,708	324,336
6,000 to-à	8,000	59,507	412,732	35,967	250,706	119,368	839,141	134,905	951,198
8,000 to-à	10,000	47,828	427,777	27,391	242,932	132,559	1,194,655	148,690	1,336,932
10,000 to-à	12,500	32,871	366,945	8,221	88,880	170,694	1,908,022	143,918	1,599,265
12,500 to-à	15,000	15,574	211,206	997	13,464	129,771	1,774,866	57,341	777,128
15,000 to-à	17,500	6,259	101,577	302	4,769	100,125	1,621,863	25,711	413,925
17,500 to-à	20,000	3,124	58,832	32	584	58,465	1,088,401	7,839	145,599
20,000 to-à	22,500	1,566	32,852	13	289	29,522	621,098	1,765	37,056
22,500 to-à	25,000	795	18,487	42	974	14,778	349,032	749	17,370
25,000 to-à	27,500	421	11,254	39	1,023	6,876	180,830	234	6,044
27,500 to-à	30,000	327	9,292	99	2,830	4,687	134,135	117	3,396
30,000 and over-et plus		553	26,127	191	10,606	4,779	182,607	313	15,169
TOTAL		213,456	1,898,996	102,186	758,632	827,580	10,183,281	589,323	5,651,964
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de	\$1,000	59,726	33,216	69,591	29,050	26,087	337-	150,140	26,245
\$1,000 to-à	3,000	183,031	360,915	158,416	307,973	72,793	158,098	133,105	274,654
3,000 to-à	5,000	127,346	503,145	104,041	401,875	124,153	498,509	144,248	573,903
5,000 to-à	10,000	168,518	1,190,366	102,787	717,271	337,948	2,536,057	371,113	2,787,653
10,000 to-à	15,000	48,669	580,785	9,372	104,262	302,299	3,703,935	202,062	2,385,434
15,000 to-à	20,000	9,492	162,220	466	7,596	158,911	2,715,820	33,735	562,800
20,000 to-à	25,000	2,481	53,991	123	2,739	44,415	972,637	2,647	57,306
25,000 and over-et plus		1,509	55,659	527	24,033	16,605	509,322	773	29,011
TOTAL		600,772	2,940,299	445,323	1,594,799	1,083,211	11,094,040	1,037,823	6,697,005
		25—29				30—34			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000	18	14	174	250	33	40	24	16
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	2,381	7,985	4,602	15,629	1,481	5,164	3,732	12,927
4,000 to-à	6,000	23,166	124,039	35,567	189,676	11,087	58,608	26,895	141,763
6,000 to-à	8,000	51,753	366,068	73,486	518,872	27,774	195,631	53,029	371,336
8,000 to-à	10,000	67,599	610,159	87,741	792,884	40,014	361,138	64,032	577,478
10,000 to-à	12,500	110,895	1,250,729	119,513	1,343,276	69,965	787,748	85,005	955,383
12,500 to-à	15,000	126,298	1,738,535	93,237	1,270,384	90,748	1,252,086	64,383	881,564
15,000 to-à	17,500	141,849	2,309,758	56,549	916,363	106,151	1,733,210	45,118	731,693
17,500 to-à	20,000	125,987	2,351,010	33,186	617,690	119,571	2,239,714	29,857	561,229
20,000 to-à	22,500	87,488	1,853,011	16,815	354,173	104,655	2,224,650	23,011	488,172
22,500 to-à	25,000	60,396	1,428,130	6,566	154,308	85,782	2,031,134	13,130	309,376
25,000 to-à	27,500	30,999	809,244	2,621	68,443	61,692	1,613,373	6,638	173,491
27,500 to-à	30,000	18,837	538,687	1,103	31,734	41,044	1,175,630	3,851	110,327
30,000 and over-et plus		27,241	1,059,229	1,995	86,827	80,377	3,221,926	6,103	246,620
TOTAL		874,907	14,446,598	533,155	6,360,508	840,374	16,900,051	424,808	5,561,376
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de	\$1,000	16,721	13,564-	260,769	31,896	14,947	20,581-	276,300	29,651
\$1,000 to-à	3,000	29,721	63,044	91,547	176,247	16,436	32,986	76,059	145,874
3,000 to-à	5,000	46,060	185,920	83,256	335,213	27,208	110,486	71,173	283,696
5,000 to-à	10,000	168,271	1,280,721	215,767	1,634,314	103,341	794,072	162,490	1,218,724
10,000 to-à	15,000	239,505	3,017,599	213,728	2,625,049	163,355	2,070,929	150,722	1,853,137
15,000 to-à	20,000	268,586	4,673,609	90,084	1,540,109	226,993	3,994,939	75,625	1,304,241
20,000 to-à	25,000	148,368	3,292,027	23,591	513,038	191,110	4,270,852	36,701	809,914
25,000 and over-et plus		77,748	2,433,920	6,002	197,460	184,751	6,076,405	17,338	558,963
TOTAL		994,980	14,933,277	984,744	7,053,326	928,141	17,330,087	866,408	6,204,201

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	35—39				40—44			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
 taxable Returns déclarations imposables								
Under Moins de		\$		\$		\$		\$
\$ 2,000 to—à 4,000	17	9	21	9	210	29		
4,000 to—à 6,000	1,105	3,736	2,873	10,092	545	1,927	2,271	7,852
6,000 to—à 8,000	5,894	31,339	24,909	132,971	5,133	26,808	21,389	114,769
8,000 to—à 10,000	16,612	116,668	42,451	299,033	11,768	83,253	42,112	297,115
10,000 to—à 12,500	27,871	253,304	51,146	460,654	23,013	207,964	43,816	394,939
12,500 to—à 15,000	46,023	521,685	66,817	751,990	36,632	412,185	53,518	601,428
15,000 to—à 17,500	62,420	859,677	51,469	700,499	49,538	681,671	40,941	557,479
17,500 to—à 20,000	77,764	1,268,154	32,628	527,988	61,368	999,438	29,669	479,317
20,000 to—à 22,500	82,769	1,550,584	19,876	370,537	67,656	1,271,722	17,780	331,239
22,500 to—à 25,000	78,051	1,654,083	17,692	375,219	58,130	1,232,323	11,795	249,551
25,000 to—à 27,500	67,957	1,613,956	11,344	268,962	56,401	1,333,742	8,792	208,270
27,500 to—à 30,000	53,589	1,401,169	6,468	168,383	42,047	1,100,390	5,249	138,170
30,000 and over—et plus	42,036	1,204,687	3,364	96,867	33,668	964,676	4,803	137,046
TOTAL	114,058	4,790,675	7,602	319,971	104,669	4,636,818	8,947	383,102
TOTAL	676,166	15,269,727	338,660	4,483,174	550,778	12,952,947	291,083	3,900,277
 All Returns toutes les déclarations								
Under Moins de		\$		\$		\$		\$
\$ 1,000 to—à 3,000	11,105	26,986	203,842	25,260	12,254	22,069	152,295	15,804
3,000 to—à 5,000	11,901	25,346	65,666	126,049	8,828	17,908	42,932	84,998
5,000 to—à 10,000	19,918	81,892	56,179	228,725	14,671	60,172	45,273	184,102
10,000 to—à 15,000	69,534	542,021	135,453	1,007,132	57,943	450,654	120,938	903,728
15,000 to—à 20,000	111,703	1,418,916	119,511	1,467,097	89,604	1,134,368	95,525	1,171,692
20,000 to—à 25,000	161,544	2,836,356	53,224	911,167	129,905	2,286,503	48,095	821,710
25,000 to—à 30,000	146,941	3,289,050	29,683	658,693	115,218	2,581,509	21,256	472,866
30,000 and over—et plus	211,633	7,480,787	18,212	615,910	182,444	6,797,255	19,949	693,268
TOTAL	744,279	15,647,383	681,770	5,040,033	610,867	13,306,300	546,263	4,348,168
	45—49				50—54			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
 taxable Returns déclarations imposables								
Under Moins de		\$		\$		\$		\$
\$ 2,000 to—à 4,000	709	2,460	1,525	5,358	617	2,161	1,241	4,318
4,000 to—à 6,000	4,860	25,649	17,734	95,765	5,678	29,827	17,307	92,885
6,000 to—à 8,000	13,588	96,476	38,330	270,875	14,374	102,365	36,224	254,472
8,000 to—à 10,000	22,191	198,794	42,277	380,025	23,291	212,049	38,185	343,077
10,000 to—à 12,500	37,072	419,858	50,684	566,735	40,467	458,648	48,039	540,054
12,500 to—à 15,000	52,190	717,820	36,681	500,358	49,985	688,162	33,625	459,012
15,000 to—à 17,500	61,396	1,002,865	24,342	391,734	58,951	959,370	22,128	358,067
17,500 to—à 20,000	63,631	1,192,542	16,495	309,487	57,909	1,085,489	16,283	303,536
20,000 to—à 22,500	57,892	1,229,363	10,028	211,701	52,484	1,114,301	10,722	226,256
22,500 to—à 25,000	50,046	1,187,532	9,632	226,575	46,225	1,095,405	5,914	139,789
25,000 to—à 27,500	42,818	1,120,068	5,388	141,179	33,133	868,547	4,734	123,429
27,500 to—à 30,000	29,280	839,975	3,374	96,501	25,362	727,949	3,658	104,865
30,000 and over—et plus	105,035	4,904,225	8,730	390,732	94,307	4,563,148	9,275	431,160
TOTAL	540,711	12,937,629	265,230	3,587,031	502,797	11,907,431	247,347	3,380,939
 All Returns toutes les déclarations								
Under Moins de		\$		\$		\$		\$
\$ 1,000 to—à 3,000	11,847	37,534	128,603	14,100	11,708	22,938	94,486	10,596
3,000 to—à 5,000	10,889	21,497	46,128	89,391	12,929	27,160	37,876	75,308
5,000 to—à 10,000	14,014	56,766	40,524	165,804	18,744	77,702	42,858	172,367
10,000 to—à 15,000	60,630	463,893	109,195	823,015	64,795	500,171	106,202	784,395
15,000 to—à 20,000	92,375	1,174,337	88,325	1,079,091	92,782	1,174,222	82,635	1,010,840
20,000 to—à 25,000	125,893	2,210,452	41,524	713,146	117,633	2,058,342	38,997	671,737
25,000 to—à 30,000	108,793	2,436,199	20,401	454,904	99,369	2,224,427	17,274	380,233
30,000 and over—et plus	179,045	6,960,221	18,410	661,182	154,546	6,242,155	18,651	694,019
TOTAL	603,486	13,285,831	493,110	4,000,632	572,506	12,281,240	438,979	3,799,494

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		55—59				60—64			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$ 2,000		\$		\$		\$		
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	415	1,395	1,321	4,603	356	1,286	693	2,484
4,000 to-à	6,000	6,337	33,695	13,103	70,629	4,453	24,042	7,100	38,550
6,000 to-à	8,000	13,183	94,160	28,829	201,749	13,471	95,840	23,200	162,573
8,000 to-à	10,000	23,152	208,231	33,064	296,657	24,198	218,452	21,746	195,112
10,000 to-à	12,500	37,286	421,057	42,387	477,975	35,577	399,741	24,610	275,425
12,500 to-à	15,000	53,031	733,224	30,497	415,480	41,178	566,352	19,901	271,041
15,000 to-à	17,500	57,394	935,538	19,889	321,637	41,708	676,104	10,899	175,566
17,500 to-à	20,000	51,957	974,115	14,270	266,558	34,199	637,997	9,779	182,369
20,000 to-à	22,500	44,537	945,278	8,688	183,308	26,652	563,537	6,981	146,762
22,500 to-à	25,000	34,830	825,771	6,967	164,959	21,048	499,017	3,462	81,786
25,000 to-à	27,500	24,030	629,132	3,187	83,364	15,668	410,721	2,357	61,700
27,500 to-à	30,000	19,847	570,223	2,546	73,289	10,617	304,227	1,546	44,395
30,000 and over-et plus		75,590	3,738,404	9,413	437,480	42,104	2,209,085	7,057	343,350
TOTAL		441,591	10,110,226	214,162	2,997,691	311,231	6,606,402	139,331	1,981,112
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$ 1,000	16,815	10,619	55,249	6,275	16,984	7,356	29,670	4,561
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	16,114	31,203	37,565	76,062	14,174	27,763	31,647	64,421
3,000 to-à	5,000	19,602	80,190	42,381	170,284	20,194	82,623	31,613	127,158
5,000 to-à	10,000	66,234	498,771	88,937	659,924	67,227	509,245	67,256	488,943
10,000 to-à	15,000	92,287	1,177,492	73,794	904,539	78,496	986,370	45,304	556,318
15,000 to-à	20,000	110,036	1,921,521	34,672	597,064	76,621	1,326,268	21,130	365,901
20,000 to-à	25,000	79,845	1,781,777	16,115	358,551	48,042	1,070,165	10,807	236,578
25,000 and over-et plus		120,650	4,999,560	15,890	621,085	69,161	2,960,117	11,404	464,688
TOTAL		521,583	10,479,895	364,603	3,393,783	390,899	6,955,197	248,831	2,308,569
		65—69				70 AND OVER—70 ANS ET PLUS			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$ 2,000		\$		\$		\$		\$
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000					19	60		
4,000 to-à	6,000	662	3,477	485	2,705	558	3,184	676	3,831
6,000 to-à	8,000	6,737	49,637	7,944	59,088	7,809	57,681	9,941	74,007
8,000 to-à	10,000	19,021	172,145	18,522	166,776	21,967	200,842	31,877	286,895
10,000 to-à	12,500	33,609	378,323	17,989	201,609	32,207	361,988	27,963	311,800
12,500 to-à	15,000	26,477	362,746	13,168	180,359	23,655	323,697	16,878	230,990
15,000 to-à	17,500	20,800	333,988	8,556	138,217	15,081	243,573	10,732	173,937
17,500 to-à	20,000	14,123	263,973	6,028	112,414	9,834	183,726	6,339	118,520
20,000 to-à	22,500	9,986	210,871	3,273	69,098	6,969	147,545	5,083	107,207
22,500 to-à	25,000	8,484	200,839	2,842	67,256	5,841	138,228	3,340	79,102
25,000 to-à	27,500	6,019	157,317	2,167	56,441	3,973	104,270	2,390	62,536
27,500 to-à	30,000	5,048	145,145	1,625	46,590	3,172	90,984	2,265	65,047
30,000 and over-et plus		23,200	1,281,315	5,801	297,483	19,452	1,180,330	9,755	572,679
TOTAL		174,168	3,559,782	88,405	1,398,050	150,545	3,036,108	127,242	2,086,558
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$ 1,000	3,858	1,704	7,294	2,628	4,580	1,371	6,441	783
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	20,947	47,988	52,324	114,990	71,563	164,622	143,369	326,569
3,000 to-à	5,000	38,138	155,864	50,827	201,670	94,080	375,071	121,377	475,367
5,000 to-à	10,000	102,912	765,079	78,477	563,390	148,458	1,075,782	136,426	972,351
10,000 to-à	15,000	66,057	807,626	32,691	399,936	62,622	760,909	48,884	590,358
15,000 to-à	20,000	35,490	607,730	15,026	258,191	25,651	439,966	18,409	315,164
20,000 to-à	25,000	18,758	418,139	6,315	140,862	13,219	294,811	8,997	199,091
25,000 and over-et plus		34,933	1,611,853	9,906	412,445	27,257	1,414,854	14,969	721,749
TOTAL		321,093	4,412,576	252,860	2,094,112	447,430	4,524,644	498,872	3,601,432

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	TOTAL STATING AGE—TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE				AGE NOT STATED—ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$ 2,000		\$		\$		\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	317	128	324	379	12	11		
4,000 to-à 6,000	20,162	69,728	30,755	106,611	13	42		
6,000 to-à 8,000	155,873	827,650	249,228	1,330,600	21	111	39	209
8,000 to-à 10,000	355,944	2,509,652	526,418	3,711,025	38	290	52	346
10,000 to-à 12,500	472,704	4,265,510	608,487	5,474,360	21	186	79	698
12,500 to-à 15,000	683,298	7,686,929	688,664	7,713,820	125	1,346		
15,000 to-à 17,500	720,865	9,910,043	459,118	6,257,758	34	469		
17,500 to-à 20,000	748,846	12,185,436	286,523	4,633,212			10	153
20,000 to-à 22,500	689,225	12,898,107	177,764	3,319,760				
22,500 to-à 25,000	557,932	11,828,911	115,866	2,448,791			10	204
25,000 to-à 27,500	452,583	10,721,274	72,780	1,718,727				
27,500 to-à 30,000	321,265	8,406,315	41,472	1,084,202				
30,000 and over-et plus	233,925	6,705,609	28,351	812,887				
	691,365	31,793,886	75,182	3,535,179	45	2,720	12	500
TOTAL	6,104,304	119,809,177	3,360,932	42,147,312	322	5,497	228	2,303

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$ 1,000							
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	206,632	131,844	1,434,680	196,849	542	258	766	146
3,000 to-à 5,000	469,326	978,529	916,634	1,862,535	573	1,181	263	599
5,000 to-à 10,000	564,128	2,268,343	833,750	3,320,163	108	486	285	974
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,415,811	10,606,832	1,695,041	12,560,839	114	835	331	2,194
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,439,754	18,007,489	1,162,553	14,147,752	164	1,877	18	217
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,446,755	25,233,726	470,987	8,068,826			24	400
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,016,559	22,685,584	193,910	4,284,775			21	446
30,000 and over-et plus	1,260,282	47,542,109	152,031	5,693,814	56	3,807	41	1,671
TOTAL	7,819,247	127,190,769	6,859,586	50,135,553	1,573	8,249	1,749	6,355

	GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$ 2,000		\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	329	138	328	382
4,000 to-à 6,000	20,175	69,770	30,763	106,633
6,000 to-à 8,000	155,894	827,761	249,267	1,330,809
8,000 to-à 10,000	355,982	2,509,942	526,470	3,711,371
10,000 to-à 12,500	472,725	4,265,696	608,566	5,475,058
12,500 to-à 15,000	683,423	7,688,275	688,672	7,713,901
15,000 to-à 17,500	720,899	9,910,511	459,124	6,257,845
17,500 to-à 20,000	748,846	12,185,436	286,533	4,633,366
20,000 to-à 22,500	689,227	12,898,143	177,764	3,319,760
22,500 to-à 25,000	557,935	11,828,976	115,876	2,448,995
25,000 to-à 27,500	452,584	10,721,298	72,780	1,718,727
27,500 to-à 30,000	321,265	8,406,315	41,472	1,084,202
30,000 and over-et plus	233,932	6,705,807	28,351	812,887
	691,410	31,796,606	75,194	3,535,679
TOTAL	6,104,626	119,814,675	3,361,160	42,149,615

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$ 1,000			
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	207,174	132,102	1,435,446	196,703
3,000 to-à 5,000	469,899	979,711	916,897	1,863,134
5,000 to-à 10,000	564,236	2,268,828	834,035	3,321,138
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,415,925	10,607,667	1,695,372	12,563,033
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,439,918	18,009,367	1,162,571	14,147,969
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,446,763	25,233,870	471,011	8,069,225
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,016,567	22,685,760	193,931	4,285,221
30,000 and over-et plus	1,260,338	47,545,916	152,072	5,695,485
TOTAL	7,820,820	127,199,018	6,861,335	50,141,908

TABLE 11

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER—MOINS DE 20				20—24			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
Employees.....	199,835	\$ 1,779,144	98,824	\$ 724,242	773,140	\$ 9,659,759	567,784	\$ 5,496,233
Farmers and Fishermen.....	3,070	28,010	162	3,052	10,781	131,481	939	10,257
Professionals.....	73	912	137	1,070	1,062	12,540	670	6,627
Salesmen.....	121	986	24	126	1,283	14,563	238	1,663
Business Proprietors.....	1,888	15,850	165	1,715	13,050	148,986	2,491	21,177
Investors and Property Owners..	1,458	33,140	874	17,949	2,066	45,964	1,180	23,471
Pensioners.....	74	664	20	91				
Unclassified.....	6,937	40,290	1,980	10,388	26,193	169,958	16,018	92,507
TOTAL.....	213,456	1,898,996	102,186	758,632	827,580	10,183,281	589,323	5,651,964
All Returns								
Employees.....	562,714	2,745,469	396,542	1,497,172	968,994	10,390,376	834,299	6,356,012
Farmers and Fishermen.....	6,666	38,706	491	4,373	18,642	159,350	2,210	15,248
Professionals.....	447	1,630	376	1,759	2,752	18,847	1,777	10,147
Salesmen.....	267	1,414	288	328	2,042	17,242	780	2,708
Business Proprietors.....	3,613	21,350	1,046	3,384	20,063	173,121	7,677	30,972
Investors and Property Owners..	7,613	61,764	6,807	47,905	7,628	73,119	9,011	44,880
Pensioners.....	698	2,429	907	904	585	510	487	951
Unclassified.....	18,754	67,537	38,866	38,974	62,505	261,473	181,582	236,089
TOTAL.....	600,772	2,940,299	445,323	1,594,799	1,083,211	11,094,040	1,037,823	6,697,005
	25—29				30—34			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
Employees.....	799,387	\$ 13,378,462	498,435	\$ 6,042,949	754,097	\$ 15,144,429	392,332	\$ 5,166,505
Farmers and Fishermen.....	14,648	220,970	1,170	12,126	13,128	228,567	1,129	13,558
Professionals.....	6,791	168,303	2,521	40,371	14,190	509,824	2,417	50,909
Salesmen.....	2,039	32,056	347	3,718	2,332	42,785	570	6,878
Business Proprietors.....	26,945	383,669	5,559	57,237	34,882	562,996	7,667	86,232
Investors and Property Owners..	3,222	99,922	2,800	59,606	7,327	288,650	4,741	108,630
Pensioners.....	116	1,103	101	604	20	233	134	1,551
Unclassified.....	21,759	162,112	22,222	143,897	14,398	122,567	15,818	127,114
TOTAL.....	874,907	14,446,598	533,155	6,360,508	840,374	16,900,051	424,808	5,561,376
All Returns								
Employees.....	863,297	13,656,172	654,279	6,525,491	787,431	15,310,481	525,085	5,579,389
Farmers and Fishermen.....	26,095	271,105	3,000	15,917	26,576	297,714	3,403	19,342
Professionals.....	9,385	176,324	5,237	46,505	16,468	520,976	4,388	56,859
Salesmen.....	2,344	33,597	1,904	5,291	2,817	45,962	2,113	8,913
Business Proprietors.....	39,902	435,593	18,344	78,156	50,456	628,807	20,303	110,174
Investors and Property Owners..	7,576	133,749	24,666	94,262	12,019	352,366	44,320	194,659
Pensioners.....	544	2,401	554	1,081	798	2,498	2,395	7,256
Unclassified.....	45,837	224,335	276,760	286,624	31,576	171,283	264,401	227,609
TOTAL.....	994,980	14,933,277	984,744	7,053,326	928,141	17,330,087	866,408	6,204,201

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

35—39				40—44				
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	
								Déclarations imposables
592,119	\$ 13,206,803	307,833	\$ 4,045,229	471,961	\$ 10,879,799	262,152	\$ 3,451,668	..... Employés
13,296	262,356	1,759	21,800	15,328	312,405	1,370	19,165	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
13,725	609,605	2,198	46,947	10,007	499,573	1,259	29,001	..... Professionnels
2,472	46,825	417	6,308	2,155	46,065	502	6,526	..... Vendeurs
34,906	612,871	7,079	89,891	31,988	588,514	6,347	81,220	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
10,423	443,238	6,404	156,087	12,165	540,667	9,036	211,055	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
188	1,167	342	3,021	357	4,462	210	2,149	..... Pensionnés
9,037	86,863	12,628	113,892	6,817	81,461	10,207	99,489	..... Non classés
676,166	15,269,727	338,660	4,483,174	550,778	12,952,947	291,083	3,900,277	..... TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
616,118	13,345,523	410,731	4,380,410	488,725	10,983,716	335,971	3,716,726	..... Employés
25,426	325,586	3,548	26,406	27,322	385,560	3,495	25,401	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
15,282	619,614	3,924	52,055	10,985	506,597	2,310	32,586	..... Professionnels
3,101	50,355	1,656	8,860	2,743	48,853	1,785	8,949	..... Vendeurs
47,886	671,710	19,229	115,312	44,817	650,472	15,053	99,540	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
15,941	519,404	47,552	251,261	17,757	619,568	43,816	300,668	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
1,108	3,638	2,106	7,012	1,435	7,282	3,095	11,894	..... Pensionnés
19,417	111,552	193,024	198,716	17,083	104,252	140,738	152,403	..... Non classés
744,279	15,647,383	681,770	5,040,033	610,867	13,306,300	546,263	4,348,168	..... TOTAL
								Déclarations imposables
454,062	\$ 10,564,575	232,425	\$ 3,053,315	419,149	\$ 9,606,424	209,472	\$ 2,779,052	..... Employés
18,968	397,293	1,898	27,797	19,420	424,764	2,222	33,658	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
8,785	485,087	1,257	27,577	7,591	426,135	859	20,052	..... Professionnels
2,009	43,835	605	10,208	1,917	43,293	407	5,139	..... Vendeurs
34,206	657,251	6,684	87,709	27,757	519,922	5,290	65,640	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
14,439	696,404	12,706	275,320	17,000	757,199	18,887	378,073	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
851	10,668	758	9,732	3,053	42,493	1,845	18,439	..... Pensionnés
7,391	82,516	8,897	95,373	6,910	87,202	8,365	80,886	..... Non classés
540,711	12,937,629	265,230	3,587,031	502,797	11,907,431	247,347	3,380,939	..... TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
470,987	10,678,869	294,924	3,280,088	435,311	9,707,826	262,713	2,976,094	..... Employés
31,386	468,748	3,599	33,491	34,234	510,738	3,859	40,018	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
9,441	491,620	2,170	30,220	8,368	430,530	1,567	22,537	..... Professionnels
2,620	46,679	1,020	11,297	2,597	47,026	976	6,379	..... Vendeurs
46,667	704,092	14,283	106,690	39,885	579,692	13,862	83,778	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
20,624	773,737	49,489	372,732	23,611	829,522	57,208	504,799	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
3,545	18,277	6,905	27,344	8,857	64,264	8,739	38,151	..... Pensionnés
18,216	103,810	120,720	138,771	19,643	111,642	90,055	127,738	..... Non classés
603,486	13,285,831	493,110	4,000,632	572,506	12,281,240	438,979	3,799,494	..... TOTAL

TABLE 11 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	55—59				60—64			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
Employees.....	351,277	\$ 7,812,099	165,308	\$ 2,231,182	212,955	\$ 4,462,669	86,322	\$ 1,183,158
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,007	386,616	1,807	24,191	15,062	315,578	1,387	20,003
Professionals.....	6,452	347,019	1,204	24,434	4,402	209,576	677	13,575
Salesmen.....	2,044	47,148	304	5,008	1,746	36,106	208	2,555
Business Proprietors.....	21,474	408,011	4,231	56,618	14,299	264,195	2,195	27,292
Investors and Property Owners..	19,472	767,546	28,145	508,819	22,917	742,234	31,933	552,517
Pensioners.....	13,395	215,139	5,763	71,236	29,957	447,305	11,829	132,265
Unclassified.....	9,470	126,648	7,400	76,202	9,893	128,739	4,780	49,748
TOTAL.....	441,591	10,110,226	214,162	2,997,691	311,231	6,606,402	139,331	1,981,112
All Returns								
Employees.....	368,006	7,907,067	201,883	2,378,080	224,153	4,534,035	104,341	1,262,850
Farmers and Fishermen.....	31,448	460,387	3,078	28,837	26,126	368,861	2,298	23,061
Professionals.....	7,082	350,280	1,892	27,090	4,896	213,092	984	14,553
Salesmen.....	2,709	49,349	721	6,211	2,242	38,600	236	2,609
Business Proprietors.....	32,649	456,406	10,166	71,523	21,927	296,642	5,436	35,740
Investors and Property Owners..	31,567	842,618	69,720	650,243	38,543	819,190	71,286	687,812
Pensioners.....	23,068	256,436	19,877	117,310	47,227	525,733	34,434	208,690
Unclassified.....	25,054	157,351	57,266	114,487	25,785	159,044	29,816	73,253
TOTAL.....	521,583	10,479,895	364,603	3,393,783	390,899	6,955,197	248,831	2,308,569
	65—69				70 AND OVER—70 ET PLUS			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
Employees.....	49,701	\$ 1,090,816	18,241	\$ 286,422	14,566	\$ 328,190	4,021	\$ 61,640
Farmers and Fishermen.....	8,705	201,992	941	14,868	6,657	138,312	1,488	25,061
Professionals.....	2,831	129,066	406	8,894	2,158	86,094	273	5,187
Salesmen.....	1,121	29,819	108	2,270	728	18,375	52	799
Business Proprietors.....	7,034	146,786	1,347	23,981	3,392	78,793	764	18,238
Investors and Property Owners..	30,194	855,541	35,606	658,468	63,027	1,530,314	87,681	1,590,955
Pensioners.....	71,807	1,047,504	30,695	384,497	58,914	833,876	31,878	369,688
Unclassified.....	2,775	58,258	1,061	18,650	1,103	22,154	1,085	14,991
TOTAL.....	174,168	3,559,782	88,405	1,398,050	150,545	3,036,108	127,242	2,086,558
All Returns								
Employees.....	54,986	1,128,103	22,603	311,314	16,943	345,301	5,622	68,431
Farmers and Fishermen.....	15,781	243,139	1,503	17,342	13,748	180,426	2,735	31,269
Professionals.....	3,204	131,433	475	9,389	2,477	88,706	293	5,314
Salesmen.....	1,269	30,852	128	2,336	843	19,031	52	799
Business Proprietors.....	11,035	166,966	2,910	30,719	6,550	92,809	1,784	21,951
Investors and Property Owners..	42,336	956,220	63,940	836,259	105,961	1,843,114	169,190	2,108,941
Pensioners.....	186,971	1,684,714	156,981	863,716	298,169	1,928,434	315,517	1,348,443
Unclassified.....	5,511	71,149	4,320	23,038	2,739	26,823	3,679	16,283
TOTAL.....	321,093	4,412,576	252,860	2,094,112	447,430	4,524,644	498,872	3,601,432

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL STATING AGE—TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE				AGE NOT STATED—ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ						
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total			
								Déclarations imposables		
	\$		\$		\$		\$			
5,092,249	97,913,168	2,843,149	34,521,593	149	2,223			..... Employés	
157,070	3,048,343	16,272	225,540	15	108			..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs	
78,067	3,483,734	13,878	274,644	24	390			..... Professionnels	
19,967	401,856	3,782	51,197					..... Vendeurs	
251,821	4,387,844	49,819	616,949	80	1,070	47	477	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises	
203,710	6,800,818	239,993	4,540,950	49	1,302	124	1,377	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.		
178,737	2,604,647	83,578	993,302					..... Pensionnés	
122,683	1,168,767	110,461	923,136			35	272	..... Non classés	
6,104,304	119,809,177	3,360,932	42,147,312	322	5,497	228	2,303	..... TOTAL	
								Toutes les déclarations		
5,857,665	100,732,938	4,048,993	38,332,056	593	3,196	335	326	..... Employés	
283,450	3,710,322	33,219	280,706	62	153			..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs	
90,787	3,549,648	25,393	309,014	54	403	24	23	..... Professionnels	
25,594	428,960	11,659	64,680					..... Vendeurs	
365,450	4,877,661	130,093	787,940	470	1,507	137	344	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises	
331,176	7,824,372	657,005	6,094,421	261	2,503	416	3,915	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.		
573,005	4,496,616	551,997	2,632,750	30	85	475	1,460	..... Pensionnés	
292,120	1,570,252	1,401,227	1,633,986	103	403	360	283	..... Non classés	
7,819,247	127,190,769	6,859,586	50,135,553	1,573	8,249	1,749	6,355	..... TOTAL	
GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL										
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes								
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total							
								Déclarations imposables		
	\$		\$							
5,092,398	97,915,391	2,843,158	34,521,702					..... Employés	
157,085	3,048,451	16,274	225,545					..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs	
78,091	3,484,125	13,884	274,662					..... Professionnels	
19,967	401,856	3,782	51,197					..... Vendeurs	
251,901	4,388,914	49,866	617,426					..... Propriétaires d'entreprises	
203,759	6,802,120	240,117	4,542,327					.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.		
178,737	2,604,647	83,583	993,347					..... Pensionnés	
122,688	1,169,172	110,496	923,408					..... Non classés	
6,104,626	119,814,675	3,361,160	42,149,615					..... TOTAL	
								Toutes les déclarations		
5,858,258	100,736,134	4,049,328	38,332,382					..... Employés	
283,512	3,710,475	33,221	280,711					..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs	
90,841	3,550,051	25,417	309,036					..... Professionnels	
25,594	428,960	11,659	64,680					..... Vendeurs	
365,920	4,879,168	130,230	788,284					..... Propriétaires d'entreprises	
331,437	7,826,875	657,421	6,098,336					.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.		
573,035	4,496,700	552,472	2,634,210					..... Pensionnés	
292,223	1,570,655	1,401,587	1,634,269					..... Non classés	
7,820,820	127,199,018	6,861,335	50,141,908					..... TOTAL	

TABLE 12

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESSES EMPLOYÉS D'ENTREPRISES				EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS EMPLOYÉS D'INSTITUTIONS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	2,000	190	243	113	3	52	52	22	1
4,000 to-à 6,000	4,000	23,956	82,947	16,035	672	2,203	7,646	1,616	64
6,000 to-à 8,000	6,000	237,274	1,273,009	531,667	32,787	19,952	107,088	41,969	2,546
8,000 to-à 10,000	8,000	547,221	3,855,115	1,947,673	211,192	57,387	406,873	194,235	20,428
10,000 to-à 12,500	10,000	648,776	5,840,899	3,280,424	480,011	78,150	706,628	381,323	53,882
12,500 to-à 15,000	12,500	809,215	9,072,822	5,478,501	953,353	137,815	1,552,379	903,685	147,724
15,000 to-à 17,500	15,000	699,495	9,587,437	6,052,720	1,161,785	111,256	1,517,780	923,148	173,487
17,500 to-à 20,000	17,500	627,878	10,195,072	6,672,835	1,388,168	76,230	1,238,508	790,969	162,975
20,000 to-à 22,500	20,000	530,768	9,929,005	6,719,229	1,475,752	51,060	954,262	623,786	134,029
22,500 to-à 25,000	22,500	403,460	8,550,124	5,927,559	1,368,073	29,519	622,527	413,051	91,737
25,000 to-à 27,500	25,000	313,799	7,429,634	5,216,101	1,242,046	18,888	445,134	303,068	68,586
27,500 to-à 30,000	27,500	207,731	5,433,532	3,895,494	961,176	9,811	257,276	177,943	40,597
30,000 and over-et plus	30,000	147,356	4,223,137	3,053,840	780,194	8,494	242,885	173,283	40,380
TOTAL		5,559,295	91,076,885	60,582,043	13,657,303	623,209	8,952,975	5,592,373	1,122,188
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	1,000	167,292	93,525	158		18,526	10,282	10	
3,000 to-à 5,000	3,000	547,304	1,103,579	8,764	98	55,956	116,230	941	13
5,000 to-à 10,000	5,000	571,511	2,288,678	479,660	4,198	62,356	248,657	43,050	321
10,000 to-à 15,000	10,000	1,599,284	12,087,962	6,007,122	720,368	185,072	1,417,164	663,174	76,587
15,000 to-à 20,000	15,000	1,517,426	18,763,131	11,549,059	2,115,138	251,530	3,099,494	1,831,690	321,211
20,000 to-à 25,000	20,000	1,161,038	20,165,070	13,403,186	2,863,919	128,241	2,209,225	1,418,211	297,004
25,000 and over-et plus	25,000	718,680	16,011,680	11,156,246	2,610,119	48,987	1,080,523	718,900	160,323
TOTAL		7,002,055	95,863,475	61,383,273	13,657,303	791,852	9,590,929	5,693,358	1,122,188
		TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS INSTITUTEURS ET PROFESSEURS				FEDERAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS FÉDÉRAUX			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	2,000	24	24	23	1				
4,000 to-à 6,000	4,000	95	341	55	4	619	2,143	287	12
6,000 to-à 8,000	6,000	1,059	5,663	2,182	123	4,240	21,865	7,886	393
8,000 to-à 10,000	8,000	7,251	51,134	22,668	2,354	10,547	74,088	35,631	3,914
10,000 to-à 12,500	10,000	8,851	79,829	39,480	5,271	18,572	168,354	90,543	12,815
12,500 to-à 15,000	12,500	13,538	152,020	87,741	14,391	36,869	418,790	242,671	42,443
15,000 to-à 17,500	15,000	15,405	211,263	127,490	23,829	49,494	680,885	409,443	80,012
17,500 to-à 20,000	17,500	29,739	487,136	307,915	63,743	44,327	722,515	454,522	95,730
20,000 to-à 22,500	20,000	36,952	691,476	457,290	100,523	39,589	740,604	479,346	105,941
22,500 to-à 25,000	22,500	43,817	929,530	629,724	136,732	41,125	874,930	581,916	136,189
25,000 to-à 27,500	25,000	34,471	817,515	559,071	132,067	30,147	712,231	477,445	116,641
27,500 to-à 30,000	27,500	31,463	825,578	573,647	143,019	20,089	524,802	361,545	89,826
30,000 and over-et plus	30,000	24,131	691,846	484,079	123,091	11,984	343,656	240,844	62,704
TOTAL		54,473	1,953,831	1,415,156	393,732	32,929	1,237,563	900,246	268,026
TOTAL		301,269	6,897,186	4,706,522	1,138,881	340,531	6,522,425	4,282,326	1,014,646
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	1,000	2,014	870	11		5,099	2,828		
3,000 to-à 5,000	3,000	3,782	7,278	72	1	14,202	29,024	46	
5,000 to-à 10,000	5,000	4,456	17,911	2,792	12	13,411	53,131	8,864	62
10,000 to-à 15,000	10,000	22,406	169,426	72,604	7,740	38,128	296,932	141,522	17,072
15,000 to-à 20,000	15,000	29,360	368,727	215,606	38,221	86,762	1,104,742	652,252	122,455
20,000 to-à 25,000	20,000	67,300	1,189,616	765,359	164,266	84,224	1,468,352	933,922	201,670
25,000 and over-et plus	25,000	79,947	1,784,461	1,189,004	268,799	71,427	1,590,737	1,059,377	252,830
TOTAL		111,576	3,516,224	2,473,146	659,842	65,060	2,107,788	1,502,756	420,555
TOTAL		320,841	7,054,513	4,718,594	1,138,881	378,313	6,653,535	4,298,739	1,014,646

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS PROVINCIAUX				MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS MUNICIPAUX			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000	35	\$ 64	\$ 18	\$ 1		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	1,703	6,049	933	33	1,331	4,696	787	23
4,000 to-à 6,000	6,662	35,171	13,141	775	10,072	53,986	21,564	1,166
6,000 to-à 8,000	18,300	128,533	60,630	5,988	23,068	162,009	76,775	7,962
8,000 to-à 10,000	38,583	349,146	188,490	25,384	30,563	276,496	146,943	21,055
10,000 to-à 12,500	62,970	712,822	408,684	70,782	46,720	531,279	309,674	53,917
12,500 to-à 15,000	65,824	903,464	540,350	108,383	55,104	758,095	451,663	86,508
15,000 to-à 17,500	53,547	869,640	550,685	119,527	63,622	1,035,097	647,767	132,825
17,500 to-à 20,000	48,700	912,645	595,845	134,536	55,056	1,032,659	673,268	145,255
20,000 to-à 22,500	38,182	809,152	543,467	128,609	43,456	920,698	615,379	136,527
22,500 to-à 25,000	32,925	781,292	536,186	126,778	34,786	825,283	563,760	126,793
25,000 to-à 27,500	25,397	663,181	463,321	112,424	24,427	637,181	444,409	105,232
27,500 to-à 30,000	17,546	504,772	359,002	93,851	14,727	420,642	295,823	72,196
30,000 and over-et plus	44,460	1,649,144	1,214,654	334,818	23,119	830,655	604,084	155,571
TOTAL	454,834	8,325,074	5,475,407	1,261,888	426,051	7,488,778	4,851,896	1,045,031
All Returns Toutes les déclarations								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 1,000	6,790	3,342			19,701	10,423		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	24,428	49,828	153	1	39,248	75,250	117	1
3,000 to-à 5,000	21,498	84,914	11,558	164	34,974	141,862	25,725	150
5,000 to-à 10,000	72,059	567,739	274,158	32,015	74,717	563,231	260,792	30,056
10,000 to-à 15,000	129,330	1,622,460	949,749	179,165	102,674	1,299,409	762,872	140,426
15,000 to-à 20,000	102,318	1,783,497	1,146,707	254,063	118,951	2,072,604	1,321,101	278,080
20,000 to-à 25,000	71,147	1,591,312	1,079,696	255,387	78,387	1,749,229	1,179,346	263,320
25,000 and over-et plus	87,460	2,818,970	2,037,038	541,092	62,416	1,892,772	1,344,460	332,999
TOTAL	515,030	8,522,062	5,499,060	1,261,888	531,068	7,804,781	4,894,413	1,045,031
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	89	309	34	1	2,289	7,785	1,254	46
4,000 to-à 6,000	2,018	10,951	4,290	195	14,570	77,240	31,688	2,088
6,000 to-à 8,000	3,993	29,119	14,604	1,488	28,896	203,853	101,543	10,873
8,000 to-à 10,000	5,663	51,324	28,980	4,713	32,295	291,464	160,786	23,550
10,000 to-à 12,500	7,302	80,068	47,015	9,231	28,862	321,936	187,562	31,805
12,500 to-à 15,000	4,235	58,067	35,770	7,573	16,972	231,637	142,654	27,670
15,000 to-à 17,500	15,054	247,111	151,286	33,507	10,430	170,422	107,336	22,210
17,500 to-à 20,000	14,631	272,298	166,116	38,383	5,762	107,632	72,271	15,644
20,000 to-à 22,500	7,319	154,224	96,931	23,279	4,384	92,371	64,373	15,152
22,500 to-à 25,000	5,514	129,774	83,287	20,318	3,411	80,477	58,181	13,660
25,000 to-à 27,500	2,611	68,725	44,680	11,650	1,395	36,480	26,592	6,394
27,500 to-à 30,000	1,692	48,702	32,813	8,573	1,645	47,054	33,149	8,166
30,000 and over-et plus	5,792	203,198	142,029	42,510	3,515	151,516	113,276	35,209
TOTAL	75,913	1,353,870	847,837	201,422	154,454	1,819,900	1,100,671	212,468
All Returns Toutes les déclarations								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 1,000	60	28			24,297	12,005	134	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	1,284	2,702			56,303	107,512	785	6
3,000 to-à 5,000	1,966	8,065	1,852	17	41,340	165,159	33,786	313
5,000 to-à 10,000	13,529	103,299	52,241	6,380	87,266	651,225	309,647	36,239
10,000 to-à 15,000	11,544	138,225	82,790	16,804	47,115	568,504	331,444	59,475
15,000 to-à 20,000	29,695	519,577	317,404	71,890	16,454	282,368	180,243	37,854
20,000 to-à 25,000	12,834	284,020	180,219	43,597	7,958	176,668	123,055	28,812
25,000 and over-et plus	10,097	320,686	219,522	62,733	6,685	239,179	174,291	49,770
TOTAL	81,009	1,376,601	854,028	201,422	287,418	2,202,621	1,153,386	212,468

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		TOTAL EMPLOYEES TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS				TOTAL FARMERS TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000	329	415	183	5				
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	32,285	111,916	21,001	856	338	1,140	160	9
4,000 to-à	6,000	295,847	1,584,972	654,388	40,073	4,061	21,804	8,658	405
6,000 to-à	8,000	696,663	4,910,724	2,453,759	264,200	11,841	83,720	36,964	3,039
8,000 to-à	10,000	861,453	7,764,139	4,316,969	626,682	15,711	142,284	62,388	6,443
10,000 to-à	12,500	1,143,291	12,842,116	7,665,534	1,323,646	20,423	229,431	109,620	13,499
12,500 to-à	15,000	1,017,785	13,948,628	8,683,238	1,669,247	17,828	245,183	132,310	20,050
15,000 to-à	17,500	920,827	14,965,500	9,683,316	2,018,684	13,368	216,195	126,583	20,734
17,500 to-à	20,000	782,518	14,640,581	9,787,152	2,150,064	11,703	219,312	135,606	24,422
20,000 to-à	22,500	611,262	12,953,556	8,872,399	2,036,299	8,459	179,429	114,428	21,154
22,500 to-à	25,000	473,941	11,221,339	7,797,100	1,846,888	7,406	175,896	116,975	23,028
25,000 to-à	27,500	322,924	8,446,755	5,987,631	1,470,318	5,989	156,941	107,921	21,576
27,500 to-à	30,000	227,575	6,522,695	4,672,834	1,189,155	4,877	139,915	96,445	20,375
30,000 and over-et plus		548,856	22,523,756	16,843,573	5,017,711	21,698	1,017,321	700,859	185,579
TOTAL		7,935,556	132,437,093	87,439,074	19,653,827	143,702	2,828,572	1,748,917	360,312
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de	\$ 1,000	243,779	133,303	313	1	19,079	89,112		
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	742,507	1,491,403	10,877	120	17,175	34,960	193	5
3,000 to-à	5,000	751,512	3,008,377	607,288	5,237	28,638	118,376	20,198	49
5,000 to-à	10,000	2,092,461	15,856,977	7,781,259	926,458	89,289	665,934	178,640	9,842
10,000 to-à	15,000	2,175,741	26,964,691	16,375,462	2,992,893	47,541	582,178	273,046	33,548
15,000 to-à	20,000	1,708,221	29,690,311	19,486,134	4,168,747	27,169	471,777	278,574	45,156
20,000 to-à	25,000	1,089,367	24,268,631	16,685,843	3,883,187	16,799	375,808	241,931	44,182
25,000 and over-et plus		1,103,998	37,654,823	27,547,677	7,677,183	33,598	1,358,514	920,469	227,530
TOTAL		9,907,586	139,068,517	88,494,852	19,653,827	279,288	3,518,435	1,913,051	360,312
		TOTAL FISHERMEN TOTAL, PÊCHEURS				ACCOUNTANTS COMPTABLES			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	1,236	4,276	713	26				
4,000 to-à	6,000	3,579	18,185	6,588	527	68	365	151	12
6,000 to-à	8,000	4,582	32,290	13,177	1,702	257	1,826	797	72
8,000 to-à	10,000	3,914	34,973	15,431	2,449	383	3,469	1,703	256
10,000 to-à	12,500	3,761	42,074	22,832	4,159	405	4,620	2,424	421
12,500 to-à	15,000	2,793	37,944	23,279	4,884	481	6,682	3,876	690
15,000 to-à	17,500	1,941	31,580	20,250	4,527	405	6,512	3,246	619
17,500 to-à	20,000	1,648	30,843	21,365	5,041	398	7,483	4,465	928
20,000 to-à	22,500	1,115	23,643	16,906	4,115	250	5,353	3,346	704
22,500 to-à	25,000	888	20,919	15,062	3,833	366	8,680	5,655	1,231
25,000 to-à	27,500	691	18,123	13,309	3,585	376	9,896	6,423	1,295
27,500 to-à	30,000	593	17,049	12,574	3,483	366	10,446	6,928	1,592
30,000 and over-et plus		2,916	133,524	103,642	34,325	4,375	265,036	196,828	65,924
TOTAL		29,657	445,424	285,128	72,655	8,138	330,396	235,847	73,745
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de	\$ 1,000	1,198	1,027			101	116		
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	2,286	4,773	17		154	341		
3,000 to-à	5,000	4,867	19,632	3,743	156	406	1,652	273	3
5,000 to-à	10,000	12,669	92,274	34,434	4,548	1,204	9,133	3,172	337
10,000 to-à	15,000	6,598	80,492	46,199	9,043	924	11,764	6,368	1,111
15,000 to-à	20,000	3,599	62,584	41,708	9,568	835	14,544	7,816	1,547
20,000 to-à	25,000	2,015	44,813	32,085	7,948	631	14,359	9,114	1,935
25,000 and over-et plus		4,213	169,208	129,798	41,393	5,143	286,424	210,377	68,812
TOTAL		37,445	472,750	287,984	72,655	9,398	338,101	237,120	73,745

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS MÉDECINS ET CHIRURGIENS				DENTISTS DENTISTES			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Medical Doctors and Surgeons								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	10	33	22	3				
4,000 to-à 6,000	74	380	183	12				
6,000 to-à 8,000	148	1,091	513	61	53	372	129	15
8,000 to-à 10,000	117	1,049	457	54	28	265	111	18
10,000 to-à 12,500	308	3,462	1,725	275	64	744	411	79
12,500 to-à 15,000	316	4,326	2,217	342	169	2,415	1,184	159
15,000 to-à 17,500	462	7,460	4,503	889	199	3,217	1,946	431
17,500 to-à 20,000	366	7,009	4,552	1,031	122	2,251	1,600	391
20,000 to-à 22,500	481	10,246	6,100	1,255	80	1,728	1,141	290
22,500 to-à 25,000	397	9,479	5,613	1,227	196	4,660	2,918	609
25,000 to-à 27,500	661	17,524	11,583	2,681	248	6,521	4,476	1,044
27,500 to-à 30,000	757	21,824	14,324	3,430	181	5,229	3,475	835
30,000 and over-et plus	23,320	1,517,196	1,184,109	407,116	5,649	343,586	269,363	96,265
TOTAL	27,419	1,601,081	1,235,902	418,375	6,997	371,027	286,767	100,137
All Returns								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 1,000	96	648-	5		38	275-		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	22	54	16	1				
3,000 to-à 5,000	107	468	122	4				
5,000 to-à 10,000	494	3,696	1,299	125	204	1,374	340	34
10,000 to-à 15,000	664	8,311	3,994	617	238	3,225	1,613	238
15,000 to-à 20,000	840	14,674	9,085	1,920	325	5,534	3,549	822
20,000 to-à 25,000	898	20,187	11,818	2,481	281	6,500	4,103	899
25,000 and over-et plus	24,822	1,561,450	1,210,835	413,227	6,094	355,913	277,479	98,145
TOTAL	27,943	1,608,191	1,237,173	418,375	7,185	372,291	287,089	100,137
Lawyers and Notaries								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	136	723	273	14	47	250	100	6
4,000 to-à 6,000	221	1,574	716	63	70	505	210	23
6,000 to-à 8,000	315	2,844	1,437	192	106	948	500	85
8,000 to-à 10,000	424	4,764	2,645	365	222	2,460	1,356	216
10,000 to-à 12,500	570	7,776	4,724	836	117	1,648	1,056	207
12,500 to-à 15,000	511	8,338	5,502	1,015	324	5,330	3,661	823
15,000 to-à 17,500	417	7,885	5,001	1,011	268	5,067	3,181	608
17,500 to-à 20,000	603	12,883	8,401	1,811	185	3,803	2,529	497
20,000 to-à 22,500	795	18,974	12,593	2,758	311	7,401	4,279	989
22,500 to-à 25,000	549	14,241	9,830	2,218	133	3,466	2,123	434
25,000 to-à 27,500	783	22,464	15,390	3,920	59	1,685	1,099	185
27,500 to-à 30,000	9,004	580,843	443,391	153,410	1,517	91,388	72,026	21,337
30,000 and over-et plus								
TOTAL	14,331	683,320	509,905	167,612	3,363	123,962	92,121	25,410
All Returns								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 1,000	323	2,105-			74	870-		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	102	224						
3,000 to-à 5,000	291	1,243	283	3	75	315	100	1
5,000 to-à 10,000	932	6,951	2,796	265	304	2,318	872	113
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,027	12,971	7,396	1,201	349	4,232	2,426	424
15,000 to-à 20,000	954	16,691	10,677	2,026	609	10,694	6,931	1,430
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,417	32,282	21,127	4,569	496	11,204	6,808	1,486
25,000 and over-et plus	10,428	622,816	470,179	159,547	1,733	97,735	75,926	21,956
TOTAL	15,474	691,073	512,458	167,612	3,645	125,639	93,062	25,410
Consulting Engineers and Architects								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	136	723	273	14	47	250	100	6
4,000 to-à 6,000	221	1,574	716	63	70	505	210	23
6,000 to-à 8,000	315	2,844	1,437	192	106	948	500	85
8,000 to-à 10,000	424	4,764	2,645	365	222	2,460	1,356	216
10,000 to-à 12,500	570	7,776	4,724	836	117	1,648	1,056	207
12,500 to-à 15,000	511	8,338	5,502	1,015	324	5,330	3,661	823
15,000 to-à 17,500	417	7,885	5,001	1,011	268	5,067	3,181	608
17,500 to-à 20,000	603	12,883	8,401	1,811	185	3,803	2,529	497
20,000 to-à 22,500	795	18,974	12,593	2,758	311	7,401	4,279	989
22,500 to-à 25,000	549	14,241	9,830	2,218	133	3,466	2,123	434
25,000 to-à 27,500	783	22,464	15,390	3,920	59	1,685	1,099	185
27,500 to-à 30,000	9,004	580,843	443,391	153,410	1,517	91,388	72,026	21,337
30,000 and over-et plus								
TOTAL	14,331	683,320	509,905	167,612	3,363	123,962	92,121	25,410
All Returns								
Déclarations imposables								
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 1,000	323	2,105-			74	870-		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	102	224						
3,000 to-à 5,000	291	1,243	283	3	75	315	100	1
5,000 to-à 10,000	932	6,951	2,796	265	304	2,318	872	113
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,027	12,971	7,396	1,201	349	4,232	2,426	424
15,000 to-à 20,000	954	16,691	10,677	2,026	609	10,694	6,931	1,430
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,417	32,282	21,127	4,569	496	11,204	6,808	1,486
25,000 and over-et plus	10,428	622,816	470,179	159,547	1,733	97,735	75,926	21,956
TOTAL	15,474	691,073	512,458	167,612	3,645	125,639	93,062	25,410

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS ARTISTES, ATHLÈTES, ETC.				OTHER PROFESSIONALS AUTRES PROFESSIONS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	.....	62	206	51	4	92	317	83	5
4,000 to-à 6,000	.....	884	4,715	2,058	156	1,522	8,054	3,346	232
6,000 to-à 8,000	.....	1,298	8,999	4,338	471	2,449	17,056	7,877	859
8,000 to-à 10,000	.....	1,202	10,784	5,628	750	2,313	20,947	9,868	1,397
10,000 to-à 12,500	.....	883	9,998	5,654	989	2,934	33,171	17,532	3,062
12,500 to-à 15,000	.....	623	8,530	4,733	808	2,529	34,787	20,815	3,970
15,000 to-à 17,500	.....	397	6,378	3,987	690	1,836	30,222	18,571	4,004
17,500 to-à 20,000	.....	350	6,619	4,245	825	1,610	30,317	20,532	4,054
20,000 to-à 22,500	.....	351	7,415	5,213	1,226	1,436	30,415	20,714	4,407
22,500 to-à 25,000	.....	239	5,616	4,146	1,034	770	18,328	12,709	2,789
25,000 to-à 27,500	.....	231	5,949	3,904	980	828	21,584	15,072	3,540
27,500 to-à 30,000	.....	186	5,241	3,595	895	840	24,186	16,385	3,913
30,000 and over-et plus	.....	655	33,817	23,749	6,575	5,195	265,340	200,751	62,522
TOTAL	.....	7,365	114,270	71,305	15,403	24,362	534,732	364,256	94,755
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	.....	1,876	197-	4		1,948	446-	1	
3,000 to-à 5,000	.....	2,930	5,831	50	2	2,407	4,796	42	3
5,000 to-à 10,000	.....	4,013	16,117	3,384	26	3,924	15,961	3,269	30
10,000 to-à 15,000	.....	5,077	35,616	13,675	1,353	8,152	59,162	23,061	2,460
15,000 to-à 20,000	.....	1,539	18,911	10,440	1,797	5,618	69,788	38,718	7,032
20,000 to-à 25,000	.....	758	13,194	8,277	1,515	3,518	61,780	39,423	8,058
25,000 and over-et plus	.....	599	13,241	9,399	2,261	2,229	49,263	33,607	7,197
TOTAL	.....	17,867	148,003	76,615	15,403	34,746	575,789	371,220	94,755
		TOTAL PROFESSIONALS TOTAL, PROFESSIONS				SALESMEN VENDEURS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	.....	14	14	9					
4,000 to-à 6,000	.....	179	606	163	12	100	355	50	1
6,000 to-à 8,000	.....	2,739	14,528	6,124	432	1,093	5,849	2,457	153
8,000 to-à 10,000	.....	4,496	31,422	14,581	1,563	2,089	14,676	7,100	796
10,000 to-à 12,500	.....	4,464	40,306	19,703	2,753	3,026	27,293	13,250	1,868
12,500 to-à 15,000	.....	5,240	59,219	31,746	5,408	2,724	30,794	15,568	2,504
15,000 to-à 17,500	.....	4,805	66,165	38,604	7,013	2,621	35,893	20,787	3,862
17,500 to-à 20,000	.....	4,134	67,457	41,416	8,471	2,317	37,681	23,156	4,313
20,000 to-à 22,500	.....	3,531	66,629	43,575	8,847	1,952	36,242	23,494	4,582
22,500 to-à 25,000	.....	3,386	71,842	47,445	10,189	1,542	32,859	21,416	4,548
25,000 to-à 27,500	.....	3,074	73,137	47,913	10,637	1,177	27,765	18,191	4,130
27,500 to-à 30,000	.....	3,026	79,181	53,411	12,192	741	19,447	13,233	3,087
30,000 and over-et plus	.....	3,172	91,076	61,195	14,771	868	24,810	16,934	4,025
TOTAL	.....	49,715	3,097,205	2,390,218	813,150	3,499	159,389	117,874	34,021
TOTAL	.....	91,975	3,758,787	2,796,104	895,437	23,749	453,053	293,509	67,891
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under Moins de	\$		\$	\$			\$	\$	
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	.....	4,456	4,657-	10		4,329	693		
3,000 to-à 5,000	.....	5,621	11,261	108	6	3,443	6,187	3	
5,000 to-à 10,000	.....	8,820	35,773	7,437	68	3,365	13,459	2,512	19
10,000 to-à 15,000	.....	16,367	118,249	45,214	4,686	8,457	63,974	25,073	2,799
15,000 to-à 20,000	.....	10,359	129,204	70,954	12,421	5,491	68,392	36,578	6,366
20,000 to-à 25,000	.....	7,839	137,111	85,759	17,318	4,304	74,523	46,829	8,896
25,000 and over-et plus	.....	6,551	147,036	95,975	20,826	2,733	60,933	39,671	8,678
TOTAL	.....	56,245	3,285,112	2,509,280	840,113	5,131	205,478	148,285	41,134
TOTAL	.....	116,258	3,859,088	2,814,738	895,437	37,253	493,640	298,951	67,891

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		BUSINESS PROPRIETORS WHOLESALE TRADE PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE GROS				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE DÉTAIL				
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	To T
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables										
Under Moins de	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000		22	80	13	1	483	1,616	238	9	
4,000 to-à 6,000		188	1,001	401	24	4,266	22,529	9,043	556	
6,000 to-à 8,000		464	3,212	1,476	169	9,320	65,597	30,069	3,193	
8,000 to-à 10,000		655	5,898	2,797	362	11,258	101,524	46,640	6,103	
10,000 to-à 12,500		1,189	13,404	6,806	1,141	13,692	153,416	75,982	11,364	
12,500 to-à 15,000		644	8,815	4,565	749	10,758	148,486	82,872	14,350	
15,000 to-à 17,500		726	11,841	7,419	1,496	8,698	141,001	84,605	15,904	
17,500 to-à 20,000		769	14,319	9,674	2,052	5,903	109,352	70,292	13,744	
20,000 to-à 22,500		502	10,682	6,853	1,535	4,460	94,399	62,851	13,321	
22,500 to-à 25,000		343	8,122	5,883	1,312	3,914	92,330	62,662	13,732	
25,000 to-à 27,500		240	6,325	4,380	1,009	3,235	84,832	57,876	12,551	
27,500 to-à 30,000		356	10,115	7,031	1,467	2,062	59,147	41,107	9,191	
30,000 and over-et plus		977	56,574	43,484	13,623	8,233	359,056	267,525	72,047	
TOTAL		7,077	150,390	100,784	24,940	86,284	1,433,289	891,763	186,063	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations										
Under Moins de	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000		628	3,077	2		13,957	32,007			
3,000 to-à 5,000		522	1,098			10,033	20,206	61	1	
5,000 to-à 10,000		817	3,217	408	3	14,397	59,677	10,561	106	
10,000 to-à 15,000		2,094	15,979	5,612	553	37,797	279,693	97,089	9,754	
15,000 to-à 20,000		1,870	22,672	11,401	1,890	25,326	311,806	160,859	25,714	
20,000 to-à 25,000		1,509	26,414	17,210	3,549	14,747	252,854	155,789	29,648	
25,000 and over-et plus		852	18,958	12,837	2,847	8,494	189,389	126,585	27,052	
TOTAL		1,607	75,379	55,777	16,098	13,675	508,844	369,487	93,788	
TOTAL		9,899	160,640	103,247	24,940	138,426	1,590,461	920,431	186,063	
		BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'ASSURANCE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'IMMEUBLES				
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	To T
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables										
Under Moins de	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000		16	85	34	2	35	180	68	3	
4,000 to-à 6,000		96	695	255	21	112	789	345	37	
6,000 to-à 8,000		42	378	234	44	189	1,761	1,001	177	
8,000 to-à 10,000		103	1,132	584	94	318	3,573	1,937	345	
10,000 to-à 12,500		130	1,712	927	127	138	1,931	1,141	252	
12,500 to-à 15,000		44	699	380	70	53	848	524	107	
15,000 to-à 17,500		86	1,632	977	194	122	2,246	1,557	366	
17,500 to-à 20,000		72	1,507	977	160	207	4,334	2,834	621	
20,000 to-à 22,500		79	1,924	1,204	282	130	3,053	1,947	449	
22,500 to-à 25,000		116	3,049	2,202	536	68	1,750	1,110	254	
25,000 to-à 27,500		42	1,224	901	260	39	1,097	761	210	
27,500 to-à 30,000		379	17,331	12,866	3,600	534	31,052	23,356	7,506	
30,000 and over-et plus										
TOTAL		1,205	31,368	21,540	5,391	1,946	52,617	36,581	10,327	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations										
Under Moins de	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000		95	117			199	1,391			
3,000 to-à 5,000		14	34			64	150			
5,000 to-à 10,000		60	245	2		127	511	85		
10,000 to-à 15,000		192	1,402	560	67	525	4,157	1,567	217	
15,000 to-à 20,000		238	2,900	1,516	221	482	5,832	3,160	597	
20,000 to-à 25,000		133	2,387	1,357	264	191	3,388	2,158	473	
25,000 and over-et plus		151	3,431	2,180	442	341	7,477	4,848	1,070	
TOTAL		539	21,663	15,969	4,396	666	35,465	25,848	7,970	
TOTAL		1,422	31,946	21,584	5,391	2,595	55,588	37,666	10,327	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES FINANCIÈRES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES RÉCRÉATIFS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
able Returns clarations imposables								
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	39	142	35	1	32	100	52	5
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	124	697	281	19	258	1,371	616	43
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	89	634	339	40	531	3,768	1,759	205
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	114	1,043	506	77	355	3,222	1,638	238
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	154	1,826	1,066	215	324	3,695	1,822	298
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	141	1,847	1,083	199	266	3,660	1,886	348
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	171	2,832	1,692	356	237	3,861	2,478	545
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	180	3,370	2,367	487	50	929	568	132
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	44	955	642	128	176	3,758	2,724	603
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	83	1,950	1,383	130	158	3,852	2,796	731
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	53	1,375	852	145	54	1,403	957	217
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	104	2,936	1,954	455	78	2,259	1,645	350
30,000 and over-et plus.....	813	64,626	48,307	16,523	596	38,187	25,907	7,949
TOTAL.....	2,109	84,235	60,506	18,775	3,119	70,068	44,850	11,666
Returns outes les déclarations								
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	218	3,992-			501	4,984-	4	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	141	353			329	731	25	2
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	210	852	81	1	845	3,375	759	9
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	552	3,834	1,450	136	1,691	12,236	4,444	480
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	316	3,941	2,208	414	687	8,409	3,738	646
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	378	6,655	4,125	844	295	4,940	3,092	677
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	131	2,995	2,067	257	342	7,782	5,645	1,335
25,000 and over-et plus.....	1,035	76,123	53,332	17,123	756	44,613	29,071	8,516
TOTAL.....	2,981	90,761	63,264	18,775	5,446	77,102	46,779	11,666
	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES COMMERCIAUX				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AUTRES SERVICES			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
able Returns clarations imposables								
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	11	38	5		10	5	2	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	210	1,143	472	32	504	1,756	325	14
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	570	3,986	1,936	240	6,348	33,799	14,073	961
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	471	4,267	2,129	329	10,829	76,101	35,858	3,909
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	533	6,012	2,956	511	11,754	105,777	51,360	7,403
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	577	7,848	5,277	1,031	12,446	139,408	73,232	12,057
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	365	5,895	3,896	811	9,199	125,208	71,531	13,165
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	177	3,355	2,183	514	6,692	108,089	65,938	12,858
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	78	1,700	1,219	301	4,738	88,342	56,692	12,003
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	144	3,301	2,633	622	3,514	74,529	50,390	10,779
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	90	2,340	1,603	366	2,850	67,629	47,718	11,368
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	82	2,373	1,620	406	2,222	58,294	41,577	9,990
30,000 and over-et plus.....	198	10,026	7,501	2,500	1,515	43,646	31,407	7,854
TOTAL.....	3,506	52,284	33,429	7,664	6,412	312,997	231,437	66,754
Returns outes les déclarations								
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	666	229-			19,766	9,973-	5	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	680	1,267			20,308	39,329	119	1
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	1,088	4,271	781	2	19,729	79,193	14,384	137
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,598	11,754	4,874	600	40,143	292,969	111,969	12,150
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,153	14,354	8,335	1,542	22,019	269,089	145,580	25,222
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	547	9,334	6,088	1,326	11,566	198,818	123,481	24,861
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	227	5,119	3,896	923	6,441	143,877	98,782	22,148
25,000 and over-et plus.....	371	14,782	10,724	3,271	10,276	424,206	307,221	84,598
TOTAL.....	6,330	60,651	34,699	7,664	150,248	1,437,510	801,540	169,117

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES				TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS TOTAL, PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES					
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables											
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$		
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	46	173		38		25	25	13			
4,000 to-à 6,000	257	1,400		567	40	1,803	6,214	1,068	43		
6,000 to-à 8,000	461	3,228		1,551	181	18,504	98,141	40,138	2,640		
8,000 to-à 10,000	589	5,277		2,653	352	34,670	244,168	112,317	12,306		
10,000 to-à 12,500	693	7,903		4,102	698	41,303	372,065	173,512	23,860		
12,500 to-à 15,000	661	9,103		5,685	1,123	46,863	524,801	266,160	42,940		
15,000 to-à 17,500	504	8,161		4,677	951	37,747	517,092	292,668	53,353		
17,500 to-à 20,000	376	6,959		4,586	1,042	28,987	469,226	285,782	56,604		
20,000 to-à 22,500	156	3,303		2,363	572	21,087	392,225	252,724	53,184		
22,500 to-à 25,000	228	5,473		3,772	856	15,685	332,088	223,419	48,893		
25,000 to-à 27,500	142	3,734		2,304	471	12,274	290,659	201,363	45,841		
27,500 to-à 30,000	89	2,550		1,468	318	9,348	245,283	171,451	38,683		
30,000 and over-et plus	1,333	130,470		94,810	33,771	6,814	195,696	138,288	32,592		
TOTAL	5,537	187,737		128,578	40,376	301,767	5,006,340	3,141,790	698,697		
All Returns Toutes les déclarations											
Under Moins de			\$	\$			\$	\$	\$		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	1,425	3,826		1		44,242	77,011	11			
3,000 to-à 5,000	778	1,484		8		42,227	84,491	281	5		
5,000 to-à 10,000	1,058	4,259		613	4	58,290	237,621	43,900	443		
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,964	14,445		5,285	569	141,759	1,045,912	368,535	38,401		
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,401	17,564		9,922	1,822	87,120	1,070,728	564,535	96,293		
20,000 to-à 25,000	895	15,378		9,287	1,993	50,637	871,227	542,044	109,788		
25,000 and over-et plus	394	8,994		6,252	1,428	28,305	630,424	428,515	94,734		
TOTAL	1,649	143,526		100,955	34,561	43,570	1,804,060	1,310,222	359,033		
INVESTORS PORTEFEUILLISTES											
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total			Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
PROPERTY OWNERS PROPRIÉTAIRES D'IMMEUBLES											
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total			Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables											
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	239	46		37	1						
4,000 to-à 6,000	246	896		248	22	129	449	82		3	
6,000 to-à 8,000	6,938	38,483		12,082	612	1,843	9,914	3,914		224	
8,000 to-à 10,000	35,761	256,582		95,671	8,081	5,781	40,898	17,171		1,635	
10,000 to-à 12,500	55,048	494,936		203,156	23,638	6,324	56,947	25,910		3,185	
12,500 to-à 15,000	55,015	615,633		295,877	43,449	7,144	80,268	40,360		5,930	
15,000 to-à 17,500	39,723	543,278		302,210	50,068	5,900	81,019	46,059		7,862	
17,500 to-à 20,000	28,549	461,878		285,055	50,874	3,491	56,703	34,553		6,530	
20,000 to-à 22,500	22,330	417,836		276,433	49,543	3,381	63,709	39,838		7,876	
22,500 to-à 25,000	17,186	363,665		253,682	44,157	2,515	53,078	35,437		6,980	
25,000 to-à 27,500	15,151	359,876		259,632	44,028	2,267	53,712	36,981		7,648	
27,500 to-à 30,000	12,383	324,723		239,722	41,213	1,661	43,725	30,126		6,221	
30,000 and over-et plus	11,993	343,999		261,865	43,070	1,775	50,844	36,411		8,186	
TOTAL	90,713	5,887,285		4,658,952	971,426	10,384	644,056	468,005		138,430	
PROPERTY OWNERS PROPRIÉTAIRES D'IMMEUBLES											
Under Moins de			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	156,564	49,313		23		10,154	24,333	2			
3,000 to-à 5,000	84,164	157,023		136	4	12,882	25,173	83		1	
5,000 to-à 10,000	87,515	365,881		17,936	62	15,966	64,692	5,670		32	
10,000 to-à 15,000	222,148	1,607,512		437,311	32,288	27,699	199,995	59,055		5,014	
15,000 to-à 20,000	107,260	1,309,656		663,564	93,517	14,007	172,316	88,504		13,792	
20,000 to-à 25,000	57,866	1,000,806		640,723	100,416	7,091	124,215	75,492		14,406	
25,000 and over-et plus	37,848	846,404		601,777	88,184	4,940	110,324	74,083		14,628	
TOTAL	128,465	7,146,969		5,592,453	1,055,709	14,289	769,264	546,427		152,836	
TOTAL	881,830	12,483,566		7,953,923	1,370,181	107,028	1,441,645	849,316		200,710	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

		TOTAL INVESTMENT TOTAL, PLACEMENT				PENSIONERS PENSIONNÉS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000	245	53	44	1					
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	375	1,345	329	25	262	933	147	5	
4,000 to-à 6,000	8,781	48,397	15,995	836	4,388	23,608	5,008	247	
6,000 to-à 8,000	41,542	297,480	112,842	9,716	22,205	160,354	43,845	3,179	
8,000 to-à 10,000	61,372	551,883	229,066	26,823	52,510	475,506	150,417	15,409	
10,000 to-à 12,500	62,159	695,902	336,237	49,378	66,185	740,540	279,915	39,638	
12,500 to-à 15,000	45,623	624,297	348,268	57,930	42,115	574,516	271,885	48,779	
15,000 to-à 17,500	32,040	518,581	319,608	57,404	26,783	432,416	236,688	46,623	
17,500 to-à 20,000	25,711	481,546	316,271	57,419	14,826	275,924	160,424	34,360	
20,000 to-à 22,500	19,701	416,743	289,119	51,137	10,449	220,356	136,038	30,696	
22,500 to-à 25,000	17,418	413,588	296,613	51,676	6,564	155,298	100,147	23,069	
25,000 to-à 27,500	14,044	368,448	269,848	47,434	4,602	120,316	78,030	18,431	
27,500 to-à 30,000	13,768	394,844	298,275	51,256	3,132	90,150	60,727	14,717	
30,000 and over-et plus	101,097	6,531,341	5,126,957	1,109,855	8,299	328,077	234,188	66,350	
TOTAL	443,876	11,344,447	7,959,474	1,570,891	262,320	3,597,994	1,757,460	341,502	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$ 1,000	166,718	24,980	25		15,958	7,652			
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	97,046	182,196	219	5	317,562	712,837	191		
3,000 to-à 5,000	103,481	430,573	23,606	94	283,569	1,106,708	10,341	58	
5,000 to-à 10,000	249,847	1,807,507	496,366	37,302	315,703	2,255,850	323,752	18,782	
10,000 to-à 15,000	121,267	1,481,972	752,068	107,309	117,626	1,417,087	565,930	88,417	
15,000 to-à 20,000	64,957	1,125,021	716,215	114,823	41,939	713,798	398,113	80,982	
20,000 to-à 25,000	42,788	956,728	675,860	102,813	17,070	376,942	236,424	53,764	
25,000 and over-et plus	142,754	7,916,234	6,138,880	1,208,545	16,080	540,036	373,220	99,499	
TOTAL	988,858	13,925,211	8,803,240	1,570,891	1,125,507	7,130,910	1,907,972	341,502	
UNCLASSIFIED NON CLASSÉS									
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000	44	14	8			657	520	256	8
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	14,360	49,617	9,048	343	50,938	176,403	32,680	1,320	
4,000 to-à 6,000	66,169	343,086	143,068	9,465	405,161	2,158,570	882,425	54,778	
6,000 to-à 8,000	64,364	446,477	221,883	24,791	882,452	6,221,313	3,016,468	321,293	
8,000 to-à 10,000	37,538	332,305	163,370	21,977	1,081,291	9,740,753	5,144,106	728,262	
10,000 to-à 12,500	21,449	237,298	125,505	20,298	1,372,095	15,402,176	8,853,118	1,501,471	
12,500 to-à 15,000	8,706	118,639	69,959	13,237	1,180,023	16,168,357	9,880,999	1,878,354	
15,000 to-à 17,500	4,982	80,165	50,531	10,505	1,035,379	16,818,802	10,787,331	2,227,863	
17,500 to-à 20,000	4,015	74,602	47,562	9,986	866,991	16,217,903	10,788,172	2,347,904	
20,000 to-à 22,500	2,212	47,454	31,965	7,829	673,811	14,277,971	9,753,135	2,214,859	
22,500 to-à 25,000	2,622	61,425	39,651	8,844	525,364	12,440,025	8,633,015	2,017,946	
25,000 to-à 27,500	1,372	36,023	26,189	6,281	362,737	9,490,517	6,721,023	1,621,587	
27,500 to-à 30,000	1,484	42,460	28,377	6,658	262,283	7,518,694	5,385,649	1,337,032	
30,000 and over-et plus	3,867	223,015	135,719	42,827	766,604	35,332,285	26,635,915	7,591,577	
TOTAL	233,184	2,092,580	1,092,835	183,041	9,465,786	161,964,289	106,514,290	23,844,253	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$ 1,000	1,142,861	69,780	134		1,642,620	64,601	493	2	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	158,929	314,736	1,178	10	1,386,796	2,842,845	13,067	152	
3,000 to-à 5,000	155,729	619,447	132,658	2,389	1,398,271	5,589,966	851,683	8,513	
5,000 to-à 10,000	184,745	1,264,022	526,551	54,176	3,111,297	23,170,700	9,779,825	1,096,993	
10,000 to-à 15,000	30,746	362,591	196,197	33,535	2,602,489	32,157,336	18,880,970	3,379,825	
15,000 to-à 20,000	9,109	156,744	98,254	20,490	1,917,774	33,303,096	21,693,629	4,575,766	
20,000 to-à 25,000	4,870	109,666	71,666	16,673	1,210,498	26,970,981	18,507,970	4,232,805	
25,000 and over-et plus	6,821	307,938	191,094	55,767	1,412,410	53,241,402	39,268,925	10,550,196	
TOTAL	1,693,810	3,204,924	1,217,731	183,041	14,682,155	177,340,926	108,996,562	23,844,253	

TABLE 13

DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD	
				Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	Sylviculture.....	1	1,034	138	346	104
Manufacturing.....	2	Fabrication.....	2	5,908	1,056	3,685	485
Construction.....	3	Construction.....	3	36,010	6,225	20,573	3,330
Public Utilities.....	4	Utilité publique.....	4	42,876	6,150	8,511	1,837
Wholesale Trade.....	5	Commerce de gros.....	5	29,704	1,865	3,191	249
Retail Trade.....	6	Commerce de détail.....	6	301,031	17,304	65,191	4,474
Finance.....	7	Finance.....	7	3,413	468	2,404	227
Service.....	8	Services.....	8	61,223	10,553	22,401	4,133
Unclassified.....	9	Non classés.....	9	14,380	529	6,844	319
Total—All Business Types.....	10	Total—toutes entreprises.....	10	495,580	43,232	133,144	15,159
Professional Income.....	11	Revenu de professions.....	11	67,142	36,517	20,590	10,340
Commission Income.....	12	Revenu de commissions.....	12	14,645	6,428	2,644	1,470
Farm Income.....	13	Revenu d'agriculture.....	13	17,146	621	112,025	9,619
Fishing Income.....	14	Revenu de pêche.....	14	186,202	57,247	32,629	10,648
Rental Income.....	15	Revenu de location.....	15	29,221	2,417	12,001	554
Total All Types.....	16	Total, tous genres.....	16	809,935	141,629	313,034	46,682
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital					
Business.....	17	D'entreprises.....	17	27,434			6,713
Professional.....	18	De professions.....	18	1,820			579
Commission.....	19	De commissions.....	19	1,564			256
Farm.....	20	D'agriculture.....	20	1,631			14,188
Fishing.....	21	De pêche.....	21	29,214			3,873
Rental.....	22	De location.....	22	7,762			3,045
Other.....	23	Autre.....	23	1,629			189
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres.....	24	71,054		28,843	

ITEM		POSTE		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA	
				Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	Sylviculture.....	1	10,123	1,675	12,793	3,260
Manufacturing.....	2	Fabrication.....	2	14,461	3,972	35,167	9,707
Construction.....	3	Construction.....	3	145,197	40,962	409,771	120,910
Public Utilities.....	4	Utilité publique.....	4	99,938	21,808	319,541	86,473
Wholesale Trade.....	5	Commerce de gros.....	5	40,449	3,404	58,104	4,515
Retail Trade.....	6	Commerce de détail.....	6	466,670	37,739	524,608	47,709
Finance.....	7	Finance.....	7	17,602	1,878	260,359	605
Service.....	8	Services.....	8	194,403	41,131	423,296	92,755
Unclassified.....	9	Non classés.....	9	105,065	2,618	302,345	78,538
Total—All Business Types.....	10	Total—toutes entreprises.....	10	1,093,908	155,188	2,345,984	287,397
Professional Income.....	11	Revenu de professions.....	11	190,937	92,551	938,513	273,072
Commission Income.....	12	Revenu de commissions.....	12	32,939	18,750	64,974	39,643
Farm Income.....	13	Revenu d'agriculture.....	13	3,055,664	755,636	3,311,907	359,919
Fishing Income.....	14	Revenu de pêche.....	14	1,426	317	4,707	1,907
Rental Income.....	15	Revenu de location.....	15	157,877	27,570	469,098	23,230
Total All Types.....	16	Total, tous genres.....	16	4,532,752	1,050,011	7,135,182	938,709
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital					
Business.....	17	D'entreprises.....	17	73,563			219,620
Professional.....	18	De professions.....	18	4,780			16,746
Commission.....	19	De commissions.....	19	2,963			6,114
Farm.....	20	D'agriculture.....	20	631,633			591,776
Fishing.....	21	De pêche.....	21	216			598
Rental.....	22	De location.....	22	34,268			134,221
Other.....	23	Autre.....	23	3,444			15,975
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres.....	24	750,866		985,049	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC		ONTARIO		MANITOBA		P I O T E T M E ↕
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
21,169	2,684	39,186	3,686	99,268	10,347	59,331	12,107	8,458	1,073	1
17,162	2,809	17,059	2,543	276,112	34,329	310,209	60,517	24,381	3,153	2
89,060	17,694	70,574	12,684	740,053	132,575	1,190,465	277,431	137,252	35,421	3
78,110	16,181	90,878	15,243	647,567	114,982	722,866	140,992	96,359	15,466	4
63,598	2,621	49,020	1,747	374,030	27,085	916,427	41,405	98,382	1,733	5
448,219	30,916	355,775	22,330	5,482,531	416,474	4,291,068	350,180	434,567	25,962	6
7,895	952	3,265	459	139,901	15,505	273,969	32,028	24,524	2,228	7
119,953	26,362	112,457	20,715	1,526,413	270,382	2,169,801	381,316	215,051	35,823	8
37,906	6,457 -	27,760	2,081 -	285,792	28,187 -	625,501	114,620 -	90,364	13,616 -	9
883,071	93,761	765,974	77,326	9,571,667	993,492	10,559,638	1,181,355	1,129,338	107,244	10
184,027	98,165	116,883	62,563	1,832,665	943,805	3,191,992	1,542,188	304,551	130,226	11
19,191	10,879	16,986	7,148	297,887	144,314	312,619	172,926	37,900	16,411	12
137,226	8,811	98,906	2,997	1,656,009	209,543	4,997,718	355,588	1,447,978	177,969	13
231,690	101,045	73,051	18,232	54,189	16,032	19,806	4,290	18,474	4,228	14
105,929	8,393 -	59,240	2,348 -	1,715,399	30,550	1,696,307	14,165 -	187,951	18,282 -	15
561,136	304,267	1,131,040	165,919	15,127,816	2,337,736	20,778,079	3,242,182	3,126,193	417,796	16
48,395		50,614		385,609		554,951		74,176		17
5,070		2,922		41,800		73,037		7,660		18
1,773		1,230		18,904		23,999		3,868		19
17,003		14,796		216,282		501,569		240,925		20
19,042		8,178		6,685		2,315		2,123		21
23,201		13,466		317,893		284,589		42,925		22
2,251		1,878		34,702		42,178		4,453		23
116,734		93,084		1,021,874		1,482,639		376,131		24
BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		YUKON		NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST		CANADA		P I O T E T M E ↕		
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
141,534	30,111	96	25	12	6	394,236	65,310	1		
53,784	12,739	403	102	137	45	763,465	131,620	2		
470,965	126,988	4,254	1,064	2,614	509	3,318,143	776,110	3		
258,577	63,191	2,653	514	2,422	435	2,372,903	483,646	4		
84,897	6,212	1,572	53	523	18	1,734,136	92,028	5		
793,998	75,218	6,356	291	5,400	579	13,187,324	1,030,068	6		
85,430	5,815	358	28		693	822,389	61,150	7		
632,262	109,868	6,679	1,029	2,585		5,512,304	996,918	8		
248,207	55,024 -	5,007	519	1,571	420 -	1,834,797	285,169 -	9		
2,769,654	375,119	27,379	2,586	15,265	1,864	29,939,699	3,351,681	10		
1,953,928	500,747	5,327	2,829	6,249	1,909	8,844,174	3,712,715	11		
67,704	38,725	281	187	605	232	869,701	457,793	12		
587,501	25,777	248	101 -	347	111 -	15,433,097	1,908,314	13		
298,019	123,926	48	11	969	187	921,285	338,143	14		
752,986	35,066 -	2,570	156	2,504	497 -	5,201,712	46,879 -	15		
6,429,793	1,029,228	35,853	5,668	25,940	3,585	61,209,667	9,721,767	16		
223,223		3,385		1,490		1,673,191		17		
24,507		160		202		180,141		18		
4,859		34		72		65,692		19		
87,805		99		122		2,319,991		20		
44,901		12		142		117,316		21		
153,308		598		682		1,017,777		22		
14,784		134		73		121,745		23		
553,387		4,422		2,784		5,495,852		24		

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL	Single \$2,650 Basic Exemption Exemption de base de \$2,650 de célibataire	\$1,660 Age Exemption or Disability Deduction Exemption en raison d'âge ou déduction pour invalidité —\$1,660	Education Deduction Déduction relative aux études	MARRIED OR EQUIVALENT EXEMPTION EXEMPTION DE MARIÉ OU L'ÉQUIVALENT				
				Spouse's Income Not over \$430 Revenu du conjoint non supérieur à \$430	Spouse's Income \$430-\$2,750 Revenu du conjoint \$430-\$2,750		Equivalent to Married Exemption L'équivalent de l'exemption de marié	
							Income of Relative Not over \$430 Revenu du parent non su- périeur à \$430	Income of Relative \$430-\$2,750 Revenu du parent \$430-\$2,750
	Number Nombre	Number Nombre	Number Nombre	Number Nombre	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Number Nombre

						\$		
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000	2,138,509	49,729	17,222	39,404	7,341	10,906	34,619	377
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	1,431,196	427,634	71,866	43,900	22,168	39,947	17,912	1,838
4,000 to-à 6,000	1,215,299	259,497	120,383	66,138	39,706	67,284	24,406	3,267
6,000 to-à 8,000	1,060,637	206,063	86,526	96,212	53,984	85,995	31,570	4,708
8,000 to-à 10,000	991,614	152,785	52,920	110,528	61,803	97,814	35,526	5,228
10,000 to-à 12,500	1,136,907	130,394	45,816	142,128	72,789	115,611	49,550	7,607
12,500 to-à 15,000	897,804	85,648	31,765	169,136	72,488	108,100	47,762	6,294
15,000 to-à 17,500	738,836	59,432	32,828	190,792	74,737	107,971	33,055	6,779
17,500 to-à 20,000	582,896	38,879	29,065	192,168	74,185	106,283	20,330	3,942
20,000 to-à 22,500	429,117	27,545	29,195	167,738	66,477	97,311	14,544	2,159
22,500 to-à 25,000	312,434	22,321	26,902	146,725	57,763	82,811	11,924	1,612
25,000 to-à 27,500	209,079	15,631	21,920	107,845	40,621	57,034	7,024	1,913
27,500 to-à 30,000	143,976	13,099	16,841	82,068	31,811	44,404	5,898	1,317
30,000 and over-et plus	426,302	61,672	76,262	233,088	107,031	144,744	11,214	3,151
TOTAL	11,714,606	1,550,329	659,511	1,787,870	782,904	1,166,216	345,334	50,192

WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN-ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE								
\$500 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$500				REDUCED \$500 EXEMPTION EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$500				
Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Number of Dependants Under age 17 Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 17 ans	Income of Dependants Revenu des personnes à charge		Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Number of Dependants Under age 17 Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 17 ans	Income of Dependants Revenu des personnes à charge	Amount of Exemption Montant de l'exemption	
Under			\$			\$		\$
Moins de \$ 2,000	128,063	236,232	2,007	89	89	165	30	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	62,234	116,177	1,488	130	142	85	38	
4,000 to-à 6,000	89,664	157,577	3,800	688	700	1,288	175	
6,000 to-à 8,000	134,533	241,599	4,990	900	954	2,087	252	
8,000 to-à 10,000	172,089	320,471	7,401	1,092	1,092	2,147	346	
10,000 to-à 12,500	244,092	442,693	9,716	2,029	2,196	4,610	677	
12,500 to-à 15,000	295,213	531,772	10,283	2,090	2,375	4,944	742	
15,000 to-à 17,500	330,648	604,268	14,072	1,490	1,527	3,197	468	
17,500 to-à 20,000	341,154	637,828	12,815	1,864	1,894	4,090	534	
20,000 to-à 22,500	301,287	581,179	13,733	3,170	3,233	6,702	1,097	
22,500 to-à 25,000	255,290	484,482	12,464	2,471	2,760	5,856	924	
25,000 to-à 27,500	186,274	366,211	10,334	1,845	1,901	4,069	596	
27,500 to-à 30,000	135,634	267,506	7,945	1,739	1,779	3,757	536	
30,000 and over-et plus	379,789	753,951	33,152	4,650	4,986	10,459	1,565	
TOTAL	3,055,964	5,741,946	144,202	24,247	25,628	53,453	7,979	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN-ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
\$910 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$910				REDUCED \$910 EXEMPTION EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$910			
Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Age 17 or over <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées 17 ans ou plus</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>		Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Age 17 or over <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de 17 ans ou plus</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Amount of Exemption <i>Montant de l'exemption</i>
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$				\$	\$
\$ 2,000.....	19,165	21,397	2,781	441	444	1,043	176
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	11,430	12,367	2,426	859	859	1,681	369
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	16,497	18,228	4,793	1,620	1,625	3,659	550
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	24,837	28,561	7,880	4,430	4,535	9,075	2,461
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	36,148	40,978	12,607	4,769	5,348	11,901	2,769
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	49,281	56,959	20,707	6,119	6,253	14,118	3,035
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	55,576	64,061	22,621	9,537	9,928	21,829	5,093
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	60,981	70,646	25,405	13,254	13,522	29,535	7,057
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	59,125	66,516	28,649	13,463	14,240	31,664	7,068
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	55,223	61,579	28,772	11,735	12,145	26,735	6,378
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	52,845	61,097	26,715	10,080	10,643	23,046	5,589
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	38,073	45,857	22,675	7,265	7,465	16,226	3,657
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	25,648	29,411	15,712	7,086	7,654	16,760	4,057
30,000 and over-et plus.....	109,709	135,016	70,110	26,060	28,391	62,500	14,580
TOTAL.....	614,538	712,673	291,853	116,718	123,052	269,772	62,839

OTHER DEPENDANTS-AUTRES PERSONNES À CHARGE							
\$500 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) EXEMPTION DE \$500 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)				\$910 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) EXEMPTION DE \$910 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)			
Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants <i>Nombre de personnes à charge</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Amount of Exemption <i>Montant de l'exemption</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants <i>Nombre de personnes à charge</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Amount of Exemption <i>Montant de l'exemption</i>
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$	\$			\$	\$
\$ 2,000.....	116	224		334	359	5	88
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	374	668		848	849	67	288
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	288	433	88	3,471	3,702	380	882
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	556	1,183	43	8,032	9,737	1,704	2,952
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	664	783	175	12,345	15,514	2,294	3,943
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	645	862	44	22,132	27,621	5,763	8,184
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	426	572	18	22,855	30,620	6,362	8,521
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	458	611	20	21,551	27,423	5,751	6,892
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	1,179	1,685	238	17,916	24,375	6,276	7,752
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	228	349	9	15,285	21,447	6,068	7,368
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	374	514		12,176	15,891	4,170	4,160
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	196	211	2	7,422	11,082	2,826	2,922
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	32	42		5,999	8,082	2,234	2,390
30,000 and over-et plus.....	278	285	27	14,621	19,374	7,159	5,920
TOTAL.....	5,814	8,422	644	382	164,987	216,076	51,058

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL		\$500 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$500 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
		NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:							
		One Dependent Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus	Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependent Persons Nombre total de personnes à charge
Under Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	62,561	38,605	16,977	6,810	1,413	1,697	128,063	236,232
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	32,741	17,233	6,374	3,093	934	1,859	62,234	116,177
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	45,221	29,418	9,968	3,180	1,128	749	89,664	157,577
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	64,976	43,440	18,217	5,592	1,582	726	134,533	241,599
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	77,233	58,591	24,781	7,464	2,583	1,437	172,089	320,471
10,000 to-à	12,500.....	115,674	82,021	30,673	11,217	2,271	2,236	244,092	442,693
12,500 to-à	15,000.....	133,336	108,178	39,837	10,197	1,790	1,875	295,213	531,772
15,000 to-à	17,500.....	143,699	124,199	45,199	12,890	3,328	1,333	330,648	604,268
17,500 to-à	20,000.....	132,195	143,666	49,038	12,211	2,473	1,571	341,154	637,828
20,000 to-à	22,500.....	105,787	131,814	48,089	12,002	2,561	1,034	301,287	581,179
22,500 to-à	25,000.....	93,044	110,080	41,240	8,329	1,899	698	255,290	484,482
25,000 to-à	27,500.....	60,188	84,121	32,555	7,638	1,337	435	186,274	366,211
27,500 to-à	30,000.....	43,289	61,928	23,564	5,312	1,062	479	135,634	267,506
30,000 and over-et plus.....		124,088	163,918	71,037	16,781	2,901	1,064	379,789	753,951
TOTAL.....		1,234,032	1,197,212	457,549	122,716	27,262	17,193	3,055,964	5,741,946

		REDUCED \$500 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$500 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
		NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:							
		One Dependent <i>Une personne à charge</i>	Two <i>Deux</i>	Three <i>Trois</i>	Four <i>Quatre</i>	Five <i>Cinq</i>	Six or More <i>Six ou plus</i>	Total Number of Returns <i>Nombre total de déclarations</i>	Tot Numb of Dependen <i>Nomb. total de personn à char</i>
Under									
<i>Moins de</i>	\$ 2,000.....	89						89	89
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	124						130	142
	4,000 to-à 6,000.....	676	12					688	700
	6,000 to-à 8,000.....	846	54					900	954
	8,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,092						1,092	1,092
	10,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,892	127			10		2,029	2,196
	12,500 to-à 15,000.....	1,885	125	80				2,090	2,375
	15,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,453	37					1,490	1,527
	17,500 to-à 20,000.....	1,834	30					1,864	1,894
	20,000 to-à 22,500.....	3,120	37	13				3,170	3,233
	22,500 to-à 25,000.....	2,182	289					2,471	2,760
	25,000 to-à 27,500.....	1,797	40					1,845	1,901
	27,500 to-à 30,000.....	1,699	40					1,739	1,779
	30,000 and over-et plus.....	4,357	255	33				4,650	4,986
TOTAL.....		23,046	1,046	140		10		24,247	25,628

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES
D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL	\$910 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$910 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
	NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:						Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependents Nombre total de personnes à charge
	One Dependent Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus		
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	17,014	2,081	59	11			19,165	21,397
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	10,703	517	210				11,430	12,367
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	15,006	1,251	240				16,497	18,228
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	21,508	2,956	361		10		24,837	28,561
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	31,666	4,134	348				36,148	40,978
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	42,744	5,422	1,095	14			49,281	56,959
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	48,095	6,595	768	118			55,576	64,061
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	52,384	7,572	985	37			60,981	70,646
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	52,390	6,118	578	39			59,125	66,516
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	49,429	5,271	484	39			55,223	61,579
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	45,076	7,366	349	34	14		52,845	61,097
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	31,151	6,094	794	34			38,073	45,857
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	22,220	3,137	247	44			25,648	29,411
30,000 and over-et plus.....	88,132	18,373	2,735	413	55		109,709	135,016
TOTAL.....	527,518	76,887	9,253	785	88		614,538	712,673

	REDUCED \$910 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$910 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
	NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:						Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependents Nombre total de personnes à charge
	One Dependent Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus		
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	438						441	444
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	859						859	859
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	1,615						1,620	1,625
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	4,325	105					4,430	4,535
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	4,199	561					4,769	5,348
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	5,985	134					6,119	6,253
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	9,146	391					9,537	9,928
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	12,986	268					13,254	13,522
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	12,786	577	100				13,463	14,240
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	11,325	410					11,735	12,145
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	9,519	559					10,080	10,643
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	7,100	130	35				7,265	7,465
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	6,518	568					7,086	7,654
30,000 and over-et plus.....	23,932	1,955	153	10	10		26,060	28,391
TOTAL.....	110,733	5,666	299	10	10		116,718	123,052

RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables			\$	\$				
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000.....								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,118	1,923	486	486	1,088		30	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	10,366	17,906	5,006	4,928	10,035	52	279	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	34,505	53,854	24,910	23,573	30,777	175	3,553	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	50,697	75,203	44,988	40,792	41,098		9,592	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	65,437	97,411	69,150	61,227	49,053	426	15,958	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	50,421	74,273	53,092	46,455	36,179	130	14,112	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	31,064	47,595	35,495	31,287	21,826	314	8,924	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	16,099	24,574	21,994	18,465	8,945	268	6,886	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	14,665	22,393	20,162	16,171	9,086		5,574	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	7,614	13,393	11,153	9,254	5,459	12	2,143	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	4,298	7,332	6,769	5,367	2,796		1,502	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	2,827	4,329	3,873	3,053	1,469		1,358	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	4,822	8,009	9,310	6,244	2,268	42	2,512	
TOTAL.....	293,933	448,195	306,388	267,304	220,079	1,431	72,423	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables			\$	\$				
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000.....								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....								
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	16	26	9	9	16			
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	452	752	237	209	391	25	31	5
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	446	581	368	357	278		8	160
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	788	1,343	759	709	680		88	20
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	2,179	3,325	3,266	2,561	1,233		946	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,740	2,842	2,210	1,671	1,191		434	115
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	2,952	4,200	2,948	2,658	2,030	24	584	314
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	1,822	3,303	2,024	1,755	1,052		406	364
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	1,917	3,063	2,555	2,020	1,008		660	249
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	864	1,484	1,357	1,010	475		297	87
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	1,115	1,616	1,252	967	398		411	306
30,000 and over-et plus.....	2,534	4,261	3,929	2,927	1,290	14	915	315
TOTAL.....	16,825	26,796	20,914	16,854	10,042	68	4,780	1,935

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	9,000	14,395	3,502	3,290	8,221	756	23	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	15,831	26,840	8,430	8,125	14,711	206	914	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	29,616	50,782	19,016	18,325	27,500	61	2,055	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	44,537	70,608	33,776	32,179	40,065	315	4,157	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	54,048	81,571	49,244	44,846	43,264		10,777	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	66,188	98,710	70,216	62,239	49,658	429	16,101	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	50,594	74,599	53,306	46,649	36,307	132	14,155	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	31,170	47,804	35,605	31,389	21,899	321	8,950	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	16,176	24,710	22,101	18,543	8,995	269	6,912	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	14,794	22,666	20,348	16,321	9,196		5,593	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	7,674	13,495	11,243	9,314	5,490	21	2,163	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	4,330	7,384	6,821	5,397	2,820		1,510	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	2,850	4,370	3,903	3,077	1,478		1,371	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	4,966	8,258	9,543	6,410	2,352	46	2,568	
TOTAL.....	351,774	546,192	347,056	306,104	271,956	2,569	77,249	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	86	86	16	16	86			
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	204	404	145	145	*		200	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	70	80	114	63	24		30	16
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	612	920	372	336	527	25	47	13
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	646	781	548	537	478			160
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	885	1,606	988	929	769		96	20
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	2,186	3,338	3,273	2,568	1,238		948	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,746	2,854	2,228	1,683	1,193		438	115
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	2,963	4,228	2,957	2,667	2,040	24	584	315
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	1,847	3,328	2,073	1,785	1,063		418	366
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	1,924	3,075	2,569	2,029	1,012		663	249
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	865	1,485	1,358	1,011	476		297	87
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	1,117	1,618	1,252	968	400		411	306
30,000 and over-et plus.....	2,561	4,308	3,969	2,958	1,302	14	928	317
TOTAL.....	17,712	28,111	21,862	17,696	10,612	68	5,068	1,964

TABLE 16

ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS CATÉGORIE DE REVENU	NET GAIN OR LOSS ON SHARES GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR ACTIONS		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON REAL ESTATE GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR BIENS IMMOBILIERS		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON BONDS OR OTHER PROPERTIES GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR OBLIGATIONS ET AUTRES BIENS	
	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil.....	763	1,985	1,554	17,692	1,068	1,765
Under \$ 5,000.....	15,045	9,534	9,059	39,973	6,530	7,566
\$ 5,000 to 6,000.....	4,822	6,233	3,325	13,576	1,464	1,863
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,861	5,507	3,616	20,632	1,473	2,444
7,000 to 8,000.....	4,840	7,217	4,072	31,306	2,117	5,864
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,405	9,429	4,218	26,264	2,295	3,900
9,000 to 10,000.....	5,444	9,881	3,656	27,674	2,807	2,078
Under \$ 10,000.....	41,180	49,786	29,500	177,117	17,754	25,481
\$ 10,000 to 11,000.....	5,583	11,029	4,040	34,273	1,992	400
11,000 to 12,000.....	6,382	7,605	3,353	26,232	1,461	2
12,000 to 13,000.....	6,189	12,260	3,528	29,349	1,790	1,231
13,000 to 14,000.....	6,787	10,288	3,384	32,517	2,028	229
14,000 to 15,000.....	5,708	5,424	3,932	31,801	1,347	54
15,000 to 16,000.....	6,423	12,765	3,242	26,766	1,974	1,990
16,000 to 17,000.....	6,229	17,154	3,333	24,008	1,581	378
17,000 to 18,000.....	6,363	9,187	3,128	22,020	1,440	1,820
18,000 to 19,000.....	7,574	11,521	3,443	34,815	1,225	102
19,000 to 20,000.....	7,758	14,945	3,290	30,666	1,278	1,833
10,000 to 20,000.....	64,996	112,178	34,673	292,447	16,116	7,580
20,000 to 22,500.....	17,212	39,241	7,066	66,800	3,281	4,901
22,500 to 25,000.....	16,031	32,842	6,857	61,047	2,605	4,805
25,000 to 27,500.....	15,249	43,657	5,882	71,459	2,482	3,699
27,500 to 30,000.....	13,130	36,804	5,629	80,007	2,955	1,253
30,000 to 35,000.....	22,520	60,788	8,191	112,751	3,728	8,651
35,000 to 40,000.....	17,493	71,065	5,132	90,473	3,210	4,930
40,000 to 50,000.....	21,694	130,898	6,276	147,296	4,059	12,301
50,000 to 100,000.....	32,619	378,322	9,331	405,583	6,545	21,594
100,000 and over.....	11,786	918,798	2,898	375,181	2,561	27,368
TOTAL.....	273,910	,874,378	121,435	,880,160	65,296	80,659
OCCUPATION CLASS						
Employees.....	146,513	369,453	45,257	260,392	14,535	34,425
Farmers and Fishermen.....	4,036	21,123	15,319	263,451	24,321	93,161
Professionals.....	12,725	66,471	3,188	28,379	1,951	405
Salesmen.....	1,406	2,284	385	2,352	260	102
Business Proprietors.....	10,546	119,896	13,891	166,210	6,261	17,860
Investors and Property Owners.....	78,838	,260,063	37,998	,131,402	15,399	6,971
Pensioners.....	15,705	25,763	3,421	14,685	1,954	506
Unclassified.....	4,141	9,325	1,976	13,288	615	2,097
TOTAL.....	273,910	,874,378	121,435	,880,160	65,296	80,659

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

ALL OTHER GAINS OR LOSSES TOUS LES AUTRES GAINS OU PERTES		TOTAL CAPITAL GAIN OR LOSS FROM ALL SOURCES TOTAL DES GAINS OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DE TOUTE PROVENANCE				TAXABLE GAIN OR ALLOWABLE LOSS GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES		INCOME CLASS CATÉGORIE DE REVENU
Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number with Gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of Gain Montant du gain	Number with Loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of Loss Montant de la perte	Amount of Gain Montant du gain	Amount of Loss Montant de la perte	
	\$		\$		\$	\$	\$	
699	1,471	2,980	32,026	749	9,113-	15,173	668-	.....Perte et néant
31,191	15,140	53,483	91,956	5,167	19,742-	42,701	4,934-	.....Moins de \$ 5,000
10,589	6,412	17,660	33,703	1,824	5,619-	15,511	1,531-	.....\$ 5,000 à 6,000
10,538	7,297	17,595	41,937	1,839	6,057-	19,741	1,694-	.....6,000 à 7,000
12,080	9,218	20,157	57,562	1,772	3,957-	26,174	1,319-	.....7,000 à 8,000
12,139	9,549	20,289	55,988	1,866	6,846-	25,854	1,735-	.....8,000 à 9,000
12,945	11,102	20,492	59,565	2,562	8,830-	28,321	2,078-	.....9,000 à 10,000
90,181	60,189	152,656	372,737	15,779	60,163-	173,475	13,959-	.....Moins de \$ 10,000
13,381	15,037	20,936	70,877	2,556	10,138-	30,273	2,173-	.....\$ 10,000 à 11,000
14,390	11,258	21,608	53,793	2,569	8,695-	25,145	2,180-	.....11,000 à 12,000
14,076	9,197	21,553	58,899	2,479	6,862-	28,444	2,049-	.....12,000 à 13,000
12,209	10,760	20,056	59,949	2,070	6,614-	29,306	1,676-	.....13,000 à 14,000
11,937	9,727	18,994	57,118	2,006	10,112-	26,371	1,865-	.....14,000 à 15,000
12,089	10,176	19,467	58,951	2,131	7,253-	28,101	1,977-	.....15,000 à 16,000
11,940	9,745	19,379	56,800	2,092	5,515-	28,045	1,711-	.....16,000 à 17,000
13,617	10,769	20,649	51,135	2,546	7,339-	26,031	2,058-	.....17,000 à 18,000
12,046	10,864	19,441	65,053	3,080	7,750-	27,836	2,468-	.....18,000 à 19,000
9,880	7,465	17,967	61,661	2,671	6,751-	30,356	1,928-	.....19,000 à 20,000
125,565	104,998	200,050	594,235	24,200	77,031-	279,907	20,085-	.....10,000 à 20,000
25,407	20,219	42,618	149,473	5,717	18,312-	73,597	4,925-	.....20,000 à 22,500
20,759	20,061	37,301	136,343	5,293	17,589-	67,015	3,702-	.....22,500 à 25,000
20,514	17,379	35,426	148,648	4,304	12,455-	68,258	3,796-	.....25,000 à 27,500
15,952	13,315	28,624	146,548	4,553	15,168-	64,441	3,597-	.....27,500 à 30,000
24,410	27,657	45,142	230,453	6,646	37,908-	108,111	5,281-	.....30,000 à 35,000
14,810	19,220	29,788	200,358	4,806	14,669-	94,987	3,784-	.....35,000 à 40,000
15,942	24,534	35,110	330,809	5,104	40,382-	147,791	4,438-	.....40,000 à 50,000
17,229	43,952	45,870	892,928	6,899	43,478-	397,697	6,651-	.....50,000 à 100,000
4,393	34,825	14,158	,381,034	1,877	24,862-	642,425	2,451-	.....100,000 et plus...
375,162	386,350	666,743	,583,566	85,178	362,018-	,117,705	72,669-	.....TOTAL
CATÉGORIE D'EMPLOI								
190,459	109,652	312,020	880,216	51,488	175,143-	411,436	42,085-	.....Employés
14,452	19,177	50,416	406,834	1,613	9,923-	174,848	1,425-	.....Agriculteurs et pêcheurs
7,495	10,281	17,622	125,042	3,846	20,316-	59,806	3,718-	.....Membres de professions libérales
1,394	887	2,574	9,155	545	3,531-	4,570	423-	.....Vendeurs
12,564	13,026	34,917	343,628	4,622	26,636-	154,980	4,671-	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
98,985	195,278	182,337	,702,231	17,769	108,517-	,254,008	16,112-	.....Portefeuilleistes et prop. d'imm.
45,378	35,820	58,709	83,839	3,197	8,076-	43,091	2,464-	.....Pensionnés
4,435	2,229	8,148	32,622	2,098	9,876-	14,966	1,771-	.....Non classés
375,162	386,350	666,743	,583,566	85,178	362,018-	,117,705	72,669-	.....TOTAL

TABLE 17

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

SINGLE – CÉLIBATAIRES									
		WITH ONE CHILD AVEC UN ENFANT				WITH TWO CHILDREN AVEC DEUX ENFANTS			
		Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Filer Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net Déclarés</i>	Total Family Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net de la Famille</i>	Total Credit <i>Total du Crédit</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Filer Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net Déclarés</i>	Total Family Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net de la Famille</i>	Total Credit <i>Total du Crédit</i>
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000	94,617	43,144	43,144	20,627	51,627	26,779	26,779	22,446
2,000 to-à	3,000	16,044	39,289	39,289	3,498	7,565	19,232	19,232	3,298
3,000 to-à	4,000	12,502	44,063	44,063	2,725	6,525	22,996	22,996	2,845
4,000 to-à	5,000	12,425	56,741	56,741	2,709	5,848	26,164	26,164	2,550
5,000 to-à	6,000	11,632	64,084	64,084	2,536	6,196	34,121	34,121	2,702
6,000 to-à	7,000	12,040	77,925	77,925	2,625	5,897	38,675	38,675	2,571
7,000 to-à	8,000	13,812	103,993	103,993	3,011	6,051	45,211	45,211	2,638
8,000 to-à	9,000	13,614	115,859	115,859	2,968	6,122	51,891	51,891	2,669
9,000 to-à	10,000	13,184	125,128	125,128	2,874	5,543	52,257	52,257	2,417
10,000 to-à	11,000	16,562	174,128	174,128	3,611	5,572	58,553	58,553	2,429
11,000 to-à	12,000	14,672	167,844	167,844	3,198	5,663	65,159	65,159	2,469
12,000 to-à	13,000	10,918	136,243	136,243	2,380	5,854	73,297	73,297	2,552
13,000 to-à	14,000	8,634	116,212	116,212	1,882	6,235	84,140	84,140	2,718
14,000 to-à	15,000	6,925	100,462	100,462	1,510	4,452	64,433	64,433	1,941
15,000 to-à	16,000	6,149	95,247	95,247	1,340	3,009	46,450	46,450	1,312
16,000 to-à	17,000	5,767	95,189	95,189	1,257	2,596	42,920	42,920	1,132
17,000 to-à	18,000	4,633	81,472	81,472	1,010	2,104	36,845	36,845	917
18,000 to-à	20,000	5,445	102,140	102,140	1,180	2,671	50,861	50,861	1,154
Under									
Moins de	20,000	279,575	1,739,162	1,739,162	60,940	139,530	839,985	839,985	60,761
20,000 to-a	24,000	3,801	79,680	79,680	572	2,561	53,709	53,709	942
22,000 to-à	24,000	1,765	40,284	40,284	101	2,056	46,982	46,982	563
24,000 to-à	26,000					1,294	32,044	32,044	231
26,000 to-à	28,000					1,307	35,089	35,089	97
28,000 to-à	30,000					36	1,013	1,013	
30,000 to-à	32,000								
32,000 to-à	34,000								
34,000 to-à	36,000								
36,000 to-à	38,000								
38,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		285,141	1,859,127	1,859,127	61,613	146,784	1,008,823	1,008,823	62,596

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE,
NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

SINGLE – CÉLIBATAIRES

	WITH THREE OR MORE CHILDREN AVEC TROIS ENFANTS OU PLUS				TOTAL			
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
der		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
ins de \$2,000.....	36,014	25,416	25,416	27,571	182,258	95,338	95,338	70,643
,000 to-à 3,000.....	4,844	12,010	12,010	4,059	28,453	70,531	70,531	10,855
,000 to-à 4,000.....	2,637	9,325	9,325	2,111	21,664	76,383	76,383	7,682
,000 to-à 5,000.....	2,792	12,643	12,643	2,064	21,065	95,547	95,547	7,322
,000 to-à 6,000.....	2,281	12,319	12,319	1,739	20,109	110,524	110,524	6,976
,000 to-à 7,000.....	2,878	18,726	18,726	2,475	20,815	135,326	135,326	7,671
,000 to-à 8,000.....	2,054	15,396	15,396	1,475	21,917	164,600	164,600	7,125
,000 to-à 9,000.....	2,613	22,112	22,112	2,067	22,349	189,862	189,862	7,704
,000 to-à 10,000.....	2,556	24,503	24,503	1,826	21,283	201,888	201,888	7,117
,000 to-à 11,000.....	2,303	24,265	24,265	1,865	24,437	256,946	256,946	7,905
,000 to-à 12,000.....	1,949	22,374	22,374	1,401	22,284	255,377	255,377	7,069
,000 to-à 13,000.....	1,585	19,566	19,566	1,246	18,357	229,107	229,107	6,179
,000 to-à 14,000.....	2,031	27,388	27,388	1,424	16,900	227,741	227,741	6,024
,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,549	22,497	22,497	1,105	12,926	187,392	187,392	4,556
,000 to-à 16,000.....	1,794	27,768	27,768	1,235	10,952	169,465	169,465	3,887
,000 to-à 17,000.....	866	14,297	14,297	606	9,229	152,406	152,406	2,995
,000 to-à 18,000.....	1,023	18,076	18,076	745	7,760	136,394	136,394	2,672
,000 to-à 20,000.....	847	16,016	16,016	607	8,963	169,016	169,016	2,941
der								
ins de 20,000.....	72,616	344,696	344,696	55,619	491,721	2,923,843	2,923,843	177,321
,000 to-à 22,000.....	756	15,724	15,724	449	7,118	149,113	149,113	1,964
,000 to-à 24,000.....	778	17,711	17,711	448	4,599	104,978	104,978	1,113
,000 to-à 26,000.....	389	9,782	9,782	165	1,683	41,827	41,827	397
,000 to-à 28,000.....	236	6,305	6,305	114	1,543	41,394	41,394	211
,000 to-à 30,000.....	114	3,317	3,317	44	150	4,330	4,330	44
,000 to-à 32,000.....	89	2,757	2,757	9	89	2,757	2,757	9
,000 to-à 34,000.....	13	417	417		13	417	417	
,000 to-à 36,000.....	13	448	448	2	13	448	448	2
,000 to-à 38,000.....	11	401	401	1	11	401	401	1
,000 and over-et plus.....								
TOTAL.....	75,015	401,558	401,558	56,852	506,940	3,269,508	3,269,508	181,061

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED - MARIÉES									
		WITH ONE CHILD AVEC UN ENFANT				WITH TWO CHILDREN AVEC DEUX ENFANTS			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000	23,538	4,853	9,504	5,131	22,430	4,192	10,093	9,779
2,000 to-à	3,000	5,336	3,632	13,579	1,163	5,242	2,711	12,562	2,286
3,000 to-à	4,000	5,627	4,592	19,715	1,227	3,818	3,964	13,413	1,665
4,000 to-à	5,000	8,529	8,213	38,118	1,859	6,020	6,832	27,020	2,625
5,000 to-à	6,000	11,565	17,070	63,695	2,521	8,074	11,820	44,371	3,520
6,000 to-à	7,000	13,778	13,632	89,616	3,004	12,728	11,198	82,763	5,549
7,000 to-à	8,000	15,537	23,374	116,357	3,387	18,049	22,556	135,588	7,869
8,000 to-à	9,000	15,810	27,186	135,267	3,447	20,658	31,105	175,413	9,007
9,000 to-à	10,000	20,255	37,842	192,738	4,416	20,850	37,354	198,071	9,058
10,000 to-à	11,000	24,907	54,564	261,690	5,430	26,222	47,765	275,103	11,431
11,000 to-à	12,000	25,161	63,350	289,205	5,485	27,260	44,084	313,613	11,885
12,000 to-à	13,000	28,314	74,751	355,036	6,172	27,526	56,216	342,903	12,001
13,000 to-à	14,000	33,094	76,114	446,565	7,214	34,667	67,552	467,299	15,115
14,000 to-à	15,000	35,220	82,200	511,807	7,678	37,151	69,239	539,829	16,198
15,000 to-à	16,000	37,789	103,365	586,023	8,238	43,672	81,542	677,663	19,041
16,000 to-à	17,000	33,517	98,178	551,772	7,307	47,325	108,361	781,611	20,633
17,000 to-à	18,000	36,392	127,947	636,928	7,933	47,249	105,067	827,402	20,598
18,000 to-à	20,000	86,092	327,159	1,636,513	18,599	98,149	245,187	1,868,150	42,609
Under									
Moins de	20,000	460,461	1,148,021	5,954,125	100,211	507,090	956,743	6,792,866	220,871
20,000 to-à	22,000	66,459	284,854	1,393,350	9,980	97,662	298,158	2,048,965	35,864
22,000 to-à	24,000	58,938	329,002	1,351,088	3,085	89,596	361,529	2,059,869	23,903
24,000 to-à	26,000					73,431	300,190	1,831,447	12,438
26,000 to-à	28,000					51,909	273,720	1,399,289	3,552
28,000 to-à	30,000					5,494	36,557	154,842	43
30,000 to-à	32,000								
32,000 to-à	34,000								
34,000 to-à	36,000								
36,000 to-à	38,000								
38,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		585,858	1,761,878	8,698,563	113,276	825,184	2,226,898	14,287,356	296,671

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE,
NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

MARRIED – MARIÉS

		WITH THREE CHILDREN AVEC TROIS ENFANTS				WITH FOUR CHILDREN AVEC QUATRE ENFANTS			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
under									
moins de	\$2,000	13,968	3,132	6,470	9,135	6,946	3,057	4,006	6,057
2,000 to-à	3,000	2,089	1,504	4,967	1,366	1,440	1,011	3,385	1,256
3,000 to-à	4,000	1,853	1,711	6,500	1,212	1,328	910	4,541	1,158
4,000 to-à	5,000	4,412	4,753	19,933	2,885	473	861	2,122	412
5,000 to-à	6,000	4,100	2,901	22,597	2,681	1,075	870	6,035	937
6,000 to-à	7,000	6,996	5,737	45,646	4,575	2,573	5,013	16,735	2,244
7,000 to-à	8,000	5,175	6,712	38,665	3,384	2,674	2,075	20,019	2,332
8,000 to-à	9,000	11,473	12,678	97,770	7,503	2,809	1,436	23,896	2,449
9,000 to-à	10,000	11,220	15,735	107,095	7,338	4,108	5,670	39,364	3,582
10,000 to-à	11,000	10,898	17,492	114,302	7,127	3,725	3,431	39,170	3,248
11,000 to-à	12,000	11,987	22,341	138,008	7,839	4,969	5,915	57,266	4,333
12,000 to-à	13,000	12,926	21,911	161,143	8,454	3,391	4,078	41,990	2,913
13,000 to-à	14,000	13,508	24,285	181,961	8,834	3,205	5,186	42,895	2,795
14,000 to-à	15,000	13,973	24,320	202,801	9,138	3,855	6,649	56,029	3,362
15,000 to-à	16,000	15,478	28,802	239,552	10,123	5,055	9,657	78,271	4,397
16,000 to-à	17,000	17,120	30,245	281,977	11,196	6,149	10,204	101,458	5,362
17,000 to-à	18,000	17,879	35,561	312,418	11,693	6,470	12,962	113,102	5,642
18,000 to-à	20,000	37,393	91,282	708,649	24,397	9,102	28,700	172,549	7,924
under									
moins de	20,000	212,448	351,101	2,690,454	138,883	69,347	107,686	822,833	60,403
20,000 to-à	22,000	38,277	100,827	800,763	22,530	7,938	22,190	166,696	6,369
22,000 to-à	24,000	39,368	132,513	904,481	19,116	8,681	21,215	198,461	6,157
24,000 to-à	26,000	30,206	115,672	751,122	11,798	6,158	21,248	153,830	3,703
26,000 to-à	28,000	24,046	100,304	649,431	6,831	6,016	20,757	162,906	3,000
28,000 to-à	30,000	19,390	91,120	562,609	3,555	4,818	21,510	139,456	1,953
30,000 to-à	32,000	12,725	71,334	394,768	1,055	4,298	22,264	132,992	1,313
32,000 to-à	34,000	3,728	28,727	120,687	60	2,454	16,029	80,889	502
34,000 to-à	36,000					1,898	11,149	66,083	211
36,000 to-à	38,000					685	3,186	25,101	14
38,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		380,188	991,599	6,874,315	203,828	112,293	267,234	1,949,247	83,625

TABLE 17 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED - MARIÉS									
		WITH FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN AVEC CINQ ENFANTS OU PLUS				TOTAL			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000	5,396	1,675	2,200	7,161	72,278	16,910	32,273	37,264
	2,000 to-à 3,000	788	1,105	1,916	1,127	14,895	9,963	36,409	7,198
	3,000 to-à 4,000	1,458	2,498	4,955	2,131	14,084	13,675	49,124	7,392
	4,000 to-à 5,000	450	679	2,043	528	19,884	21,339	89,236	8,311
	5,000 to-à 6,000	778	711	4,381	988	25,592	33,371	141,079	10,648
	6,000 to-à 7,000	1,523	1,591	9,904	1,780	37,598	37,171	244,665	17,152
	7,000 to-à 8,000	1,351	2,030	10,047	1,547	42,786	56,747	320,677	18,519
	8,000 to-à 9,000	1,625	3,770	13,947	2,033	52,375	76,176	446,293	24,439
	9,000 to-à 10,000	2,390	1,943	22,685	2,740	58,823	98,544	559,953	27,134
	10,000 to-à 11,000	1,287	1,917	13,492	1,529	67,039	125,169	703,758	28,765
	11,000 to-à 12,000	2,352	1,886	26,910	2,864	71,729	137,575	825,002	32,407
	12,000 to-à 13,000	2,743	1,169	33,991	3,439	74,900	158,125	935,062	32,980
	13,000 to-à 14,000	1,829	3,755	24,626	2,335	86,303	176,892	1,163,345	36,293
	14,000 to-à 15,000	1,934	3,774	28,044	2,231	92,133	186,182	1,338,510	38,607
	15,000 to-à 16,000	1,695	1,941	26,211	1,895	103,689	225,307	1,607,720	43,694
	16,000 to-à 17,000	1,842	2,045	30,200	2,187	105,953	249,033	1,747,017	46,686
	17,000 to-à 18,000	1,547	6,219	27,060	1,738	109,537	287,756	1,916,909	47,605
	18,000 to-à 20,000	2,915	4,473	54,952	3,451	233,651	696,801	4,440,813	96,980
Under									
Moins de	20,000	33,903	43,181	337,565	41,705	1,283,249	2,606,734	16,597,843	562,073
	20,000 to-à 22,000	2,618	9,799	55,028	3,110	212,954	715,829	4,464,803	77,852
	22,000 to-à 24,000	3,940	8,237	90,455	3,961	200,523	852,497	4,604,353	56,222
	24,000 to-à 26,000	2,157	10,020	53,706	1,913	111,952	447,130	2,790,105	29,852
	26,000 to-à 28,000	1,988	9,337	53,457	1,523	83,959	404,119	2,265,084	14,907
	28,000 to-à 30,000	1,119	4,310	32,249	818	30,821	153,496	889,156	6,369
	30,000 to-à 32,000	1,332	8,720	41,068	734	18,355	102,318	568,829	3,102
	32,000 to-à 34,000	606	1,819	20,035	400	6,788	46,575	221,611	961
	34,000 to-à 36,000	455	2,323	16,057	145	2,353	13,472	82,140	356
	36,000 to-à 38,000	644	4,303	23,716	366	1,329	7,489	48,817	380
	38,000 and over-et plus	262	1,533	10,551	72	264	1,533	10,629	72
	TOTAL	49,024	103,583	733,888	54,746	1,952,547	5,351,192	32,543,369	752,146

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
		Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Filer Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net Déclarés</i>	Total Family Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net de la Famille</i>	Total Credit <i>Total du Crédit</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Filer Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net Déclarés</i>	Total Family Net Income <i>Total du Revenu Net de la Famille</i>	Total Credit <i>Total du Crédit</i>
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
<i>Moins de</i>	\$2,000.....	9,603	2,903	4,079	4,564	1,360	815	898	631
2,000 to-à	3,000.....	1,549	2,221	3,770	787	347	701	849	147
3,000 to-à	4,000.....	1,585	3,118	5,684	627	288	551	1,020	126
4,000 to-à	5,000.....	2,079	4,391	9,424	819	219	501	1,001	90
5,000 to-à	6,000.....	2,486	4,111	13,612	1,365	382	1,080	2,105	147
6,000 to-à	7,000.....	3,074	5,315	19,940	1,634	517	1,599	3,352	216
7,000 to-à	8,000.....	3,071	6,809	22,963	1,492	755	1,914	5,671	313
8,000 to-à	9,000.....	3,823	7,042	32,525	1,933	741	2,296	6,293	355
9,000 to-à	10,000.....	3,941	9,564	37,336	1,908	619	2,377	5,882	307
10,000 to-à	11,000.....	3,424	7,951	35,974	1,796	783	1,955	8,201	406
11,000 to-à	12,000.....	3,208	7,490	36,917	1,584	972	2,919	11,151	464
12,000 to-à	13,000.....	3,463	8,277	43,361	1,805	825	2,632	10,310	405
13,000 to-à	14,000.....	3,804	9,078	51,372	1,946	872	3,533	11,821	412
14,000 to-à	15,000.....	3,925	8,198	56,961	1,762	988	3,565	14,324	475
15,000 to-à	16,000.....	4,295	11,827	66,579	2,057	638	2,723	9,875	285
16,000 to-à	17,000.....	3,825	11,157	63,052	1,944	663	2,572	10,945	294
17,000 to-à	18,000.....	2,943	8,841	51,466	1,480	532	2,464	9,354	250
18,000 to-à	20,000.....	6,376	20,617	121,114	3,103	1,241	5,326	23,539	601
Under									
<i>Moins de</i>	20,000.....	66,474	138,910	676,129	32,606	12,742	39,521	136,594	5,927
20,000 to-à	22,000.....	5,604	25,525	117,325	2,275	832	4,714	17,396	325
22,000 to-à	24,000.....	4,344	17,285	99,456	1,416	622	3,917	14,321	186
24,000 to-à	26,000.....	2,312	12,495	57,593	807	425	2,311	10,556	136
26,000 to-à	28,000.....	1,640	6,774	44,133	365	286	1,974	7,746	59
28,000 to-à	30,000.....	573	2,226	16,553	166	67	391	1,932	19
30,000 to-à	32,000.....	320	1,107	9,898	61	86	333	2,681	7
32,000 to-à	34,000.....	130	564	4,207	14				
34,000 to-à	36,000.....	48	47	1,651	6				
36,000 to-à	38,000.....	43	38	1,567	2				
38,000 and over-et plus.....						11	15	479	6
TOTAL.....		81,488	204,971	1,028,514	37,718	15,079	53,267	191,984	6,667

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNEE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK			
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
der		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
ins de \$2,000	10,001	4,831	5,207	4,077	12,629	4,616	5,355	5,473
,000 to-à 3,000	2,404	4,481	5,874	1,122	1,623	2,477	3,917	651
,000 to-à 4,000	2,075	5,168	7,266	732	1,370	3,125	4,856	490
,000 to-à 5,000	2,196	6,633	9,827	928	1,374	2,811	6,115	586
,000 to-à 6,000	2,224	8,002	12,225	836	1,612	4,056	8,951	616
,000 to-à 7,000	3,001	9,490	19,620	1,173	3,106	8,163	20,168	1,294
,000 to-à 8,000	4,324	14,057	32,353	1,649	2,095	6,054	15,610	896
,000 to-à 9,000	3,435	11,591	29,354	1,612	3,572	12,126	30,489	1,602
,000 to-à 10,000	3,926	10,366	37,426	1,658	3,954	10,963	37,497	1,688
,000 to-à 11,000	4,277	13,665	44,937	1,929	4,670	15,076	49,037	2,267
,000 to-à 12,000	3,784	10,504	43,371	1,623	3,293	9,707	37,752	1,623
,000 to-à 13,000	4,720	13,702	59,085	2,024	4,627	12,810	57,935	2,085
,000 to-à 14,000	5,181	13,045	70,073	2,399	4,072	11,206	54,990	1,646
,000 to-à 15,000	4,690	13,139	67,902	1,963	3,914	10,064	56,726	1,809
,000 to-à 16,000	6,037	11,714	93,593	2,800	5,312	14,848	82,531	2,520
,000 to-à 17,000	5,236	12,530	86,279	2,419	4,229	13,018	69,760	1,873
,000 to-à 18,000	5,977	17,690	104,674	2,718	3,798	11,683	66,377	1,766
,000 to-à 20,000	9,749	32,503	185,023	4,183	8,230	27,669	156,291	3,537
der								
ins de 20,000	83,237	213,112	914,089	35,846	73,480	180,473	764,356	32,423
,000 to-à 22,000	6,715	26,027	140,137	2,673	5,926	22,868	124,562	2,430
,000 to-à 24,000	6,388	31,812	147,181	1,864	4,593	21,173	105,538	1,285
,000 to-à 26,000	3,237	14,392	80,816	1,013	2,906	13,357	72,461	778
,000 to-à 28,000	2,848	14,129	76,826	677	1,955	10,527	52,377	320
,000 to-à 30,000	538	2,379	15,600	153	516	1,842	14,825	134
,000 to-à 32,000	476	1,779	14,751	50	372	2,503	11,510	48
,000 to-à 34,000	65	671	2,119	9	299	1,649	9,878	37
,000 to-à 36,000	65	160	2,269	7	208	926	7,351	27
,000 to-à 38,000	21	26	764	1	100	56	3,732	12
,000 and over-et plus								
TOTAL	103,590	304,486	1,394,552	42,293	90,355	255,374	1,166,589	37,494

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000	82,869	25,622	30,562	33,193	70,182	37,935	42,035	27,912
2,000 to-à	3,000	10,041	17,275	24,806	4,201	14,608	28,657	36,319	5,446
3,000 to-à	4,000	10,880	22,805	37,615	5,065	10,530	30,134	36,820	4,237
4,000 to-à	5,000	10,108	30,610	45,363	3,327	14,487	44,551	65,859	5,494
5,000 to-à	6,000	13,290	35,342	72,980	4,657	13,378	46,488	73,468	5,075
6,000 to-à	7,000	18,192	47,054	118,515	7,685	15,518	56,880	101,205	6,371
7,000 to-à	8,000	19,483	51,316	146,021	7,616	17,652	85,112	132,487	6,530
8,000 to-à	9,000	20,960	67,972	179,149	8,144	24,214	95,991	205,246	11,028
9,000 to-à	10,000	24,229	82,197	230,435	10,341	22,753	100,908	216,807	9,326
10,000 to-à	11,000	28,150	86,739	295,515	11,165	27,667	149,478	290,889	9,740
11,000 to-à	12,000	30,140	105,804	346,847	12,215	30,316	154,885	348,297	12,237
12,000 to-à	13,000	28,904	93,150	359,934	11,936	26,336	126,428	328,885	10,976
13,000 to-à	14,000	30,569	96,926	410,635	11,920	31,650	146,051	426,912	12,822
14,000 to-à	15,000	31,798	95,481	461,756	12,876	33,082	132,589	480,717	13,513
15,000 to-à	16,000	36,465	101,295	564,981	14,453	35,551	139,244	551,199	14,725
16,000 to-à	17,000	31,886	105,809	526,299	13,744	43,324	148,675	714,236	18,596
17,000 to-à	18,000	34,083	97,576	596,655	14,139	40,136	164,452	702,834	17,435
18,000 to-à	20,000	65,672	226,941	1,246,018	25,626	90,190	318,732	1,715,694	37,143
Under									
Moins de	20,000	527,719	1,389,913	5,694,086	212,300	561,574	2,007,189	6,469,908	228,607
20,000 to-à	22,000	57,940	218,356	1,213,710	19,660	84,858	352,440	1,778,489	31,230
22,000 to-à	24,000	50,026	222,763	1,147,282	13,826	83,464	414,578	1,916,503	22,512
24,000 to-à	26,000	22,277	95,282	553,761	6,230	45,511	212,469	1,133,668	11,753
26,000 to-à	28,000	14,658	72,825	394,465	2,427	40,316	218,422	1,088,409	7,141
28,000 to-à	30,000	5,858	30,714	169,363	1,197	13,943	74,464	402,004	2,741
30,000 to-à	32,000	4,725	24,111	146,179	755	6,342	46,027	197,556	1,049
32,000 to-à	34,000	1,210	6,779	39,145	153	1,966	11,648	64,398	232
34,000 to-à	36,000	488	1,536	17,241	81	780	5,618	26,902	112
36,000 to-à	38,000	463	3,154	16,901	45	314	890	11,580	264
38,000 and over-et plus						148	104	5,856	44
TOTAL		685,364	2,065,432	9,392,132	256,674	839,216	3,343,850	13,095,271	305,685

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
nder		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
moins de \$2,000	13,328	7,826	9,064	6,602	11,491	4,865	5,583	6,702
2,000 to-à 3,000	2,296	4,120	5,700	973	1,997	3,398	4,883	1,081
3,000 to-à 4,000	2,140	6,314	7,630	1,150	1,632	3,551	5,612	668
4,000 to-à 5,000	2,775	6,585	12,644	1,345	1,807	3,290	8,135	834
5,000 to-à 6,000	2,713	10,575	15,011	1,065	1,789	5,953	10,054	718
6,000 to-à 7,000	3,613	12,043	23,260	1,743	3,001	4,342	19,424	1,344
7,000 to-à 8,000	3,336	6,269	25,006	1,516	2,942	8,192	22,267	1,227
8,000 to-à 9,000	4,859	16,932	41,088	2,226	3,582	8,836	30,645	1,506
9,000 to-à 10,000	4,030	13,268	38,245	1,969	4,416	14,624	41,962	1,885
10,000 to-à 11,000	3,791	16,624	39,518	1,787	4,436	14,315	46,716	1,812
11,000 to-à 12,000	3,267	11,725	37,504	1,512	4,751	16,374	54,455	2,366
12,000 to-à 13,000	5,204	21,147	64,749	2,152	4,063	17,914	50,870	1,821
13,000 to-à 14,000	5,324	16,114	71,739	2,236	4,777	18,461	64,470	2,236
14,000 to-à 15,000	5,637	17,819	81,890	2,166	5,300	15,859	77,085	2,277
15,000 to-à 16,000	4,139	14,634	64,012	1,816	4,176	14,585	64,773	1,727
16,000 to-à 17,000	5,617	16,920	92,734	2,258	4,486	13,969	73,999	1,927
17,000 to-à 18,000	6,165	16,336	107,524	2,760	4,637	14,467	81,153	2,083
18,000 to-à 20,000	10,522	40,530	199,583	4,175	9,335	33,323	177,746	4,217
nder								
moins de 20,000	88,756	255,782	936,903	39,453	78,618	216,320	839,832	36,432
20,000 to-à 22,000	10,703	38,410	224,391	4,208	7,542	28,090	157,730	2,854
22,000 to-à 24,000	7,212	36,675	165,879	2,147	7,488	29,739	172,587	2,344
24,000 to-à 26,000	3,373	13,155	84,162	899	4,284	19,914	106,871	1,261
26,000 to-à 28,000	2,349	13,978	63,730	387	2,891	13,351	78,091	539
28,000 to-à 30,000	1,191	8,754	34,160	378	1,290	7,624	37,175	287
30,000 to-à 32,000	1,152	4,795	35,382	248	598	4,068	18,405	101
32,000 to-à 34,000	391	5,957	12,846	40	173	754	5,621	26
34,000 to-à 36,000	85	1,203	2,993	10	318	1,967	11,141	50
36,000 to-à 38,000	154	1,981	5,682	34	68	808	2,494	5
38,000 and over-et plus					55	759	2,232	13
TOTAL	115,367	380,690	1,566,168	47,804	103,325	323,395	1,432,179	43,910

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000	16,149	7,561	8,258	7,432	25,617	14,509	15,701	10,670
2,000 to-à	3,000	3,875	7,459	9,623	1,802	4,195	9,022	10,184	1,575
3,000 to-à	4,000	2,190	5,614	8,081	806	2,798	8,976	10,010	1,044
4,000 to-à	5,000	2,335	5,781	10,405	897	3,352	11,202	15,035	1,190
5,000 to-à	6,000	3,090	9,963	17,164	1,386	4,481	17,458	24,632	1,615
6,000 to-à	7,000	3,629	11,225	23,439	1,469	4,434	15,063	28,934	1,683
7,000 to-à	8,000	5,435	13,419	41,002	2,184	5,305	26,944	39,627	2,081
8,000 to-à	9,000	4,370	19,347	37,269	1,802	4,898	22,851	41,788	1,783
9,000 to-à	10,000	5,939	28,369	56,455	2,576	6,071	26,941	57,617	2,471
10,000 to-à	11,000	7,194	34,106	75,499	2,882	6,778	40,819	71,191	2,725
11,000 to-à	12,000	6,464	33,461	74,233	2,508	7,590	38,791	87,239	3,246
12,000 to-à	13,000	7,186	38,016	90,001	2,943	7,679	51,782	95,913	2,894
13,000 to-à	14,000	7,690	32,875	103,904	2,990	8,941	55,692	120,791	3,562
14,000 to-à	15,000	6,309	24,808	91,776	2,677	8,818	49,722	128,132	3,366
15,000 to-à	16,000	8,055	33,953	124,914	3,295	9,266	48,360	143,787	3,575
16,000 to-à	17,000	7,518	39,170	123,830	3,101	7,941	37,153	130,757	3,294
17,000 to-à	18,000	8,181	33,269	142,887	3,344	10,445	55,477	183,390	4,114
18,000 to-à	20,000	15,956	65,906	303,328	6,835	24,683	90,625	468,930	10,179
Under									
Moins de	20,000	121,565	444,300	1,342,068	50,928	153,292	621,386	1,673,657	61,065
20,000 to-à	22,000	15,919	57,448	334,974	5,653	23,384	88,607	491,555	8,214
22,000 to-à	24,000	16,824	71,117	386,269	5,050	23,614	106,319	541,748	6,515
24,000 to-à	26,000	11,263	46,382	280,482	2,915	17,676	57,560	442,212	4,346
26,000 to-à	28,000	7,362	35,715	198,590	1,704	10,837	56,002	292,398	1,427
28,000 to-à	30,000	3,999	15,311	115,521	805	2,881	13,482	83,062	500
30,000 to-à	32,000	2,052	9,425	63,516	471	2,229	10,315	68,875	303
32,000 to-à	34,000	1,254	9,391	41,134	273	1,284	9,411	41,732	174
34,000 to-à	36,000	292	1,808	10,147	49	61	388	2,158	13
36,000 to-à	38,000	161	823	5,913	16	14	84	510	1
38,000 and over-et plus		25	288	1,019	5	12	191	504	2
TOTAL		180,716	692,008	2,779,634	67,868	235,284	963,743	3,638,411	82,561

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

		YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
under									
moins de	\$2,000	240	158	161	115	1,003	576	676	504
2,000 to-à	3,000	49	79	118	24	332	567	826	232
3,000 to-à	4,000	51	142	179	29	193	504	676	95
4,000 to-à	5,000	31	91	133	12	162	399	742	99
5,000 to-à	6,000	53	230	296	19	202	631	1,101	124
6,000 to-à	7,000	51	177	326	18	219	1,037	1,437	160
7,000 to-à	8,000	83	461	622	33	206	786	1,530	104
8,000 to-à	9,000	72	485	611	29	142	521	1,216	95
9,000 to-à	10,000	60	338	571	26	115	476	1,101	69
10,000 to-à	11,000	39	62	409	19	227	1,300	2,395	127
11,000 to-à	12,000	56	406	641	22	130	800	1,491	59
12,000 to-à	13,000	41	319	514	11	153	725	1,904	95
13,000 to-à	14,000	54	452	725	22	124	646	1,675	74
14,000 to-à	15,000	110	1,133	1,582	48	154	836	2,224	98
15,000 to-à	16,000	53	599	830	24	139	838	2,141	94
16,000 to-à	17,000	23	248	379	17	64	125	1,050	45
17,000 to-à	18,000	64	698	1,120	23	158	920	2,762	93
18,000 to-à	20,000	121	1,033	2,303	53	295	2,261	5,615	172
under									
moins de	20,000	1,251	7,109	11,519	543	4,018	13,946	30,560	2,341
20,000 to-à	22,000	214	836	4,511	89	235	1,000	4,962	125
22,000 to-à	24,000	153	650	3,533	40	155	602	3,559	58
24,000 to-à	26,000	118	550	2,967	30	137	573	3,426	44
26,000 to-à	28,000	99	957	2,669	24	154	697	4,156	30
28,000 to-à	30,000	34	143	972	9	46	496	1,324	14
30,000 to-à	32,000	35	193	1,072	5	36	110	1,122	11
32,000 to-à	34,000	14	59	457	3	14	103	457	2
34,000 to-à	36,000					10	158	354	1
36,000 to-à	38,000								
38,000 and over-et plus									
TOTAL		1,929	10,603	28,109	744	4,812	17,810	50,219	2,626

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		OUTSIDE CANADA HORS DU CANADA				GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$2,000.....	64	32	32	31	254,536	112,248	127,612	107,907
	2,000 to-à 3,000.....	32	38	72	10	43,348	80,494	106,940	18,052
	3,000 to-à 4,000.....	16	58	58	3	35,748	90,058	125,507	15,074
	4,000 to-à 5,000.....	24	40	99	12	40,949	116,886	184,783	15,633
	5,000 to-à 6,000.....					45,701	143,895	251,603	17,624
	6,000 to-à 7,000.....	58	109	372	31	58,413	172,496	379,990	24,823
	7,000 to-à 8,000.....	16	15	116	3	64,703	221,347	485,277	25,644
	8,000 to-à 9,000.....	56	48	482	30	74,724	266,038	636,155	32,144
	9,000 to-à 10,000.....	53	40	508	29	80,106	300,432	761,842	34,251
	10,000 to-à 11,000.....	40	25	423	14	91,476	382,115	960,703	36,669
	11,000 to-à 12,000.....	42	86	480	14	94,013	392,952	1,080,378	39,475
	12,000 to-à 13,000.....	56	330	707	13	93,257	387,232	1,164,169	39,158
	13,000 to-à 14,000.....	145	555	1,979	53	103,203	404,633	1,391,086	42,317
	14,000 to-à 15,000.....	334	360	4,828	131	105,059	373,574	1,525,902	43,163
	15,000 to-à 16,000.....	515	153	7,971	210	114,641	394,772	1,777,184	47,581
	16,000 to-à 17,000.....	370	92	6,102	169	115,182	401,438	1,899,422	49,681
	17,000 to-à 18,000.....	178	276	3,107	72	117,297	424,149	2,053,303	50,277
	18,000 to-à 20,000.....	244	351	4,645	97	242,614	865,817	4,609,829	99,920
Under									
Moins de	20,000.....	2,244	2,615	31,985	923	1,774,970	5,530,577	19,521,686	739,394
	20,000 to-à 22,000.....	200	621	4,176	82	220,072	864,942	4,613,917	79,816
	22,000 to-à 24,000.....	239	845	5,476	91	205,122	957,475	4,709,331	57,334
	24,000 to-à 26,000.....	116	518	2,955	37	113,635	488,956	2,831,931	30,249
	26,000 to-à 28,000.....	107	161	2,888	16	85,502	445,513	2,306,478	15,118
	28,000 to-à 30,000.....	35		997	11	30,971	157,827	893,486	6,413
	30,000 to-à 32,000.....	21	311	640	3	18,444	105,075	571,586	3,111
	32,000 to-à 34,000.....					6,801	46,992	222,028	962
	34,000 to-à 36,000.....					2,366	13,921	82,588	358
	36,000 to-à 38,000.....					1,340	7,890	49,217	381
	38,000 and over-et plus.....					264	1,533	10,629	72
	TOTAL.....	2,962	5,071	49,117	1,163	2,459,487	8,620,700	35,812,878	933,207

PART 2

Description of Tables
Geographic Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 2

PARTIE 2

Description des tableaux
Statistiques géographiques

Description des tableaux de la Partie 2

Description of Tables in Part 2

Part 2 all data presented is derived from the Universe of taxfilers rather than from a sample of any kind. Both tables included here are tabulated from what is known as the Locality Code Statistics File. This file is developed in the following manner:

Each income tax return is processed in one of the Taxation Centres, a computer generated code delineating the geographical area of the return is assigned to it. This code is assigned by matching the address to an exhaustive list of place names and all known variations and associated codes which are based on the 1976 census definitions. In certain instances small groups of towns or rural areas are assigned one code as the population of each individual place is too small to consider separately. Rural addresses are coded to the locality providing postal service to it. For example, R.R. Renfrew is assigned to the code which delineates Renfrew. In addition, where post offices of one town serve another town as well, both towns are coded in the same manner, as this assignment is based on the mailing address. This problem is particularly evident when looking at the subdivisions of Toronto, Montreal and Vancouver in Table 1. As all tabulations are based on these locality codes, it is not possible to generate statistics on a single village if its returns have been included with a group of villages under one code.

Thus, because of the methodology used in this data collection process it may be seen that the statistics produced may deviate somewhat from the actual, or seem inflated in certain areas and deflated in others in relation to the actual population.

TABLE 1—ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

In this table, data on taxable and all returns is tabulated for counties, census divisions, and selected localities. For taxable returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, total income, and total tax payable are shown from each area. For all returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, and total income are shown. A distribution of the number of all returns by income range is also tabulated for each area. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only those within the county or census division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Montreal, Quebec and Levis, Ottawa and Hull, Toronto, and Greater Vancouver.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Table 2 of this part.

Description des tableaux de la partie 2

Dans la Partie 2, toutes les données découlent de l'univers de tous les contribuables ayant produit une déclaration et non d'échantillonnages précis. Les deux tableaux figurant ici ont été dressés d'après ce que nous appelons le fichier des statistiques de code de localité. Voici comment est constitué ce fichier:

Au fur et à mesure que les déclarations d'impôt sont traitées dans un centre fiscal, l'ordinateur attribue un code à chaque déclaration suivant sa région géographique déterminée. Ce code est attribué par raccord de l'adresse avec une liste exhaustive de noms d'endroits et de toutes les variations connues et des codes connexes, d'après les définitions du recensement de 1976. Dans certains cas, le même code est attribué à de petits groupes de villages ou de régions rurales lorsque la population de chacun des endroits est trop petite pour être considérée séparément. Les adresses rurales sont codées suivant la localité qui leur fournit le service postal. Par exemple, le code qui délimite Renfrew est attribué à l'adresse R.R. 1, Renfrew. De plus, si les bureaux de poste d'un village desservent aussi un autre village, les deux villages sont codés de la même manière puisque l'attribution du code se fait d'après l'adresse postale. Ce problème est particulièrement évident dans les subdivisions de Toronto, Montréal et Vancouver dans tableau 1. Etant donné que tous les tableaux découlent de ces codes de localité, il n'est pas possible de rassembler les statistiques d'un seul village si les déclarations des contribuables de ce village ont été réunies à celles d'un groupe de villages sous un même code. Ainsi, à cause de la méthodologie utilisée dans la collecte des données, il se peut que les statistiques varient quelque peu des données réelles, ou semblent, dans certaines régions, supérieures ou inférieures à la population réelle.

TABEAU 1—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

Dans ce tableau, les données sur les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations sont analysées par comté, divisions de recensement et endroit choisi. Pour toutes les déclarations imposables, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi, revenu total et l'impôt total à payer sont perçus pour chaque région. Pour toutes les déclarations, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi et revenu total sont perçus. Pour toutes les déclarations par catégorie de revenu, on décompose aussi le nombre pour chaque région. Les chiffres relatifs à chaque comté ou division de recensement comprennent les chiffres visant chacune des localités choisies du secteur qui sont indiquées immédiatement au-dessous des chiffres relatifs au comté ou à la division de recensement. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certains cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Montréal, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Toronto et Greater Vancouver.

On trouvera, en tableau 2 de cette Partie, des données concernant le revenu et l'impôt dans le cas de certaines autres villes non comprises dans ce tableau.

TABLE 2—ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED
ELSEWHERE

The localities shown in this table are additional localities not tabulated in Summary Table 1 of Part 1 or Table 1 of this Part. Some of these cities and towns may also have been included in Table 5 of Part 1. However, the figures will probably vary somewhat as those in Table 5 were derived from the statistical sample while those in this table were derived from the universe.

TABLEAU 2—CERTAINES LOCALITÉS NON COMPRISES
DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

On trouve dans ce tableau certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau récapitulatif 1 de la Partie 1 ou dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 1. Certaines de ces villes et certains de ces villages peuvent aussi être compris dans le tableau 5 de la Partie 1. Cependant, les données varient probablement un peu, étant donné que celles du tableau 1 découlent d'un échantillonnage statistique, tandis que celles du tableau 2 découlent de l'univers de l'enquête statistique.

Geographic Statistics

All statistics in this section are derived from the universe rather than a sample.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

Statistiques géographiques

Toutes les statistiques de cette section sont dérivées de toutes les déclarations analysées plutôt que de l'échantillon.

Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

TABLE 1

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O T E N T I A L	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve								
Division 1.....	1	90,370	923,334	1,157,698	184,616	124,776	945,025	1,210,616
St. John's/Saint-Jean.....	2	51,477	597,003	727,822	124,938	68,257	609,868	756,241
Division 2.....	3	9,535	97,311	117,150	17,400	14,801	99,506	123,341
Division 3.....	4	8,167	77,422	98,053	13,467	13,116	79,565	103,441
Division 4.....	5	7,851	67,037	86,695	11,638	13,528	69,499	94,901
Division 5.....	6	16,857	182,219	219,208	34,330	24,892	186,616	230,211
Corner Brook.....	7	10,653	122,044	144,625	23,703	15,136	124,822	151,341
Division 6.....	8	15,591	183,821	216,151	34,189	22,910	187,580	225,641
Division 7.....	9	13,932	114,790	153,997	20,203	22,217	118,147	164,741
Division 8.....	10	15,857	125,162	170,260	21,019	25,747	129,480	182,741
Division 9.....	11	9,069	58,779	86,386	10,637	13,120	60,844	92,541
Division 10 (Labrador).....	12	11,703	181,982	195,856	38,830	16,309	184,338	201,041
Total, Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve.....	13	198,932	2,011,859	2,501,454	386,329	291,416	2,060,599	2,629,241
Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard								
King's.....	14	6,809	43,474	68,999	7,846	9,454	45,385	73,741
Prince.....	15	16,657	129,836	184,387	22,595	23,666	134,657	196,441
Queen's.....	16	24,336	234,193	307,796	43,361	33,007	241,476	324,641
Charlottetown.....	17	12,602	128,413	169,926	25,099	16,782	132,261	179,341
Total, P.E.I. — Î.P.-É.....	18	47,802	407,502	561,183	73,802	66,127	421,518	594,861
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse								
Annapolis.....	19	7,378	61,921	89,967	11,700	11,001	63,960	96,741
Antigonish.....	20	6,301	64,310	82,043	11,804	9,231	66,421	87,181
Cape Breton/Cap Breton.....	21	46,605	493,829	602,908	89,265	68,216	506,232	639,341
Sydney and/et Glace Bay.....	22	44,510	476,015	578,381	85,871	65,023	487,922	613,241
Colchester.....	23	17,477	171,352	224,033	32,354	24,378	175,834	237,441
Truro.....	24	11,200	112,689	148,926	22,225	15,192	115,600	157,341
Cumberland.....	25	12,856	114,769	151,230	20,296	18,877	118,646	162,841
Amherst.....	26	5,431	51,771	68,213	9,758	7,582	53,266	72,741
Digby.....	27	7,491	53,104	85,063	11,078	11,260	55,535	91,841
Guysborough.....	28	4,338	34,384	49,104	6,662	6,560	35,684	52,541
Halifax.....	29	132,480	1,573,957	1,928,596	312,809	173,436	1,606,852	2,007,441
Dartmouth.....	30	37,130	466,395	539,639	87,690	48,772	475,805	557,941
Halifax.....	31	70,485	814,650	1,047,892	172,184	89,842	832,570	1,095,441
Hants.....	32	14,018	143,641	176,215	24,753	20,478	147,133	186,241
Inverness.....	33	7,984	79,146	101,263	15,141	11,576	81,246	106,941
King's.....	34	19,206	182,510	241,213	32,633	27,713	188,495	256,941
Lunenburg.....	35	16,741	156,061	234,003	36,862	23,818	160,051	247,341
Pictou.....	36	18,932	204,429	250,556	37,230	27,494	209,415	265,941
New Glasgow.....	37	6,332	70,921	89,447	14,208	8,992	72,544	94,741
Queen's.....	38	4,938	48,321	66,781	9,813	7,428	49,633	70,841
Richmond.....	39	3,776	37,924	47,368	6,859	6,044	39,054	50,541
Shelburne.....	40	6,426	46,726	79,862	10,930	9,265	48,012	84,741
Victoria.....	41	2,829	20,069	29,192	3,626	4,062	20,907	31,441
Yarmouth.....	42	10,204	78,331	123,103	17,467	14,641	81,049	131,041
Total, Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse.....	43	339,980	3,564,784	4,562,501	691,281	475,478	3,654,160	4,807,601
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick								
Albert.....	44	7,914	100,957	118,851	19,097	10,921	103,085	123,441
Carleton.....	45	8,832	77,198	100,762	12,111	13,683	80,419	110,141
Charlotte.....	46	10,807	96,145	133,134	18,471	15,555	99,479	143,141
Gloucester.....	47	31,167	268,281	358,222	51,054	44,549	275,398	376,941
Kent.....	48	10,953	74,582	104,791	12,450	15,576	77,048	112,241
King's.....	49	17,791	211,168	259,350	40,849	25,499	215,665	272,041
Madawaska.....	50	12,784	123,700	154,458	21,764	18,728	127,383	163,941
Edmundston.....	51	6,386	68,605	86,177	13,181	9,082	70,250	90,941
Northumberland.....	52	19,077	176,065	227,571	31,033	28,664	180,745	240,941

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P O T E N T I A L
der ins de 000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
18,073	9,197	16,870	17,070	15,763	12,771	9,091	12,598	6,440	3,208	3,695	1
8,172	4,800	8,425	8,028	8,425	7,588	5,496	7,761	4,273	2,314	2,975	2
3,381	1,096	1,834	1,640	1,590	1,427	1,075	1,541	707	284	226	3
3,277	953	1,441	1,384	1,487	1,212	1,147	1,417	505	166	127	4
3,301	1,216	2,190	1,867	1,445	898	753	1,046	482	177	153	5
4,665	1,897	3,279	2,958	2,684	2,042	1,695	2,887	1,581	716	488	6
2,431	1,143	1,963	1,799	1,715	1,272	979	1,832	1,054	548	400	7
4,482	1,591	2,558	2,376	2,282	1,991	1,668	3,050	1,643	710	559	8
5,117	1,654	3,101	2,988	2,817	2,099	1,452	1,773	703	292	221	9
6,281	1,900	3,660	3,756	3,091	2,090	1,531	2,153	832	267	186	10
2,171	1,070	2,563	2,450	1,761	1,022	654	852	361	126	90	11
2,870	1,163	1,812	1,600	1,144	907	740	1,499	1,745	1,741	1,088	12
53,618	21,737	39,308	38,089	34,064	26,459	19,806	28,816	14,999	7,687	6,833	13
1,156	793	1,752	1,840	1,345	901	580	594	248	114	131	14
3,243	1,973	3,970	3,946	3,256	2,224	1,494	2,062	789	308	401	15
3,688	2,598	4,787	4,668	4,291	3,765	2,576	3,277	1,682	686	989	16
1,630	1,296	2,393	2,225	2,204	1,969	1,295	1,729	949	387	705	17
8,087	5,364	10,509	10,454	8,892	6,890	4,650	5,933	2,719	1,108	1,521	18
1,728	940	1,549	1,591	1,441	983	753	1,109	455	187	265	19
1,433	823	1,261	1,150	1,105	797	673	939	531	271	248	20
11,261	5,409	9,009	8,405	7,672	5,337	5,548	8,981	3,833	1,544	1,217	21
10,682	5,088	8,562	8,020	7,291	5,066	5,295	8,634	3,713	1,498	1,174	22
3,159	1,932	3,349	3,270	3,158	2,597	1,942	2,542	1,202	567	660	23
1,698	1,215	2,053	2,041	1,999	1,647	1,225	1,586	777	427	524	24
2,801	1,514	3,009	2,727	2,423	1,835	1,479	1,696	763	300	330	25
960	564	1,061	1,045	1,048	844	642	746	325	143	204	26
1,705	1,111	1,942	1,691	1,521	1,044	637	834	375	187	213	27
1,089	614	1,096	938	810	620	434	503	257	87	112	28
19,362	11,914	20,512	18,611	20,571	17,900	14,467	23,242	13,002	6,136	7,719	29
5,864	3,505	5,670	4,919	5,405	4,658	3,772	6,852	3,943	2,000	2,184	30
7,695	5,904	10,985	10,240	11,586	10,051	7,854	11,303	6,283	3,110	4,831	31
3,566	1,498	2,555	2,471	2,502	1,938	1,653	2,451	1,141	365	338	32
1,802	1,019	1,786	1,601	1,302	946	702	1,004	718	399	297	33
4,094	2,336	3,907	3,543	3,573	2,875	1,988	2,833	1,249	573	742	34
3,530	1,755	2,880	2,806	2,748	2,345	1,914	2,983	1,287	618	952	35
4,215	2,143	3,550	3,256	2,924	2,506	2,499	3,653	1,664	561	523	36
1,232	696	1,173	1,040	950	855	801	1,131	593	239	282	37
1,291	589	948	890	834	600	561	858	466	208	183	38
1,272	533	838	761	684	463	366	491	378	165	93	39
1,451	717	1,239	1,188	1,184	1,030	758	898	407	197	196	40
501	397	828	670	518	334	251	335	141	51	36	41
2,103	1,267	2,114	2,085	2,095	1,574	1,014	1,190	593	289	317	42
66,363	36,511	62,372	57,654	57,065	45,724	37,639	56,542	28,462	12,705	14,441	43
1,593	797	1,255	1,065	1,048	929	894	1,474	916	435	515	44
2,305	1,188	2,079	2,108	1,781	1,466	1,001	948	442	153	212	45
1,978	1,416	2,349	2,238	2,022	1,600	1,168	1,334	789	332	329	46
7,479	3,682	6,495	6,844	5,656	3,939	2,684	4,069	2,277	743	681	47
2,397	1,242	2,921	2,774	2,157	1,555	964	966	392	112	96	48
4,301	1,773	2,826	2,693	2,657	2,404	2,065	2,981	1,855	893	1,051	49
3,153	1,563	2,620	2,573	2,250	1,780	1,229	1,805	1,099	355	301	50
1,369	713	1,164	1,167	988	793	641	1,068	685	250	244	51
5,579	2,245	3,880	3,686	3,460	2,637	1,898	3,020	1,400	453	406	52

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS			
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	
New Brunswick—(Concluded)—Nouveau-Brunswick—(Fin)									
Queen's.....	53	4,627	42,627	54,082	7,000	7,228	44,046	58,112	
Restigouche.....	54	14,827	151,255	186,540	27,003	21,968	154,817	197,331	
Campbellton.....	55	4,998	48,755	62,304	8,924	7,238	50,064	66,228	
Saint John/Saint-Jean.....	56	38,579	438,355	545,321	85,569	52,896	448,390	572,772	
Saint John/Saint-Jean.....	57	37,363	423,631	528,021	82,810	51,142	433,390	554,656	
Sunbury.....	58	6,811	77,658	87,014	12,065	9,395	79,195	90,228	
Victoria.....	59	7,463	61,800	81,632	10,044	11,583	64,293	88,000	
Westmorland.....	60	47,386	488,656	612,277	90,197	65,812	500,716	648,112	
Moncton.....	61	28,356	306,607	387,408	59,162	39,079	314,047	410,112	
York.....	62	33,508	381,290	471,652	73,163	46,009	390,770	494,400	
Fredericton.....	63	26,416	307,847	381,912	60,618	35,314	315,280	399,112	
Total, New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick...	64	272,526	2,769,739	3,495,657	511,870	388,066	2,841,449	3,691,812	
Quebec — Québec									
Abitibi.....	65	38,000	546,743	623,223	57,433	62,227	578,982	683,612	
Argenteuil.....	66	10,601	124,402	154,935	12,762	18,313	131,812	177,512	
Arthabaska.....	67	19,450	234,744	293,868	24,700	32,228	251,385	333,112	
Victoriaville.....	68	9,600	117,235	146,581	12,569	15,476	125,278	163,912	
Bagot.....	69	8,205	89,781	114,662	8,860	14,234	96,796	134,912	
Beauce.....	70	23,411	264,971	332,153	26,351	39,892	286,208	380,712	
Beauharnois.....	71	20,295	262,473	307,043	26,509	32,623	277,021	340,212	
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield.....	72	12,619	165,080	190,387	16,464	20,225	174,137	210,012	
Bellechasse.....	73	7,408	83,998	105,746	8,308	13,318	91,149	124,012	
Berthier.....	74	18,489	228,077	268,407	22,889	30,240	243,327	301,512	
Bonaventure.....	75	10,562	115,721	147,765	11,702	20,049	126,113	172,112	
Brome.....	76	5,443	62,068	82,130	6,901	9,364	66,607	94,612	
Chambly.....	77	117,724	1,746,268	1,987,587	187,975	174,775	1,829,593	2,138,512	
Longueuil.....	78	49,148	669,450	746,592	65,314	73,858	705,320	811,212	
Champlain.....	79	43,793	584,801	683,640	58,880	72,782	620,060	761,812	
Cap-de-la-Madeleine.....	80	12,905	171,351	196,747	16,569	20,952	182,340	218,012	
Grand'Mère.....	81	10,337	135,439	162,774	13,893	17,354	144,139	182,712	
Charlevoix.....	82	9,794	115,637	141,681	11,594	17,302	124,981	161,412	
Châteauguay.....	83	21,799	311,006	353,794	31,816	33,420	325,506	377,412	
Chicoutimi.....	84	54,547	761,675	871,902	75,381	90,027	803,719	955,112	
Arvida.....	85	6,446	96,754	108,264	9,496	10,017	100,427	116,712	
Chicoutimi.....	86	26,602	371,726	428,639	37,984	43,244	394,392	469,912	
Jonquière.....	87	13,605	189,563	215,855	18,373	22,922	199,917	237,512	
Compton.....	88	5,683	60,959	77,669	5,680	10,727	67,229	93,912	
Dorchester.....	89	9,343	98,246	129,322	9,670	17,029	107,126	154,212	
Drummond.....	90	23,275	274,441	333,516	27,054	38,415	293,901	377,312	
Drummondville.....	91	17,385	207,715	250,436	20,621	27,730	222,135	280,012	
Frontenac.....	92	8,689	86,634	112,339	8,375	14,720	94,640	131,412	
Gaspé/& Magdalen Is./et I. Madeleine.....	93	21,686	218,211	285,064	22,543	37,523	236,411	326,012	
Hull and/et Gatineau.....	94	71,596	990,329	1,134,647	102,627	106,837	1,039,333	1,228,512	
Hull.....	95	56,831	794,999	904,437	82,282	83,614	833,692	976,112	
Huntingdon.....	96	4,706	51,697	67,970	5,486	8,480	55,214	79,412	
Iberville.....	97	7,863	93,444	112,693	8,976	12,975	100,132	127,912	
Joliette.....	98	20,354	244,297	300,429	25,193	33,315	262,388	339,712	
Joliette.....	99	9,747	119,150	148,087	12,907	15,625	129,285	167,412	
Kamouraska.....	100	7,879	87,828	111,424	8,721	14,326	96,045	130,912	
Labelle.....	101	10,046	112,140	139,775	11,008	17,833	121,440	160,212	
Lake St. John/Lac St-Jean.....	102	32,933	406,287	486,992	39,412	56,850	435,012	547,312	
Laprairie.....	103	36,539	568,127	634,290	61,084	53,734	591,693	676,612	
L'Assomption.....	104	36,808	531,887	598,923	54,577	57,111	554,972	644,512	
Lévis.....	105	34,224	481,958	561,432	51,138	52,346	505,334	609,512	
Lévis.....	106	22,462	313,409	372,017	34,341	34,337	330,209	405,912	
L'Islet.....	107	5,918	61,279	80,637	5,938	11,458	67,008	95,812	
Lotbinière.....	108	8,600	96,096	122,354	9,718	16,104	103,821	145,112	
Maskinongé.....	109	6,457	64,138	84,252	6,326	11,488	70,072	98,912	
Matane &/et Matapédia.....	110	15,142	169,813	213,244	17,130	27,552	183,919	245,212	
Mégantic.....	111	19,715	262,632	309,119	26,691	33,118	280,084	348,512	
Thetford Mines.....	112	9,040	130,867	153,658	14,017	14,735	138,518	169,412	
Missisquoi.....	113	11,956	139,628	173,439	14,074	19,860	149,114	197,612	
Montcalm.....	114	7,833	87,398	110,305	8,717	14,467	94,111	129,112	
Montmagny.....	115	7,920	91,203	113,716	9,094	14,010	97,902	129,712	
Montmorency.....	116	9,948	128,522	153,081	13,324	16,081	135,631	169,612	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P O T E N T I A L E ▼
der ns de 00	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
1,410	559	1,021	992	809	730	557	679	292	99	80	53
3,983	1,712	2,832	2,675	2,388	2,146	1,587	2,591	1,321	418	315	54
1,136	574	968	890	854	840	613	783	320	119	141	55
6,972	3,805	6,245	5,950	6,032	5,620	4,476	6,484	3,782	1,627	1,903	56
6,670	3,693	6,047	5,760	5,870	5,457	4,342	6,261	3,624	1,568	1,850	57
1,563	634	960	955	1,141	924	768	1,643	538	152	117	58
2,149	1,017	1,758	1,838	1,419	1,093	825	841	395	115	133	59
8,672	5,002	8,937	8,393	7,836	6,994	5,591	7,549	3,723	1,462	1,653	60
4,875	2,951	5,011	4,699	4,510	4,184	3,391	4,816	2,355	1,032	1,255	61
5,995	3,345	5,762	5,165	5,179	4,881	3,944	5,339	3,037	1,514	1,848	62
3,997	2,528	4,432	3,885	3,990	3,810	3,071	4,250	2,421	1,269	1,661	63
59,529	29,980	51,940	49,949	45,835	38,698	29,651	41,723	22,258	8,863	9,640	64
10,581	3,851	6,721	6,200	5,870	5,455	5,118	8,650	5,055	2,226	2,500	65
2,660	1,200	2,370	2,406	2,138	1,971	1,652	2,091	982	410	433	66
4,806	1,934	3,610	4,000	3,872	3,823	2,993	3,662	1,749	786	993	67
2,072	965	1,842	1,978	1,841	1,865	1,373	1,724	850	407	559	68
2,279	804	1,626	1,787	1,967	1,698	1,307	1,550	672	236	308	69
6,508	2,404	4,498	5,073	5,643	4,983	3,309	3,872	1,913	736	953	70
4,496	1,922	3,993	3,770	3,548	3,276	2,972	4,640	2,354	862	790	71
2,808	1,187	2,561	2,288	2,147	2,026	1,861	2,901	1,449	525	472	72
2,386	774	1,528	1,622	1,672	1,635	1,138	1,381	635	242	305	73
4,005	2,040	3,828	3,946	3,817	3,203	2,485	3,615	1,760	733	808	74
3,779	1,536	2,863	2,695	2,321	1,807	1,332	1,809	1,037	441	429	75
1,239	622	1,220	1,275	1,270	1,016	785	897	478	228	334	76
21,346	9,687	17,866	17,608	18,497	17,790	15,031	24,735	15,224	7,539	9,452	77
9,145	4,110	7,985	8,140	8,586	8,347	6,945	10,439	5,509	2,375	2,277	78
11,429	4,392	8,529	8,343	7,939	6,746	5,581	9,576	5,483	2,471	2,293	79
3,198	1,251	2,405	2,365	2,421	1,975	1,662	2,868	1,613	658	536	80
2,497	1,076	2,242	2,074	1,770	1,596	1,286	2,518	1,231	524	540	81
3,124	1,097	2,219	2,122	1,925	1,958	1,534	1,595	815	374	539	82
4,424	1,811	3,528	3,496	3,527	3,243	2,770	4,765	3,152	1,477	1,227	83
16,873	4,932	8,898	8,591	8,329	8,549	9,037	12,145	6,863	2,971	2,839	84
1,651	511	922	844	771	950	1,255	1,322	887	484	420	85
7,528	2,381	4,443	4,260	4,265	4,167	4,069	5,863	3,323	1,425	1,520	86
4,334	1,383	2,305	2,281	2,082	2,119	2,266	3,040	1,734	745	633	87
1,855	716	1,332	1,493	1,507	1,217	771	985	509	146	196	88
2,961	1,061	2,007	2,083	2,426	2,147	1,369	1,567	746	309	353	89
5,622	2,324	4,467	4,802	5,059	4,796	3,509	4,190	1,889	757	1,000	90
3,616	1,706	3,288	3,409	3,710	3,592	2,599	3,072	1,364	571	803	91
2,099	928	1,786	2,302	2,378	1,885	1,216	1,103	565	202	256	92
6,182	2,548	5,217	5,593	5,294	3,935	2,504	2,985	1,882	722	661	93
12,919	5,926	11,400	11,251	11,150	11,424	10,190	15,765	8,974	3,876	3,962	94
9,668	4,534	8,794	8,632	8,593	9,102	8,194	12,708	7,198	3,065	3,126	95
1,369	578	1,030	1,121	1,051	1,033	706	764	429	176	223	96
1,884	771	1,506	1,542	1,682	1,586	1,225	1,503	700	275	301	97
4,577	1,946	4,092	4,273	4,051	3,809	2,829	3,888	2,135	810	905	98
1,874	969	1,961	1,945	1,919	1,840	1,335	1,855	964	406	557	99
2,557	857	1,737	1,907	1,890	1,663	1,139	1,208	702	301	365	100
3,233	1,123	2,206	2,371	2,173	1,970	1,417	1,729	908	346	357	101
10,826	3,437	6,446	6,278	6,062	5,635	5,142	6,709	3,522	1,438	1,355	102
7,180	2,803	5,024	5,022	5,282	4,966	4,394	7,953	5,184	2,729	3,197	103
9,256	3,120	5,446	5,530	5,599	5,432	4,493	8,235	5,607	2,394	1,999	104
7,228	2,852	5,327	5,089	5,812	5,683	4,579	7,182	4,371	2,026	2,197	105
4,237	1,960	3,774	3,581	3,931	3,715	2,988	4,592	2,614	1,326	1,619	106
2,288	876	1,448	1,365	1,484	1,315	909	928	448	184	213	107
2,843	1,079	2,078	2,137	2,037	1,786	1,250	1,514	711	313	356	108
1,652	761	1,675	1,797	1,775	1,289	870	875	435	156	203	109
5,380	1,877	3,321	3,606	3,239	2,715	2,110	2,650	1,446	603	605	110
4,974	2,013	3,894	4,126	3,631	3,205	2,480	4,155	2,655	1,078	907	111
2,074	894	1,794	1,703	1,425	1,214	958	2,036	1,446	654	537	112
2,597	1,238	2,502	2,512	2,544	2,419	1,975	2,217	936	395	525	113
2,362	1,031	1,978	2,011	1,737	1,485	1,098	1,443	786	281	255	114
2,645	864	1,584	1,576	1,698	1,752	1,320	1,306	640	260	365	115
2,470	1,002	1,644	1,820	1,929	1,741	1,334	1,967	1,181	467	526	116

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS			
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	
Quebec (Concluded)—Québec (Fin)									
Montréal and/et Jésus Is./I.....	117	818,433	10,994,125	13,772,028	1,308,458	1,207,797	11,595,101	15,047,881	
Dollard-des-Ormeaux.....	118	14,522	268,247	301,153	31,879	19,781	277,477	315,881	
Dorval and Dorval Island/et Île Dorval....	119	7,941	122,302	148,112	14,511	11,026	127,864	159,511	
Lachine.....	120	15,770	204,512	241,425	21,122	23,207	214,789	265,121	
La Salle.....	121	33,523	450,925	507,025	44,273	46,780	470,248	546,461	
Laval.....	122	102,622	1,492,787	1,724,773	162,336	152,327	1,568,893	1,858,771	
Montréal.....	123	430,948	5,289,362	6,838,727	621,249	649,719	5,626,156	7,590,031	
North Montréal Nord.....	124	32,228	404,333	455,357	37,798	48,839	428,851	500,761	
Pierrefonds.....	125	14,195	234,062	261,066	25,773	20,211	244,053	277,841	
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	126	13,403	183,544	202,831	17,803	20,268	193,254	219,821	
Pointe-Claire.....	127	10,481	185,523	224,121	23,968	14,567	191,872	238,181	
Saint-Laurent.....	128	26,171	361,050	453,271	43,139	36,861	379,561	491,251	
St-Leonard.....	129	31,435	398,096	456,766	39,302	43,424	417,266	489,951	
Verdun.....	130	23,494	298,716	350,100	30,047	35,931	313,703	388,611	
Napierville.....	131	4,458	49,863	62,829	5,127	7,320	53,250	71,051	
Nicolet.....	132	9,395	112,463	139,466	11,413	16,688	121,190	162,911	
Papineau.....	133	11,144	133,421	162,150	13,424	19,214	141,739	184,211	
Pontiac.....	134	4,776	52,419	65,670	5,072	9,118	57,054	77,451	
Portneuf.....	135	22,206	277,546	327,011	26,468	37,209	293,380	365,571	
Québec.....	136	172,603	2,407,735	2,920,530	275,099	262,364	2,547,603	3,182,701	
Québec.....	137	162,252	2,262,574	2,757,376	260,680	247,108	2,396,694	3,009,001	
Richelieu.....	138	18,545	260,761	299,147	26,622	29,688	274,078	327,501	
Sorel.....	139	7,639	107,916	123,988	11,218	12,078	113,293	135,651	
Richmond.....	140	13,974	188,061	219,219	18,899	23,112	199,731	246,131	
Rimouski.....	141	22,335	289,246	347,149	30,335	37,009	308,902	388,231	
Rimouski.....	142	10,833	149,610	178,216	16,336	16,941	159,598	196,761	
Rouville.....	143	14,435	198,840	239,518	22,041	22,163	209,094	263,251	
Saguenay.....	144	42,329	688,414	760,104	76,327	67,411	721,496	816,821	
Sept-Îles.....	145	11,978	204,805	222,648	23,109	17,690	213,275	235,671	
Saint-Hyacinthe.....	146	20,633	247,067	311,278	26,680	32,627	265,904	353,131	
Saint-Hyacinthe.....	147	13,997	168,339	212,984	18,564	22,017	182,747	241,811	
Saint John's/Saint-Jean.....	148	18,100	227,664	275,184	23,619	28,323	240,881	304,301	
Saint John's/Saint-Jean.....	149	13,650	171,674	209,046	18,177	21,138	181,877	230,591	
Saint-Maurice.....	150	36,580	483,612	583,745	51,498	61,138	516,775	655,361	
Shawinigan.....	151	8,034	99,712	120,791	9,811	14,290	107,306	139,591	
Trois-Rivières.....	152	22,381	309,736	372,558	34,330	36,035	330,092	412,751	
Shefford.....	153	25,456	301,013	363,740	29,889	40,718	321,018	409,061	
Granby.....	154	17,433	210,347	251,497	21,001	26,884	223,845	279,281	
Sherbrooke.....	155	41,125	528,493	640,647	55,982	63,921	566,701	711,251	
Sherbrooke.....	156	35,764	457,031	559,332	49,169	55,859	491,473	623,261	
Soulanges.....	157	5,264	65,881	78,943	6,730	8,860	69,556	89,121	
Stanstead.....	158	13,403	149,604	189,394	14,919	22,209	160,943	218,051	
Témiscouata and/et R.-Loup.....	159	17,180	197,126	247,545	19,381	31,152	214,255	287,101	
Témiscamingue.....	160	17,369	228,570	271,528	23,676	29,370	244,377	304,421	
Rouyn and/et Noranda.....	161	10,459	145,392	171,754	15,748	16,466	154,360	187,761	
Terrebonne.....	162	69,512	939,889	1,101,529	99,749	108,996	989,721	1,202,871	
Saint-Jérôme.....	163	11,423	139,014	166,715	14,295	17,914	147,613	185,151	
Two Mountains/Deux-Montagnes.....	164	22,867	312,368	360,447	32,137	36,459	327,445	394,541	
Vaudreuil.....	165	17,959	265,196	305,751	28,918	27,357	277,594	332,021	
Verchères.....	166	22,339	342,217	386,097	36,512	33,882	356,002	414,011	
Wolfe.....	167	4,363	48,419	61,074	4,677	8,070	52,542	72,201	
Yamaska.....	168	4,060	43,810	57,397	4,413	7,925	47,667	69,921	
Total, Quebec—Québec.....	169	2,325,477	30,973,382	37,464,288	3,402,680	3,637,253	32,769,791	41,276,311	
Ontario—									
Algoma District.....	170	49,595	762,998	878,939	153,108	80,683	795,375	954,191	
Sault-Ste-Marie.....	171	33,554	514,824	599,398	104,395	53,702	535,890	649,971	
Brant.....	172	41,049	528,610	663,817	107,741	67,011	555,808	738,711	
Brantford.....	173	33,432	437,799	543,692	88,763	54,052	459,425	603,191	
Bruce.....	174	22,567	295,478	383,246	62,361	41,541	312,306	438,951	
Cochrane District.....	175	33,943	490,364	563,386	94,128	59,764	513,906	621,911	
Timmins.....	176	16,005	222,147	260,581	43,189	28,454	233,414	289,781	
Dufferin.....	177	10,765	144,503	177,090	29,139	17,969	152,358	197,881	
Dundas.....	178	6,849	76,317	104,383	15,775	12,301	80,777	119,981	
Durham Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	179	113,798	1,694,143	1,983,862	346,336	172,058	1,760,630	2,141,561	
Oshawa.....	180	49,060	725,136	853,514	149,531	74,450	754,543	922,441	
Whitby.....	181	15,077	230,724	269,108	47,873	21,903	239,159	287,671	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P I O T S E T M E
Under moins de 1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
107,724	67,160	137,910	143,038	150,440	139,354	110,523	158,920	84,472	41,877	66,379	117
1,807	1,049	1,688	1,534	1,640	1,740	1,437	2,553	2,106	1,603	2,624	118
692	559	1,110	1,076	1,099	1,231	1,027	1,551	1,124	630	927	119
2,099	1,188	2,651	2,699	2,967	2,807	2,390	3,351	1,601	686	768	120
4,120	2,221	4,585	4,903	5,773	5,985	4,908	7,727	3,800	1,486	1,272	121
17,374	9,048	16,010	15,850	16,377	15,539	12,742	21,001	13,700	6,890	7,796	122
55,828	36,548	80,047	84,714	87,703	78,824	60,500	81,558	38,488	17,492	28,017	123
5,526	2,978	5,566	5,961	6,607	5,920	4,681	6,473	2,994	1,148	985	124
2,123	1,056	1,959	1,823	1,915	1,889	1,560	2,757	2,199	1,372	1,558	125
2,565	1,228	2,219	2,184	2,294	2,234	1,800	2,910	1,655	679	500	126
1,031	765	1,414	1,305	1,249	1,263	1,060	1,852	1,567	1,122	1,939	127
2,261	2,032	4,026	4,021	4,377	4,414	3,619	5,193	2,844	1,612	2,462	128
3,498	2,312	4,327	4,905	6,169	5,760	4,688	6,376	3,023	1,194	1,172	129
3,806	1,842	4,310	4,290	4,553	4,312	3,609	5,164	2,211	869	965	130
1,024	459	889	1,037	954	798	659	806	386	138	170	131
2,710	986	2,083	2,176	2,089	1,663	1,247	1,806	1,004	441	483	132
3,144	1,172	2,328	2,433	2,304	1,952	1,508	2,330	1,247	418	378	133
1,707	679	1,216	1,160	1,068	981	748	808	480	145	126	134
6,422	2,153	4,060	4,073	4,350	3,826	3,381	5,145	2,204	811	784	135
31,088	15,112	28,706	28,459	31,200	29,714	22,207	31,633	18,334	9,916	15,995	136
28,724	14,396	27,436	27,033	29,413	28,076	20,828	29,192	17,152	9,420	15,438	137
4,694	1,558	3,205	3,186	2,703	2,549	2,479	4,777	2,565	1,122	850	138
1,807	619	1,343	1,257	1,077	1,088	1,035	1,979	1,074	455	344	139
3,456	1,308	2,604	2,915	2,575	1,944	1,727	3,073	1,975	962	573	140
5,752	2,381	4,221	4,262	4,189	4,045	3,064	4,036	2,503	1,170	1,386	141
2,123	1,095	1,918	1,901	1,865	1,825	1,393	1,916	1,336	676	893	142
2,748	1,159	2,311	2,542	2,459	2,280	1,981	3,001	1,676	825	1,181	143
11,548	4,163	6,709	6,415	5,387	4,629	4,085	8,367	7,897	4,358	3,853	144
2,501	957	1,671	1,573	1,451	1,245	1,069	2,318	2,335	1,358	1,212	145
3,600	1,866	3,906	4,070	4,474	3,926	3,234	3,739	1,844	861	1,107	146
2,158	1,335	2,782	2,810	3,030	2,697	2,162	2,475	1,191	572	805	147
3,414	1,765	3,328	3,428	3,299	3,346	2,793	3,565	1,715	778	892	148
2,371	1,336	2,531	2,556	2,497	2,569	2,114	2,615	1,240	585	724	149
8,677	3,790	7,641	7,368	7,070	5,993	4,460	7,520	4,279	1,978	2,362	150
2,127	959	1,959	1,831	1,552	1,327	987	1,973	928	299	348	151
4,650	2,174	4,427	4,152	4,240	3,580	2,693	4,197	2,697	1,437	1,788	152
5,346	2,463	4,738	4,916	5,637	5,100	4,020	4,549	2,047	845	1,057	153
3,112	1,613	3,171	3,271	3,864	3,417	2,562	3,027	1,415	651	781	154
7,409	3,822	7,503	7,681	7,863	7,684	5,735	7,691	3,925	1,886	2,722	155
6,276	3,385	6,709	6,866	6,954	6,791	4,937	6,449	3,350	1,650	2,492	156
1,367	496	1,056	1,070	1,006	910	734	1,204	555	269	193	157
2,879	1,378	2,737	3,021	3,037	2,898	2,149	2,128	975	443	564	158
5,755	2,011	3,768	3,988	3,853	3,346	2,351	2,796	1,744	770	770	159
4,654	1,950	3,527	3,377	3,027	2,771	2,220	3,752	2,311	874	907	160
2,260	1,006	1,884	1,829	1,606	1,588	1,216	2,233	1,562	608	674	161
15,376	6,295	12,274	12,229	12,488	10,818	8,693	14,499	8,335	3,907	4,082	162
2,189	984	2,270	2,264	2,450	2,043	1,549	2,156	1,030	495	484	163
5,618	2,076	3,879	3,851	3,945	3,451	2,995	5,232	3,080	1,210	1,122	164
3,488	1,511	2,899	2,655	2,740	2,799	2,380	3,947	2,416	1,109	1,413	165
5,062	1,728	3,198	3,121	3,121	2,838	2,529	5,163	3,738	1,769	1,615	166
1,421	521	1,023	1,233	1,021	677	551	863	451	170	139	167
1,433	477	1,067	1,130	1,017	798	562	803	353	138	147	168
464,410	211,176	411,230	419,375	427,141	393,131	314,888	459,957	258,044	121,166	156,735	169
11,338	7,144	9,579	7,534	6,171	5,442	4,570	10,592	10,224	4,875	3,214	170
7,144	4,528	6,355	5,014	4,197	3,692	3,076	7,146	7,072	3,270	2,208	171
7,247	5,894	9,323	7,356	6,854	5,793	5,180	9,300	5,536	2,315	2,213	172
5,668	4,780	7,422	5,817	5,513	4,694	4,261	7,608	4,577	1,934	1,778	173
5,423	3,962	6,380	4,865	4,197	3,289	2,636	3,678	2,801	2,196	2,114	174
9,386	6,664	7,909	5,419	4,530	3,982	4,036	8,211	5,455	2,308	1,864	175
4,222	3,208	4,149	2,668	2,261	1,922	1,967	3,876	2,483	882	816	176
2,169	1,480	2,478	1,985	1,791	1,546	1,308	2,412	1,452	647	701	177
1,549	1,221	1,841	1,413	1,508	1,199	925	1,336	643	306	360	178
19,101	12,458	19,858	16,368	15,479	13,811	12,014	26,742	18,436	9,026	8,765	179
8,392	5,424	8,561	6,994	6,588	5,857	5,037	12,419	8,102	3,553	3,523	180
2,233	1,488	2,366	2,022	1,946	1,840	1,615	3,249	2,462	1,312	1,370	181

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O P U L A T I O N	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS			
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	
Ontario—			\$	\$	\$		\$		
Elgin.....	182	28,070	311,439	421,958	63,463	46,168	330,525	475,3	
St. Thomas.....	183	15,189	183,755	235,225	36,396	23,827	193,208	261,1	
Essex.....	184	124,735	1,720,091	2,210,720	382,652	203,594	1,797,430	2,475,4	
Windsor.....	185	84,032	1,168,428	1,500,983	261,995	137,804	1,220,598	1,689,2	
Frontenac.....	186	42,244	550,870	696,595	113,339	70,538	582,302	773,7	
Kingston.....	187	34,708	458,032	583,790	96,328	57,085	484,392	645,8	
Glengarry.....	188	5,869	66,909	87,817	13,168	11,969	71,707	104,6	
Grenville.....	189	10,233	124,363	155,181	23,705	17,445	130,948	175,3	
Grey.....	190	24,894	269,071	366,213	52,729	46,017	288,537	431,5	
Owen Sound.....	191	10,089	117,167	153,768	23,067	17,439	124,558	175,9	
Haldimand Norfolk Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	192	34,228	384,371	541,201	86,483	58,795	408,174	610,9	
Nanticoke.....	193	5,581	66,228	89,247	14,293	9,777	70,104	101,2	
Haliburton.....	194	3,423	32,554	47,275	6,397	7,109	35,409	58,2	
Halton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	195	108,507	1,800,372	2,149,744	406,442	156,603	1,865,962	2,287,9	
Burlington.....	196	48,429	809,100	968,493	183,259	69,872	838,758	1,030,6	
Oakville.....	197	32,535	566,555	684,064	134,055	46,145	586,381	725,3	
Hamilton Wentworth Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg. .	198	170,472	2,377,061	2,894,708	490,052	271,315	2,482,970	3,173,3	
Hamilton.....	199	130,438	1,781,312	2,158,791	360,392	210,684	1,862,484	2,378,1	
Hastings.....	200	40,090	489,099	611,545	92,232	69,355	517,041	692,3	
Belleville.....	201	18,355	231,938	294,184	46,143	30,105	244,186	328,6	
Huron.....	202	18,104	189,703	282,019	41,962	33,939	203,178	329,3	
Kenora District.....	203	19,571	274,822	323,428	53,720	34,397	290,476	359,5	
Kent.....	204	44,006	531,464	727,800	117,488	72,069	559,582	805,5	
Chatham.....	205	20,255	262,949	344,069	57,453	31,952	275,660	376,5	
Lambton.....	206	46,371	662,698	839,467	146,080	74,895	693,757	921,0	
Sarnia.....	207	27,930	422,369	521,176	93,459	43,411	440,948	565,7	
Lanark.....	208	18,098	203,037	264,899	39,314	30,952	214,981	303,2	
Leeds.....	209	21,060	252,928	328,314	51,448	35,788	266,456	371,3	
Brockville.....	210	11,250	143,959	183,104	30,142	17,984	150,964	202,9	
Lennox and Addington.....	211	13,405	163,089	201,681	30,077	24,940	172,712	230,9	
Manitowlin District.....	212	2,526	24,840	34,607	4,768	6,384	27,921	44,7	
Middlesex.....	213	133,680	1,745,073	2,229,154	368,347	207,178	1,836,479	2,447,7	
London.....	214	112,013	1,492,097	1,877,490	313,029	170,742	1,567,437	2,053,9	
Metropolitan Toronto Métropolitain.....	215	1,017,368	13,908,416	17,818,768	3,126,376	1,501,932	14,534,164	19,324,2	
East York.....	216	1,011	13,347	15,039	2,375	1,362	13,766	16,0	
Etobicoke.....	217	78,590	1,184,512	1,472,626	271,087	109,750	1,230,284	1,573,4	
North York.....	218	193,216	2,775,960	3,666,478	670,390	276,893	2,906,533	3,943,0	
Scarborough.....	219	193,869	2,811,870	3,198,431	541,961	276,718	2,922,983	3,432,0	
Toronto.....	220	502,881	6,459,890	8,671,470	1,505,490	769,455	6,769,056	9,504,4	
York.....	221	47,829	663,301	795,579	135,234	67,788	692,003	855,9	
Muskoka District.....	222	13,259	139,756	196,239	28,557	25,207	150,584	232,0	
Niagara Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	223	143,208	1,977,450	2,453,003	408,887	241,655	2,079,270	2,743,3	
Niagara Falls.....	224	28,076	369,433	457,363	74,751	48,115	392,528	518,4	
Port Colborne.....	225	7,789	103,303	127,427	20,357	13,643	108,804	144,3	
St. Catharines.....	226	49,621	712,373	879,240	150,848	82,131	745,832	973,5	
Thorold.....	227	5,245	74,852	86,399	14,192	8,516	78,156	95,2	
Welland.....	228	18,619	261,081	310,594	51,420	31,554	273,227	345,6	
Nipissing District.....	229	27,458	352,929	430,564	67,088	49,855	375,828	487,8	
North Bay.....	230	19,838	261,648	320,788	50,992	33,653	277,778	357,6	
Northumberland.....	231	22,024	259,526	341,797	51,953	38,666	274,185	390,5	
Ottawa-Carleton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	232	249,114	3,719,602	4,645,663	817,270	359,347	3,860,657	4,964,4	
Ottawa.....	233	220,340	3,272,511	4,124,220	726,706	317,799	3,399,154	4,411,2	
Oxford.....	234	34,628	399,811	543,279	83,820	57,177	423,757	610,4	
Woodstock.....	235	13,852	173,125	219,152	34,577	22,095	181,994	243,8	
Parry Sound District.....	236	10,662	114,300	151,069	21,241	22,120	124,016	182,4	
Peel Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	237	206,329	3,246,076	3,690,288	671,108	283,298	3,361,882	3,898,1	
Brampton.....	238	62,316	951,525	1,047,497	183,965	85,497	985,420	1,104,8	
Mississauga.....	239	133,641	2,125,912	2,436,128	447,922	182,640	2,201,041	2,571,6	
Perth.....	240	26,400	285,578	401,351	60,102	44,733	303,843	459,2	
Stratford.....	241	13,188	154,478	198,302	30,587	20,863	162,760	222,0	
Peterborough.....	242	38,327	471,304	603,567	92,634	66,250	498,697	685,6	
Peterborough.....	243	28,820	362,597	460,681	72,013	48,093	382,802	517,9	
Prescott.....	244	10,034	122,202	153,069	24,023	19,035	129,040	174,2	
Prince Edward.....	245	7,356	78,548	108,943	15,837	13,745	84,139	127,7	
Rainy River District.....	246	8,128	110,856	138,395	22,609	14,619	117,189	156,2	
Renfrew.....	247	31,990	388,657	477,370	70,869	57,309	410,669	543,8	
Pembroke.....	248	9,109	106,135	133,452	19,494	16,204	112,740	152,5	
Russell.....	249	7,961	99,435	118,617	17,926	13,711	104,225	132,8	
Simcoe.....	250	83,983	1,005,756	1,279,807	196,015	142,095	1,063,420	1,450,2	
Barrie.....	251	19,123	247,179	311,262	50,299	30,226	260,503	344,2	
Orillia.....	252	12,226	138,093	182,008	26,845	21,178	146,802	208,8	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

under 100 thousands	NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU										P T E M P E
	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
4,707	4,092	6,498	5,790	5,275	4,555	4,063	5,981	2,693	1,190	1,324	182
2,264	1,922	3,067	2,751	2,600	2,432	2,361	3,428	1,585	702	715	183
22,982	17,299	26,247	20,750	18,143	15,667	13,695	29,332	18,047	9,979	11,453	184
15,494	11,684	17,784	13,958	12,238	10,766	9,361	19,786	12,016	6,745	7,972	185
8,544	6,523	9,825	7,908	6,512	6,329	5,253	9,381	4,812	2,300	3,151	186
6,642	5,060	7,940	6,445	5,252	5,196	4,186	7,544	3,946	1,991	2,883	187
1,714	1,588	1,990	1,496	1,225	973	786	1,068	543	271	315	188
2,041	1,682	2,479	2,057	1,822	1,762	1,363	2,128	1,109	496	506	189
5,100	4,743	7,589	6,119	5,284	4,829	3,521	4,445	2,023	1,021	1,343	190
1,826	1,727	2,715	2,110	1,887	1,869	1,382	2,005	882	437	599	191
6,699	5,556	8,862	7,360	5,987	4,901	4,382	7,061	4,013	1,908	2,066	192
1,147	936	1,516	1,223	986	777	679	1,180	674	332	327	193
896	913	1,314	999	798	663	441	548	266	129	142	194
14,174	10,656	17,867	14,494	13,539	12,716	10,829	20,788	16,138	10,106	15,296	195
6,281	4,663	7,973	6,479	5,832	5,455	4,649	9,279	7,572	4,796	6,893	196
3,702	3,111	5,265	4,200	4,011	3,826	3,155	5,711	4,395	2,988	5,781	197
30,777	22,493	34,586	28,539	24,753	22,134	20,054	39,750	26,353	11,275	10,601	198
24,647	18,019	27,315	22,525	19,394	17,440	15,798	31,118	19,809	7,868	6,751	199
8,499	7,034	10,074	7,826	7,229	6,394	5,523	8,846	4,016	1,807	2,107	200
3,072	2,827	4,308	3,452	2,972	2,874	2,561	3,843	1,957	1,003	1,236	201
4,185	3,131	5,558	4,256	3,947	3,171	2,456	3,536	1,884	802	1,013	202
5,123	3,900	4,568	3,376	2,758	2,287	2,062	4,418	3,257	1,519	1,129	203
7,949	6,441	9,993	7,799	6,929	6,024	5,867	10,173	5,657	2,370	2,867	204
3,299	2,771	4,245	3,339	2,941	2,631	2,512	4,756	2,859	1,181	1,418	205
8,428	6,045	9,806	7,892	6,860	5,835	4,918	8,787	7,063	4,602	4,659	206
4,522	3,408	5,472	4,362	3,778	3,359	2,806	5,377	4,281	2,898	3,148	207
3,073	3,138	4,686	3,987	3,809	3,230	2,539	3,136	1,651	780	923	208
3,735	3,586	5,359	4,095	3,642	3,297	3,188	4,586	2,204	946	1,150	209
1,627	1,627	2,560	1,978	1,666	1,696	1,742	2,550	1,228	584	726	210
3,646	2,896	3,637	2,719	2,320	2,109	1,759	3,212	1,545	603	494	211
1,136	1,112	1,143	814	578	455	289	414	226	134	83	212
19,215	16,268	28,095	23,075	21,826	20,385	17,474	28,252	15,148	7,441	9,999	213
14,961	13,194	22,882	18,880	17,857	16,883	14,549	24,042	12,760	6,295	8,439	214
122,431	116,070	181,837	160,279	163,143	161,371	135,238	204,227	111,748	56,114	89,474	215
84	81	150	150	162	171	166	201	120	36	41	216
6,814	7,494	12,380	10,559	11,154	11,305	9,600	16,195	10,167	5,449	8,633	217
19,041	20,418	32,255	27,975	29,113	29,574	24,608	37,687	21,701	11,945	22,576	218
21,246	20,677	31,953	27,149	29,185	30,912	25,482	39,991	23,517	12,561	14,045	219
70,521	62,599	97,164	87,489	85,962	82,073	69,231	99,823	50,375	23,390	40,828	220
4,726	4,804	7,938	6,957	7,568	7,341	6,153	10,335	5,871	2,735	3,360	221
3,052	2,844	4,253	3,298	2,678	2,383	1,912	2,218	1,207	622	740	222
27,879	22,733	34,147	26,768	21,570	17,893	15,406	31,641	21,986	10,802	10,830	223
4,999	5,090	7,345	5,803	4,343	3,526	3,043	6,276	4,060	1,932	1,698	224
1,650	1,355	1,988	1,608	1,211	926	792	1,999	1,201	504	409	225
9,318	7,351	11,486	8,776	7,243	6,210	5,148	10,423	7,732	3,981	4,463	226
996	730	1,141	942	728	559	501	1,382	926	372	239	227
3,865	3,071	4,344	3,395	2,778	2,312	2,011	4,212	3,081	1,459	1,026	228
7,383	5,604	7,066	5,441	4,495	4,048	3,518	6,170	3,081	1,458	1,591	229
4,327	3,342	4,602	3,642	3,063	2,812	2,530	4,587	2,304	1,135	1,309	230
4,521	3,726	5,774	4,656	3,953	3,266	3,066	5,058	2,530	1,019	1,097	231
30,348	25,725	40,879	34,009	33,064	33,236	32,040	46,996	29,856	19,679	33,515	232
25,795	22,932	36,794	30,482	29,428	29,650	28,428	41,076	25,653	17,062	30,499	233
6,009	4,714	8,176	6,781	6,242	5,539	4,789	7,825	3,609	1,648	1,845	234
2,172	1,779	3,002	2,421	2,363	2,165	1,989	3,379	1,449	658	718	235
3,177	3,042	3,703	2,809	2,270	1,813	1,500	2,060	939	391	416	236
23,586	18,005	28,651	25,270	27,191	28,138	24,459	45,059	29,148	14,745	19,046	237
7,681	5,327	8,499	7,466	8,212	8,397	7,472	14,920	9,442	4,295	3,786	238
14,472	11,649	18,441	16,402	17,646	18,524	15,917	28,043	18,240	9,539	13,767	239
4,281	3,801	6,836	5,538	5,556	4,868	4,174	4,999	2,207	1,066	1,407	240
1,714	1,785	2,974	2,452	2,465	2,480	2,160	2,632	1,055	501	645	241
7,699	6,370	9,646	7,819	6,628	5,614	5,121	8,829	4,440	1,913	2,171	242
5,080	4,527	6,834	5,636	4,741	4,171	3,862	6,590	3,384	1,497	1,771	243
3,171	2,189	2,740	2,239	1,867	1,462	1,223	2,055	1,153	450	486	244
1,632	1,603	2,174	1,777	1,600	1,186	1,048	1,306	690	366	363	245
1,842	1,706	2,168	1,551	1,305	1,028	828	1,474	1,295	773	649	246
7,884	6,282	8,158	6,253	6,297	5,398	4,395	6,769	2,896	1,276	1,701	247
2,132	1,795	2,314	1,873	1,567	1,232	1,000	832	333	333	395	248
2,028	1,372	1,748	1,301	1,409	1,344	1,332	1,709	780	381	307	249
15,759	13,107	20,711	17,235	15,807	14,225	11,551	16,746	8,426	3,924	4,604	250
2,877	2,526	4,220	3,509	3,334	2,946	2,308	3,702	2,205	1,129	1,470	251
2,285	2,076	3,252	2,608	2,331	2,137	2,078	2,290	999	468	654	252

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traite. et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Ontario—(Concluded)—(Fin)								
Stormont	253	23,339	\$ 289,996	\$ 352,610	\$ 54,949	42,000	\$ 307,111	401,3
Cornwall	254	18,749	234,985	283,514	44,678	33,325	248,858	321,5
Sudbury District	255	7,980	108,017	126,820	20,109	15,473	114,367	143,6
Sudbury Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	256	59,222	795,139	953,850	152,839	99,048	835,446	1,050,2
Sudbury	257	36,189	471,037	590,554	96,041	60,204	496,430	654,8
Thunder Bay District	258	64,644	963,715	1,136,726	199,505	100,959	1,002,627	1,235,3
Thunder Bay	259	51,933	761,076	909,668	158,890	80,696	792,236	991,2
Timiskaming District	260	13,417	169,908	207,382	31,521	26,995	180,842	240,7
Victoria	261	16,366	175,552	241,776	34,819	30,663	187,707	286,7
Waterloo Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	262	132,854	1,740,738	2,131,101	344,774	201,597	1,829,807	2,341,8
Cambridge	263	34,505	438,814	520,139	82,022	52,260	459,421	571,3
Kitchener and/et Waterloo	264	84,690	1,133,056	1,382,838	227,569	127,145	1,191,040	1,513,8
Wellington	265	51,240	659,547	829,580	132,999	83,187	695,778	924,9
Guelph	266	32,435	434,499	534,892	87,744	50,182	456,351	587,0
York Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.	267	101,301	1,554,130	1,950,987	360,253	148,669	1,616,228	2,095,8
Total, Ontario	268	3,596,775	49,303,685	61,652,578	10,500,705	5,630,162	51,613,662	67,570,4
Manitoba—								
Division 1	269	4,761	62,067	74,384	11,934	9,926	66,947	87,9
Division 2	270	10,674	118,808	156,728	22,710	21,121	130,388	185,7
Division 3	271	10,792	96,776	160,853	21,676	22,307	108,870	196,2
Division 4	272	2,915	17,469	43,155	5,364	6,712	20,498	55,5
Division 5	273	4,662	32,429	69,290	8,645	10,536	37,575	89,7
Division 6	274	2,943	22,415	44,008	5,818	6,765	25,824	55,9
Division 7	275	20,659	228,020	308,493	46,631	38,203	246,676	367,5
Brandon	276	15,528	177,229	232,989	36,164	28,435	190,966	276,8
Division 8	277	3,343	23,331	47,254	6,057	8,077	27,105	61,9
Division 9	278	7,983	86,101	116,941	17,820	14,223	93,566	135,3
Portage-la-Prairie	279	6,425	73,428	94,143	14,733	10,893	79,077	107,7
Division 10	280	1,701	17,902	27,572	4,232	2,949	19,408	31,3
Division 11	281	247,580	3,245,488	3,968,228	672,942	399,093	3,448,537	4,434,3
Winnipeg	282	247,580	3,245,488	3,968,228	672,942	399,093	3,448,537	4,434,3
Division 12	283	4,581	59,448	71,687	11,629	8,705	63,178	82,2
Division 13	284	7,110	89,821	107,918	17,504	12,524	95,685	123,1
Division 14	285	4,115	48,774	62,489	9,726	7,542	52,351	72,0
Division 15	286	7,297	59,396	104,103	13,635	17,927	68,300	138,1
Division 16	287	2,785	25,235	38,786	5,332	7,319	29,105	52,1
Division 17	288	6,976	68,161	98,152	13,661	17,500	77,126	129,0
Division 18	289	5,693	55,481	81,284	11,282	14,066	63,143	103,7
Division 19	290	667	5,371	7,158	880	2,907	7,289	11,7
Division 20	291	3,045	27,304	43,224	5,839	7,836	31,457	57,7
Division 21	292	8,534	123,461	140,599	24,808	14,190	130,457	155,2
Flin Flon	293	3,561	51,171	60,150	10,582	5,538	53,531	66,0
Division 22	294	6,904	107,909	116,762	21,763	12,864	115,361	129,7
Division 23	295	3,209	54,899	58,064	11,251	5,098	57,339	61,8
Total, Manitoba	296	378,929	4,676,066	5,947,129	971,142	668,390	5,016,185	6,818,7
Saskatchewan—								
Division 1	297	10,595	100,761	185,083	29,056	17,816	108,310	207,1
Division 2	298	9,872	75,871	176,160	27,464	15,529	81,694	193,8
Weyburn	299	4,407	45,131	75,786	12,571	6,483	47,884	82,4
Division 3	300	6,837	42,591	126,979	19,150	11,230	46,775	141,5
Division 4	301	4,663	28,410	85,965	13,534	7,710	31,635	96,0
Division 5	302	12,171	115,394	196,433	26,940	22,294	124,668	227,6
Division 6	303	82,853	1,072,322	1,414,997	239,542	118,998	1,130,021	1,526,9
Regina	304	71,679	976,838	1,226,050	211,573	100,220	1,027,121	1,314,8
Division 7	305	19,580	197,191	324,863	49,488	30,386	211,190	358,7
Moose Jaw	306	14,843	170,890	238,070	36,980	22,267	181,598	261,7

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this
table and of all items of data.Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication
de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P O T E N T I A L
under 1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
5,648	4,770	6,145	4,882	4,193	3,648	3,159	4,712	2,635	1,112	1,096	253
4,338	3,823	4,867	3,869	3,315	2,918	2,519	3,775	2,132	882	887	254
2,916	1,826	2,059	1,484	1,202	1,083	1,019	1,721	1,203	621	339	255
15,183	8,665	11,753	9,492	8,626	9,994	8,707	11,952	7,336	3,958	3,382	256
7,745	5,649	7,735	6,161	5,625	6,191	5,292	6,910	4,078	2,309	2,509	257
10,675	8,970	12,965	10,025	8,313	7,689	6,510	13,949	11,227	5,771	4,865	258
7,959	7,059	10,499	8,277	6,975	6,458	5,356	11,154	8,661	4,402	3,896	259
4,499	3,486	4,208	2,900	2,329	1,943	1,650	2,975	1,729	666	610	260
3,718	3,057	4,781	4,113	3,493	2,809	2,292	3,353	1,620	656	771	261
18,191	14,885	26,263	22,604	23,700	20,459	17,237	28,234	14,933	6,600	8,491	262
4,909	4,056	6,746	5,691	6,542	5,569	4,806	7,481	3,485	1,438	1,537	263
10,971	9,147	16,539	14,365	14,788	12,780	10,705	17,870	9,774	4,328	5,878	264
8,532	6,681	11,791	9,799	8,800	7,681	6,852	11,134	5,779	2,655	3,483	265
4,622	3,891	6,807	5,700	5,149	4,645	4,339	7,200	3,780	1,716	2,333	266
12,820	11,002	17,632	14,426	14,080	13,608	11,278	19,113	13,471	8,367	12,872	267
573,702	470,158	723,811	599,041	563,579	524,509	451,438	750,402	449,122	228,387	296,013	268
1,713	1,345	1,412	1,045	865	643	630	1,079	680	286	228	269
3,488	2,269	3,176	2,375	2,346	1,832	1,537	2,174	1,063	404	457	270
3,267	2,419	3,743	2,782	2,590	2,072	1,505	1,776	1,031	481	641	271
1,034	707	1,208	1,016	822	522	367	453	251	145	187	272
1,466	1,030	1,982	1,594	1,298	867	603	758	440	192	306	273
1,142	720	1,145	970	794	550	376	468	299	119	182	274
4,642	3,530	5,943	4,874	4,825	3,569	2,754	4,090	2,063	899	1,014	275
3,343	2,601	4,440	3,670	3,573	2,675	2,085	2,992	1,577	674	805	276
1,289	1,009	1,470	1,139	964	673	461	501	275	131	165	277
1,616	1,412	2,193	1,772	1,676	1,357	1,204	1,582	699	337	375	278
1,054	1,078	1,655	1,350	1,269	1,085	978	1,288	571	267	298	279
397	230	385	347	339	250	212	369	197	96	127	280
39,310	34,577	55,208	44,720	45,211	38,856	33,833	50,775	26,825	13,411	16,367	281
39,310	34,577	55,208	44,720	45,211	38,856	33,833	50,775	26,825	13,411	16,367	282
1,363	954	1,235	867	874	696	646	1,129	563	209	169	283
1,452	1,378	1,828	1,413	1,268	1,160	1,055	1,444	865	367	294	284
1,092	753	1,052	817	822	681	609	794	528	221	173	285
2,612	2,464	3,490	2,455	2,060	1,346	974	1,192	681	306	347	286
1,330	1,059	1,335	967	801	517	350	449	288	110	113	287
3,060	2,679	3,129	2,132	1,819	1,320	933	1,162	650	323	293	288
2,651	2,089	2,466	1,772	1,335	967	760	998	544	247	237	289
1,021	645	441	290	184	97	70	96	38	19	6	290
1,391	1,189	1,385	1,051	861	540	416	459	280	104	160	291
1,985	1,334	1,623	1,387	1,278	1,090	959	2,029	1,470	624	411	292
641	380	581	552	548	466	376	937	649	226	182	293
2,661	1,637	1,334	1,029	864	766	642	1,558	1,364	599	410	294
857	496	460	378	328	338	327	675	584	340	315	295
80,839	65,925	97,643	77,192	74,224	60,709	51,223	76,010	41,678	19,970	22,977	296
2,527	1,099	2,012	2,156	1,963	1,652	1,293	1,954	1,304	800	1,056	297
1,920	947	1,668	1,690	1,741	1,590	1,318	1,803	1,123	656	1,073	298
580	416	718	719	709	760	650	804	476	263	388	299
1,521	625	1,310	1,302	1,180	992	847	1,222	751	518	962	300
1,010	457	893	956	900	681	550	850	500	313	600	301
3,709	1,456	2,707	2,817	2,528	2,041	1,513	2,352	1,603	755	813	302
11,104	6,806	12,699	12,273	12,756	13,158	11,112	16,690	9,810	5,410	7,180	303
8,293	5,644	10,601	10,141	10,694	11,275	9,641	14,495	8,524	4,702	6,210	304
3,404	1,848	3,582	3,503	3,330	3,012	2,679	4,183	2,130	1,162	1,553	305
2,168	1,357	2,617	2,572	2,485	2,316	2,059	3,288	1,644	847	914	306

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		P O S T E M E	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
			Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Tot. Incom
Saskatchewan—(Concluded)—(Fin)									
				\$	\$	\$		\$	
Division 8.....	307	13,553	113,240	245,137	38,901	21,167	123,154	271,9	
Swift Current.....	308	6,757	73,801	118,709	19,020	10,153	79,381	131,6	
Division 9.....	309	12,768	127,801	189,595	26,579	24,036	139,335	225,8	
Yorkton.....	310	6,602	77,180	103,293	15,816	10,137	82,130	114,8	
Division 10.....	311	6,386	49,276	95,382	12,206	12,632	55,120	115,6	
Division 11.....	312	73,374	948,959	1,247,573	208,252	108,564	1,007,855	1,360,7	
Saskatoon.....	313	63,373	860,270	1,074,523	182,658	91,818	912,133	1,167,1	
Division 12.....	314	7,787	63,602	134,632	20,589	12,751	69,223	150,3	
Division 13.....	315	8,928	69,880	159,182	24,342	14,725	75,979	177,1	
Division 14.....	316	13,962	130,675	216,962	30,477	25,748	144,080	253,9	
Division 15.....	317	25,180	278,302	406,824	61,872	42,922	300,045	458,6	
Prince Albert.....	318	13,384	175,868	218,397	35,970	20,558	186,252	238,5	
Division 16.....	319	11,770	111,928	186,295	26,391	21,776	124,142	220,2	
North Battleford.....	320	6,839	72,935	114,315	17,169	10,921	79,518	130,7	
Division 17.....	321	9,149	92,510	141,866	21,640	16,694	101,991	162,1	
Division 18.....	322	5,317	72,828	80,310	12,845	10,131	79,906	91,1	
Total, Saskatchewan.....	323	334,745	3,691,539	5,614,238	889,268	535,109	3,955,122	6,239,7	
Alberta—									
Division 1.....	324	20,619	260,692	365,022	56,762	30,900	276,244	395,4	
Medicine Hat.....	325	16,462	217,676	287,412	45,138	24,329	230,498	312,0	
Division 2.....	326	40,806	497,638	701,483	105,801	61,613	530,073	767,3	
Lethbridge.....	327	23,454	305,436	403,593	62,768	33,915	323,502	437,6	
Division 3.....	328	10,030	103,209	167,287	22,918	17,472	112,784	190,6	
Division 4.....	329	4,111	33,748	74,142	11,017	6,760	36,683	82,8	
Division 5.....	330	11,942	113,256	209,803	31,262	19,837	123,327	234,5	
Division 6.....	331	286,102	4,345,445	5,460,736	940,690	390,738	4,555,321	5,815,7	
Calgary.....	332	264,394	4,065,842	5,057,766	874,991	357,754	4,258,994	5,377,2	
Division 7.....	333	13,167	131,516	225,313	32,069	21,922	142,373	253,2	
Division 8.....	334	42,676	555,599	737,252	117,087	65,283	592,477	809,3	
Red Deer.....	335	19,488	275,149	339,343	56,366	27,086	290,088	364,1	
Division 9.....	336	9,535	130,238	157,697	25,135	13,548	137,485	170,5	
Division 10.....	337	25,797	298,796	439,419	66,755	42,423	321,368	493,4	
Division 11.....	338	321,884	4,940,120	5,846,653	1,013,406	442,076	5,174,065	6,223,8	
Edmonton.....	339	292,175	4,492,460	5,300,536	920,621	397,159	4,703,389	5,636,7	
Division 12.....	340	26,159	430,564	480,838	84,982	41,074	454,333	517,5	
Division 13.....	341	16,769	210,865	277,057	41,738	28,470	227,590	312,2	
Division 14.....	342	8,727	136,875	157,359	26,833	13,457	144,642	169,6	
Division 15.....	343	38,094	533,415	653,740	104,504	62,611	576,582	722,4	
Total, Alberta.....	344	876,418	12,721,975	15,953,800	2,680,959	1,258,184	13,405,347	17,158,8	
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique									
Alberni—Clayoquot Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 26.	345	12,664	207,986	241,390	44,738	18,561	215,388	256,0	
Port Alberni.....	346	11,175	187,156	214,787	39,832	16,323	193,444	227,6	
Bulkley-Nechako Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 19....	347	12,925	191,493	221,167	37,930	20,043	201,288	237,9	
Capital Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 23.....	348	108,432	1,331,391	1,900,741	307,156	158,287	1,395,635	2,081,5	
Victoria.....	349	94,450	1,162,065	1,653,028	267,266	136,841	1,218,049	1,808,2	
Cariboo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 8.....	350	20,687	304,843	355,000	60,951	32,222	320,085	382,6	
Central Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16A....	351	1,344	19,808	24,002	4,311	2,030	20,613	25,6	
Central Fraser Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 11	352	38,825	542,371	688,563	115,763	59,937	570,142	752,8	
Central Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2....	353	17,981	250,451	307,543	51,082	28,552	262,980	338,0	
Central Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 6....	354	30,583	370,580	522,658	83,353	47,717	392,535	582,4	
Kelowna.....	355	24,362	293,529	416,394	66,391	37,773	311,132	463,9	
Columbia—Shuswap Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 4..	356	13,815	199,834	244,655	42,413	21,608	210,395	269,4	
Comox—Strathcona Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 27.	357	25,572	368,178	458,104	80,400	37,906	383,748	492,6	
Cowichan Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 24....	358	18,779	272,601	341,722	58,772	28,902	284,428	370,6	
Dewdney—Alouette Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 12..	359	21,385	314,825	375,753	65,716	32,591	327,934	406,3	
East Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 1.....	360	20,000	309,844	364,504	64,174	29,757	323,299	392,0	
Fraser—Cheam Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 10.....	361	19,791	250,449	331,728	52,853	32,054	265,406	368,2	
Fraser—Fort George Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 20.	362	35,806	579,239	659,363	120,344	51,472	603,304	697,3	
Prince George.....	363	31,117	500,297	573,583	104,412	44,431	521,222	606,8	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P O S T E T E
under moins de 000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
2,485	1,215	2,287	2,449	2,277	2,082	1,712	2,537	1,531	997	1,595	307
929	662	1,142	1,188	1,088	1,079	911	1,265	749	433	707	308
3,595	1,836	3,404	3,279	2,889	2,313	1,867	2,473	1,153	606	621	309
1,046	649	1,216	1,245	1,168	1,077	966	1,397	658	334	381	310
2,129	889	1,730	1,737	1,576	1,281	927	1,122	563	314	364	311
10,993	6,428	12,153	12,114	11,531	10,957	9,484	14,711	8,890	4,998	6,305	312
8,239	5,504	10,471	10,280	9,726	9,473	8,293	12,664	7,555	4,233	5,380	313
1,758	785	1,406	1,473	1,446	1,231	1,006	1,435	886	540	785	314
2,214	829	1,569	1,611	1,582	1,398	1,111	1,742	1,046	626	997	315
4,170	1,835	3,354	3,318	3,026	2,336	1,867	2,726	1,474	752	890	316
6,580	2,990	5,122	4,909	4,712	4,025	3,349	5,063	2,883	1,580	1,709	317
2,549	1,381	2,330	2,193	2,190	1,985	1,787	2,706	1,660	916	861	318
3,426	1,640	2,803	2,736	2,581	2,057	1,638	2,116	1,239	673	867	319
1,179	677	1,295	1,324	1,300	1,149	919	1,261	772	437	608	320
3,095	1,215	2,055	2,010	1,842	1,506	1,170	1,769	970	513	549	321
2,111	1,157	1,161	1,020	905	798	650	1,092	632	336	269	322
67,751	34,057	61,915	61,353	58,765	53,110	44,093	65,840	38,488	21,549	28,188	323
3,358	1,900	3,322	3,368	3,199	2,932	2,394	4,313	2,623	1,504	1,987	324
2,312	1,549	2,709	2,723	2,581	2,313	1,918	3,398	2,091	1,234	1,501	325
6,849	3,619	6,661	6,795	6,895	6,163	5,219	8,369	4,764	2,851	3,428	326
3,010	1,955	3,777	3,714	3,829	3,463	2,973	4,832	2,800	1,615	1,947	327
2,814	1,154	1,976	2,035	1,866	1,714	1,410	1,969	1,070	685	779	328
871	417	768	779	785	681	445	763	483	292	476	329
2,776	1,279	2,265	2,269	2,160	1,872	1,493	2,337	1,387	780	1,219	330
28,145	20,937	40,001	41,232	42,023	41,119	33,677	53,854	34,898	21,916	32,936	331
24,334	18,954	36,506	37,666	38,566	38,028	31,198	49,773	32,040	20,141	30,548	332
2,901	1,298	2,576	2,745	2,452	2,129	1,727	2,626	1,374	846	1,248	333
7,276	4,019	7,203	7,214	7,099	6,558	5,589	8,205	5,044	3,167	3,909	334
2,060	1,520	2,927	2,883	2,940	2,977	2,623	3,590	2,289	1,463	1,814	335
1,126	790	1,573	1,772	1,569	1,204	988	1,695	1,364	789	678	336
5,283	2,698	5,003	5,139	4,903	4,188	3,416	4,824	2,879	1,814	2,276	337
35,117	23,872	43,980	45,549	45,524	46,210	38,112	61,650	40,797	27,004	34,261	338
29,452	21,091	39,452	41,252	41,171	42,319	34,873	56,014	36,443	24,102	30,990	339
5,816	2,902	4,312	4,164	3,974	3,298	2,589	4,828	3,069	2,407	3,715	340
4,219	1,837	3,331	3,344	3,230	2,632	2,085	3,245	1,966	1,257	1,324	341
1,708	930	1,527	1,422	1,231	955	843	1,515	1,527	1,011	788	342
9,039	4,480	7,203	6,969	6,494	5,461	4,328	7,271	4,949	3,055	3,362	343
117,298	72,132	131,701	134,796	133,404	127,116	104,315	167,464	108,194	69,378	92,386	344
2,322	1,169	1,769	1,576	1,343	1,182	1,035	2,771	2,633	1,427	1,334	345
2,073	1,007	1,496	1,341	1,140	1,018	907	2,483	2,417	1,284	1,157	346
2,890	1,359	2,126	1,982	1,639	1,561	1,388	2,931	2,193	1,084	890	347
11,702	9,093	18,009	18,583	16,745	16,022	14,567	21,403	14,828	7,698	9,637	348
9,658	7,766	15,545	16,030	14,657	14,129	12,806	18,537	12,738	6,589	8,386	349
4,604	2,302	3,502	3,163	2,677	2,377	2,097	4,936	3,554	1,683	1,327	350
268	127	234	179	200	150	120	221	248	137	146	351
6,981	3,815	6,866	6,424	5,604	5,112	4,298	8,025	6,277	3,166	3,369	352
3,406	2,002	3,479	3,101	2,676	2,250	1,939	3,915	2,969	1,486	1,329	353
4,553	3,062	5,986	5,967	5,172	4,505	3,772	6,205	4,018	2,045	2,432	354
3,438	2,397	4,799	4,785	4,056	3,637	2,987	4,889	3,117	1,599	2,069	355
2,498	1,511	2,545	2,335	1,933	1,668	1,410	3,007	2,178	1,205	1,318	356
4,261	2,335	4,147	3,988	3,432	3,007	2,472	5,133	4,233	2,500	2,398	357
3,747	1,732	3,063	2,850	2,444	2,163	1,937	3,967	3,477	1,897	1,625	358
4,158	2,040	3,464	3,320	2,869	2,565	2,316	4,589	3,816	1,854	1,600	359
3,360	1,998	3,156	2,880	2,525	2,179	1,870	4,115	3,715	2,248	1,711	360
3,980	2,247	3,964	3,737	3,205	2,819	2,270	4,201	2,825	1,365	1,441	361
6,223	3,158	4,956	4,669	4,098	4,001	3,722	7,454	6,212	3,547	3,432	362
5,192	2,686	4,265	4,062	3,600	3,572	3,285	6,432	5,337	2,972	3,028	363

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1979 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique—(Concluded)—(Fin)								
			\$	\$	\$		\$	
Greater Vancouver Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 13..	364	529,238	7,653,929	9,742,768	1,739,988	749,655	7,965,430	10,463,5
Burnaby	365	64,932	945,694	1,135,761	197,162	89,670	980,907	1,216,6
Coquitlam	366	22,019	348,480	396,068	71,197	30,426	361,371	419,5
Delta	367	28,713	479,771	566,474	104,903	40,456	497,075	598,5
New Westminster	368	19,261	252,087	325,710	56,280	27,985	261,971	353,6
North Vancouver Nord	369	47,561	758,504	908,579	167,139	63,587	785,448	962,7
Port Coquitlam	370	13,770	221,219	247,306	44,072	19,219	228,944	261,3
Port Moody	371	6,314	101,175	114,913	20,599	8,652	104,625	121,1
Richmond	372	43,336	666,935	787,155	138,577	58,458	690,563	832,6
Surrey	373	53,871	788,034	932,887	160,895	78,834	820,693	1,001,4
Vancouver	374	204,543	2,702,481	3,728,289	659,083	296,897	2,828,623	4,048,9
West Vancouver Ouest	375	16,660	289,446	451,380	95,613	22,859	300,961	481,1
White Rock	376	7,198	83,110	126,937	20,474	11,144	86,696	143,1
Kitimat—Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 18...	377	14,690	244,537	275,528	50,949	21,055	253,622	290,6
Kootenay Boundary Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2A.	378	12,891	192,879	230,823	39,869	19,279	200,386	249,8
Trail and/or Rossland	379	7,415	111,789	135,186	23,698	10,547	115,799	145,4
Mount Waddington Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16..	380	5,948	102,722	117,350	23,018	7,989	105,626	122,0
Nanaimo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 25	381	27,410	367,620	487,334	83,038	41,729	385,214	533,2
Nanaimo	382	18,277	259,169	329,062	57,480	27,402	271,041	357,1
North Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 5	383	18,586	239,373	311,715	50,378	29,782	254,163	346,7
Vernon	384	14,123	183,285	240,025	39,257	21,675	193,671	264,8
Okanagan—								
Similkameen Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 3	385	19,995	222,873	322,123	49,526	32,089	237,850	364,1
Penticton	386	9,452	108,921	154,980	24,179	14,718	115,859	173,5
Peace River—Liard Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 21...	387	20,396	310,026	363,951	65,699	31,095	328,548	390,6
Dawson Creek	388	6,487	88,956	108,686	17,743	10,363	95,551	119,3
Powell River Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 15	389	7,355	113,357	135,133	24,092	11,189	117,324	145,2
Skeena—Queen Charlotte								
Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 17	390	10,125	144,517	181,844	33,228	14,015	150,777	194,3
Prince Rupert	391	7,449	103,285	131,943	23,596	10,119	107,888	141,4
Squamish—Lillooet Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 9...	392	6,210	100,363	113,073	20,495	9,576	104,473	120,8
Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 22	393	1,006	19,007	20,390	4,146	1,322	19,514	21,1
Sunshine Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 14	394	5,382	69,770	94,824	16,524	8,337	72,803	104,2
Thompson—Nicola Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 7...	395	37,040	550,853	658,083	112,201	56,560	577,607	711,8
Kamloops	396	25,895	385,281	461,694	78,902	38,335	403,479	497,4
Total, British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique..	397	1,114,861	15,845,717	20,091,831	3,503,107	1,635,311	16,550,519	21,712,3
Yukon	398	11,237	163,503	185,214	33,098	13,620	166,346	190,1
N.W.T.—T.N.—O	399	16,998	252,000	271,466	47,425	22,761	257,607	280,6
Outside Canada—Hors du Canada								
United States/Etats-Unis	400	12,770	180,241	259,600	53,481	20,341	189,211	277,2
Elsewhere/Ailleurs	401	14,764	219,303	246,700	39,471	21,426	230,312	262,5
Total, Outside Canada—Hors du Canada	402	27,534	399,544	506,301	92,952	41,767	419,523	539,8
Grand Total—Total global	403	9,553,772	126,918,788	158,984,441	23,807,180	14,679,951	133,274,754	173,702,0

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P I O T S E T M E ▼
under moins de 000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
57,267	44,541	81,460	79,342	73,832	72,938	64,488	105,663	75,162	40,457	54,505	364
5,765	5,033	9,754	9,277	8,890	9,155	8,172	13,436	9,558	5,170	5,460	365
2,527	1,869	3,063	2,924	2,804	2,782	2,416	4,414	3,461	2,081	2,085	366
4,148	2,289	3,882	3,564	3,190	3,074	2,710	5,361	5,260	3,217	3,761	367
2,227	1,722	3,201	3,189	2,947	2,874	2,586	4,260	2,556	1,137	1,286	368
3,561	3,360	6,470	6,591	5,983	6,192	5,351	8,839	6,494	4,276	6,470	369
1,925	1,163	1,784	1,629	1,599	1,566	1,557	2,912	2,564	1,401	1,119	370
802	476	793	794	754	750	745	1,280	1,030	602	626	371
4,111	3,082	5,788	5,490	5,374	5,679	5,128	8,710	7,132	3,846	4,118	372
8,764	4,649	8,307	7,924	7,140	6,656	6,284	11,907	9,181	4,240	3,782	373
21,825	18,992	34,436	33,862	31,657	31,061	26,973	40,494	24,855	12,441	20,301	374
818	1,186	2,495	2,434	1,988	1,910	1,562	2,473	1,884	1,415	4,694	375
684	642	1,348	1,520	1,386	1,090	903	1,367	1,012	527	665	376
2,628	1,311	1,956	1,827	1,538	1,475	1,253	2,786	3,047	1,784	1,450	377
2,066	1,134	1,993	1,975	1,748	1,484	1,203	3,131	2,487	1,124	934	378
882	534	1,042	1,080	971	861	709	1,802	1,440	640	586	379
798	438	662	658	644	533	451	1,027	1,172	808	798	380
4,145	2,682	4,998	4,674	4,004	3,527	3,002	5,584	4,267	2,377	2,469	381
2,834	1,774	3,166	2,883	2,509	2,308	1,941	3,801	2,875	1,606	1,705	382
3,590	2,070	3,643	3,462	2,990	2,563	2,174	4,013	2,626	1,269	1,382	383
2,225	1,428	2,606	2,477	2,231	1,962	1,630	3,039	1,964	984	1,129	384
2,938	2,238	4,317	4,203	3,716	3,089	2,528	3,956	2,569	1,210	1,325	385
1,267	1,010	1,877	1,849	1,681	1,473	1,251	1,885	1,176	573	676	386
3,836	2,304	3,391	3,248	2,936	2,610	2,100	3,793	2,950	1,762	2,165	387
1,302	848	1,198	1,181	1,043	926	744	1,268	845	460	548	388
1,377	710	1,228	1,102	902	790	666	1,296	1,684	826	608	389
1,067	868	1,496	1,447	1,345	1,183	1,029	1,926	1,563	1,014	1,077	390
647	602	1,052	1,062	1,006	902	796	1,420	1,182	759	691	391
1,337	688	1,034	887	765	603	592	1,226	1,181	703	560	392
118	72	105	117	78	90	57	184	202	147	152	393
821	537	1,052	1,021	736	716	587	1,042	878	482	465	394
7,183	3,908	6,005	5,579	4,849	4,277	3,881	8,059	6,474	3,338	3,007	395
4,306	2,538	3,962	3,810	3,405	3,133	2,839	5,455	4,290	2,343	2,254	396
154,124	101,451	180,606	174,296	156,645	147,439	129,224	226,559	169,438	90,643	104,886	397
981	791	1,470	1,382	1,280	1,112	1,085	1,829	1,591	1,046	1,053	398
2,932	2,232	2,618	2,171	1,806	1,558	1,518	2,539	2,188	1,491	1,708	399
3,326	2,011	2,847	2,191	1,689	1,398	1,106	1,725	1,151	781	2,116	400
3,346	1,545	2,585	1,590	1,576	1,342	1,508	4,275	1,273	827	1,559	401
6,672	3,556	5,432	3,781	3,265	2,740	2,614	6,000	2,424	1,608	3,675	402
1,657,723	1,055,926	1,782,490	1,631,701	1,568,060	1,430,926	1,193,618	1,891,739	1,140,761	586,191	740,816	403

TABLE 2

ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED ELSEWHERE

1979 TAXATION YEAR

		ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS				TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
City or Town	Province	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income
Ville	Province	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total
			\$	\$000	\$000		\$	\$000
Ajax.....	Ont.....	12,790	13,037	166,754	28,120	9,090	17,368	157,81
Alma.....	Qué.....	14,281	10,829	154,655	11,987	8,867	15,926	141,2
Amherst.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	7,582	9,594	72,747	9,758	5,431	12,559	68,2
Amherstburg.....	Ont.....	9,202	12,311	113,289	18,409	5,655	18,274	103,3
Amos.....	Qué.....	7,502	11,266	84,523	6,761	4,795	15,874	76,1
Ancaster.....	Ont.....	8,292	15,366	127,423	22,283	5,561	21,339	118,6
Arvida.....	Qué.....	10,017	11,657	116,771	9,495	6,446	16,795	108,2
Aurora.....	Ont.....	10,406	13,030	135,594	22,262	7,075	17,804	125,9
Aylmer.....	Ont.....	7,059	9,898	69,875	8,907	4,169	14,636	61,0
Baie Comeau.....	Qué.....	7,397	13,819	102,220	9,963	5,124	18,902	96,8
Bathurst.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	11,637	10,043	116,877	17,666	7,919	14,059	111,3
Beloeil.....	Qué.....	10,069	12,515	126,023	11,170	6,723	17,489	117,5
Boisbriand.....	Qué.....	6,948	11,234	78,054	6,605	4,495	16,150	72,5
Boucherville.....	Qué.....	16,216	15,060	244,228	24,587	11,443	20,202	231,1
Bowmanville.....	Ont.....	11,819	11,863	140,214	21,694	7,404	17,385	128,7
Bridgewater.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	8,196	10,584	86,751	13,012	5,932	13,947	82,7
Caledon.....	Ont.....	15,161	14,615	221,585	39,220	10,372	19,925	206,6
Campbell River.....	B.C. - C.B.....	13,952	13,662	190,615	33,065	9,732	18,404	179,1
Campbellton.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	7,238	9,148	66,214	8,924	4,998	12,465	62,3
Camrose.....	Alta. - Alb.....	8,113	12,406	100,656	13,976	5,336	16,944	90,9
Chambly.....	Qué.....	7,162	11,642	83,387	7,019	4,752	16,255	77,2
Cobourg.....	Ont.....	11,343	11,344	128,679	18,654	7,184	16,160	116,1
Collingwood.....	Ont.....	9,491	9,822	93,223	12,115	5,642	14,459	81,5
Corner Brook.....	Nfld. - T.-N.....	15,136	9,999	151,355	23,703	10,653	13,575	144,6
Courtney.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,040	12,305	111,246	16,654	5,848	17,380	101,6
Cowansville.....	Qué.....	7,258	10,547	76,556	5,851	4,651	14,835	68,9
Cowichan Valley								
Subd. A.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,271	12,670	117,472	18,255	6,029	17,930	108,1
Cranbrook.....	B.C. - C.B.....	11,823	12,937	152,960	23,602	7,854	17,919	140,7
Dauphin.....	Man.....	7,473	9,035	67,522	8,270	3,722	14,852	55,2
Dawson Creek.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,363	11,514	119,324	17,743	6,487	16,754	108,6
Duncan.....	B.C. - C.B.....	12,150	12,951	157,357	25,292	7,922	18,317	145,1
Dundas.....	Ont.....	15,267	13,522	206,455	34,202	9,909	19,181	190,0
Dunnville.....	Ont.....	8,123	9,626	78,199	10,570	4,402	15,501	68,2
East Hants.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	10,476	9,121	95,560	13,066	7,118	12,781	90,9
Edmundston.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	9,082	10,017	90,980	13,181	6,386	13,494	86,1
Elliot Lake.....	Ont.....	8,910	13,344	118,899	20,846	6,021	18,797	113,1
Essa Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	7,744	10,037	77,734	10,322	4,800	14,807	71,0
Flamborough								
Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	10,159	12,622	128,230	20,442	6,542	18,006	117,7
Fort Erie.....	Ont.....	14,446	9,911	143,188	17,647	7,825	15,287	119,6
Fort Frances.....	Ont.....	7,096	11,313	80,284	11,954	4,120	17,385	71,6
Fort McMurray.....	Alta. - Alb.....	15,564	17,164	267,153	52,841	12,055	21,421	258,2
Fort St. John.....	B.C. - C.B.....	11,143	13,572	151,241	27,028	7,770	18,401	142,9
Georgetown.....	Ont.....	13,646	13,227	180,501	30,289	9,311	18,117	168,6
Georgina Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	11,730	9,668	113,407	15,626	6,563	15,120	99,2
Goderich.....	Ont.....	7,204	11,359	81,831	12,102	4,215	17,251	72,7
Grande Prairie.....	Alta. - Alb.....	16,003	14,071	225,194	36,029	11,440	18,414	210,6
Greenfield Park.....	Qué.....	10,198	11,811	120,455	9,969	6,810	16,364	111,4
Grimsby.....	Ont.....	10,037	12,641	126,880	20,399	6,361	18,318	116,5
Haldimand.....	Ont.....	8,339	11,230	93,653	14,119	4,985	17,015	84,8
Hauterive.....	Qué.....	7,892	12,525	98,849	8,973	5,296	17,554	92,9
Hawkesbury.....	Ont.....	7,856	9,694	76,158	11,138	4,462	15,444	68,9
Huntsville.....	Ont.....	8,496	9,217	78,315	9,841	4,456	14,863	66,2
Iberville.....	Qué.....	7,864	10,220	80,373	5,853	4,978	14,456	71,9
Ingersoll.....	Ont.....	7,504	10,301	77,301	10,610	4,443	15,415	68,4
Joliette.....	Qué.....	15,625	10,714	167,410	12,907	9,747	15,192	148,0
Kapuskasing.....	Ont.....	8,230	11,941	98,280	16,025	5,114	17,797	91,0
Kenora.....	Ont.....	9,534	11,447	109,136	16,383	5,865	16,876	98,9
Kingston-Berwick.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	9,318	8,946	83,363	10,407	6,292	12,502	78,6
King Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	9,003	16,115	145,088	26,188	6,079	22,209	135,0
Kirkland Lake.....	Ont.....	8,808	9,174	80,813	11,030	4,387	15,952	69,9
Kitimat.....	B.C. - C.B.....	7,376	15,364	113,331	21,053	5,483	19,977	109,5
Lachute.....	Qué.....	7,762	9,858	76,522	5,557	4,604	14,622	67,3
La Prairie.....	Qué.....	7,214	11,297	81,499	6,596	4,874	15,425	75,1
La Tuque.....	Qué.....	8,410	11,239	94,524	7,802	5,109	16,788	85,7
Leamington.....	Ont.....	12,583	10,871	136,799	19,272	7,674	15,818	121,3
Leduc.....	Alta. - Alb.....	7,910	14,374	113,699	18,897	5,605	19,153	107,3
Lincoln.....	Ont.....	8,498	11,368	96,613	13,869	4,855	17,647	85,6
Lindsay.....	Ont.....	12,325	9,755	120,237	15,014	6,961	14,854	103,4
Lloydminster.....	Alta. - Alb.							
& Sask.....		10,836	13,350	144,658	22,960	7,386	18,057	133,3
Magog.....	Qué.....	10,492	9,896	103,839	7,430	6,591	14,014	92,3

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 1 of Part 2. These were tabulated from our master file and no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request, but these do not include localities within the boundaries of cities or metropolitan areas as shown in Table 1.

AUTRES LOCALITÉS NON DÉJÀ COMPRISES DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1979

City or Town	Province	ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DECLARATIONS				TAXABLE RETURNS DECLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
		Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income
	Province	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total
			\$	\$000	\$000		\$	\$000
Ascouche.....	Qué.....	10,668	10,754	114,731	9,462	6,721	15,872	106,679
Atane.....	Qué.....	8,189	10,551	86,403	6,823	5,102	15,329	78,210
Atsqui.....	B.C. - C.B.....	8,980	11,674	104,839	14,142	5,533	16,761	92,742
Edland.....	Ont.....	9,684	10,260	99,366	13,501	5,816	15,147	88,097
Esson.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,326	11,629	120,087	19,033	6,332	17,332	109,747
Montmagny.....	Qué.....	7,154	10,266	73,449	5,540	4,353	15,124	65,838
Anticoke.....	Ont.....	9,777	10,360	101,296	14,292	5,581	15,991	89,246
Arnprior.....	Ont.....	7,684	9,651	74,159	9,778	4,262	15,212	64,836
Arson.....	B.C. - C.B.....	8,569	12,264	105,093	15,577	5,680	16,932	96,179
Arw Glasgow.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	8,992	10,533	94,718	14,207	6,332	14,126	89,446
Arkel Centre.....	Ont.....	7,829	9,936	77,789	10,901	4,605	15,312	70,513
Arth Battleford.....	Sask.....	10,921	11,971	130,736	17,168	6,839	16,715	114,315
Arangeville.....	Ont.....	11,258	11,937	134,398	20,677	7,195	17,014	122,417
Armocto.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	7,228	9,931	71,782	9,817	5,346	13,036	69,691
Argoode Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	8,649	13,534	117,061	19,168	5,818	18,741	109,039
Artry Sound.....	Ont.....	7,099	9,310	66,097	8,278	3,788	14,951	56,636
Arham.....	Ont.....	8,539	13,294	113,523	18,522	5,292	19,558	103,505
Arnbroke.....	Ont.....	16,204	9,416	152,591	19,493	9,109	14,650	133,452
Arnticton.....	B.C. - C.B.....	14,718	11,790	173,534	24,178	9,452	16,396	154,980
Arth.....	Ont.....	7,407	9,452	70,014	8,653	4,251	14,211	60,411
Arwawa.....	Ont.....	7,028	10,491	73,737	9,977	4,722	14,690	69,369
Ar Albern.....	B.C. - C.B.....	16,323	13,945	227,627	39,832	11,175	19,220	214,786
Ar Colborne.....	Ont.....	13,643	10,581	144,365	20,356	7,789	16,359	127,427
Ar Hope.....	B.C. - C.B.....	8,179	10,942	89,497	12,237	4,993	15,974	79,761
Artage La Prairie.....	Man.....	10,893	9,889	107,725	14,733	6,425	14,652	94,142
Arwell River.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,200	13,230	134,956	22,579	6,813	18,492	125,990
Arnce Rupert.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,119	13,980	141,473	23,595	7,449	17,712	131,943
Arnesnel.....	B.C. - C.B.....	12,161	12,051	146,560	23,913	7,754	17,581	136,325
Arnfrew.....	Ont.....	8,319	9,000	74,872	9,435	4,526	14,204	64,291
Arnview.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	7,972	12,371	98,624	16,183	5,924	16,155	95,707
Arrière-du-Loup.....	Qué.....	9,219	11,017	101,568	7,816	5,683	15,969	90,753
Arny-Noranda.....	Qué.....	16,466	11,403	187,765	15,748	10,459	16,421	171,753
Armon Arm.....	B.C. - C.B.....	6,887	11,529	79,406	11,346	4,251	16,759	71,246
Arkirk.....	Man.....	8,338	10,121	84,395	12,374	4,869	15,288	74,439
Arwinigan.....	Qué.....	14,290	9,768	139,598	9,811	8,034	15,034	120,791
Arney.....	B.C. - C.B.....	7,809	13,609	106,273	15,619	5,287	18,353	97,037
Arnce.....	Ont.....	13,788	11,149	153,724	23,053	8,313	16,584	137,863
Arith Falls.....	Ont.....	10,143	9,848	99,892	12,826	6,111	14,439	88,240
Arrel.....	Qué.....	12,078	11,231	135,653	11,217	7,639	16,230	123,987
Arce Grove.....	Alta.-Alb.....	7,835	14,341	112,368	19,119	5,536	19,294	106,816
Ar Augustin-de-Desmaures.....	Qué.....	7,504	10,390	77,973	6,035	4,851	14,998	72,759
Ar Barthelemi.....	Qué.....	13,948	11,086	154,634	12,778	9,231	15,326	141,482
Ar Bruno-de-Montarville.....	Qué.....	12,036	15,938	191,831	19,593	8,386	21,645	181,518
Ar Eustache.....	Qué.....	16,103	11,262	181,367	15,298	10,514	16,008	168,318
Ar Lambert.....	Qué.....	12,234	17,890	218,877	23,595	8,854	23,094	204,476
Ar Louis-de-Terrebonne.....	Qué.....	7,100	11,079	78,663	6,637	4,714	15,718	74,097
Ar-Julie.....	Qué.....	6,963	13,787	96,000	9,163	4,884	18,732	91,491
Arthroy.....	Ont.....	7,669	10,292	78,936	10,612	4,682	15,042	70,429
Armmerside.....	P.E.I. - I.P.É.....	6,962	9,878	68,771	9,191	5,009	12,985	65,044
Arift Current.....	Sask.....	10,153	12,962	131,609	19,019	6,757	17,568	118,708
Arirace.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,818	14,025	137,702	23,617	7,071	18,406	130,149
Arrebonne.....	Qué.....	7,019	10,602	74,418	6,023	4,387	15,589	68,393
Arretford Mines.....	Qué.....	14,735	11,501	169,471	14,016	9,040	16,997	153,657
Armpson.....	Man.....	7,967	13,501	107,565	19,599	5,770	17,758	102,464
Arorold.....	Ont.....	8,516	11,188	95,285	14,192	5,245	16,472	86,399
Arsonburg.....	Ont.....	9,260	10,622	98,366	13,294	5,718	15,222	87,043
Aracy.....	Qué.....	7,267	11,922	86,639	7,465	4,658	17,215	80,191
Arail-Rossland.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,547	13,789	145,434	23,697	7,415	18,231	135,185
Aranton.....	Ont.....	16,047	10,064	161,502	21,523	9,771	14,929	145,872
Aruro.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	15,192	10,360	157,396	22,224	11,200	13,296	148,925
Aril D'Or.....	Qué.....	13,187	11,438	150,843	12,850	8,577	16,129	138,346
Arughan.....	Ont.....	13,157	15,020	197,630	35,891	9,399	19,686	185,030
Arctoriaville.....	Qué.....	15,476	10,591	163,918	12,569	9,600	15,268	146,580
Arallaceburg.....	Ont.....	9,824	10,738	105,495	15,291	6,032	15,799	95,302
Arhitchurch-Stouffville.....	Ont.....	7,754	12,999	100,795	16,578	5,128	18,164	93,149
Arhitehorse.....	Yukon.....	9,485	14,435	136,923	23,884	8,042	16,624	133,694
Arilliams Lake.....	B.C. - C.B.....	11,373	12,764	145,167	23,299	7,802	17,471	136,310
Arilmot Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	6,962	11,172	77,780	10,383	4,276	16,122	68,938
Aroolwich Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	8,931	12,137	108,398	15,258	5,615	17,254	96,885
Arorkton.....	Sask.....	10,137	11,326	114,821	15,815	6,602	15,645	103,292

Remarque: On trouvera ci-dessus certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 2. Elles ont été tirées de notre dossier général et on n'a pas utilisé d'échantillon. On peut obtenir, sur demande, des données semblables concernant certaines autres localités, mais elles ne comprennent pas les localités à l'intérieur des limites des villes ou des régions métropolitaines, comme l'indique le tableau 1.

PART 3

Description of Tables

Historical Tables of
Individual Statistics

Miscellaneous Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 3

PARTIE 3

Description des tableaux

Tableaux historiques
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Statistiques diverses

Description des tableaux de la Partie 3

Description of Tables in Part 3

HISTORICAL TABLES

TABLE 1 — YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning number of returns filed, income and tax reported.

TABLE 2 — YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning the distribution of taxable returns by income classes.

TABLE 3 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1978 TO 1979

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table analyzes these individuals by sex and age in 1978 and measures the increases and decreases in average income in 1979.

TABLE 4 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1975 TO 1979

This table analyzes the group of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years, distributed by sex and age in 1975. The totals include records with age unstated and the group "Males and females" includes records with sex unstated in Tables 3 and 4.

TABLE 5 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1978 TO 1979

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table compares the 1979 and 1978 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated.

TABLE 6 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1975 TO 1979

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years. The table compares the 1979 and 1975 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated. The summary below the table compares average incomes of the group for each of the five years covered.

Description des tableaux de la partie 3

TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 1 — RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet du nombre de déclarations produites, des montants de revenus et d'impôt déclarés.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 2 — RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES PAR REVENU

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet de la répartition des déclarations imposables par catégorie de revenu.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 3 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE DE 1978 À 1979

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers de même catégorie dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 2 années consécutives. Le tableau analyse ces particuliers par sexe et âge en 1978 et mesure les augmentations et les diminutions du revenu moyen en 1979.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 4 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE DE 1975 À 1979

Ce tableau étudie le groupe de particuliers de même catégorie dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 5 années consécutives, répartis par sexe et âge en 1975. Les totaux comprennent les personnes dont l'âge n'est pas donné et le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 5 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE DE 1978 À 1979

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers de même catégorie dont le relevé figure dans notre fichier principal pendant 2 années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1979 et en 1978. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas indiqué.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 6 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE DE 1975 À 1979

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers de même catégorie dont le relevé figure dans notre dossier général pendant cinq années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1979 et en 1975. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé. Le relevé figurant sous le tableau compare le revenu moyen du groupe pour chacune des cinq années étudiées.

TABLE 1 — ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS
1940-1980

This table shows the annual collections of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes were collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1967 and subsequent fiscal years and Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

Individual Income Tax—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 117 of the Act. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

The tax collected from individuals in a given fiscal year exceeds the assessed tax payable shown in Part 1 of this book. This is partly due to the differing time periods covered. A fiscal year includes a mixture of more than one taxation year. Collection figures also include revenue from sources not reflected in the Part 1 analysis of tax payable, principally re-assessments of tax subsequent to the initial assessment, tax deductions at the source not claimed on tax returns and assessments of tax on returns processed after the statistical close-off date.

Corporation Income Tax—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 123. Under Section 196 of the Act, corporations may elect to pay a tax of 15% on their undistributed income. Collections of this tax are included with the Corporation Income Tax.

TABLEAU 1 — RENTRÉES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS
(1940-1980)

Ce tableau indique les sommes nettes perçues chaque année par le ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, une fois les remboursements déduits; aussi, les frais de perception des revenus annuels. L'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations est perçu en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu édictée en 1948 qui a été refondue et édictée de nouveau pour les années d'imposition 1953 et suivantes. Au cours des années qui ont précédé l'entrée en vigueur de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, ces impôts étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt de guerre sur le revenu édictée en 1917. Les impôts sur les successions étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, édictée en 1958. Les droits successoraux étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux édictée en 1941.

Les impôts perçus sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations comprennent l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse pour les années financières 1952 et suivantes. Les montants de l'impôt perçu sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations pour le compte des gouvernements provinciaux sont inclus dans les années financières 1962 et suivantes. Les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada sont réunies aux impôts sur le revenu des particuliers perçus à l'égard des années financières 1967 et suivantes, ainsi qu'aux primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

Les remarques suivantes donnent un bref exposé des postes qui figurent sous les titres des différentes colonnes:

Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers—En vertu de l'article 2 de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, un impôt est prélevé sur le revenu imposable des personnes qui résident au Canada à quelque époque dans une année d'imposition. L'impôt sur les particuliers est établi selon les taux énoncés à l'article 117 de la loi. Les recouvrements figurant à ce poste comprennent les montants déduits à la source ou remis par les employeurs et les versements, soldes d'impôt, arriérés etc., payés directement par des particuliers.

L'impôt perçu des particuliers au cours d'un exercice financier donné dépasse les cotisations d'impôt exigibles figurant dans la Partie 1 de cet ouvrage. Cela est attribuable en partie au fait que des périodes différentes sont visées. L'exercice financier embrasse plus d'une année d'imposition. Les chiffres des rentrées comprennent également des recettes provenant de sources non indiquées dans l'analyse de l'impôt exigible, à la Partie 1, principalement les nouvelles cotisations d'impôt établies après la cotisation initiale, les retenues d'impôt à la source non indiquées dans les déclarations d'impôt et les cotisations d'impôt relatives aux déclarations traitées après la date limite du rassemblement des données statistiques.

Impôt sur le revenu des corporations—Prélevé en vertu de l'article 2 de la loi, aux taux énoncés à l'article 123. En vertu de l'article 196 de la loi, une corporation peut choisir de payer un impôt de 15% sur son revenu non distribué. Les recouvrements au titre de cet impôt sont compris dans l'impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Excess Profits & Special Taxes — Under this heading appear collections under the Excess Profits Tax Act enacted during World War II. The figures from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to this Act. Beginning 1967 the Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts is recorded here.

Non-Resident Tax — Under Section 212 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 15%, but a rate of 20% applies to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

Succession Duties and Estate Tax — Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates with aggregate net value over \$50,000 were subject to estate tax. As a result of the 1971 Tax Reform legislation, federal estate taxes have been eliminated.

Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

Total Annual Cost — The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A — ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax, Canada Pension Plan Contributions and Unemployment Insurance Premiums. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

Federal Income Tax—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes.

Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux—A ce poste figurent les recouvrements effectués en vertu de la Loi de taxation sur les surplus de bénéfices édictée pendant la seconde guerre mondiale. Les chiffres des années 1941 à 1952 inclusivement se rapportent seulement à cette dernière loi précitée. A compter de 1967, l'impôt spécial remboursable de 5% que doivent payer les corporations et certaines fiducies est compris dans ce poste.

Impôt de non-résidents—En vertu de l'article 212 de la loi, un impôt est retenu sur les paiements faits aux non-résidents sous forme d'intérêts, dividendes, loyers, redevances, honoraires de gestion, ainsi que sur certains autres genres de revenus de provenance canadienne. Le taux général est de 25%, mais un taux de 20% s'applique aux dividendes provenant de corporations qui sont possédées dans une mesure quelconque par des Canadiens.

Droits successoraux et impôt sur les biens transmis par décès—D'après la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, entrée en vigueur le 1^{er} janvier 1959, les successions résidentes dont la valeur nette globale dépassait \$50,000 étaient assujetties à l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès. Par suite de la législation de réforme fiscale de 1971, les impôts fédéraux sur les biens transmis par décès ont été supprimés.

Les droits successoraux frappent les successions imposables en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux, loi qui a précédé la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès.

Frais annuels totaux—Le tableau donne aussi les frais annuels de perception qui comprennent notamment les traitements, impressions, frais de voyage, papeterie, fournitures, etc., mais non la location d'immeubles ni la valeur locative des locaux occupés dans les immeubles du gouvernement.

TABEAU 1A — RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS, DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS

Dans ce tableau, les recouvrements qui figurent au Tableau 1 sous les postes «Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers» et «Impôt sur le revenu des corporations» sont répartis de façon estimative entre l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu, l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse, les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada et les primes d'assurance-chômage. Les autres recettes, c.-à-d. l'impôt de non-résidents et l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, ne sont pas ainsi assujettis à la répartition. Historiquement, cette répartition remonte à l'année financière 1952 alors que l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse a commencé à être perçu. Voici quelques remarques concernant les postes figurant dans ce tableau:

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu—Ceci représente la tranche fédérale de l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations.

Provincial Income Tax—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for individuals for the 1979 taxation year were 58% of taxable income for Newfoundland, 50% for Prince Edward Island, 52.5% for Nova Scotia, 55.5% for New Brunswick, 54% for Manitoba, 44% for Ontario, 53% for Saskatchewan, 38.5% for Alberta, 45% for British Columbia, and 43% for the Northwest Territories.

For corporations the rates were 10% of taxable income for Prince Edward Island, 12% for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 14% for Newfoundland and Saskatchewan, 15% for Manitoba and British Columbia, 11% for Alberta, and 10% for the Northwest Territories.

Old Age Security—Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25 (1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

Canada Pension Plan Contributions—These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1979 above \$1000, up to a ceiling of \$10,600 a year, were subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than \$1000 in a year are exempted from coverage.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums—These are collected from employees and employers and remitted by the employer.

Impôt provincial sur le revenu—Il s'agit de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui a été perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé des accords avec le gouvernement fédéral en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces. La province de Québec n'est pas incluse puisqu'elle perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations; la province d'Ontario perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Les taux de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu des particuliers pour l'année d'imposition 1979 étaient 58% du revenu imposable pour Terre-Neuve, 50% pour l'Île du Prince Édouard, 52.5% pour la Nouvelle-Écosse, 55.5% pour le Nouveau-Brunswick, 54% pour le Manitoba, 44% pour l'Ontario, 53% pour la Saskatchewan, 38.5% pour l'Alberta, 45% pour la Colombie Britannique et 43% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Dans le cas des corporations, les taux étaient 10% du revenu imposable pour l'Île du Prince-Édouard, 12% pour la Nouvelle-Écosse et le Nouveau-Brunswick, 14% pour Terre-Neuve et Saskatchewan, 15% pour le Manitoba et la Colombie Britannique, 11% pour l'Alberta et 10% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Sécurité de la vieillesse—Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1^{er} janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada—Ces cotisations sont perçues des employés, des employeurs et des personnes établies à leur propre compte. En 1979, les gains supérieurs à \$1000 mais n'excédant pas \$10,600 par année étaient assujettis aux cotisations. Le taux est de 1.8% des gains annuels de l'employé, une cotisation égale étant versée par l'employeur; dans le cas des personnes établies à leur propre compte, le taux est de 3.6% de leurs gains annuels. Les personnes établies à leur propre compte qui gagnent moins de \$1000 dans une année ne participent pas au Régime pour cette année-là.

Les contributions au plan d'assurance chômage—Elles sont perçues des employeurs et des employés et sont remises par l'employeur.

**Historical Tables
of
Individual Statistics**

**Tableaux historiques
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers**

YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED
RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1979 — ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1979

Taxation Year	TAXABLE RETURNS — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES					Total Number of Non-Taxable Returns	Total Number of Returns Filed	Total Income All Returns
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income	Total Tax			
<i>Année d'imposition</i>	<i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	<i>Revenu total</i>	<i>Total, exemptions et déductions</i>	<i>Revenu imposable</i>	<i>Impôt total</i>	<i>Nombre de déclarations non- imposables produites</i>	<i>Nombre total des déclarations produites</i>	<i>Revenu total, toutes les déclarations</i>
		(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(\$000)
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	9,069,695
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	10,468,916
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	11,867,499
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	13,064,910
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	13,379,063
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	14,198,659
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	15,890,706
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	17,312,314
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	18,249,280
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	19,364,402
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	20,484,321
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	21,479,544
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	22,713,288
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	24,275,109
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	26,977,875
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799 ⁽¹⁾	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	30,048,845
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589 ⁽¹⁾	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	34,249,146
1967	6,655,683	36,241,861	13,881,572	22,381,581 ⁽¹⁾	4,190,467	1,478,012	8,133,695	37,837,213
1968	6,966,914	40,161,472	14,451,814	25,728,508 ⁽¹⁾	5,061,944	1,528,270	8,495,184	41,779,617
1969	7,363,963	44,911,412	15,141,584	29,787,596 ⁽¹⁾	6,536,670	1,518,103	8,882,066	46,467,273
1970	7,641,731	49,266,158	15,675,022	33,599,746 ⁽¹⁾	7,520,593	1,541,676	9,183,407	50,825,409
1971	7,372,571	53,356,187	15,521,230	37,839,735 ⁽¹⁾	8,386,495	2,160,721	9,533,292	56,015,531
1972	8,081,015	62,903,008	23,776,459	39,133,153 ⁽¹⁾	9,859,053	2,300,990	10,382,005	66,248,558
1973	8,494,519	73,601,247	26,499,830	47,131,452 ⁽¹⁾	11,390,987	2,509,343	11,003,862	77,751,806
1974	8,930,232	89,639,654	31,657,310	58,000,887 ⁽¹⁾	13,768,733	2,671,938	11,602,170	94,785,130
1975	8,491,745	101,683,693	34,351,612	67,348,749 ⁽¹⁾	15,569,404	3,510,655	12,002,400	110,703,745
1976	8,806,731	117,297,437	39,915,222	77,395,179 ⁽¹⁾	17,772,650	3,535,981	12,342,712	127,295,136
1977	8,764,718	127,725,229	43,421,526	84,309,601 ⁽¹⁾	19,048,916	3,821,173	12,585,891	139,879,460
1978	8,813,289	140,839,986	46,902,161	93,944,189 ⁽¹⁾	20,310,849	5,507,024	14,320,313	157,013,108
1979	9,465,786	161,964,289	55,450,392	106,514,290 ⁽¹⁾	23,844,253	5,216,369	14,682,155	177,340,926

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME
RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR REVENU

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1979 — ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1979

Taxation Year Année d'imposition	INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL							Total Number of Taxpayers Total des contribuables
	Under Moins de \$2,000	\$2,000 to-à \$3,000	\$3,000 to-à \$4,000	\$4,000 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over et plus	
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579
1967	745,413	920,507	1,026,477	977,456	2,490,063	447,690	48,077	6,655,683
1968	748,896	881,808	1,011,641	918,082	2,778,210	570,866	57,411	6,966,914
1969	767,097	895,280	983,011	905,489	2,985,437	757,336	70,313	7,363,963
1970	758,066	868,765	935,225	887,984	3,127,045	984,231	80,415	7,641,731
1971	280,151	767,941	872,520	873,113	3,220,092	1,264,272	94,482	7,372,571
1972	249,929	709,470	880,010	925,901	3,487,239	1,704,056	124,410	8,081,015
1973	136,951	570,950	809,201	893,364	3,637,260	2,268,944	177,849	8,494,519
1974	73,164	427,755	619,814	761,852	3,580,241	3,192,897	274,509	8,930,232
1975	13,084	120,276	230,435	491,911	3,327,068	3,912,141	396,830	8,491,745
1976	7,851	76,623	150,674	390,314	3,014,646	4,579,430	587,193	8,806,731
1977	2,132	27,400	58,579	236,628	2,716,539	4,971,627	751,813	8,764,718
1978	2,548	19,078	53,312	78,288	2,329,742	5,329,317	1,001,004	8,813,289
1979	657	5,204	45,734	95,908	2,272,996	5,653,663	1,391,624	9,465,786

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table
 and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce
 tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS

CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1978 TO-À 1979

MALES—HOMMES				FEMALES—FEMMES			MALES & FEMALES HOMMES & FEMMES	
Age in 1978	Number in Group in 1978	Average Income of same Group in 1978 1979	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1978	Average Income of same Group in 1978 1979	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1978	Per Cent Increase in Income
Âge en 1978	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1978	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1978 1979	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1978	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1978 1979	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1978	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP

TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	544,992	4,512	6,860	52.0	433,662	3,334	4,891	46.7	979,882	50.0
20-24.....	1,020,399	9,419	11,259	19.5	1,000,513	5,914	6,832	15.5	2,022,527	18.0
25-29.....	952,942	13,358	15,630	17.0	932,112	6,621	7,211	8.9	1,886,439	14.4
30-34.....	874,357	17,130	18,987	10.8	814,358	6,312	7,110	12.6	1,690,090	11.3
35-39.....	690,321	19,170	20,997	9.5	629,128	6,599	7,501	13.7	1,320,597	10.5
40-44.....	595,273	19,847	21,585	8.8	516,272	6,996	7,881	12.7	1,112,454	9.7
45-49.....	589,210	20,006	21,798	9.0	464,817	7,439	8,282	11.3	1,054,863	9.5
50-54.....	550,166	19,422	21,109	8.7	401,183	7,937	8,764	10.4	952,279	9.1
55-59.....	481,430	18,276	19,873	8.7	316,790	8,641	9,436	9.2	799,017	8.8
60-64.....	375,087	16,095	17,256	7.2	224,735	8,722	9,571	9.7	600,394	7.8
65-69.....	288,384	12,583	13,238	5.2	215,796	7,637	8,548	11.9	505,610	7.3
70 & Over-et plus	355,838	8,107	10,247	26.4	375,491	6,867	7,813	13.8	778,211	20.3
TOTAL.....	7,318,399	14,846	16,674	12.3	6,324,860	6,641	7,517	13.2	13,702,741	12.6

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED

PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	443,120	4,240	7,490	76.7	331,698	3,271	5,657	72.9	775,679	75.3
20-24.....	758,298	9,286	12,605	35.7	641,164	6,452	8,758	35.7	1,400,561	35.8
25-29.....	716,184	13,136	17,215	31.1	519,858	7,899	10,239	29.6	1,236,962	30.6
30-34.....	650,185	16,976	20,808	22.6	460,247	7,803	10,236	31.2	1,111,333	24.7
35-39.....	502,809	18,952	23,083	21.8	371,990	8,020	10,407	29.8	875,520	23.7
40-44.....	424,002	19,582	23,868	21.9	313,132	8,305	10,600	27.6	737,693	23.3
45-49.....	418,630	19,718	24,161	22.5	285,506	8,682	10,928	25.9	704,618	23.3
50-54.....	391,213	19,194	23,471	22.3	252,805	8,982	11,209	24.8	644,532	22.9
55-59.....	338,361	18,094	22,266	23.1	205,841	9,233	11,512	24.7	544,675	23.5
60-64.....	245,488	15,693	19,790	26.1	150,397	8,698	11,111	27.8	396,216	26.5
65-69.....	202,329	11,012	13,884	26.1	170,428	6,783	8,658	27.7	373,864	26.6
70 & Over-et plus	285,266	7,009	10,428	48.8	313,258	6,418	7,977	24.3	639,979	36.1
TOTAL.....	5,375,885	14,354	18,217	26.9	4,016,326	7,377	9,632	30.6	9,441,820	27.9

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME

PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	101,872	5,697	4,119	27.7 -	101,964	3,537	2,402	32.1 -	204,203	29.4 -
20-24.....	262,101	9,807	7,364	24.9 -	359,349	4,954	3,396	31.4 -	621,966	27.6 -
25-29.....	236,758	14,032	10,836	22.8 -	412,254	5,011	3,394	32.3 -	649,477	26.4 -
30-34.....	224,172	17,578	13,707	22.0 -	354,111	4,375	3,048	30.3 -	578,757	24.4 -
35-39.....	187,512	19,753	15,404	22.0 -	257,138	4,543	3,297	27.4 -	445,077	23.3 -
40-44.....	171,271	20,503	15,931	22.3 -	203,140	4,978	3,691	25.9 -	374,761	23.1 -
45-49.....	170,580	20,715	15,999	22.8 -	179,311	5,458	4,069	25.5 -	350,245	23.4 -
50-54.....	158,953	19,983	15,296	23.5 -	148,378	6,156	4,598	25.3 -	307,747	23.9 -
55-59.....	143,069	18,708	14,214	24.0 -	110,949	7,544	5,586	26.0 -	254,342	24.5 -
60-64.....	129,599	16,856	12,456	26.1 -	74,338	8,770	6,456	26.4 -	204,178	26.2 -
65-69.....	86,055	16,276	11,722	28.0 -	45,368	10,844	8,132	25.0 -	131,746	27.2 -
70 & Over-et plus	70,572	12,544	9,515	24.2 -	62,233	9,130	6,988	23.5 -	138,232	24.0 -
TOTAL.....	1,942,514	16,209	12,403	23.5 -	2,308,534	5,361	3,836	28.4 -	4,260,921	24.9 -

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET AGE, POUR PARTICULIERS
DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1975 TO-À 1979

MALES—HOMMES				FEMALES—FEMMES			MALES & FEMALES HOMMES & FEMMES	
Age in 1975	Number in Group in 1975	Average Income of same Group in 1975 1979	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1975	Average Income of same Group in 1975 1979	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1975	Per Cent Increase in Income
Age en 1975	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1975	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1975 1979	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1975	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1975 1979	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1975	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP
TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE

		\$	\$			\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	516,089	3,641	10,740	195.0	373,702	2,839	7,533	165.4	890,304	184.3
-24.....	895,548	7,455	14,367	92.7	675,098	5,440	9,142	68.0	1,571,334	84.0
-29.....	877,636	11,048	18,147	64.3	506,265	6,950	10,402	49.7	1,384,581	60.4
-34.....	708,464	13,665	20,751	51.9	358,513	7,001	11,298	61.4	1,067,556	53.8
-39.....	592,779	15,113	21,730	43.8	311,524	7,057	11,404	61.6	904,810	47.3
-44.....	567,319	15,915	22,069	38.7	295,787	7,240	11,398	57.4	863,518	42.3
-49.....	553,466	15,958	21,747	36.3	286,229	7,433	11,398	53.3	840,115	39.6
-54.....	504,007	15,395	20,760	34.8	264,981	7,530	11,222	49.0	769,356	37.7
-59.....	398,060	14,423	18,659	29.4	205,750	7,517	10,687	42.2	604,054	32.1
-64.....	321,852	12,897	15,259	18.3	172,337	6,924	10,192	47.2	494,454	24.8
-69.....	216,558	10,082	11,970	18.7	162,020	5,720	8,516	48.9	378,973	27.7
& Over-et plus	228,093	7,288	9,812	34.6	243,776	5,143	7,973	55.0	507,008	43.6
TOTAL.....	6,379,871	11,952	17,885	49.6	3,855,983	6,262	10,047	60.5	10,276,117	52.2

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED
PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ

		\$	\$			\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	482,824	3,492	11,232	221.6	324,436	2,700	8,426	212.1	807,721	218.4
-24.....	797,629	7,301	15,460	111.7	516,053	5,311	11,191	110.7	1,314,252	111.4
-29.....	773,924	10,909	19,560	79.3	378,509	6,920	12,876	86.1	1,153,019	80.9
-34.....	616,085	13,415	22,412	67.1	290,738	7,009	13,124	87.2	907,320	71.1
-39.....	506,363	14,724	23,566	60.1	260,132	7,080	12,900	82.2	766,916	64.4
-44.....	476,503	15,350	24,018	56.5	246,803	7,253	12,851	77.2	723,631	60.5
-49.....	458,418	15,329	23,787	55.2	236,198	7,469	12,912	72.9	694,924	58.7
-54.....	410,184	14,821	22,934	54.7	214,191	7,552	12,832	69.9	624,625	57.9
-59.....	300,313	13,808	21,345	54.6	156,414	7,475	12,569	68.1	456,890	57.6
-64.....	192,667	11,658	18,905	62.2	131,374	6,332	11,440	80.7	324,237	67.2
-69.....	151,692	8,569	13,203	54.1	140,917	5,242	8,836	68.6	292,960	59.3
& Over-et plus	196,521	6,531	10,082	54.4	226,639	4,957	8,156	64.5	456,619	59.2
TOTAL.....	5,363,123	11,387	19,471	71.0	3,122,405	6,133	11,557	88.4	8,523,149	75.2

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME
PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME

		\$	\$			\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	33,265	5,796	3,592	38.0-	49,266	3,755	1,653	56.0-	82,583	46.8-
-24.....	97,919	8,712	5,466	37.3-	159,045	5,858	2,493	57.4-	257,082	47.8-
-29.....	103,712	12,088	7,604	37.1-	127,756	7,041	3,073	56.4-	231,562	45.1-
-34.....	92,379	15,335	9,672	36.9-	67,775	6,965	3,465	50.2-	160,236	40.3-
-39.....	86,416	17,393	10,970	36.9-	51,392	6,939	3,833	44.8-	137,894	38.4-
-44.....	90,816	18,883	11,844	37.3-	48,984	7,176	4,078	43.2-	139,887	38.3-
-49.....	95,048	18,991	11,911	37.3-	50,031	7,264	4,253	41.5-	145,191	38.0-
-54.....	93,823	17,907	11,255	37.1-	50,790	7,437	4,431	40.4-	144,731	37.8-
-59.....	97,747	16,314	10,406	36.2-	49,336	7,648	4,719	38.3-	147,164	36.6-
-64.....	129,185	14,745	9,822	33.4-	40,963	8,822	6,189	29.8-	170,217	32.8-
-69.....	64,866	13,618	9,085	33.3-	21,103	8,911	6,379	28.4-	86,013	32.4-
& Over-et plus	31,572	12,002	8,130	32.3-	17,137	7,600	5,553	26.9-	50,389	31.0-
TOTAL.....	1,016,748	14,931	9,521	36.2-	733,578	6,809	3,621	46.8-	1,752,968	38.9-

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS

CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1978 TO-À 1979

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1978 - Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1978

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1979	TOTAL NUMBER NOMBRE TOTAL	Under Moins de \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over et plus
MALES—HOMMES										
Under										
Moins de \$2,500..	348,869	222,548	67,112	30,008	12,643	6,108	3,443	3,535	1,429	2,041
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000..	578,895	145,056	278,661	91,332	33,926	14,118	6,776	5,691	1,820	1,511
5,000 to-à 7,500..	661,423	66,075	174,987	255,824	90,818	36,179	17,084	13,565	3,888	3,000
7,500 to-à 10,000..	699,404	31,190	83,921	186,794	249,459	78,211	33,635	24,746	6,766	4,681
10,000 to-à 12,500..	719,862	13,177	38,488	81,153	210,232	248,505	69,632	41,871	10,413	6,391
12,500 to-à 15,000..	742,176	6,582	16,868	38,921	79,803	234,427	254,111	87,468	15,586	8,411
15,000 to-à 20,000..	1,436,600	5,451	11,817	27,582	53,727	112,031	340,997	774,822	83,578	26,591
20,000 to-à 25,000..	959,983	1,882	2,924	6,282	11,776	20,276	39,948	399,313	418,184	59,391
25,000 and over										
et plus.....	1,171,187	2,661	2,398	5,094	7,873	11,247	16,215	73,463	288,244	763,991
TOTAL.....	7,318,399	494,622	677,176	722,990	750,257	761,102	781,841	1,424,474	829,908	876,021
FEMALES—FEMMES										
Under										
Moins de \$2,500..	1,847,393	1,592,748	171,914	55,435	17,105	5,799	2,168	1,437	392	391
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000..	918,581	281,799	453,236	128,038	37,105	11,206	4,036	2,241	503	411
5,000 to-à 7,500..	856,807	106,823	251,133	367,474	91,785	24,915	8,109	4,858	995	711
7,500 to-à 10,000..	820,199	39,578	91,845	256,847	349,825	56,369	15,382	7,941	1,476	931
10,000 to-à 12,500..	686,614	11,731	27,221	60,121	274,523	261,833	33,638	13,895	2,298	1,351
12,500 to-à 15,000..	437,139	4,307	9,192	18,933	42,472	190,574	140,221	26,559	3,283	1,591
15,000 to-à 20,000..	439,507	3,043	5,313	11,060	17,997	40,914	138,046	204,067	14,496	4,571
20,000 to-à 25,000..	173,682	975	1,113	2,156	3,475	5,193	9,198	83,545	60,213	7,811
25,000 and over										
et plus.....	144,938	1,263	1,251	1,831	2,414	3,062	3,830	12,898	40,165	78,221
TOTAL.....	6,324,860	2,042,267	1,012,218	901,895	836,701	599,865	354,628	357,441	123,821	96,021
MALES AND FEMALES—HOMMES ET FEMMES										
Under										
Moins de \$2,500..	2,229,451	1,846,271	240,964	85,593	29,799	11,938	5,625	4,984	1,826	2,452
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000..	1,512,526	432,719	740,375	219,844	71,162	25,369	10,836	7,952	2,329	1,942
5,000 to-à 7,500..	1,522,601	173,304	428,007	625,024	182,848	61,145	25,218	18,440	4,887	3,721
7,500 to-à 10,000..	1,521,772	70,916	176,072	444,445	599,983	134,681	49,059	32,726	8,258	5,631
10,000 to-à 12,500..	1,407,801	24,970	65,813	141,461	485,207	510,716	103,349	55,804	12,727	7,751
12,500 to-à 15,000..	1,180,189	10,915	26,101	57,919	122,417	425,279	394,548	114,103	18,883	10,021
15,000 to-à 20,000..	1,877,260	8,518	17,159	38,705	71,816	153,082	479,331	979,333	98,127	31,181
20,000 to-à 25,000..	1,134,275	2,872	4,052	8,453	15,269	25,500	49,178	483,075	478,611	67,261
25,000 and over										
et plus.....	1,316,866	3,936	3,673	6,940	10,308	14,330	20,062	86,426	328,559	842,631
TOTAL.....	13,702,741	2,574,421	1,702,216	1,628,384	1,588,809	1,362,040	1,137,206	1,782,843	954,207	972,611

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS
DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1975 TO-À 1979

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1975 - *Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1975*

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1979											
Catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total 1979	TOTAL NUMBER NOMBRE TOTAL	Under Moins de \$2,000	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over et plus	
MALES—HOMMES											
Under Moins de \$2,500..	212,430	99,730	41,907	28,106	17,427	10,521	6,067	4,935	1,756	1,981	
2,500 to-à 5,000..	382,615	118,096	130,566	59,924	35,250	19,094	9,416	6,957	1,888	1,424	
5,000 to-à 7,500..	486,349	78,120	150,018	117,956	63,159	37,963	19,079	13,833	3,577	2,644	
7,500 to-à 10,000..	554,974	68,944	105,372	168,728	95,454	55,624	30,214	21,187	5,532	3,919	
10,000 to-à 12,500..	618,820	58,077	84,554	152,146	166,327	77,000	39,972	28,325	7,371	5,048	
12,500 to-à 15,000..	676,857	42,341	65,845	105,480	200,977	153,825	56,682	36,634	9,108	5,965	
15,000 to-à 20,000..	1,364,994	48,646	83,003	115,940	225,694	413,075	305,012	132,986	25,108	15,530	
20,000 to-à 25,000..	934,865	13,724	27,708	39,694	68,128	148,881	255,958	320,631	40,086	20,055	
25,000 and over et plus.....	1,147,967	8,983	15,048	22,929	33,254	57,321	105,554	363,927	254,412	286,539	
TOTAL.....	6,379,871	536,661	704,021	810,903	905,670	973,304	827,954	929,415	348,838	343,105	
FEMALES—FEMMES											
Under Moins de \$2,500..	501,038	256,389	114,039	80,100	33,763	10,944	3,939	1,497	193	174	
2,500 to-à 5,000..	517,801	203,042	199,862	74,301	26,815	8,773	3,228	1,351	261	168	
5,000 to-à 7,500..	555,781	123,571	238,510	133,191	40,360	12,621	4,607	2,201	443	277	
7,500 to-à 10,000..	602,319	103,202	168,079	243,360	60,870	17,021	6,035	2,790	579	383	
10,000 to-à 12,500..	580,758	66,154	99,109	231,939	146,388	24,520	7,711	3,705	773	459	
12,500 to-à 15,000..	393,179	31,825	45,389	89,874	159,747	50,233	10,040	4,570	933	568	
15,000 to-à 20,000..	405,383	27,228	36,768	47,800	106,685	120,774	48,409	14,183	2,267	1,269	
20,000 to-à 25,000..	164,031	4,989	8,313	10,918	19,242	41,712	44,149	29,953	3,162	1,593	
25,000 and over et plus.....	135,693	3,354	5,191	6,911	8,403	12,229	18,875	41,097	19,389	20,244	
TOTAL.....	3,855,983	819,754	915,260	918,394	602,273	298,827	146,993	101,347	28,000	25,135	
MALES AND FEMALES—HOMMES ET FEMMES											
Under Moins de \$2,500..	736,309	378,351	156,443	108,270	51,209	21,475	10,012	6,438	1,949	2,162	
2,500 to-à 5,000..	911,008	329,163	332,803	134,348	62,109	27,879	12,649	8,315	2,149	1,593	
5,000 to-à 7,500..	1,044,603	202,422	389,845	251,474	103,568	50,610	23,695	16,044	4,022	2,923	
7,500 to-à 10,000..	1,158,484	172,382	273,831	412,502	156,409	72,686	36,265	23,991	6,114	4,304	
10,000 to-à 12,500..	1,200,385	124,351	183,825	384,326	312,886	101,568	47,712	32,050	8,155	5,512	
12,500 to-à 15,000..	1,070,634	74,216	111,320	195,468	360,908	204,157	66,753	41,226	10,046	6,540	
15,000 to-à 20,000..	1,771,180	75,944	119,851	163,816	332,528	534,068	353,560	147,220	27,386	16,807	
20,000 to-à 25,000..	1,099,344	18,733	36,043	50,632	87,414	190,670	300,215	350,712	43,266	21,659	
25,000 and over et plus.....	1,284,170	12,359	20,260	29,861	41,687	69,587	124,478	405,152	273,885	306,901	
TOTAL.....	10,276,117	1,387,921	1,624,221	1,730,697	1,508,718	1,272,700	975,339	1,031,148	376,972	368,401	
				MALES HOMMES	FEMALES FEMMES	TOTAL					
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1975				\$11,952	6,262	9,780	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE POUR 1975				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1976				\$13,595	7,572	11,294	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE POUR 1976				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1977				\$14,757	8,274	12,280	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE POUR 1977				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1978				\$16,110	9,187	13,464	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE POUR 1978				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1979				\$17,885	10,047	14,890	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE POUR 1979				
PER CENT INCREASE IN INCOMES 1975 TO 1979				49.6	60.5	52.2	POURCENTAGE D'AUGMENTATION DES REVENUS DE 1975 À 1979				

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table
 and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce
 tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

Miscellaneous Statistics

Money figures may not add
to total due to rounding.

Statistiques diverses

Les montants ayant été
arrondis, leur somme peut
ne pas correspondre au
total.

TABLE 1 - TABLEAU 1

ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COST OF ADMINISTRATION
RENTRÉES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS D'ADMINISTRATION

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (En millions de dollars)

1950-1979 FISCAL YEARS-ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1950-1979

Fiscal Year Ended March 31 <i>Année financière se terminant le 31 mars</i>	Individual Income Tax (1) <i>Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers (1)</i>	Corporation Income Tax (2) <i>Impôt sur le revenu des corporations (2)</i>	Excess Profits & Special Taxes <i>Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux</i>	Non-Resident Tax <i>Impôt de non-résidents</i>	Succession Duties and Estate Tax <i>Droits successoraux et impôt sur les successions</i>	Total Collections Subdivided (3) Taxes C.P.P. & U.I.C. <i>Recettes totales subdivisées (3) Impôts R.P.C. et C.A.C.</i>	Total Annual Cost Subdivided (3) Taxes C.P.P. & U.I.C. <i>Frais annuels totaux subdivisés (3) Impôts R.P.C. et C.A.C.</i>	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxe) <i>Frais de perception en (Impôt)</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1950.....	622.0	603.2	—1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8	28.1	2.1
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9	25.2	1.6
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1	21.9	0.9
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0	21.8	0.8
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0	22.9	0.8
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0	25.7	1.0
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9	26.1	1.0
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2	28.4	0.9
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2	31.2	1.0
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5	31.8	1.1
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2	31.8	1.0
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7	34.3	.9
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7	35.6	.9
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7	38.2	.9
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9	40.7	.9
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7	42.2	0.5
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	45.5	1.8
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2(4)	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	52.0	5.3
1968.....	5,251.1	1,987.5	39.1(4)	220.5	102.2	6,959.8	58.4	5.8
1969.....	6,118.3	2,416.9	—94.5(4)	205.5	112.4	8,060.6	60.5	7.0
1970.....	7,661.9	3,080.0	—102.7(4)	248.6	100.6	10,242.8	74.5	8.0
1971.....	8,839.4	2,653.3	—35.1(4)	258.2	119.8	11,022.7	84.4	8.0
1972.....	10,085.0	2,664.6	—1.7(4)	287.7	132.0	12,231.1	100.3	10.9
1973.....	12,130.2	3,287.8	—0.8(4)	291.8	71.6(5)	14,119.7	125.5 ^r	12.3
1974.....	13,649.1	4,087.7	—0.4(4)	323.7	38.7(5)	16,057.5	156.1 ^r	16.3 ^r
1975.....	17,436.9	5,386.4	—0.1(4)	427.5	24.1(5)	20,415.3	205.8	20.9
1976.....	19,532.2	6,610.7	—	481.3	15.8	23,063.7	234.5	23.9
1977.....	22,711.3	5,958.8	—	451.0	77.3	24,986.3	262.0	27.7
1978.....	23,101.6	6,625.8	—	502.7	64.8	25,854.7	309.4	32.6
1979.....	24,954.9	7,218.0	—	568.1	75.3	27,826.9	344.7	33.0
1980.....	27,935.1	8,511.6	—	787.2	94.8	32,104.1	350.5	38.3

(1) Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962, Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966, Social Development Tax beginning 1969, Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

(2) Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

(3) Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

(4) Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

(5) Includes Provincial Succession Duties and Gift Tax.

Note: For years prior to 1950, see Taxation Statistics, 1970 edition.

r-revised

(1) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962, les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada à partir de 1966 et l'impôt de progrès social à partir de 1969, les primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

(2) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, et l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962.

(3) Les impôts comprennent tous les impôts perçus par le Ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, sauf les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada (R.P.C.) qui sont indiquées séparément.

(4) Impôt remboursable spécial de 5% payable par les corporations et certaines fiducies.

(5) Comprend les droits successoraux provinciaux et l'impôt sur les donations.

Remarque: Pour les années antérieures à 1950, voir l'édition 1970 de la Statistique fiscale.

r-révisé

**ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM
INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS
RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS,
DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS**

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (En millions de dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31 <i>Année financière se terminant le 31 mars</i>	Federal Income Tax		Provincial Income Tax		Old Age Security Tax		Canada Pension Plan Contributions (3)	Unemployment Insurance Premiums (4)	Total Collections Allocated (5)
	Individuals (1)	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals (2)	Corporations (2)			
	<i>Impôt fédéral sur le revenu Particuliers (1)</i>	<i>Corporations</i>	<i>Impôt provincial sur le revenu Particuliers</i>	<i>Corporations</i>	<i>Impôt de sécurité de vieillesse Particuliers (2)</i>	<i>Corporations (2)</i>	<i>Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada (3)</i>	<i>Primes d'assurance- chômage (4)</i>	<i>Perceptions totales réparties (5)</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0			2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9			2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6			2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0			2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3			2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3			2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7			2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3			2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3			2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5			3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1			3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2			3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7			3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2			4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3	94.9		5,152.6
1967.....	2,473.8	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5	587.5		6,209.9
1968.....	2,849.6	1,670.5	960.8	167.0	800.1	150.0	640.6		7,238.6
1969.....	3,419.4	2,030.1	1,085.9	203.8	915.0	183.0	698.0		8,535.2
1970.....	4,561.6	2,612.0	1,328.2	240.9	1,026.5	227.1	745.6		10,741.9
1971.....	5,062.6	2,218.6	1,631.4	226.8	1,132.5	207.9	812.9		11,492.7
1972.....	6,023.9	2,183.1	1,887.6	269.0	1,237.0	212.5	826.0	110.5	12,749.6
1973.....	7,188.4	2,653.5	2,091.0	368.3	1,190.0	266.0	897.4	763.4	15,418.0
1974.....	7,925.8	3,411.0	2,376.2	377.7	1,300.0	299.0	1,019.4	1,022.1	17,736.8
1975.....	10,062.3r	4,285.2r	2,872.9r	550.7r	1,642.0r	550.5r	1,238.8	1,620.9	22,823.3
1976.....	12,202.2	5,608.3	3,246.8	862.5	507.0	139.8	1,489.2	2,087.1	26,142.9
1977.....	14,620.2	5,377.4	3,878.9	581.4	—	—	1,684.2	2,528.0	28,670.1
1978.....	14,341.8r	5,827.7	4,319.6	798.1	—	—	1,845.4	2,594.8	29,727.4r
1979.....	15,080.8	6,261.7	4,884.7	956.3	—	—	2,124.1	2,865.3	32,172.9
1980.....	17,312.5	7,620.9	5,398.0	890.7	—	—	2,367.5	2,857.1	36,446.7

(1) Includes Social Development Tax 1969 to 1973.

(2) Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25(1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

(3) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.

(4) The 1972 figure covers only two months.

(5) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

(1) Comprend l'impôt de progrès social de 1969 à 1973.

(2) Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1^{er} janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

(3) Cotisations totales de la part des employeurs, des employés et des personnes travaillant pour leur propre compte. Les chiffres de 1966 n'embrassent que deux mois.

(4) Le chiffre de 1972 couvre seulement deux mois.

(5) Correspond au total des deux premières colonnes figurant sur la page en regard, sous les titres "Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers" et "Impôt sur le revenu des corporations."

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM 1979 INDIVIDUAL RETURNS
DÉTAILS DIVERS TIRÉS DES DÉCLARATIONS DE PARTICULIERS POUR 1979

	Number of Returns	Amount \$000
	<i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	<i>Montant \$000</i>
Total Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below) - <i>Nombre total de déclarations analysées (voir remarque ci-dessous)</i>	14,681,200	—
Returns Claiming Refunds - <i>Déclarations comportant des remboursements</i>	11,438,838	4,876,03
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax - <i>Déclarations ne comportant aucun solde à acquitter ou aucun impôt</i>	1,656,076	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owing - <i>Déclarations indiquant des montants dus</i>	1,586,286	1,643,87
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source - <i>Déclarations comportant des déductions à la source</i>	10,681,151	22,650,97
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments - <i>Déclarations signalant des versements</i>	363,687	1,351,04
Interest Charged on Short Instalments - <i>Intérêt imposé sur les versements insuffisants</i>	303,137	57,37
Penalties for Late Filing - <i>Pénalités pour production tardive</i>	113,827	4,26
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments - <i>Déclarations qui demandent un redressement d'impôt</i>	8,546	1,79
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits - <i>Déclarations réclamant des dégrèvements pour dividendes</i>	919,437	1,132,71
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits - <i>Déclarations comportant des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers</i>	93,922	67,82
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses - <i>Déclarations faisant état de pertes d'années antérieures</i>	46,015	174,30
Returns of Immigrants - <i>Déclarations d'immigrants</i>	49,049	—
Returns of Emigrants - <i>Déclarations d'émigrants</i>	20,324	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers - <i>Déclarations de contribuables décédés</i>	86,653	—
Returns in the French Language - <i>Déclarations en français</i>	3,198,479	—
No return filed for previous year - <i>Aucune déclaration produite pour l'année précédente</i>	690,417	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here varies slightly from the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

Remarque: Le total des déclarations analysées ici et celui des déclarations analysées dans la Partie 1 du présent rapport, varient légèrement. Il s'agit d'une analyse complète, alors que les chiffres indiqués dans la Partie 1 résultent d'un échantillonnage statistique de toutes les déclarations vérifiées jusqu'à la même date. Les chiffres suivants indiquent le caractère minime des erreurs dues à l'échantillonnage dans les sommes totales:

	Number of Returns Analyzed	Total Tax Payable \$000
	<i>Nombre de déclarations analysées</i>	<i>Impôt total à payer \$000</i>
100% Analysis - <i>Analyse complète</i>	14,681,200	23,844,683
Statistical Sample - <i>Échantillon statistique</i>	14,682,155	23,844,253

APPENDIX

Facsimiles of 1979 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

APPENDICE

Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1979

1979 Federal and Saskatchewan Individual Income Tax Return

Please complete and mail this copy

23

Identification

Account Number

Social Insurance Number

If your Social Insurance
Number is not shown
at left, please enter it there.

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

◆ Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1979, was:

◆ On December 31, 1979, I was:

Married 1 ☐ Widowed(er) 2 ☐ Divorced 3 ☐ Separated 4 ☐ Single 5 ☐

● Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

◆ If spouse's Social Insurance Number is not shown on the label or is incorrect, enter correct number below.

◆ If you ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1979, please give:

Date of Departure

Day Month

If your name or address shown above is incorrect, print correction below.

Corrected Name

Corrected Address

Corrected Postal Code

Spouse's Social Insurance Number

Calculation of Net Income

		\$	¢
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01	○
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (please specify)	03	○
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04	○
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction—If line 04 above is \$16,667 or more claim \$500.00 If less, claim 3% of line 04	05	○
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 05 from line 04)	08	○

Income from Other Sources	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 1 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09	○
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10	○
	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11	○
	Taxable Family Allowance payments (attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12	○
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 1 of T4U slip)	13	○
	Interest income (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	15	○
	Other income (please specify)	18	○
	Total Income (add lines 08 to 18 inclusive)	24	○

Deductions from Total Income	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions		
	Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum \$190.80)	25	○
	Unemployment Insurance Premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum \$186.16)	29	○
	Registered pension plan contributions from Box F on all T4 slips	32	○
	Annual union, professional or like dues (attach receipts)	35	○
	Tuition fees—claimable by student only (attach receipts)	36	○
	Carrying charges (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	39	○
	Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40	○

Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24) 41

23

12

900

Revenu Canada
ImpôtRevenu Canada
Taxation

22

Déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1979
fédérale et provinciale (Partie 1)
Formulaire T1 1979

Identification

Numéro de compte

Numéro d'assurance sociale

Si votre numéro d'assurance sociale n'est pas inscrit à gauche, veuillez l'y inscrire.

Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1979:

Le 31 décembre 1979, j'étais:

Marié(e) 1 ☐ Veuf (Veuve) 2 ☐ Divorcé(e) 3 ☐ Séparé(e) 4 ☐ Célibataire 5 ☐

Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

No d'assurance sociale du conjoint

Si vos nom et adresse ci-dessus sont inexacts, faites la rectification ci-dessous.

Nom exact

Adresse exacte

Code postal exact

Si le no d'assurance sociale de votre conjoint ne figure pas sur l'étiquette ou est inexact, inscrivez ici le numéro exact.

Si vous avez cessé d'être résident du Canada en 1979, donnez:

Date de départ

Jour Mois

Calcul du revenu net

	\$	¢
Revenus d'emploi		
Total des gains avant déductions, selon case C de chaque feuillet T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01	
Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (préciser)	03	
Total des gains provenant d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04	
Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi		
Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à \$16,667, inscrire \$500.		
S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05	
Gains nets provenant d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 05)	08	
Revenus d'autres provenances		
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 1 du feuillet T4A (OAS))	09	
Prestations - Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A (P))	10	
Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11	
Paiements imposables d'allocations familiales (annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12	
Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 1 du feuillet T4U)	13	
Intérêts (selon Annexe 4S, page 4)	15	
Autres revenus (préciser)	18	
Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 18 incl.)	24	
Déductions du revenu total		
Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec		
Cotisations résultant d'un emploi, selon case D de chaque feuillet T4 (maximum \$190.80)	25	
Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E de chaque feuillet T4 (maximum \$186.16)	29	
Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions selon case F de chaque feuillet T4	32	
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (annexer reçus)	34	
Frais de scolarité - déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (annexer reçus)	35	
Frais financiers (Annexe 4S, page 4)	39	
Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl.	40	
Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40)	41	

22

82

900

2 Calculation of Taxable Income

		Net Income (from line 41 on page 1) 41																																																																																												
		\$	C																																																																																											
Claim for Personal Exemptions	Basic Personal Exemption	Claim \$2,650.00																																																																																												
	Age Exemption —If you were born in 1914 or earlier (If you did not receive the Old Age Security Pension, attach a letter giving reasons.)	Claim \$1,660.00																																																																																												
	Married Exemption —If applicable, please check <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> box 1. or 2. Married on or before December 31, 1979, and supported spouse in 1979																																																																																													
	1. whose net income in that year, while married, was not over \$430.	1. <input type="checkbox"/> Claim \$2,320.00																																																																																												
	2. whose net income in that year, while married, was over \$430, but not over \$2,750.	2. <input type="checkbox"/> 2,750 00	42																																																																																											
	Subtract: spouse's net income while married																																																																																													
	If you became married in 1979, please give date of marriage	Claim																																																																																												
	Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children																																																																																													
	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)</th> <th rowspan="2">Relationship to you</th> <th colspan="3">Date of birth of child</th> <th rowspan="2">If born in 1957 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended</th> <th rowspan="2">Net income in 1979 \$</th> <th rowspan="2">Claim</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Day</th> <th>Month</th> <th>Year</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)	Relationship to you	Date of birth of child			If born in 1957 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended	Net income in 1979 \$	Claim	Day	Month	Year																																																																																		
	Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)			Relationship to you	Date of birth of child					If born in 1957 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended	Net income in 1979 \$	Claim																																																																																		
Day		Month	Year																																																																																											
Total claim for wholly dependent children		43																																																																																												
Total Personal Exemptions (add above items)		45																																																																																												
		Subtract line 45 from line 41																																																																																												
		46																																																																																												
Other deductions from Net Income	Charitable donations —Claim the greater of lines 48 or 49, but not both	48 100 00	47																																																																																											
	Charitable donations (attach receipts if in excess of \$100)	49																																																																																												
	Interest income deduction (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	51																																																																																												
	Pension income deduction	52																																																																																												
	Deduction for blind persons or persons confined to a bed or wheelchair Claim relates to: Self <input type="checkbox"/> or dependant other than spouse (specify)	53																																																																																												
	Education deduction (attach completed form T2202 or T2202A)	54																																																																																												
	Add lines 47, 51 to 54 inclusive		61																																																																																											

Taxable Income (subtract line 61 from line 46) 62

Summary of Tax and Credits

Federal Tax Payable from Tax Table	63
Subtract: Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit from calculation on page 4	64
Federal Tax Payable Before Federal Mortgage Interest and Property Tax Credits	
Subtract: Federal Mortgage Interest and Property Tax Credits from Schedule 11	64(a)
Net Federal Tax Payable	
Net Saskatchewan Tax Payable from form T1C (SASK.)	67
Total Payable	70
Total tax deducted per information slips	71
Canada Pension Plan Overpayment	75
Unemployment Insurance Overpayment	76
Amounts paid by instalments	77
Child Tax Credit (from Schedule 10 on page 4)	78
Total Credits	79

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Please sign here

Date

Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false return.

Please enter this difference in applicable space below.

A difference of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Refund 79

Balance Due 80

Amount Enclosed

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue.
Canadian Human Rights Act bank number 15605

Calcul du revenu imposable

Revenu net (selon ligne 41, page 1) 41

Exemption personnelle de base

Inscrire \$2,650.00

Exemption en raison d'âge—Si vous êtes né(e) en 1914 ou avant

Inscrire \$1,660.00

(Si vous n'avez pas reçu de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, joindre une lettre en donnant la raison.)

Exemption de marié (e)—S'il y a lieu, cocher ☒ le numéro 1 ou 2.

Marié(e) au 31 décembre 1979 et soutien, en 1979, de votre conjoint

1. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé \$430.

1. ☐ Inscrire \$2,320.00

2. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, s'est situé

entre \$430 et \$2,750

2. ☐ 2,750 00

Moins: Revenu net du conjoint pendant le mariage

Si vous vous êtes marié(e) en 1979,

Inscrire

donner la date du mariage.

Exemption pour enfants entièrement à charge

Nom de l'enfant
(Faute d'espace,
annexer une liste.)Lien de
parenté
avec vousDate de naissance
de l'enfant
Jour Mois AnnéeS'il est né en 1957 ou
avant, indiquer
l'école fréquentée ou
dire s'il était infirme.Revenu net
en 1979
\$

Exemption

Total des exemptions pour les enfants entièrement à charge

Total des exemptions personnelles (additionner les exemptions ci-dessus)

Soustraire la ligne 45 de la ligne 41 46

Dons de charité—Déduire le plus élevé des montants des lignes 48 et 49,
mais non les deux

48 100 00 47

—Dons de charité (Si ce montant dépasse \$100, annexer les reçus)

49

Déduction pour intérêts (Selon Annexe 4S, page 4)

51

Déduction relative au revenu de pensions

52

Déduction relative aux personnes aveugles ou devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant

Personne visée: Vous-même ☐ ou personne à charge autre que le conjoint (préciser)

53

Déduction relative aux études (Annexer formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie)

54

Additionner les lignes 47 et 51 à 54 incl. 61

Revenu imposable (ligne 46 moins ligne 61) 62

Sommaire de
l'impôt et
des crédits

Impôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt

63

Soustraire: Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales selon calcul de la page 4

64

Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédits fédéraux pour intérêt hypothécaire et impôts fonciers

Soustraire: Crédits fédéraux pour intérêt hypothécaire et impôts fonciers
selon l'Annexe 11

64a)

Impôt fédéral net à payer

Impôt net de la Saskatchewan à payer selon formule T1C (SASK.)

67

Total à payer 70

Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements

71

Paiement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada

75

Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage

76

Montant payé par acomptes

77

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10, page 4)

78

Total des crédits

Inscrire la différence dans l'espace approprié ci-dessous

Une différence inférieure à \$1 n'est ni exigée ni remboursée.

Remboursement 79

Solde dû 80

Somme jointe

Formule autorisée et prescrite par le ministre du Revenu national.

Banque de données n° 15605—Loi canadienne sur les droits de la personne

Je certifie par les présentes que les renseignements donnés dans
cette déclaration et dans tous documents ci-joints sont vrais,
exactes et complets sous tous les rapports et révèlent la totalité de
mes revenus de toutes provenances.

Signer ici

Date Téléphone

Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

Joindre au haut de la présente page tous les feuillets de renseignements, reçus, annexes et relevés demandés.

3

4

Child Tax Credit

Schedule 1

Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip)

901

X\$218.00 1

\$

¢

Calculation of Family Income

My Net Income (line 41 on page 1 of my return)

2

My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return—if negative, enter zero)

902

3

Add lines 2 and 3

4

Subtract: Family Income Base

5

19,620 00

Family Income in excess of Base amount (If negative, enter zero)

6

Subtract: 5% of line 6

7

Child Tax Credit (Enter this amount on line 78 on page 2—if negative, enter zero)

Certification by Spouse

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date

Signature

I will ☐ will not ☐ be filing a 1979 Individual Income Tax Return.

Statement of Interest Income

Schedule 4

Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Interest—Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)

Eligible Annuity Payments

Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Other Interest Income Not Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Total Interest Income (Total of amounts (1) and (2)—enter on line 15 on page 1)

Carrying Charges (specify) (Enter this amount on line 39 on page 1)

Calculation of Interest Income Deduction

Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest income deduction (amount (1) above)

Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction

Net amount eligible for interest income deduction

Interest Income Deduction (Enter \$1,000 or amount (4), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2)

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit

Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts)

960

Allowable credit—75% of first \$100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is

50% of next \$450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is

33⅓% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding \$550, credit is

Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum \$500)—(Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 2).

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants

Annexe 10

Nombre d'enfants admissibles (selon case (F) du feuillet TFA1)

901

x \$218.00 1

\$

¢

Calcul des revenus de la famille

Mon revenu net (ligne 41, page 1 de ma déclaration)

2

\$

¢

Revenu net de mon conjoint (ligne 41, déclaration de mon conjoint—*si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*)

902 3

Total des lignes 2 et 3

4

Moins: Revenu familial de base

5

19,620 00

Revenus de la famille en sus du montant de base (*si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*)

6

Moins: 5% de la ligne 6

7

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (*Inscrire le résultat à la ligne 78, page 2 —si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro*)

Attestation du conjoint

Je certifie par les présentes que le revenu net déclaré à la ligne 3 ci-dessus est le montant vrai et exact de mon revenu pour l'année.

Date

Signature

Je produirai ☐ ne produirai pas ☐ une Déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1979.

État des revenus en intérêts

Annexe 4S

Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

\$

¢

\$

¢

Intérêts—d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)

Paiements de rente admissibles

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(1)

Autres revenus en intérêts n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(2)

Total des revenus en intérêts (total des montants (1) et (2)—*Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 15, page 1*)Frais financiers (préciser)—*Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 39, page 1*

(3)

Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts (*montant (1) ci-dessus*)

Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction

Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(4)

Déduction pour intérêts (*Inscrire le montant (4) jusqu'à concurrence de \$1000 à la ligne 51, p. 2*)

Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales

Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les reçus)

960

\$

¢

\$

¢

Crédit déductible—75% de la première tranche de \$100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de
50% de la tranche suivante de \$450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de
33⅓% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède \$550 donne un crédit deTotal du crédit d'impôt admis pour contributions politiques fédérales
(maximum \$500)—(*Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64 en page 2.*)

Revenue Canada
TaxationRevenu Canada
Impôt

T1 GENERAL-19

23

Please complete and
mail this copy

1979 Federal and Saskatchewan Individual Income Tax Return

Identification

Account Number

Social Insurance Number

If your Social Insurance
Number is not shown
at left, please enter it there.

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1979, was:

If self-employed in 1979, please state province where business located

On December 31, 1979, I was: Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Separated ☐ Single ☐
1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐

Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

Spouse's Social Insurance Number

If your name or address shown above is incorrect, print correction below.

Corrected Name

Corrected Address

Corrected Postal Code

If spouse's Social Insurance Number is not shown on the label or is incorrect, enter correct number here.

If you became or ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1979, please give

Date of Entry

or Departure

Day Month

Day Month

Type of work or occupation in 1979

Name of present employer

Calculation of Total Income

		\$	¢
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01	
	Commissions from Box L on all T4 slips, included in above total	02	
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (Guide item 3; please specify)	03	
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04	
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction (Guide item 4) If line 04 above is \$16,667 or more claim \$500.00 If less, claim 3% of line 04	05	
Income from Employment	Other allowable expenses (Guide item 5; please specify)	06	
	Total employment expenses (add lines 05 and 06)	07	
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 07 from line 04)	08	
Pension Income	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 1 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09	
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10	
Income from Other Sources	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11	
	Taxable Family Allowance payments (Guide item 7; attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12	
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 1 of T4U slip)	13	
	Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (attach completed Schedule 4)	14	
	Interest and other investment income (attach completed Schedule 4)	15	
	Rental income (Schedule 7)	Gross 16	Net 17
	Taxable capital gains (Allowable capital losses) — complete and attach Schedule 2	18	
	Other income (Guide item 17; please specify)	19	
Income from Self-Employment	Report both 'Gross' and 'Net'. (Guide item 18). Provide other information concerning self-employment on page 3.		
	Business income	Gross 20	Net 21
	Professional income	Gross 22	Net 23
	Commission income	Gross 24	Net 25
	Farming income	Gross 26	Net 27
	Fishing income	Gross 28	Net 29
	Total Income (add lines 08 to 23 inclusive — please enter this amount on line 24 on page 2)	24	

23

Please do not
use this area 12Please do not
use this area 900

Revenu Canada
ImpôtRevenue Canada
Taxation

T1 GÉNÉRALE-1979

22

Remplir et poster
cet exemplaire

Déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1979—fédérale et provinciale (Saskatchewan)

Identification

Numéro de compte

Numéro d'assurance sociale

Si votre numéro d'assurance
sociale n'est pas inscrit
à gauche, veuillez l'y inscrire

Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1979

Si vous étiez établi à votre compte en 1979, dans quelle province votre
entreprise était-elle située?Le 31 décembre 1979, j'étais: Marié(e) Veu(ve) Divorcé(e) Séparé(e) Célibataire
1 2 3 4 5

Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

N° d'assurance sociale du conjoint

Si vos nom et adresse ci-dessus sont inexacts, faites la rectification ci-dessous.

Nom exact

Adresse exacte

Code postal exact

Si le n° d'assurance sociale de votre conjoint ne figure pas sur l'étiquette ou est
inexact, inscrivez ici le numéro exact.

Si vous êtes devenu résident du Canada ou avez cessé de l'être en 1979, donnez:

Date d'entrée

ou de départ

Jour

Mois

Jour

Mois

Genre de travail ou de profession en 1979

Nom de votre employeur actuel

Calcul du revenu total

		\$	C
Total des gains avant déductions, selon case C de chaque feuillet T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01		
Commissions (selon case L des feuillets T4) incluses dans le total ci-dessus	02		
Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (Guide, n° 3; préciser)	03		
Total des gains provenant d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04		
Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi (Guide, n° 4)			
Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à \$16,667, inscrire \$500.			
S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05		
Autres frais déductibles (Guide, n° 5; préciser)	06		
Total des dépenses relatives à un emploi (ligne 05 plus ligne 06)	07		
Gains nets provenant d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 07)	08		
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 1 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	09		
Prestations — Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(P))	10		
Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11		
Paiements imposables d'allocations familiales (Guide, n° 7; annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12		
Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 1 du feuillet T4U)	13		
Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	14		
Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	15		
Revenus de location (Annexe 7)	Bruts 16		
	Nets 17		
Gains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles) — remplir et joindre Annexe 2	18		
Autres revenus (Guide, n° 17; préciser)	19		
Déclarer les montants «bruts» et les montants «nets» (Guide, n° 18). Donner à la page 3 les autres précisions concernant le travail à votre compte.			
Revenus d'entreprise	Bruts 20		
	Nets 21		
Revenus professionnels	Bruts 22		
	Nets 23		
Revenus de commissions	Bruts 24		
	Nets 25		
Revenus d'agriculture	Bruts 26		
	Nets 27		
Revenus de pêche	Bruts 28		
	Nets 29		
Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 23 incl. — inscrire ce montant à la ligne 24, page 2)	30		
Ne rien écrire ici	31		
Ne rien écrire ici	32		

2 Calculation of Taxable Income

Total Income (from line 24 on page 1)

\$

24

Deductions from Total Income

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (Guide item 19)	25			• ○
Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum \$190.80)	26			•
Contribution payable on self-employed earnings (from page 3)	26			•
Unemployment Insurance premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum \$186.16; Guide item 20)	29			• ○
Registered pension plan contributions (Guide item 21)	32			○
Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Guide item 22; attach receipts)	33			○
Registered home ownership savings plan contributions (Guide item 23; attach receipts)	34			○
Annual union, professional or like dues (Guide item 24; attach receipts)	35			○
Tuition fees—claimable by student only (Guide item 25; attach receipts)	36			○
Child care expenses (complete and attach Schedule 5)	37			○
Allowable business investment losses (Guide item 27)	38			○
Other deductions (Guide item 28; please specify)	39			○
Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40			○

Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24)

41

Claim for Personal Exemptions

Basic Personal Exemption

Claim \$2,650.00

Age Exemption—If you were born in 1914 or earlier

Claim \$1,660.00

If you did not receive the Old Age Security Pension, attach a letter giving reasons.

Married Exemption (Guide items 31 and 32)—If applicable, please check ☒ box 1. or 2.

Married on or before December 31, 1979, and supported spouse in 1979

1. whose net income in that year, while married, was not over \$430. 1. ☐ Claim \$2,320.00

2. whose net income in that year, while married, was over \$430.

but not over \$2,750.

2. ☐ 2,750 00

Subtract: spouse's net income while married

If you became married in 1979,

please give date of marriage

Claim

Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children See Guide item 34.

Provide details below and claim according to child's age and net income. Do not claim here for a child you have claimed on Schedule 6. See Guide item 34 if child's net income exceeds limit.

Children born in 1963 or later—Claim \$500 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,750.

Children born in 1962 or earlier—Claim \$910 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,840 and who, if born in 1957 or earlier, was in full-time attendance at a school or university or was infirm.

Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)	Relationship to you	Date of birth of child			If born in 1957 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended	Net income in 1979 \$	Claim
		Day	Month	Year			

Total claim for wholly dependent children

43

Additional Personal Exemptions from Schedule 6 attached

44

Total Personal Exemptions (add above items)

45

Subtract line 45 from line 41

46

Other deductions from Net Income

Standard deduction—Claim \$100 (no receipts required) or total at line 50 below, but not both

47

Medical expenses—(attach receipts and completed Schedule 9)

48

Subtract: 3% of 'Net Income' (line 41 above)

Allowable portion of medical expenses

Add: Charitable donations (attach receipts)

49

Total (If this amount is greater than \$100, enter on line 47 above)

50

Interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (Guide item 40; attach completed Schedule 4)

51

Pension income deduction (Guide item 41)

52

Deduction for blind persons or persons confined to a bed or wheelchair (Guide item 42)

Claim relates to: Self ☐ or dependant other than spouse (specify)

53

Education deduction (Guide item 43; attach completed form T2202 or T2202A)

54

Eligible deductions transferred from spouse (Guide item 44; attach completed Schedule 3)

55

Gifts to Canada or a province (Guide item 45; attach receipts)

56

Unemployment Insurance benefit repayment payable from page 3 (Guide item 46)

58

Non-capital losses of other years (Guide item 48)

59

Capital losses of other years (1972 to 1978) (Guide item 49)

60

Add lines 47, 51 to 60 inclusive

61

Taxable Income (subtract line 61 from line 46—enter this amount on page 4)

62

Calcul du revenu imposable

Revenu total (ligne 24, page 1) 24

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (Guide, n° 19)			
Cotisations résultant d'un emploi selon case D de chaque feuillet T4 (maximum \$190.80)	25		● ○
Cotisation à payer sur les gains provenant d'un travail à votre compte (page 3)	26		●
Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E de chaque feuillet T4 (maximum \$186.16; Guide, n° 20)	29		● ○
Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Guide, n° 21)	32		○
Primes d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Guide, n° 22; annexer reçus)	33		○
Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Guide, n° 23; annexer reçus)	34		○
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (Guide, n° 24; annexer reçus)	35		○
Frais de scolarité—déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (Guide, n° 25; annexer reçus)	36		○
Frais de garde d'enfants (remplir et joindre Annexe 5)	37		○
Pertes déductibles au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Guide, n° 27)	38		○
Autres déductions (Guide, n° 28; préciser)	39		○
Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl. 40	40		◇

Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40) 41

Exemption personnelle de base Inscrivez \$2,650.00

Exemption en raison d'âge—Si vous êtes né(e) en 1914 ou avant Inscrivez \$1,660.00

(Si vous n'avez pas reçu de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, joindre une lettre en donnant la raison.)

Exemption de marié(e) (Guide, nos 31 et 32) S'il y a lieu, cocher ✓ le numéro 1 ou 2.

Marié(e) au 31 décembre 1979 et soutien, en 1979, de votre conjoint

1. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé \$430. 1. ☐ Inscrivez \$2,320.002. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, s'est situé entre \$430 et \$2,750. 2. ☐ 2,750 00 42

Moins: Revenu net du conjoint pendant le mariage

Si vous vous êtes marié(e) en 1979,

Inscrivez

donner la date du mariage.

Exemption pour enfants entièrement à charge Voir le Guide, n° 34.

Donner les précisions exigées ci-dessous et demander les exemptions suivant l'âge et le revenu net de l'enfant. Ne pas demander d'exemption, ici, pour un enfant déclaré à l'Annexe 6. Voir le n° 34 du Guide si le revenu net de l'enfant dépasse les limites. Enfants nés en 1963 ou après—Déduire \$500 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$1,750.

Enfants nés en 1962 ou avant—Déduire \$910 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$1,840 et qui,

s'il est né en 1957 ou avant, fréquentait l'école ou l'université à temps plein ou était infirme.

Nom de l'enfant (Faute d'espace, annexer une liste.)	Lien de parenté avec vous	Date de naissance de l'enfant			S'il est né en 1957 ou avant, indiquer l'école fréquentée ou dire s'il était infirme.	Revenu net en 1979 \$	Exemption
		Jour	Mois	Année			

Total des exemptions pour les enfants entièrement à charge

43

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires, selon Annexe 6 ci-jointe

44

Total des exemptions personnelles (additionner les exemptions ci-dessus)

45

Soustraire la ligne 45 de la ligne 41 46

Déduction forfaitaire—\$100 (aucun reçu nécessaire) ou le total à la ligne 50 ci-dessous, mais non les deux

47

Frais médicaux—(joindre reçus et Annexe 9 remplie)	48	
Moins: 3% du «Revenu net» (ligne 41 ci-dessus)		
Tranche déductible des frais médicaux		
Ajouter: Dons de charité (joindre reçus)	49	
Total: (Si ce montant dépasse \$100, l'inscrire à la ligne 47 ci-dessus)	50	

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, n° 40; joindre Annexe 4 remplie)

51

Déduction relative au revenu de pensions (Guide, n° 41)

52

Déduction relative aux personnes aveugles ou devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant (Guide, n° 42).

Personne visée: Vous-même ☐ ou personne à charge autre que le conjoint (préciser)

53

Déduction relative aux études (Guide, n° 43; annexer formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie)

54

Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre (Guide, n° 44; joindre Annexe 3 remplie)

55

Dons au Canada ou à une province (Guide, n° 45; joindre reçus)

56

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, n° 46)

58

Pertes autres qu'en capital d'autres années (Guide, n° 48)

59

Pertes en capital d'autres années (1972 à 1978) (Guide, n° 49)

60

Additionner les lignes 47, 51 à 60 incl. 61

Revenu imposable (ligne 46 moins ligne 61) —inscrire le résultat en page 4) 62

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings (Guide item 19)

	\$	¢
Contributory Self-Employed Earnings		
Add: Contributory earnings from employment from Box C or Box I of T4 slips		
Equals: Total Contributory Earnings		
Subtract: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of \$1,100		
Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$10,600)		
Required Contribution (3.6% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum \$381.60)		
Subtract: Contributions through employment (from T4 slips)		
	X 2 =	
Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings (Please enter this amount on line 26 on page 2 and also on line 68 on page 4.)		

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable (Guide item 46)

	\$	¢
Unemployment Insurance benefits from line 13 on page 1		
Net Income from line 41 on page 2		
Subtract: Base Amount		
Net Income in excess of Base Amount (if negative, enter zero)		
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable—30% of Amount (A) or (B), whichever is less. (Please enter this amount on line 58 on page 2 and also on line 69 on page 4.)		

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (Guide item 54)

	\$	¢
Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts) (Please enter this amount also on line 960 on page 4.)		
Allowable credit—75% of first \$100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
50% of next \$450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
33⅓% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding \$550, credit is		
Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum \$500) — (Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 4.)		

Self-Employment—You must file a Statement of Income and Expenses and a Balance Sheet with your return. (Guide item 18)

Business name of self-employment		If you have employees, your Employer's Remittance Account Number	
Business address of self-employment			
Type of business, profession or activity			
Principal product sold or manufactured, or service provided			
Names of partners, if any			
If farming, location of farm headquarters	Total acreage	Cultivated acreage	

Joindre au haut de la présente page tous les feuillets de renseignements, reçus, annexes et relevés demandés.

3

Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains provenant d'un travail à votre compte (Guide, n° 19)

	\$	¢
Gains cotisables provenant d'un travail à votre compte		
Plus: Gains cotisables provenant d'un emploi selon case C ou case I des feuillets T4		
Total des gains cotisables		
Moins: Exemption de base de \$1,100 en vertu du Régime de pensions du Canada		
= Gains assujettis à la cotisation (maximum \$10,600)		
Cotisation requise (3.6% des «Gains assujettis à la cotisation»: maximum \$381.60)		
Moins: Cotisations résultant d'un emploi (selon feuillets T4)		
	X 2 =	
Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer sur les gains provenant d'un travail à votre compte (à inscrire à la ligne 26 en page 2 et à la ligne 68 en page 4)		

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage (Guide, n° 46)

Prestations d'assurance-chômage selon ligne 13 en page 1		(A)
Revenu net selon ligne 41 en page 2		
Moins: Montant de base	20,670 00	
Revenu net en sus du montant de base (si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)		(B)
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage — 30% du moins élevé de (A) et de (B). (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 58 en page 2 et à la ligne 69 en page 4.)		

Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales (Guide, n° 54)

Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les reçus) (Inscrire aussi ce montant à la ligne 960 en page 4.)	\$	¢
Crédit déductible — 75% de la première tranche de \$100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de		
50% de la tranche suivante de \$450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de		
33 1/3% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède \$550 donne un crédit de		
Total du crédit d'impôt admis pour contributions politiques fédérales (maximum \$500) — (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64 en page 4.)		

Travail à votre compte — Vous devez produire avec votre déclaration un état des revenus et dépenses, ainsi qu'un bilan (Guide, n° 18).

Si vous avez des employés, le numéro de votre compte de versements d'employeur		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>		
Assurance sociale		
Adresse de l'entreprise		
Nature d'entreprise, de profession ou d'activité		
Principal produit fabriqué ou vendu, ou service rendu		
Partenaires des associés, s'il y a lieu		
Emplacement principal de la ferme, s'il y a lieu	Superficie totale	Superficie cultivée

4 Summary of Tax and Credits

There are two methods of tax calculation (see Guide item 51).

Taxable Income from line 62 on page 2 \$ _____ \$ _____ C \$ _____

Federal Tax Payable from Tax Table in Guide or from line 63 on Schedule 1 63 _____

Subtract: Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit from calculation on page 3 64 _____
Federal Tax Payable Before Federal Mortgage Interest and Property Tax Credits

Subtract: Federal Mortgage Interest and Property Tax Credits from Schedule 11 64(a) _____
Federal Tax Payable Before Business Investment Tax Credit

Subtract: Business Investment Tax Credit from form T2038 (Guide item 55) 65 _____
Federal Tax Payable Before Employment Tax Credit

Subtract: Employment Tax Credit Claimed from form T2208 (Guide item 56) 66 _____

Net Federal Tax Payable

Add: Net Saskatchewan Tax Payable from form T1C (SASK.) 67 _____

Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings from page 3 68 _____

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable from page 3 (Guide item 46) 69 _____

Total Payable 70 _____

Net Current Year
Employment Credits

959 \$ _____

Total Federal Political Contributions

960 \$ _____

Tax Adjustments

961 \$ _____

Foreign Taxes Paid

962 \$ _____

Net Foreign Income

963 \$ _____

Total Investment in Qualified Property

964 \$ _____

965 \$ _____

966 \$ _____

If taxpayer is deceased,
please give date of death

967 _____
Day Month Year

975 _____

Total tax deducted per information slips 71 _____

Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (Guide item 19) 75 _____

Unemployment Insurance Overpayment (Guide item 20) 76 _____

Amounts paid by instalments 77 _____

Child Tax Credit (from Schedule 10) 78 _____

Total Credits

Please enter this difference in applicable space below.

A difference of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Refund 79 _____

Balance Due 80 _____

Amount Enclosed

Please attach cheque or money order payable to
Receiver General for Canada. Do not mail cash.
Payment is due not later than April 30, 1980.

Name and address of any individual or firm, other than the taxpayer,
who has prepared this return for compensation.

Name _____

Address _____

Telephone _____

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue for purposes of
Part I of the Income Tax Act, Part I of the Canada Pension Plan and Part VIII of the
Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971.

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any
documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect
and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Please sign here _____

Date _____

Telephone _____

It is a serious offence to make a false return.

Canadian Human Rights Act bank number 15605

4 Sommaire de l'impôt et des crédits

L'impôt peut être calculé de deux façons (voir Guide, n° 51).

Revenu imposable (ligne 62, page 2)		\$		\$		¢	\$		¢
mpôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt du Guide ou ligne 63 de l'Annexe 1									
			63						
oustraire: Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales selon calcul de la page 3									
Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédits fédéraux pour intérêt hypothécaire et impôts fonciers			64						
oustraire: Crédits fédéraux pour intérêt hypothécaire et impôts fonciers selon l'Annexe 11									
Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial			64a)						
oustraire: Crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial selon formule T2038 (Guide, n° 55)									
Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'emploi			65						
oustraire: Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi réclamé selon formule T2208 (Guide, n° 56)									
			66						
Impôt fédéral net à payer									
jouter: Impôt net de la Saskatchewan à payer selon formule T1C (SASK.)									
			67						
Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains provenant d'un travail à votre compte (selon page 3)			68						
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, n° 46)			69						
Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi net (année courante)			Total à payer						
960 \$									
Total des contributions politiques fédérales									
960 \$									
Rajustements d'impôt									
961 \$									
Impôts étrangers payés									
962 \$									
Revenu étranger net									
963 \$									
Investissement total dans des biens admissibles									
964 \$									
965 \$									
966 \$									
Si le contribuable est décédé, indiquer la date du décès									
967									
Jour Mois Année									

Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements	71								
Paiement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada (Guide, n° 19)	75								
Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage (Guide, n° 20)	76								
Montant payé par acomptes	77								
Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10)	78								
Total des crédits									
Inscrire la différence dans l'espace approprié ci-dessous									
Une différence inférieure à \$1 n'est ni exigée ni remboursée.									
Remboursement	79								
Solde dû	80								
Somme jointe									

Nom et adresse de toute personne ou maison, autre que le contribuable, qui a rempli la présente déclaration contre rémunération.

Nom _____

Adresse _____

Téléphone _____

Je certifie par les présentes que les renseignements donnés dans cette déclaration et dans tous documents ci-joints sont vrais, exacts et complets sous tous les rapports et révèlent la totalité de mes revenus de toutes provenances.

Signer ici _____

Date _____ Téléphone _____

Formule autorisée et prescrite par le ministre du Revenu national aux fins de la Partie I de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, de la Partie I du Régime de pensions du Canada et de la Partie VIII de la Loi de 1971 sur l'assurance-chômage.

Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.

Banque de données n° 15605—Loi canadienne sur les droits de la personne

Calcul détaillé de l'impôt (Guide, n° 52)

Annexe 1

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu imposable—Utiliser les «Taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1979» ci-après.

	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢
Revenu imposable (ligne 62, p. 2 de la déclaration)						
Sur les premiers			l'impôt est de			
Sur le reste			l'impôt à % est de			
Total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu imposable						
Ajouter: Rajustements d'impôt (Guide, nos 38 et 52B; préciser)					961 *	
					Total	

Soustraire: Dégrèvement fédéral pour dividendes—25% du montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (ligne 14, page 1 de votre déclaration), sans dépasser le «Total» ci-dessus

Impôt fédéral de base

Soustraire: Réduction d'impôt fédéral

Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» est inférieur à \$200, la réduction est égale à l'«Impôt fédéral de base».

Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» se situe entre \$200 et \$2,222, la réduction est de \$200.

Si l'«Impôt fédéral de base» dépasse \$2,222, la réduction est de 9% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base» (maximum \$500).

Impôt fédéral

Soustraire: Dégrèvement fédéral pour impôt étranger—Faire un calcul distinct pour chaque pays étranger (Guide, n° 52D)

a) Impôt sur le revenu ou sur les bénéfices payé à un pays étranger

962 *

b) Revenu étranger net

963 *

«Impôt fédéral»
plus tout
dégrèvement
pour dividendesRevenu net moins toute perte
en capital admise d'autres années et déduction
pour intérêts dividendes et gains en capital

Déduire le moindre de a) et b) ci-dessus

Impôt fédéral à payer 63 *

Impôt sur le revenu de la Saskatchewan

Utiliser la formule T1C (SASK.) pour calculer votre impôt net de la Saskatchewan à payer.

* Reporter les montants des lignes marquées d'un astérisque (*) aux lignes portant les mêmes numéros en page 4 de la déclaration.

Taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1979

Revenu imposable	Impôt	Revenu imposable	Impôt
\$ 829 ou moins	6%		
829	\$ 50 + 16% des \$ 829 suivants	\$14,922	\$ 2,852 + 25% des \$ 3,316 suivants
1,658	182 + 17% des 1,658 suivants	18,238	3,681 + 28% des 4,974 suivants
3,316	464 + 18% des 1,658 suivants	23,212	5,073 + 32% des 16,580 suivants
4,974	763 + 19% des 3,316 suivants	39,792	10,379 + 36% des 24,870 suivants
8,290	1,393 + 21% des 3,316 suivants	64,662	19,332 + 39% des 34,818 suivants
11,606	2,089 + 23% des 3,316 suivants	99,480	32,911 + 43% du reste

Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property in 1979 (Guide item 16)

Schedule

Note: Losses arising on the disposal of shares of, or debts owing by, a Canadian-controlled private corporation should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 27.)

Particulars of Current Year Dispositions (If space below is insufficient, please attach statement.)

Types of Capital Property If property acquired before Valuation Day, check (v) appropriate box in Column (1) (Guide item 16A)		(1)	(2) Proceeds of disposition	(3) Adjusted cost base	(4) Outlays and expenses (re dispositions)	(5) Gain (or loss) (Col. 2 less Cols. 3 and 4)	(6) Totals
Canadian Securities (Guide item 16E)							
Shares	Name of corporation and class of shares		\$	¢	\$	¢	Gain (or loss)
No. of shares							
Total Proceeds			977			Net Gain (or loss)	978

Bonds, Debentures, Promissory Notes, etc.

Face value	Maturity date	Name of Issuer	Gain (or loss)
Total Proceeds			979
			Net Gain (or loss)
			980

Other Securities and Properties (Guide item 16F)

Shares	Name of corporation and class of shares	Gain (or loss)
No. of shares		
Total Proceeds		981
		Net Gain (or loss)
		982

Real Estate—Do not include losses on depreciable property

Legal description or municipal address	Gain (or loss)
Total Proceeds	
983	
Net Gain (or loss)	
984	

Bonds, Debentures, Promissory Notes and Other Properties

Face value	Maturity date	Name of Issuer	Gain (or loss)
Total Proceeds			985
			Net Gain (or loss)
			986

Personal Use Property (full description)

Listed Personal Property (full description)

NOTE: Net Listed Personal Property Subtract: Unapplied Listed Personal Property Losses from other years
Losses may only be applied against Listed Personal Property Gains.

Information Slips — Capital Gains (or losses, where applicable)	Gains (or losses) from Canadian Securities	Other Gains (or losses)	
T3 Supplementaries—"Capital Gains"	Box (F)	Box (F)	
T4PS Supplementaries—"Capital Gains (or Losses)"	Box (J)	Box (K)	
T5 Supplementaries—"Capital Gains Dividends"	Box (I)	Box (J)	
T600C—Cash Bonus Payment Canada Saving Bonds (Guide item 9)			
Net Gain (or loss)	989 (A)	990 (B)	(A) + (B) =

Reserves—Add: Amount (if any) of 1978 Reserve (Guide item 16G)

	991
Total of all amounts in Column (6)	
Subtract: Amount (if any) of 1979 Reserve (Guide item 16G)	992

Total Capital Gain (or loss)

Taxable Capital Gains (Allowable Capital Losses) One-half of the above 'Total Capital Gain (or loss)'

(Please enter this amount on line 17 on page 1 of your return. If a loss, the amount to be entered on page 1 of your return must not exceed \$2,000.)

Genres de biens en immobilisations si les biens ont été acquis avant le Jour de l'évaluation, cocher [✓] la case appropriée de la colonne (1) (Guide, n° 16A)	(1)	(2) Produit de la disposition	(3) Prix de base rajusté	(4) Débours et dé- penses (concernant les dispositions)	(5) Gain (ou perte) (Col. 2 moins col. 3 et 4)	(6) Totaux
---	-----	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--	------------

Obligations, débiteures, billets à ordre, etc.					
Valeur nominale	Date d'échéance	Nom de l'émetteur			Gain (ou perte)
			<input type="checkbox"/>		
			<input type="checkbox"/>		
			<input type="checkbox"/>		
Produit total			979	Gain net (ou perte nette)	980

Biens immeubles— Ne pas inclure les pertes sur biens amortissables		Gain (ou perte)	
Désignation juridique ou adresse municipale			
	<input type="checkbox"/>		
	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Produit total	903	Gain net (ou perte nette)	904

[illegible]

Gain net seulement	988	
--------------------	-----	--

Supplémentaire—«Gains en capital»	Case (F)	Case (F)	
IPS Supplémentaire—«Gains (ou pertes) en capital»	Case (J)	Case (K)	
Supplémentaire—«Dividendes sur gains en capital»	Case (I)	Case (J)	
00C—Gratification en espèces: obligations d'épargne du Canada (Guide, n° 9)			
Gain net (ou perte nette) 989	(A)	990 (B)	(A) + (B) =

Soustraire: Montant (s'il y a lieu) de la réserve de 1979 (Guide, n° 16G)

ains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles)—La moitié du « Total du gain (ou de la perte) en capital » ci-dessus inscrire à la ligne 17, page 1 de votre déclaration. Dans le cas d'une perte, le montant en page 1 de votre déclaration ne doit pas dépasser \$2,000.)

Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse (Guide item 44)

• For use if you are claiming deductions which are transferable from your spouse.

Schedule 3**A—Details of Spouse's Income**

	\$	¢	\$
Eligible dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, eligible interest income and taxable capital gains realized on the disposition of Canadian securities	1		
Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income	2		
	3		
Pension income eligible for the pension income deduction			4
Old Age Security Pension			5
All other income—please specify			
	6		
Total Income			7
Subtract: Deductions from Total Income (please specify)— <i>Do not include 'Claim for Personal Exemptions', 'Other deductions from Net Income' or 'Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income' (line 2 above).</i>			
	8		
Spouse's Net Income			9

Is your spouse filing a 1979 Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐ If 'No', attach your spouse's information slips.**B—Calculation of Eligible Deductions Transferred**

Spouse's Age Exemption—If your spouse was 65 years of age or over, provide your spouse's date of birth and claim \$1,660

Spouse's Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—claim the amount on line 3 or \$1,000, whichever is less	10		
Pension Income Deduction—claim the amount on line 4 or \$1,000, whichever is less	11		
Deduction if your spouse was totally blind at any time in the year or was, throughout any 12 month period ending in the year, necessarily confined for a substantial period of time each day to a bed or wheelchair, claim \$1,660	12		
Spouse's Education Deduction—if your spouse was a student in full-time attendance at a designated educational institution in a qualified educational program, claim \$50 for each month of attendance and attach your spouse's completed form T2202 or T2202A	13		
Total Deductions (add lines 10 to 14 inclusive)	14		
Subtract: Spouse's Net Income (from line 9)	15		
Less: Spouse's Basic Personal Exemption claim \$2,650	16		
Excess (line 16 minus line 17)—if line 17 is greater than line 16, enter zero	17		
Eligible Deductions Transferred (line 15 minus line 18)—Please enter this amount on line 55 on page 2 of your return	18		
	19		

Transfert de déductions admissibles entre conjoints (Guide, n° 44)**Annexe 3**

À utiliser si vous demandez des déductions transférables de votre conjoint.

1—Détails sur le revenu du conjoint

	\$	¢	\$	¢
Dividendes admissibles provenant de corporations canadiennes imposables, revenu en intérêts admissible et gains en capital imposables tirés de la disposition de titres canadiens	1			
Soustraire: Intérêt sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible	2			
	3			
Revenu de pension ouvrant droit à la déduction pour revenu de pensions			4	
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse			5	
Tous autres revenus – préciser				
	6			
Revenu total			7	
Soustraire: Déductions du revenu total (préciser) – <i>Ne pas inclure «Demande d'exemptions personnelles», ni «Autres déductions du revenu net», ni «Intérêt sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible» (ligne 2 ci-dessus).</i>				
	8			
Revenu net du conjoint			9	

Votre conjoint produit-il une déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu pour 1979? Oui ☐ Non ☐

Si «non», annexe ses feuillets de renseignements.

3—Calcul du transfert des déductions admissibles

Exemption en raison d'âge du conjoint – si votre conjoint avait 65 ans ou plus, donner sa date de naissance et déduire \$1,660

Date de naissance du conjoint	Jour	Mois	Année	
				10
Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital – déduire soit le montant à la ligne 3, soit \$1,000 (le moindre des deux)				11
Déduction pour revenu de pensions – déduire soit le montant à la ligne 4, soit \$1,000 (le moindre des deux)				12
Déduction accordée si votre conjoint était complètement aveugle à une date quelconque de l'année ou a été, pendant toute période de douze mois se terminant au cours de l'année, dans l'obligation de garder le lit ou de demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant de longues périodes chaque jour – déduire \$1,660				13
Déduction relative aux études du conjoint – si votre conjoint suivait un programme de formation admissible, à plein temps, dans un établissement désigné, déduire \$50 par mois de fréquentation et joindre la formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie de votre conjoint				14
Total des déductions (additionner les lignes 10 à 14 incl.)				15
Soustraire: Revenu net du conjoint (ligne 9)				16
Moins: Exemption personnelle de base du conjoint indiquer \$2,650				17
Excédent (ligne 16 moins ligne 17) – si la ligne 17 est supérieure à la ligne 16, inscrire 0				18
Transfert des déductions admissibles (ligne 15 moins ligne 18) – Inscrive ce montant à la ligne 55 en page 2 de votre déclaration				19

Statement of Investment Income (Guide items 8 to 13)**Schedule 4**

State names of payers in appropriate areas and enclose any information slips received. If space below is insufficient attach statements.

A—Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations (from Boxes H and I on T3 slips or Boxes B and F on T5 slips)

Include amounts credited through banks, trust companies, brokers and estates.

1. Dividends Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—do not
include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length (Guide item 40)

	\$	¢	\$	¢

Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (area E below)**2. Dividends Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—**
include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length (Guide item 40)

Total dividends not eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction**Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations** (Enter this amount on line 14 on page 1 of return)**B—Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction**

Interest—Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)

Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (area E below)**C—Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction**

Other Canadian Investment Income (specify)

Total Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction**Total Interest and Other Investment Income** (Total of amounts (B) and (C)—enter on line 15 on page 1 of your return)**D—Carrying Charges** (Guide item 28A)

Interest on money borrowed to earn Investment Income

Management or Safe Custody Fees

Safety Deposit Box Charges

Accounting Fees

Investment Counsel Fees

Other (please specify)

Total Carrying Charges (Enter this amount as 'Other deductions' on line 39 on page 2 of your return)**E—Calculation of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction** (Guide item 40)**Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (amount (A) above)****Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (amount (B) above)****Taxable Capital Gains on Canadian Securities**

One-half of the Gains included in the amounts on lines 978, 980 and in amount (A) in the "Information Slips" area on Schedule 2 (for the purpose of this calculation, capital losses should be excluded from these amounts)

Total of above three amounts**Subtract:** Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction (Guide item 28A)**Net amount eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction****Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction** (Enter \$1,000 or amount (F), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2 of your return)

Inclure les montants crédités par les banques, les compagnies de fiducie, les courtiers et les successions.

\$. C \$ C

tal des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (voir section E)

2. Dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital—Inclure les dividendes reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance (Guide, n° 40)

tal des dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (à inscrire à la ligne 14, page 1 de la déclaration)

— Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Intérêts—d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)

Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres (sauf les intérêts reçus d'une personne avec qui vous êtes lié ou reçus d'une société par un associé)

Paielements de rente admissibles (Guide, n° 10)

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

(voir section E)

— **Autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital**

Autres revenus de placements au Canada (préciser)

Intérêts et autres revenus de placements

tirés de sources situées à l'étranger

Tal des autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Total des intérêts et autres revenus de placements (Total des montants (B) et (C) — à inscrire à la ligne 15, page 1 de la déclaration)

— Frais financiers (Guide, n° 28A)

Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu de placements

Frais de gestion ou de garde en dépôt

Frais de case de coffre-fort

Frais de comptabilité

Honoraires de conseillers en placements

Autres (préciser)

Total des frais financiers (à inscrire à la ligne 39, «Autres déductions», page 2 de la déclaration)

4 - Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, n° 40)

Total des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (montant (A))

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (montant (B))

Gains en capital imposables sur des titres canadiens

½ des gains inclus dans les montants des lignes 978, 980 et dans le montant (A) de la section « Feuilles de renseignements » de l'Annexe 2 (Aux fins du présent calcul, ne pas inclure les pertes en capital dans ces montants.)

Total des trois montants ci-dessus

Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction (Guide, no 28A)

Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Deduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Inscrire le montant (F) jusqu'à concurrence de \$1000 à la ligne 51, page 2 de la déclaration.)

- Child care expenses can be claimed only if you are reporting: income from employment; income from self-employment; adult training allowances; or a research or similar grant.
- Expenses must have been incurred and paid in 1979 for care in Canada. People living outside Canada *who are deemed to be resident in Canada* may also be eligible to claim child care expenses.
- Receipts are not required to be filed with the return but must be retained for examination on request.
- Alimony, separation or child maintenance payments paid to your estranged spouse should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 28E.)

1 ☐ **Working Mother**
(deductible from mother's
income only)

2 ☐ Father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

3 ☐ Father whose wife was infirm or in an institution (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

Claim only for a child born in 1965 or later unless the child was infirm.

[illegible]

Do not include payments made to a relative born in 1958 or later or payments made to a person claimed as a dependant by you or by your spouse. Provide details below of individuals or organizations to whom payments were made. ****If payments were made to a boarding school or camp, do not include any part of such payments that is in excess of \$30 per week per child.***

Name	Address	Individual's Social Insurance Number	Amount \$
*Total Payments			

A—Income Limitation—Earned Income (the sum of your income from employment, including tips and gratuities; net self-employed income, excluding losses; adult training allowances, taxable portion of scholarships, bursaries, fellowships and other similar awards, and net research grants)

2/3 of the above Earned Income is: Limitation A

B — Family Limitation—\$1,000 x the number of children listed above-maximum \$4,000

Subtract: In the case of a working mother, any amount claimed by her husband in respect of a period when she was infirm or in an institution

Limitation B

C — Father Limitation—Applicable to a father who was single, a widower, divorced or *separated pursuant to a written agreement or a court order*, and who had custody and control of the children, or to a father whose wife was infirm or in an institution for a period of not less than two weeks. If the wife was infirm a certificate from the attending physician must be attached stating the duration of the infirmity.

\$30 x the number of children listed above—maximum \$120

Multiply by the number of weeks wife was infirm or in an institution or father was single, a widower, divorced or separated

Limitation C

Allowable deduction for child care expenses

Claim the least of: 'Total Payments', or
Limitation A, or
Limitation B, or
Limitation C (if applicable).

Allowable deduction (Please enter this amount on line 37 on page 2 of your return)

Annexe 5

- Situation du père ou de la mère (Cocher (✓) la case appropriée.)**

- ## Enfants visés par la déduction

Ne déclarer que les enfants nés en 1965 ou après à moins qu'ils n'aient été infirmes.

Si les frais ont trait à un séjour dans un pensionnat ou une colonie de vacances, indiquer le nombre de semaines passées à cet endroit

Nom de l'enfant

Date de naissance de l'enfant
Jour Mois Année

Sommes versées pour la garde des enfants visés par la déduction

Ne pas compter les sommes versées à un parent né en 1958 ou après, ni les sommes versées à une personne déclarée à charge par vous ou votre conjoint. Fournir les précisions ci-après sur les organisations ou les particuliers auxquels vous avez effectué de tels paiements. *Si les sommes ont été versées à un pensionnat ou à une colonie de vacances, ne pas inscrire plus de \$30 par semaine, par enfant.

Limites des montants déductibles

A—Limite: revenu—Revenu gagné (le total de vos revenus provenant d'un emploi, y compris pourboires et gratifications; revenu net d'un travail pour votre propre compte, pertes exclues; allocations de formation des adultes; partie imposable de bourses d'études, d'entretien ou de perfectionnement (*fellowship*), ou d'autres allocations du même genre, ainsi que les montants nets de subventions de recherches)

2/3 du «Revenu gagné»: Limite A

3—Limite: famille—\$1,000 x nombre d'enfants inscrits ci-dessus—maximum \$4,000

Moins: Dans le cas d'une mère qui travaille, tout montant déduit par son mari à l'égard d'une période où elle était atteinte d'incapacité ou était dans un établissement

Limite B

— Limite: père — Applicable à un père qui était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou *séparé aux termes d'un accord écrit ou d'une ordonnance du tribunal* et qui assurait la garde et la surveillance des enfants, ou à un père dont la femme a été atteinte d'incapacité ou a séjourné dans un établissement pendant une période d'au moins 2 semaines. Dans le cas d'une incapacité, annexer un certificat délivré par le médecin traitant, ce certificat devant indiquer la durée de l'incapacité.

Multiplier par le nombre de semaines d'incapacité de la femme ou de son séjour dans un établissement, ou le nombre de semaines pendant lesquelles le père était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé.

Limite C

Déduire le moins élevé des montants suivants: Le «Total des paiements»,
la limite A,
la limite B ou
la limite C (s'il y a lieu)

Montant déductible (À inscrire à la ligne 37, page 2 de votre déclaration)

Additional Personal Exemptions (Guide items 31 to 36)**For use if you are claiming:**

- (a) equivalent to married exemption, or
- (b) exemption for dependants other than spouse and children.
- Net income of your dependants includes Old Age Security Pension, Guaranteed Income Supplement and Spouse's Allowance, Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits and Unemployment Insurance benefits.
- If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, you must complete and attach form T1E-NR obtainable from any District Taxation Office.
- If you were married and not separated from your spouse you cannot claim the Equivalent to Married Exemption.
- Ensure that the applicable Family Allowance payments in respect of each dependant claimed are reported on line 12 on page 1 of your return.

Equivalent to Married Exemption**Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) and supported a relative in 1979**

If your marital status changed in 1979, please give date of change

Day Month

Exemption may be claimed for a relative living with you and who was wholly dependent on you, or on you and others. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.) If the address of a dependant differed from yours while attending school, provide the address where the dependant normally resides during the non-school portion of the year.

Did you maintain the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐Did you reside in the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐

The answer to both of the above questions must be 'Yes' to claim this exemption.

If applicable, check ☒ and claim item 1 or 2.☐ 1. Supported relative whose net income was not over \$430. *Provide 'Details of Dependant' below and claim \$2,320.☐ 2. Supported relative whose net income was over \$430 but not over \$2,750.

\$ 2750 00

Subtract: dependant's net income

*Provide 'Details of Dependant' below and claim

*Details of Dependant

Name Relationship to you
Address Date of birth
Day Month Year

Exemption for Other Dependants Resident in Canada

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)

(B) Aunts or Uncles (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1979 in support of each dependant but not exceeding the allowable maximum determined according to the dependant's age and net income, as follows:

Born in 1963 or later —If net income was not over \$1,750, maximum claim is \$500.
—If net income was over \$1,750 but not over \$2,750, maximum claim is \$500 minus one-half the amount by which the net income exceeds \$1,750.

Born in 1962 or earlier —If net income was not over \$1,840, maximum claim is \$910.
—If net income was over \$1,840 but not over \$2,750, maximum claim is \$910 minus the amount by which the net income exceeds \$1,840.

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum amount determined as above. No claim may be made here for (a) a dependant born in 1957 or earlier who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed the equivalent to married exemption.

Dependants (1) Family or Last Name	Date of Birth Day Month Year	Relationship to you	*Net income in 1979 \$	Amount spent by you in support of dependant \$	If born in 1957 or earlier state whether infirm or state school attended
Usual First Name					
Address					
(2) Family or Last Name					
Usual First Name					
Address					

*Includes Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement for dependants born in 1914 or earlier. If not received, state reason:

Exemption for Other Dependants Not Resident in Canada—Attach a completed form T1E-NR (Guide item 35)

Total of Additional Personal Exemptions (Please enter this amount on line 44 on page 2 of your return)

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires (Guide, nos 31 à 36)

Annexe 6

Utiliser si vous demandez:

- a) l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e), ou
 b) une exemption à l'égard de personnes à charge autres que le conjoint et les enfants.

Le revenu net des personnes à votre charge comprend la pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, le supplément de revenu garanti et l'allocation de conjoint, les prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec et les prestations d'assurance-chômage. Si vous comptez des personnes à charge qui ne résidaient pas au Canada, vous devez remplir et annexer la formule T1E-NR, disponible à tout bureau de district d'impôt.

Une personne mariée non séparée de son conjoint ne peut demander l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).

Prenez soin d'inscrire à la ligne 12, en page 1 de votre déclaration, les paiements d'allocations familiales pour chaque enfant déclaré à charge.

Équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e)

Époux divorcé(e), séparé(e) ou veuf (veuve) et soutien d'un parent en 1979

Si votre situation de famille a changé en 1979, veuillez indiquer la date du changement

Jour Mois

L'exemption peut être demandée pour un parent qui habitait avec vous et qui était entièrement à votre charge ou à votre charge et à charge d'autres personnes. (Vous ne pouvez présenter une demande que s'il a été convenu que personne d'autre n'en présentera pour la même personne à charge ou relativement au même logis.) Si l'adresse d'une personne à charge diffère de la vôtre au cours de l'année scolaire, donnez son adresse habituelle pendant la période de l'année où elle ne fréquentait pas l'école.

Habitez-vous le logis où habitait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐

Habitiez-vous le logis où demeurait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐

La réponse à ces deux questions doit être «Oui» pour demander cette exemption.

Il y a lieu, cocher (✓) et demander soit le numéro 1, soit le numéro 2.

1. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$430. *Donner les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» ci-après et inscrire \$2,320.

2. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net a dépassé \$430 sans excéder \$2,750.

\$ c

2 7 5 0 | 0 0

Soustraire: Revenu net de la personne à charge

*Donner les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» ci-après et inscrire

Précisions sur la personne à charge

Nom Lien de parenté avec vous

Adresse Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Exemption à l'égard d'autres personnes (A) Père, mère, grands-parents, frères ou sœurs (et ceux du conjoint)

à charge résidant au Canada (B) Tantes ou oncles (et ceux du conjoint)

Donner les précisions ci-après et déduire le montant effectivement dépensé en 1979 pour subvenir aux besoins de chaque personne à charge, mais sans dépasser le maximum autorisé, déterminé d'après l'âge et le revenu net de la personne à charge, comme il suit:

Née en 1963 ou après—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à \$1,750, la déduction maximale est de \$500.

—Si le revenu net se situait entre \$1,750 et \$2,750, la déduction maximale est de \$500 moins

la moitié de la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse \$1,750.

Née en 1962 ou avant—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à \$1,840, la déduction maximale est de \$910.

—Si le revenu net se situait entre \$1,840 et \$2,750, la déduction maximale est de \$910 moins

la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse \$1,840.

Si quelqu'un d'autre a aidé à subvenir aux besoins d'une personne à charge inscrite ici, le montant global compté par vous et cette autre personne ne doit pas dépasser le montant maximal déterminé de la façon exposée ci-dessus. Aucune déduction ne peut être demandée ici à l'égard a) d'une personne à charge née en 1957 ou avant qui n'est pas atteinte d'infirmité physique ou mentale (à moins que cette personne à charge ne soit votre frère ou votre sœur et qu'elle ne fréquente l'école ou l'université à plein temps) ou b) d'une personne à charge pour laquelle vous avez demandé l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).

Personnes à charge	Nom de famille	Nom usuel	Adresse	Date de naissance Jour Mois Année	Lien de parenté avec vous	*Revenu net en 1979 \$	Somme que vous avez dépensée pour le soutien de la personne à charge \$	Si elle est née en 1957 ou avant, dites si elle était infirme, ou indiquez l'école fréquentée
1								
2								

*Comprend la sécurité de la vieillesse et le supplément de revenu garanti pour les personnes à charge nées en 1914 ou avant. Si une telle personne n'en a pas reçu, indiquer la raison:

Exemption à l'égard d'autres personnes à charge ne résidant pas au Canada—Annexer une formule T1E-NR remplie (Guide, no 35)

Total des exemptions personnelles supplémentaires (à inscrire à la ligne 44 en page 2 de votre déclaration)

État des loyers de biens immeubles (Guide, n° 14)

Annexe 7

Pour la période du _____ au _____
 si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer un état.

Loyers bruts

Adresse de la propriété _____

\$	¢
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Loyers bruts (à inscrire à la ligne 83, page 1 de la déclaration)

Dépenses

Impôts fonciers _____

Entretien et réparations _____

Intérêts _____

Assurances _____

Éclairage, chauffage, eau _____

Autres (préciser) _____

\$	¢
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Total des dépenses

Exemple: Fraction se rapportant à la résidence personnelle _____

Dépenses (à déduire des «Loyers bruts»)

Revenu net avant la déduction pour amortissement _____

Exemple: Déduction pour amortissement* _____

Revenu net de location de biens immeubles (à inscrire à la ligne 16, page 1 de la déclaration)

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

La déduction pour amortissement visant des immeubles ne peut normalement avoir pour effet de créer ni d'augmenter une perte.
 Ne demandez la déduction pour amortissement à l'égard d'aucune partie d'une propriété que vous habitez.

Déduction pour amortissement (Guide, nos 14B et 15)

Annexe 8

si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer un état.

Dans certains cas, un agriculteur ou un pêcheur peut demander une déduction pour amortissement selon la méthode spéciale de l'«amortissement constant». On trouvera des détails complets dans les guides d'impôt sur le revenu des agriculteurs et des pêcheurs de 1979.

Si l'on n'emploie pas la méthode de l'«amortissement constant», il faut remplir le tableau ci-après conformément aux indications suivantes:

1) Les biens doivent être groupés en catégories et l'amortissement doit être basé sur le coût de tous les biens dans la catégorie, moins les sommes déduites au cours des années antérieures à titre d'amortissement de ces biens. Utiliser une ligne distincte pour chaque catégorie prescrite de biens.

2) Ne pas inclure le coût du fonds de terre dans la colonne (3).

c) La somme à inscrire dans la colonne (4) relativement à tout bien dont il a été disposé ne doit pas excéder son «coût en capital». Si le produit de la disposition d'un bien amortissable est supérieur soit au coût en capital du bien, soit à sa juste valeur marchande au 31 décembre 1971 (le plus élevé des deux montants), l'excédent doit être inscrit à l'Annexe 2.

d) Annexer des états détaillant les sommes inscrites dans les colonnes (3) et (4), y compris le genre de bien et le coût ou le produit de la disposition, selon le cas.

e) Inscrire dans la colonne (6) le taux qu'on désire utiliser, sans excéder le taux maximal prescrit, et appliquer ce taux au montant de la colonne (5). S'il n'est pas avantageux d'appliquer le taux maximal, ne pas le faire.

(1) N° de catégorie	(2) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital au début de 1979 (Col. (8) du tableau de 1978)	(3) Coût des additions en 1979	(4) Produit des dispositions en 1979 (Voir c) ci-dessus)	(5) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital, (Col. 2 plus 3, moins col. 4)	(6) Taux %	(7) Déduction pour amortissement de 1979	(8) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital à la fin de 1979 (Col. 5 moins col. 7)
Total							

Si l'on demande une déduction pour amortissement à l'égard des catégories 31 et 32, inscrire le numéro de certificat qui figure sur la formule CMHC 1925. _____

Medical Expenses — Attach receipts (Guide item 38)

Schedule

[illegible]

Premiums paid to non-government medical or hospital care plans—receipts are not required to be filed.

Name of plan

Period covered by claim

Total amount of premiums paid

Total Medical Expenses (Please enter this amount on line 48 on page 2 of your return and calculate the allowable portion.)

If the patient was other than a dependant who is included in your claim for personal exemptions (Guide item 38), provide the following details concerning that person:

Name _____ Relationship to you _____
Address _____ Net income in 1979 \$ _____

Child Tax Credit (Guide item 57)

Schedule 10

Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip)

901

X\$218.00 1

©

-Calculation of Family Income-

	\$	¢
My Net Income (line 41 on page 2 of my return)	2	
My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return—if negative, enter zero) 902	3	
	⊖	
Add lines 2 and 3	4	
Subtract: Family Income Base	5	19,620 00
Family Income in excess of Base amount (If negative, enter zero)	6	

Subtract: 5% of line 6

7

Child Tax Credit (Enter this amount on line 78 on page 4 of your return—if negative, enter zero)

-Certification by Spouse.

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date _____

Signature _____

I will ☐ will not ☐ be filing a 1979 Individual Income Tax Return.



Revenue Canada
TaxationRevenu Canada
ImpôtCAI
NR 68
- 717

TAXATION STATISTICS

STATISTIQUE FISCALE

1982 EDITION

EDITION 1982

Analyzing the Returns of
INDIVIDUALS for the
1980
TAXATION YEAR and
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Analyse des déclarations
des PARTICULIERS pour
L'ANNEE D'IMPOSITION
1980
et STATISTIQUES DIVERSES

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION
REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

1982 TAXATION STATISTICS STATISTIQUE FISCALE DE 1982

analyzing 1980 T1 Individual Tax Returns
and
Miscellaneous Statistics

analyse des déclarations T1 d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980
et
statistiques diverses

THE HONOURABLE PIERRE BUSSIÈRES
Minister, Revenue Canada

L'HONORABLE PIERRE BUSSIÈRES
Ministre, Revenu Canada

© Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1982

Available in Canada through

Authorized Bookstore Agents
and other bookstores

or by mail from

Canadian Government Publishing Centre
Supply and Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

Catalogue No. RV 44-1982
ISBN 0-660-51831-7

Canada: \$10.00
Other countries: \$12.00

Price subject to change without notice.

© Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada 1982

En vente au Canada par l'entremise de nos

agents libraires agréés
et autres librairies

ou par la poste au:

Centre d'édition du gouvernement du Canada
Approvisionnement et Services Canada
Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0S9

N° de catalogue RV 44-1982
ISBN 0-660-51831-7

Canada: \$10.00
à l'étranger: \$12.00

Prix sujet à changement sans avis préalable.

REVENUE CANADA, TAXATION
REVENU CANADA, IMPÔT

B. A. MACDONALD	<i>Deputy Minister</i> <i>Sous-ministre</i>
P. E. LANGLOIS	<i>Director General (Management Controls)</i> <i>Directeur général (Contrôle de la gestion)</i>
B. W. ABELA	<i>Director, Statistical Services Division</i> <i>Directeur, Division des Services Statistiques</i>
N. K. BARCLAY	<i>Manager, Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling</i> <i>Gérant, Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur les particuliers</i>
R. F. TURNER	<i>Chief, Personal Taxation Statistics Section</i> <i>Chef, Section des Statistiques fiscales des particuliers</i>

This report was prepared under the co-ordination of A. I. Jung, Personal Taxation Statistics Section.

Computer processing of the data and programming were carried out at the Taxation Head Office, Ottawa under the direction of J. F. Cox, Statistical Programming Section. The chief programmer was J. Hubley.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was carried out in the Taxation Centres of Revenue Canada, Taxation under the direction of A. Allen, Section Head of Taxation Centre Statistics, Ottawa; Y. Trudeau, Section Head of Error Inspection, Shawinigan; R. Sakiyama, Section Head of Error Inspection, Winnipeg; L. Hone, Section Head of Error Inspection, St. John's; and B. Bergen, Section Head of Error Inspection, Surrey.

A. I. Jung, de la section des Statistiques fiscales des particuliers, a coordonné la préparation du présent rapport.

Le traitement informatique des données et la programmation ont été effectués au Bureau principal de l'impôt d'Ottawa sous la direction de J. F. Cox de la section de la Programmation des statistiques. Le programmeur en chef était J. Hubley.

La transcription des données requises tirées des déclarations de l'échantillon a été effectuée dans les centres fiscaux de Revenu Canada, Impôt sous la direction de A. Allen le chef de la section de la Statistique du centre fiscal d'Ottawa; de Y. Trudeau le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Shawinigan; de R. Sakiyama le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Winnipeg; de L. Hone le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Saint-Jean (T.-N.); et de B. Bergen le chef de la section de l'Inspection des erreurs à Surrey.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	6
PART 1	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 1 AND ITEMS.....	9
SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Returns by 100 Selected Cities	28
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Class	30
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation	31
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex	32
BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —General Statement by Province	35
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Classes	36
Table 2A —Taxable Returns by Income Classes	58
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation	80
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex	92
Table 5 —All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence	100
Table 6 —Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income	132
Table 6A —All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income	136
Table 6B —All Returns by Marital Status and Sex	140
Table 7 —All Returns by Province and Income	142
Table 8 —All Returns by Province and Occupation	148
Table 8A —Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation	154
Table 9 —Taxable Returns by Province and Age	160
Table 9A —All Returns by Province and Age	162
Table 10 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Income	164
Table 11 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation	168
Table 12 —All Returns by Occupation and Income	172
Table 13 —Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province	182
Table 14 —All Returns with Claim for Personal Exemptions by Income Classes	184
Table 15 —All Returns with Child Care Expense Claims	188
Table 16 —All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains or Allowable Capital Losses	190
Table 17 —Child Tax Credit by Marital Status, Number of Children and Family Net Income Class	192
Table 18 —Child Tax Credit by Province and Family Net Income Class	198
PART 2	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2.....	207
GEOGRAPHIC STATISTICS	
Table 1 —All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities	212
Table 2 —Additional Localities Not Tabulated Elsewhere	226
PART 3	
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 3.....	229
HISTORICAL STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Yearly Record of Returns Filed (1950-1980)	236
Table 2 —Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income (1950-1980)	237
Table 3 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1979 to 1980	238
Table 4 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1976 to 1980	239
Table 5 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1979 to 1980	240
Table 6 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1976 to 1980	241
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS	
Table 1 —Annual Collections and Costs of Administration	244
Table 1A —Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations	245
Table 2 —Miscellaneous Items from 1980 Individual Returns	246
APPENDIX	
1980 INCOME TAX FORMS AND SCHEDULES	247

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

AVANT-PROPOS.....	6
PARTIE 1	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 1 ET DES POSTES	9
TABLEAUX RÉCAPITULATIFS DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —Déclarations—100 villes choisies	28
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu.....	30
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par occupation.....	31
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et par sexe.....	32
TABLEAUX DE BASE DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —État général, par province.....	35
Tableau 2 —Toutes les déclarations, par catégorie de revenu.....	36
Tableau 2A —Déclarations imposables, par catégorie de revenu.....	58
Tableau 3 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession.....	80
Tableau 4 —Toutes les déclarations, par âge et sexe.....	92
Tableau 5 —Toutes les déclarations, par ville ou lieu de résidence.....	100
Tableau 6 —Déclarations imposables, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu.....	132
Tableau 6A —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille, les personnes à charge et le revenu.....	136
Tableau 6B —Toutes les déclarations, selon la situation de famille et le sexe.....	140
Tableau 7 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et revenu.....	142
Tableau 8 —Toutes les déclarations, par province et profession.....	148
Tableau 8A —Déclarations imposables, par province et profession.....	154
Tableau 9 —Déclarations imposables, par province et âge.....	160
Tableau 9A —Toutes les déclarations, par province et âge.....	162
Tableau 10 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et le revenu.....	164
Tableau 11 —Toutes les déclarations, selon l'âge, le sexe et la profession.....	168
Tableau 12 —Toutes les déclarations, par profession et revenu.....	172
Tableau 13 —Répartition du revenu brut et net par province.....	182
Tableau 14 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des demandes d'exemptions personnelles, par catégories de revenu.....	184
Tableau 15 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants.....	188
Tableau 16 —Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables ou des pertes en capital déductibles.....	190
Tableau 17 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon la situation de famille, nombre d'enfants et catégorie de revenu net de famille.....	192
Tableau 18 —Crédit d'impôt pour enfant par province et catégorie de revenu net de famille.....	198
PARTIE 2	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 2.....	207
STATISTIQUES GEOGRAPHIQUES	
Tableau 1 —Toutes les déclarations, par comté ou division de recensement et endroit choisi.....	212
Tableau 2 —Autres localités non déjà comprises dans les autres tableaux.....	226
PARTIE 3	
DESCRIPTION DES TABLEAUX DE LA PARTIE 3.....	229
TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES DE LA STATISTIQUE CONCERNANT LES PARTICULIERS	
Tableau 1 —Relevé annuel des déclarations produites (1950-1980).....	236
Tableau 2 —Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables, par revenu (1950-1980).....	237
Tableau 3 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour les particuliers identiques de 1979 à 1980.....	238
Tableau 4 —Changement de revenu, par sexe et âge, pour les particuliers identiques de 1976 à 1980.....	239
Tableau 5 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour les particuliers identiques de 1979 à 1980.....	240
Tableau 6 —Changement de revenu, par sexe, pour les particuliers identiques de 1976 à 1980.....	241
STATISTIQUES DIVERSES	
Tableau 1 —Rentrées annuelles et frais d'administration.....	244
Tableau 1A —Répartition estimative des recettes provenant des particuliers, des employeurs et des corporations..	245
Tableau 2 —Détails divers tirés des déclarations de particuliers pour 1980.....	246
APPENDICE	
FORMULES DE DÉCLARATIONS D'IMPÔT DE 1980 ET LES ANNEXES.....	247

Introduction by the Minister

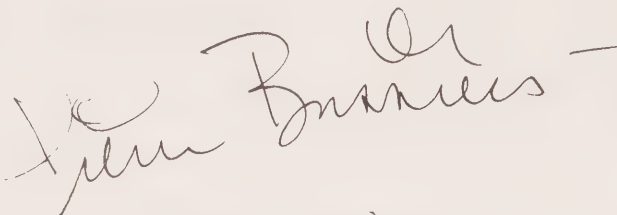
Since 1946, Revenue Canada, Taxation has produced statistics based on individual income tax returns in this series of annual reports entitled Taxation Statistics. The 1982 edition of the publication provides an in-depth profile of the Canadian taxpaying public through a comprehensive analysis of data from more than 15 million individual income tax returns filed for the taxation year 1980.

Taxation Statistics continues to serve as a valuable resource document for economists, researchers and others in federal and provincial governments, private organizations and the academic community.

Avant-propos du Ministre

Depuis 1946, Revenu Canada, Impôt publie chaque année, dans son rapport intitulé Statistique fiscale, un éventail de données concernant l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers. L'édition 1982 de ce rapport présente un profil détaillé de l'ensemble des contribuables canadiens grâce à une analyse exhaustive des données compilées à partir des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu produites par plus de 15 millions de contribuables pour l'année d'imposition 1980.

Statistique fiscale constitue un excellent ouvrage de référence pour enseignants, les économistes et les chercheurs. Il va sans dire qu'il s'agit aussi un outil fort utile au sein des gouvernements fédéral et provinciaux de même que pour de nombreux autres organismes.



HON. PIERRE BUSSIÈRES

Introduction by the Deputy Minister

The individual statistics in Part 1 of this book are based on a stratified random sample of 1980 individual income tax returns. For this edition, all returns processed up to January 27, 1982 were subject to sampling and are represented in this analysis. The deadline for the filing of these returns, without penalty, was April 30, 1981.

Part 1 of the book consists of two types of tables: summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupations and age groups; and basic tables of individual statistics.

Part 2 contains data on all returns by counties, census divisions, and selected localities and other geographical information.

Part 3 includes historical tables indicating taxes collected, the cost of administration on an annual basis from 1949-50 through the fiscal year 1980-81, and the historical statistics for identical individuals. Additional miscellaneous data are also included in Part 3.

A description of the statistical systems (sampling, coding etc.) and various items included in the statistics is at the front of each Part.

Facsimiles of the 1980 tax returns are included in an appendix at the back of the book.

Avant-propos du Sous-Ministre

Les statistiques sur les particuliers contenues dans la Partie 1 de cette publication proviennent d'un échantillonnage stratifié prélevé au hasard des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu de 1980. Toutes les déclarations qui avaient été traitées au 27 janvier 1982 font partie de cette analyse. La date de production de ces déclarations sans pénalité était le 30 avril 1981.


La Partie 1 de cet ouvrage comprend deux types de tableaux: des tableaux récapitulatifs de données condensées présentés par villes, par catégories de revenu, par occupations et par groupes d'âge, et des tableaux de base où figurent des statistiques sur les particuliers.

La Partie 2 renferme des données sur toutes les déclarations selon le comté, la division de recensement et certaines localités. Cette partie contient aussi d'autres renseignements présentés par régions géographiques.

La Partie 3 renferme des tableaux historiques faisant état des impôts perçus et des frais d'administration annuels engagés depuis 1949-1950 jusqu'à l'exercice financier 1980-1981. On y trouve aussi des statistiques historiques pour les particuliers identiques. Diverses autres données ont aussi été incluses dans la Partie 3.

Au début de chaque partie se trouve une description des méthodes statistiques utilisées (échantillonnage, codage, etc.) et des différents éléments contenus dans ces statistiques.

Des fac-similés des déclarations d'impôt de 1980 sont annexés à la fin de l'ouvrage.



BRUCE A. MACDONALD

Note to Users:

This publication has been prepared to provide a comprehensible profile of the taxpaying public. To supplement the statistics in the publication, details of the methodology used in their collection as well as definitions and descriptions are provided within the text at the beginning of each Part of the book. When using these statistics, please consult the text for assistance in interpretation and analysis.

While Taxation Statistics presents a large portion of the statistics produced by Revenue Canada, Taxation, there are further unpublished tables which provide information by provinces, finer occupation levels, geographical levels, etc. These tables serve as an extension to Taxation Statistics and are available upon request. If the data requested are unavailable, we will consider extracting the information on a cost-recovery basis.

Any comments or suggestions are appreciated. In addition, requests for income/tax statistics not available through this publication may be directed to us at:

Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling,
Statistical Services Division,
Revenue Canada, Taxation,
875 Heron Road,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0L8



Neil Barclay,
Manager,
Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling.

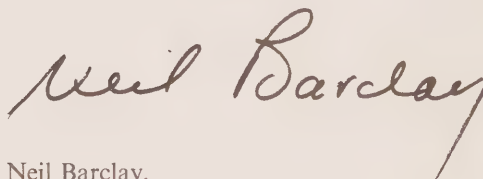
A tous nos lecteurs,

La présente publication vise à présenter un profil compréhensible de l'ensemble des contribuables. Comme complément aux statistiques qu'elle renferme, nous y avons inséré, au début de chaque partie, des précisions sur la méthodologie utilisée pour leur rassemblement, ainsi que des définitions et des descriptions. Pour l'interprétation et l'analyse de statistiques, nous vous invitons donc à consulter le texte correspondant.

Même si Statistique fiscale présente une grande partie des statistiques rassemblées par Revenu Canada, Impôt, il existe d'autres tableaux non publiés qui fournissent des renseignements par province, par niveau de profession, par localité, etc. Ces tableaux complètent la publication et vous pouvez les obtenir sur demande. Si les données que vous demandez ne figurent pas dans Statistique fiscale, nous pourrions les extraire de nos fichiers pour vous, moyennant certains frais.

Il nous fera plaisir de recevoir vos observations ou vos suggestions. En outre, vous pouvez envoyer vos demandes concernant des statistiques sur les revenus et l'impôt non fournies dans cette brochure à l'adresse suivante:

Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur
les particuliers,
Division des Services statistiques,
Revenu Canada, Impôt,
875, chemin Heron,
Ottawa (Ontario),
K1A 0L8.



Neil Barclay,
Gérant,
Statistiques et Modèles d'impôt sur
les particuliers.

PART 1

Description of Tables
and Items

Summary Tables of
Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of
Individual Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 1 and Items

PARTIE 1

Description des tableaux et
des postes

Tableaux récapitulatifs
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Tableaux de base
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Description des tableaux de la Partie 1 et postes

Description of Items and 1980 Rate Structure

Statistical Sample and Coverage—An analysis of 1980 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in the Summary and Basic Tables of Part I. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Total Income.

The sample, as in the past, was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample is stratified using the following five items as characteristics of stratification:

- (1) Source of income: either employment type, self-employment type or investment income.
- (2) Urban Geographic areas: cities with similar population sizes have been grouped within each region, with the result that there are 15 urban groupings throughout the country.
- (3) Rural Geographic areas: for each province or territory those locations not included in an urban grouping are sampled as a single area; thus giving 12 additional sampling areas. One additional grouping is provided for non-resident taxpayers.
- (4) Tax Status: either taxable or non-taxable.
- (5) Income Range: for taxable returns there are four ranges of total income and non-taxable there are three ranges of total income.

These characteristics define $3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7 = 588$ regular strata. Two more strata are provided, one for taxpayers with unusually large incomes and one for taxpayers who for some reason do not fit into the other strata. Hence, there are 590 cells in total. In these cells, the sampling ratios range from 1:1 to 1:200 with lowest rates of sampling occurring in cells relating to employment type income in dense population areas of the provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

In aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was 3.6% of the total number processed to Jan. 27, 1982 as shown in the following:

Number of returns in universe	14,764,870
Number of returns in the sample	527,044

The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results; while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in larger groups, heavier sampling ratios are applied in sparse areas and classifications in an attempt to strengthen these groups.

Source of Information—The statistical analysis of 1980 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centres. The basic information punched on the original assessment cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks, punched and later associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared

Description des postes et de la structure des taux de 1980

Échantillonnage et portée statistique—Les tableaux récapitulatifs et les tableaux de base de la Partie I contiennent l'analyse des déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu produites par les particuliers en 1980. Les statistiques ont été dressées d'après un échantillon de déclarations prélevé selon différents pourcentages et différentes limites, fondés sur le revenu total.

Comme par les années passées, l'échantillonnage résulte d'un dépouillement séquentiel effectué par ordinateur. L'échantillon est stratifié et caractérisé par les cinq éléments suivants:

- 1) Source du revenu: revenu tiré d'un emploi, d'un travail autonome ou de placements.
- 2) Régions géographiques urbaines: des villes à population semblable ont été groupées en régions urbaines pour donner 15 groupes urbains dans tout le pays.
- 3) Régions géographiques rurales: pour chaque province ou territoire, les endroits non compris dans les régions urbaines sont compris dans un seul groupe, ce qui donne 12 zones d'échantillonnage supplémentaires. Un groupe additionnel est fourni pour les contribuables non-résidents.
- 4) Statut fiscal: imposable ou non imposable
- 5) Palier de revenu: pour les déclarations imposables, il y a quatre paliers de revenu total et pour les déclarations non imposables, il en existe trois.

Ces caractéristiques ($3 \times (13 + 15) \times 7$) définissent 588 strates régulières. Deux autres strates sont fournies, une pour les contribuables avec des revenus particulièrement élevés et une pour les contribuables qui pour une raison quelconque, ne peuvent être inclus dans les autres strates. Donc, il y a un total de 590 cellules. Dans ces cellules, les coefficients d'échantillonnage varient de 1:1 à 1:200, les plus bas se situant dans les cellules de revenus tirés d'emplois dans les régions à population dense de l'Ontario et du Québec.

Globalement, le nombre de déclarations analysées constituait 3.6% du nombre total de déclarations traitées jusqu'au 27 janvier 1982, soit:

Nombre de déclarations analysées	14,764,870
Nombre de déclarations de l'échantillon	527,044

L'échantillonnage accélère l'analyse du grand nombre de déclarations produites et on a constaté qu'il donnait des résultats d'ensemble exacts; bien qu'on ne puisse espérer obtenir dans une analyse détaillée le même niveau d'exactitude que dans le cas de groupes plus importants, un taux plus élevé d'échantillonnage des régions et catégories comprenant peu d'individus tend à augmenter l'importance de ces groupes.

Source de renseignements—L'analyse statistique des déclarations de 1980 a été dressée aux Centres des données fiscales. Les données fondamentales de l'échantillon choisi qui avaient été reportées par perforation sur les fiches initiales de cotisation, ont été complétées par certains renseignements supplémentaires qui ont été transcrits par les employés de la statistique, reportés par perforation et réunis subséquentement aux données fondamentales. Les statistiques sont extraites des déclarations une fois celles-ci vérifiées. Une partie des déclarations fait l'objet d'une nouvelle cotisation

and printed by a computer at the Ottawa Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1980 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Special form was for use by individuals filing only to receive tax credits or whose income was primarily employment income from which only usual deductions could be made. The T1 General form was for use by individuals whose tax affairs were more complicated; those who had self-employment income or capital gains or losses or dividend income; those who had less common deductions such as registered retirement savings plan or registered home ownership savings plan premiums; individuals wishing to claim exemptions for dependants other than a spouse or children or wishing to transfer deductions from their spouse, etc. Various schedules were provided for use by individuals with certain types of income or non-standard exemption claims, etc. Facsimiles of these forms can be found in the Appendix at the back of this book.

Number of Returns (Items 1-3)—This refers to the number of T1 Special and T1 General returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1980. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1981. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax of a dollar or more is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

Wages and Salaries (Item 4)—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, directors' fees. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings plus Directors' Fees. This figure is gross, the allowable expenses of employment being shown as Items 46 and 47.

Commissions from Employment (Item 5)—This item has been identified from the entry on page 1 "Commissions, if any, included in above total (Earnings)". The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income being included with Items 46 and 47.

Other Employment Earnings (Item 6)—This item consists of adult training allowances, net research grants, tips and gratuities as reported on this line of the return.

Family Allowance (Item 7)—This is the amount of taxable family allowance benefits reported in this area of the return.

Unemployment Insurance Benefits (Item 8)—This is the amount reported under this heading.

Old Age Pension (Item 9)—This is the amount reported as "Old Age Security Pension".

plus tard et on ne tient pas compte de tout changement qui en résulte aux fins de la statistique. Les tableaux ont été préparés et imprimés par un ordinateur au Centre des données fiscales à Ottawa. On trouvera ci-après la source de différents postes statistiques.

Toutes les formules mentionnées concernent l'année d'imposition 1980. Deux genres de déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers ont été distribués. La formule T1 Spéciale était destinée aux particuliers qui produisaient une déclaration dans le seul but de demander des crédits d'impôt ou dont les gains provenaient essentiellement d'un revenu d'emploi sur lequel seules les déductions habituelles étaient opérées. La formule T1 Générale était destinée aux particuliers dont la situation fiscale est plus complexe, notamment ceux qui tirent un revenu d'un travail indépendant, de gains ou de pertes en capital ou de dividendes, ceux qui ont droit aux déductions moins courantes comme celles qui visent les contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite ou un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement, ceux qui désirent demander une exemption pour personnes à charge autre que le conjoint ou des enfants ou transférer des déductions admissibles au conjoint, etc. Diverses annexes ont été destinées à l'usage de particuliers tirant certains genres de revenus ou réclamant des exemptions non uniformes, etc. Des facsimilés de ces formules figurent à l'appendice dans la dernière partie de ce livre.

Nombre de déclarations (Postes 1-3)—Signifie le nombre réuni des déclarations T1 Générale et T1 Spéciale produites pour l'année d'imposition ou l'année civile 1980. La date ultime de production des déclarations sans encourir de pénalités était le 30 Avril 1981. On n'a pas tenu compte des secondes déclarations produites à titre de modification d'une déclaration initiale. On considère comme déclaration «imposable» celle qui donne lieu à un impôt d'un dollar ou plus; autrement, une déclaration est «non imposable».

Salaires et traitements (Poste 4)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste est le revenu tiré de salaires ou traitements augmentés des allocations et prestations imposables et des jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Ce qu'il faut indiquer, c'est le total des montants figurant sous la rubrique «Gains totaux avant déductions» moins toute commission comprise dans les gains totaux plus les jetons de présence d'administrateurs. Il s'agit de chiffres bruts, les dépenses déductibles d'emploi étant comprises aux postes 46 et 47.

Commissions d'emplois (Poste 5)—Ce poste a été tiré de la ligne de la page 1 intitulée «Commissions incluses, s'il y a lieu, dans les (gains) totaux ci-dessus». Il s'agit d'un montant brut, toutes dépenses déductibles réclamées en déduction du revenu étant comprises dans les montants inscrits aux postes 46 et 47.

Autres gains provenant d'un emploi (Poste 6)—Le montant indiqué à ce poste de la déclaration comprend les allocations de formation professionnelle des adultes, le montant net des subventions à la recherche, les pourboires et les gratifications.

Allocations familiales (Poste 7)—Ce poste comprend les allocations familiales figurant sur la déclaration d'impôt.

Prestations d'assurance-chômage (Poste 8)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré sous cette rubrique.

Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (Poste 9)—Il s'agit du montant déclaré comme «pension de sécurité de la vieillesse».

CPP or QPP Benefits (Item 10)—This is the amount reported on the line “Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits”.

Other Pensions or Superannuation (Item 11)—This is the amount reported under this heading and includes all other pension income.

Net Business Income (Item 12)—The net business income is found on page 1 of the return under the heading “Income from Self-Employment”. Gross business income is shown in Table 13.

Net Professional Income (Item 13)—This is the total of amounts shown on page 1 of the return as “Net Professional Income”. Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as “wages and salaries” under item 4. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Gross professional income is shown in Table 13.

Net Commission Income (Item 14)—Information for this item has been picked up from page 1. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of expenses except in Table 13 where gross commission is also shown.

Net Farming Income (Item 15)—The net farming income is found on the line “Farming Income” on page 1. Gross farm income is shown in Table 13.

Net Fishing Income (Item 16)—The net fishing income is found on the line “Fishing Income” on page 1 of the return. Gross fishing income is shown in Table 13.

Taxable Amount of Dividends (Item 17)—This is the actual amount of dividends received from taxable Canadian corporations plus one-half as reported for this type of income on the return. These are before deductions are made for carrying charges. The tax credits applicable to these dividends are shown in Item 62.

Included are amounts designated as “Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations” which form part of the income allocated under an employees’ profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or trust or a personal corporation.

Bond Interest (Item 18)—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Interest on “mortgages, notes, and other securities” is treated as mortgage interest.

Bank Interest (Item 19)—This is the total of all amounts specified as interest on bank or other deposits in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S). Unspecified interest reported on the return is also entered under this heading.

Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ (Poste 10)—Il s’agit du montant déclaré sous la rubrique «Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec».

Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (Poste 11)—Il s’agit du montant inscrit sous cette rubrique et comprend tout autre revenu tiré de pensions.

Revenu net d’entreprise (Poste 12)—Le revenu net d’entreprise se trouve à la page 1 sous la rubrique «Revenu provenant d’un travail pour propre compte». Le revenu brut d’entreprise est indiqué au tableau 13.

Revenu net de profession (Poste 13)—C’est le total des montants figurant à la page 1, sous la rubrique «Revenus professionnels». On peut le définir de façon générale comme étant le revenu tiré de l’exercice, par un contribuable à son propre compte, d’une profession libérale dans un but lucratif. Si un membre d’une profession libérale est employé à traitement annuel par une compagnie, un gouvernement ou une institution, sa rémunération relève du poste 4 «Salaires et traitements». On trouvera les principales sources de revenu provenant de professions libérales en examinant les occupations professionnelles au Tableau 3. Le revenu brut tiré de professions libérales est indiqué au Tableau 13.

Revenu net de commissions (Poste 14)—Les renseignements au sujet de ce poste ont été tirés de la page 1. Il s’agit du revenu net, c’est-à-dire du revenu après déduction des dépenses, sauf dans le Tableau 13, où les commissions brutes sont également indiquées.

Revenu net de l’agriculture (Poste 15)—Le revenu net de l’agriculture figure à la ligne intitulée «Revenus de l’agriculture» à la page 1. Le revenu brut provenant de l’agriculture est indiqué au Tableau 13.

Revenu net de la pêche (Poste 16)—Le revenu net de la pêche figure à la ligne intitulée «Revenus de la pêche» à la page 1. Le revenu brut provenant de la pêche se trouve au Tableau 13.

Montant imposable de dividendes (Poste 17)—Il s’agit du montant réel des dividendes reçus de corporations canadiennes imposables plus la moitié du montant inscrit sur la déclaration à l’égard de ce genre de revenu. Il s’agit du montant des dividendes avant déduction des frais financiers. Les crédits d’impôt qui s’appliquent à ces dividendes sont mentionnés au poste 62.

Sont également compris des montants désignés comme étant des «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables» qui constituent une partie du revenu admissible en vertu d’un régime de participation des employés aux bénéfices, ou provenant d’une succession ou fiducie, ou d’une corporation personnelle.

Intérêt obligataire (Poste 18)—Représente les montants désignés comme étant l’intérêt obligataire dans l’«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l’«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). L’intérêt découlant d’hypothèques, de billets ou d’autres titres est assimilé à l’intérêt hypothécaire.

Intérêt bancaire (Poste 19)—Il s’agit du total de tous les montants stipulés comme étant l’intérêt sur les dépôts en banque ou autres dépôts dans l’«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l’«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S). Les intérêts non précisés qui sont déclarés dans la déclaration figurent également sous cette rubrique.

Mortgage Interest (Item 20)—Mortgage interest is abstracted from the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4) opposite the heading "Interest from Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities".

Income from Trusts (Item 21)—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, under Investment Income as "Trusts". This does not include any portion of trust income consisting of "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations".

Annuity Income (Item 22)—This includes the taxable portion only of Annuity Income as reported in the Statement of Investment Income (Schedule 4) or Statement of Interest Income (Schedule 4S), and also payments received under an income-averaging annuity contract reported on the "Other Income" line of Page 1.

Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 23)—This includes amounts of Investment Income shown as "Royalties" and "All other Canadian Investment Income". This will include income from a personal corporation except for any portion segregated as "Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations", derived from schedule 4.

Foreign Investment Income (Item 24)—This is the total of amounts from foreign sources in the "Statement of Investment Income" (Schedule 4).

Net Rental Income (Item 25)—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported on the "Rental Income" line on page 1. The gross is also shown in Table 13.

Net Taxable Capital Gains (Item 26)—This is the amount reported on Page 1 as "Taxable capital gains or allowable capital losses". This represents one-half the actual total capital gains or losses as reported in Schedule 2, with the amount of allowable loss limited to a maximum of \$2,000. A further analysis of the sources of capital gains is shown in Table 16.

Miscellaneous Income (Item 27)—This includes any amounts shown on page 1 on the "Other Income" line except payments from income averaging annuity contracts (included with Item 22). Included are alimony or separation allowances received, scholarships, fellowships, bursaries and prizes for achievement, amounts received under a guaranteed annual wage plan, taxable portion of payments from an income maintenance insurance plan.

Total Income Assessed (Item 28)—This is the aggregate of Items 4 to 27 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses have not been deducted from employment earnings but are shown below under "Deductions" as Items 46 and 47.

Basic Personal Exemption (Item 29)—This is the basic exemption of \$2,890 which all taxpayers may claim.

Intérêt hypothécaire (Poste 20)—L'intérêt hypothécaire est tiré de l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) sous la rubrique «Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres».

Revenu de fiducies (Poste 21)—Comprend tous les montants, qu'ils soient versés ou accumulés, indiqués à titre de «Fiducies» sous la rubrique «Revenus de placements». Ceci ne comprend aucune partie du revenu de fiducies consistant en «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables».

Revenu de rentes (Poste 22)—Comprend la fraction imposable seulement du revenu de rentes déclaré dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4) ou dans l'«État des revenus en intérêts» (Annexe 4S) de même que les sommes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rente à versements invariables déclarées à la ligne des «Autres revenus», à la page 1.

Autres revenus de placements canadiens (Poste 23)—Ceci comprend les revenus de placements qui figurent sous la rubrique «Redevances» et «Tous autres revenus de placements au Canada». Il s'agit également du revenu provenant d'une corporation personnelle, à l'exception de toute partie mise à part à titre de «Dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables», le montant provient de l'annexe 4.

Revenus de placements étrangers (Poste 24)—C'est le total des montants provenant de sources étrangères déclarés dans l'«État des revenus de placements» (Annexe 4).

Revenu net de location (Poste 25)—Il s'agit du total des montants du revenu net de location, mentionné sous la rubrique «Revenus de location», à la page 1. Le montant brut est également indiqué au Tableau 13.

Montant net des gains en capital imposables (Poste 26)—Il s'agit du montant mentionné sous la rubrique «Gains en capital imposables ou pertes en capital déductibles» à la page 1. Ce montant représente la moitié du total des pertes ou gains en capital réels déclaré à l'Annexe 2, de même que le montant des pertes déductibles qui ne doit dépasser \$2,000. Une autre analyse des sources de gains en capital figure au Tableau 16.

Revenus divers (Poste 27)—Comprend tous montants figurant à la page 1 à la ligne intitulée «Autres revenus», à l'exception des sommes reçues en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables (compris dans le poste 22). Sont également inclus les pensions alimentaires ou allocations de séparation, les bourses d'études, les bourses de perfectionnement, les bourses d'entretien et les prix couronnant les travaux, les montants touchés en vertu d'un régime de salaire annuel garanti et la fraction imposable des versements découlant d'un régime d'assurance de sécurité du revenu.

Total du revenu imposé (Poste 28)—Il s'agit du total des montants des postes 4 à 27 inclusivement. Ces montants diffèrent du «Revenu total» indiqué sur la déclaration d'impôt en ce que les dépenses admissibles n'ont pas été déduites des traitements mais sont incluses aux postes 46 et 47 à titre de «déductions».

Exemptions personnelles de base (Poste 29)—Il s'agit de l'exemption de base de \$2,890 que tous les contribuables peuvent réclamer.

Age Exemption (Item 30)—Included here is the \$1,810 age exemption which may be claimed by persons aged 65 or over in 1980.

Married or Equivalent Exemption (Item 31)—This is an additional exemption of \$2,530 which may be claimed by a married person if the spouse's net income in the year while married was not over \$460, or by an unmarried person who may claim the equivalent of married exemption if he supported a relative whose income was not over \$460, and who resided in the same dwelling. A reduced exemption may be claimed if the spouse's or dependant's net income was over \$460 but not over \$2,990.

Wholly Dependent Children (Item 32)—This is the amount of the exemption which may be claimed for each wholly dependent child. The maximum claim is \$540 for children under age 18 and \$990 for children age 18 or over.

Other Dependants Exemption (Item 33)—This is the amount claimed as spent in support of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada not exceeding \$540 if the dependant was under age 18 or \$990 if the dependant was age 18 or over.

Personal Exemptions (Item 34)—This is the "Total Personal Exemptions" claimed on page 2 and is the aggregate of Items 29 to 33 inclusive. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants. The total is prorated to the period of residence in Canada.

CPP or QPP Contributions (Item 35)—This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions as shown on Page 2 of the T1 General return and Page 1 of the T1 Special return. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums (Item 36)—This is the amount deducted for premiums paid for unemployment insurance and withheld by the employer less any overpayment of premiums to be refunded.

Registered Pension Plan Contributions (Item 37)—This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pension plan. This amount is designated as "registered pension plan contributions".

Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 38)—This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as "Registered retirement savings plan premiums".

Registered Home Ownership (Item 39)—This is the amount claimed as a deduction for the "Registered home ownership savings plan contributions" area on page 2 of the return.

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Item 40)—This deduction is equal to the lesser of the eligible amount of interest, taxable dividend and capital gains income from Canadian sources (reported on Page 2 of the return) or \$1,000.

Exemption en raison d'âge (Poste 30)—Est compris ici l'exemption en raison d'âge de \$1,810 que peuvent réclamer les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus en 1980.

Exemption de marié ou l'équivalent (Poste 31)—Il s'agit d'une exemption additionnelle de \$2,530 que peut réclamer une personne mariée lorsque le revenu net de son conjoint au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé \$460 ou que peut réclamer une personne non mariée pour le soutien d'un parent dont le revenu n'a pas dépassé \$460 et qui habitait le même logis. Une exemption réduite peut être réclamée si le revenu net du conjoint ou de la personne à charge était supérieur à \$460 mais n'excédait pas \$2,990.

Enfants entièrement à charge (Poste 32)—C'est le montant de l'exemption qui peut être réclamée à l'égard de chaque enfant entièrement à charge. La réclamation maximale est de \$540 pour les enfants de moins de 18 ans et de \$990 pour ceux de 18 ans ou plus.

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge (Poste 33)—C'est le montant de la réclamation au titre des dépenses d'entretien des parents, des grands-parents, des frères ou des soeurs, des tantes ou des oncles résidant au Canada. Cette exemption ne doit pas dépasser \$540 si la personne à charge était âgée de moins de 18 ans ou \$990 si elle était âgée de 18 ans ou plus.

Exemptions personnelles (Poste 34)—Il s'agit du «Total des exemptions personnelles» réclamées à la page 2 et de l'ensemble des postes 29 à 33 inclusivement. Elles comprennent l'exemption de marié, l'exemption en raison d'âge, les exemptions pour des personnes à charge. Le total est établi proportionnellement à la période de résidence au Canada.

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (RPC) ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (RRQ) (Poste 35)—Il s'agit de la déduction admissible à l'égard des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec, comme il est indiqué à la page 2 de la déclaration T1 Générale et à la page 1 de la déclaration T1 Spéciale. On obtient le montant net après soustraction de tout remboursement de cotisations.

Primes d'assurance-chômage (Poste 36)—Il s'agit du montant déduit relativement aux primes versées à l'égard de l'assurance-chômage et retenu par les employeurs, moins tout paiement en trop de primes devant être remboursé.

Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Poste 37)—Fait voir le montant déduit des traitements et salaires à titre de contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions. Ce montant est désigné sous le titre «Cotisations à une caisse de pensions enregistrée».

Primes versées à l'égard d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Poste 38)—Fait voir le montant déduit du revenu à l'égard des primes versées en vertu d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite. Il s'inscrit à la ligne intitulée «Primes de régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite».

Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Poste 39)—Montant de la déduction demandée à la ligne «Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement», à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Poste 40)—Cette déduction est égale au moins élevé des trois montants suivants: le montant éligible des intérêts dividendes imposables, et gains en capital de sources situées au Canada (déclaré à la page 2 de la déclaration) ou \$1,000.

Pension income Deduction (Item 41)—This deduction is equal to the taxpayer's claim for the pension income deduction on Page 2 of the return.

Union and Professional Dues (Item 42)—This includes claims made on the line "Annual union, professional or like dues".

Education Deduction (Item 43)—This deduction as claimed on Page 2 is \$50 for each month during which a student was in full-time attendance at an educational institution, and may be claimed by the student and/or a supporting individual.

Tuition Fees (Item 44)—This is the amount claimed on this line of Page 2 as a deduction. This deduction can be made by the student only. It cannot be transferred to a supporting individual.

Child Care Expenses (Item 45)—This is the amount of the claim for child care expenses as shown on Page 2. A further analysis of the item will be found in Table 15.

General Expense Allowance (Item 46)—This deduction is 3% of employment income up to a maximum of \$500. Commission salesmen who are employees and are claiming expenses other than travel expenses are not entitled to claim this deduction.

Other Expenses of Employment (Item 47)—This is the amount of "Other Allowable Expenses" claimed as a deduction from "Total employment earnings" on Page 1. Included are travelling costs, costs of tools, supplies, etc. incurred in the course of employment, costs of meals and lodgings in the case of transport employees, expenses incurred by salesmen in earning commission income.

Disability Deduction (Item 48)—This \$1,810 claim applies to persons blind at any time during the year and persons confined to a bed or wheelchair for a substantial time each day during any 12 month period ending in the year and may be claimed by the disabled individual and/or a supporting individual.

Standard Deductions (Item 49)—The Act permits a Standard Deduction of \$100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading.

Medical Claims (Item 50)—The actual claim under the heading "Allowable Portion of Medical Expenses" is reported here. This represents the total medical expenses less 3% of net income.

Charitable Donations (Item 51)—This is the total of the allowable claims for "Charitable Donations". Charitable donations to a maximum of 20% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts. Donations not allowed because of this limitation may be carried forward to the immediately succeeding year.

Eligible Deductions Transferred From Spouse (Item 52)—This is the amount shown on page 2 of the return as "eligible deductions transferred from spouse". The amount includes any age, disability, education, pension, or interest, dividends

Déduction relative au revenu tiré d'une pension (Poste 41)— Cette déduction est égale au montant réclamé pour revenu tiré d'une pension figurant à la page 2 de la déclaration.

Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles (Poste 42)—Comprend les montants réclamés à la ligne intitulée «Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou assimilées».

Déduction relative aux études (Poste 43)—Cette déduction mentionnée à la page 2 est de \$50 pour chaque mois où un étudiant fréquentait à plein temps un établissement d'enseignement, et peut être réclamée par l'étudiant et (ou) par un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de scolarité (Poste 44)—Il s'agit du montant qui est réclamé à cette ligne de la page 2 à titre de déduction. Cette déduction peut être faite par l'étudiant seulement et ne peut être transférée à un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Frais de garde d'enfants (Poste 45)—C'est le montant de la réclamation pour frais de garde d'enfants figurant à la page 2. Une autre analyse de ce poste se trouve au tableau 15.

Allocation de frais généraux (Poste 46)—Cette déduction est égale à 3% du revenu provenant d'un emploi jusqu'à concurrence de \$500. Les vendeurs à commission qui sont des employés réclamant des dépenses autres que des frais de déplacement ne peuvent pas bénéficier de cette déduction.

Autres frais découlant d'un emploi (Poste 47)—Il s'agit du montant des «Autres frais déductibles» réclamés en déduction du «Total des gains provenant d'un emploi», à la page 1. Également compris sont les frais de voyage, le coût des outils, des fournitures, etc. engagés dans le cours de l'emploi, le coût des repas et du logement dans le cas des employés de compagnies de transport, de même que les dépenses supportées par les vendeurs à commission pour gagner leur revenu.

Déduction pour invalidité (Poste 48)—Cette déduction (\$1,810) concerne les personnes aveugles à quelque moment que ce soit pendant l'année et les personnes devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant la majeure partie de la journée au cours de toute période de 12 mois se terminant dans l'année et peut être réclamée par l'invalidé et/ou un particulier qui subvient à ses besoins.

Déductions uniformes (Poste 49)—La Loi accorde une «Déduction uniforme» de \$100 du revenu en remplacement de montants détaillés réclamés au titre de «Dons de charité» et de «Frais médicaux». Ce poste comprend le montant réclamé sous cette rubrique.

Déductions pour frais médicaux (Poste 50)—Le montant effectivement réclamé sous la rubrique «Tranche déductible des frais médicaux» est indiqué ici. Il correspond au total des frais médicaux moins 3% du revenu net.

Dons de charité (Poste 51)—C'est le total des montants déductibles au titre de «Dons de charité». Les dons de charité, jusqu'à concurrence de 20% du revenu net, constituent une déduction admissible du revenu net s'ils sont appuyés de reçus. Les dons qui ne sont pas admis par suite de cette limite peuvent être reportés à l'année suivante.

Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre (Poste 52)—C'est le montant qui est à la page 2 de la déclaration sous «Déductions admissibles transférées d'un conjoint à l'autre». Le montant comprend toutes déductions

and capital gains deductions transferred from the taxpayer's spouse.

Allowable Investment Loss (Item 53)—The allowable business investment loss is a deduction which commenced in 1979 and is the amount by which (1) the taxpayer's capital losses from the disposition of property that are a share of capital stock of a Canadian controlled private corporation or are from a debt owing to the taxpayer by that corporation with whom the taxpayer is dealing at arm's length (other than bankrupt corporations); exceeds (2) the amount of any increases in the adjusted cost base of the property disposed of relative to the rules respecting dispositions of property to a controlled corporation.

While the amount deductible is calculated similar to the rules for other capital losses, these losses are first deducted from the current year income without regard to the \$2,000 restriction applying to other capital losses.

Other Deductions (Item 54)—This item includes amounts claimed on this line of Page 2, consisting of moving expenses, carrying charges on investment income, alimony payments, income averaging annuity premiums, and Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer. The amount also includes non-capital business losses of other years, gifts to the crown and Unemployment Insurance benefit repayments from page 2 of the return.

Total Deductions (Item 55)—This is the aggregate of Items 35 to 54 inclusive.

Taxable Income Assessed (Item 56)—This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income, item 28. It should be noted that Workmen's Compensation Payments, Veteran's Allowances, Social Assistance, Guaranteed Income Supplement, Spouse's Allowance, Welfare Payments, Mother's Allowance and Lottery Winnings are not required to be reported and are not included in income.

Federal Tax Payable (Item 57)—This figure is the amount of Net Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 25%, for the Abatement of 16.5% for Quebec Income Tax, the 1980 Federal Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and the addition of 43% Surtax for persons not resident in Canada.

Provincial Tax Payable (Item 58)—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as computed by the Department. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1980, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence

relatives à l'âge, invalidité, études, déductions pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital, déductions relatives au revenu tiré d'une pension, qui sont transférées entre conjoints.

Perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Poste 53)

—La perte déductible au titre d'un placement d'entreprise est une déduction, accordée pour la première fois en 1979, qui correspond à l'excédent (1) des pertes en capital d'un contribuable provenant de la disposition d'un bien qui est une action du capital-actions d'une corporation privée dont le contrôle est canadien ou d'un montant qui lui est dû par une corporation avec laquelle il n'a pas de lien de dépendance (autres que les corporations en faillite), sur (2) le montant de toute augmentation dans le prix de base rajusté du bien qui a fait l'objet de la disposition en vertu des règles sur les dispositions de biens en faveur d'une corporation contrôlée.

Bien que le montant déductible soit calculé selon les règles applicables aux autres pertes en capital, les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise sont d'abord déduites du revenu de l'année courante sans tenir compte de la limite de \$2,000 qui s'applique aux autres pertes en capital.

Autres déductions (Poste 54)—Ce poste comprend les montants réclamés à cette ligne de la page 2, c'est-à-dire, les frais de déménagement, les frais financiers sur le revenu de placements, les pensions alimentaires, les primes versées en vertu d'un contrat de rentes à versements invariables, et les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada réclamées à l'égard des employés personnels d'un contribuable. Ce poste comprend aussi les pertes autres que des pertes en capital d'autres années, les dons à la Couronne et des remboursements de prestations d'assurance chômage provenant de la page 2 de la déclaration.

Total des déductions (Poste 55)—Il s'agit du total des postes 35 à 54 inclusivement.

Revenu imposable établi (Poste 56)—Il s'agit du montant imposable après déduction de toutes les exemptions et allocations. Le code de revenu utilisé pour la répartition par catégorie de revenu ne se fonde pas sur ce chiffre, mais bien sur le revenu total, poste 28. Il n'est pas nécessaire de déclarer les indemnités d'accidents du travail, les pensions d'invalidité de guerre, l'assistance sociale, le supplément de revenu garanti, les prestations de bien-être social, les allocations aux mères nécessiteuses et les gains de loteries, qui ne sont pas compris dans le revenu.

Impôt fédéral à payer (Poste 57)—C'est le montant d'impôt net sur le revenu à payer, calculé par le Ministère, une fois les déductions opérées relativement au dégrèvement pour dividendes de 25%, de l'abattement de 16.5% au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec, de la réduction d'impôt fédéral en 1980, du dégrèvement pour impôts étrangers et de la surtaxe additionnelle de 43% frappant les personnes ne résidant pas au Canada.

Impôt provincial à payer (Poste 58)—C'est le montant d'impôt provincial à payer calculé par le Ministère. Les personnes, qui résidaient au 31 décembre 1980 dans une province autre que le Québec, sont assujetties à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu portant sur le revenu gagné dans la province de résidence et au taux qui s'applique à cette province. Le revenu gagné dans une province autre que la province de résidence est assujetti à l'impôt provincial sur le

is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits or for provincial tax reduction but are not reduced by provincial tax credits.

Total Tax Payable (Item 59)—This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable. (Items 57 and 58).

Canada Pension Plan Contributions (Item 60)—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment. Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

Basic Federal Tax (Item 61)—This is the amount of the Basic Federal Tax as calculated by the Department. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for the 19 tax reductions, and before deducting abatements for Quebec Income Tax, and adding Surtax for individuals not subject to Provincial Income Tax.

Dividend Tax Credit (Item 62)—This is the amount computed as allowable dividend tax credit, which is 25% of taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, not exceeding the total federal income tax after adjustments.

Investment Tax Credit (Item 63)—This is the amount deducted from the total tax as the allowable investment tax credit on page 4 of the return.

Child Tax Credit (Item 64)—This credit is available to all recipients of the Family Allowance. It is \$238 per eligible child reduced by 5% of family net income over \$21,380. Shown under this heading is the total amount allowed for this credit. A further analysis of this credit is given in Tables 17 and 18.

The 1980 Rate Structure:

The tax structure was revised in 1972 as a result of tax reform legislation with new personal exemptions and a new rate schedule being introduced. The old age security and social development tax were absorbed in the new rate schedule.

The 1980 rates of federal income tax will be found in Schedule 1 reproduced in the Appendix of this book "Facsimiles of 1980 Individual Income Tax Return Forms".

revenu qui s'applique à cette province, même si la province de résidence est le Québec. Ces impôts provinciaux sur le revenu sont perçus par le gouvernement fédéral au nom des provinces qui ont signé l'entente. La province de Québec perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu. Les montants indiqués sous le titre «Impôt provincial à payer» ont été établis après l'application des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers ou de la réduction d'impôt provincial, mais ils ne sont pas diminués par des crédits d'impôt provinciaux.

Impôt total à payer (Poste 59)—C'est le total des montants de l'«impôt fédéral à payer» et de l'«impôt provincial à payer». (Postes 57 et 58).

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada (Poste 60)—Ce poste comprend le total des cotisations payables par les particuliers au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains provenant d'un emploi et sur les gains tirés d'un travail autonome. Le montant a été diminué des remboursements de paiements en trop versés au Régime de pensions du Canada. Les cotisations au Régime de rentes du Québec ne sont pas comprises dans le présent poste.

Impôt fédéral de base (Poste 61)—Il s'agit du montant d'impôt fédéral de base, calculé par le Ministère. Il représente le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu frappant le revenu imposable, plus tous rajustements d'impôt et moins le dégrèvement pour dividendes. C'est le montant obtenu avant que la déduction à titre de réduction d'impôt en 19 et l'abattement au titre de l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec aient été calculés et lorsque la surtaxe imposée aux particuliers non assujettis à l'impôt provincial sur le revenu a été ajoutée.

Dégrèvement au titre des dividendes (Poste 62)—C'est le montant calculé à titre de dégrèvement pour dividendes admissibles, qui est de 25% de la fraction imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables, ne dépassant pas le total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu après rajustements.

Dégrèvement pour impôts à l'investissement (Poste 63)—C'est le montant déduit de l'impôt total au titre des dégrèvements accordés à la page 4 de la déclaration.

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Poste 64)—Ce crédit est offert à tous les bénéficiaires d'allocations familiales. Il est de \$238 par enfant admissible, moins 5% de la fraction du revenu familial en sus de \$21,380. Figure sous cette rubrique le montant total accordé pour ce crédit. Une autre analyse de ce crédit figure aux tableaux 17 et 18.

Taux de l'impôt de 1980:

À la suite de la réforme fiscale, la structure de l'impôt a été révisée en 1972 de façon à prévoir de nouvelles exemptions personnelles et un nouveau barème de taux. L'impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse et l'impôt de progrès social ont été inclus dans le nouveau barème de taux.

Le taux de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu pour 1980 figure à l'Annexe 1, dans la section suivante de la présente brochure, sous la rubrique «Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1980».

the provincial and territorial rates as a percentage of basic Federal Tax are as follows:

Newfoundland	58 %
Prince Edward Island	52.5%
Nova Scotia	52.5%
New Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
British Columbia	44 %
Northwest Territories	43 %
Yukon	43 %

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect with provincial taxes calculated as a percentage of Basic Federal Tax. The only abatement is that for Quebec income tax which for persons resident in Quebec amounted to 16.5% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax". For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the federal government agreed to collect the provincial income tax, a provincial income tax was levied. No provincial income tax was collected by the federal government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which collects its own income taxes. Individuals not resident in Canada are required to add a surtax equal to 43% of their "Reduced Basic Federal Tax" because they are not subject to provincial income tax.

The basic personal exemption was increased from \$2,650 to \$2,890 and the married or equivalent exemption from \$2,320 to \$2,530. Exemptions in effect for 1980 are outlined below.

Persons taxed as single—\$2,890.

Persons taxed as married—\$5,420. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded \$460 until the spouse's income exceeded \$2,990 at which point both married person and spouse became taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 65 years of age and over—\$1,810.

Children under age 18—\$540 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,910. If over \$1,910 but not over \$2,990, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Children age 18 or over—\$990 for each child whose net income was not over \$2,000. If over \$2,000, but not over \$2,990, a reduced exemption could be claimed.

Other dependants—These consist of parents, grandparents, brothers or sisters, aunts or uncles resident in Canada. The exemption is limited to the amount spent in support up to a maximum of \$540 for dependants under age 18 and \$990 for dependants age 18 or over.

Les taux provinciaux et territoriaux, comme un pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base, comme suite:

Terre Neuve	58 %
Île du Prince-Édouard	52.5%
Nouvelle-Écosse	52.5%
Nouveau-Brunswick	55.5%
Ontario	44 %
Manitoba	54 %
Saskatchewan	53 %
Alberta	38.5%
Colombie-Britannique	44 %
Territoires du Nord-Ouest	43 %
Yukon	43 %

La Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces a été maintenue en vigueur; les impôts provinciaux sont calculés comme pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base. Le seul abattement s'applique à l'impôt sur le revenu du Québec qui, pour les personnes résidant au Québec, s'élève à 16.5% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit». Un impôt provincial sur le revenu a été institué par les provinces ayant conclu un accord en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces et pour le compte desquelles le gouvernement fédéral a accepté de percevoir l'impôt provincial sur le revenu. Aucun impôt provincial sur le revenu n'a été perçu par le gouvernement fédéral pour le compte de la province de Québec, puisqu'elle administre son propre régime de perception. Les particuliers résidant hors du Canada sont tenus d'ajouter une surtaxe égale à 43% de l'«Impôt fédéral de base réduit» parce qu'ils sont exonérés de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu.

L'exemption personnelle de base a été portée de \$2,650 à \$2,890 et l'exemption de marié ou l'équivalent de \$2,320 à \$2,530. Les exemptions en vigueur en 1980 sont exposées ci-après.

Contribuable imposé à titre de célibataire—\$2,890.

Contribuable imposé à titre de marié—\$5,420. Cette exemption subit une réduction égale au montant du revenu du conjoint qui dépasse \$460 mais qui n'est pas supérieur à \$2,990; quand ce revenu excède \$2,990, le contribuable marié et son conjoint deviennent tous deux imposables à titre de célibataires.

Exemption supplémentaire pour les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus—\$1,810.

Enfants de moins de 18 ans—\$540 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas \$1,910. S'il est supérieur à \$1,910 mais pas plus élevé que \$2,990, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Enfants de 18 ans ou plus—\$990 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net ne dépasse pas \$2,000. S'il est supérieur à \$2,000 mais pas plus élevé que \$2,990, une exemption réduite peut être réclamée.

Autres personnes à charge—Ceci comprend les parents, les grands-parents, les frères ou les soeurs, les tantes ou les oncles résidant au Canada. L'exemption est limitée au montant versé pour leur entretien, jusqu'à concurrence de \$540 si ces personnes étaient âgées de moins de 18 ans et de \$990 si elles étaient âgées de 18 ans ou plus.

Description of Basic Tables

GENERAL NOTE:

In all tables, breakdowns with less than ten taxpayers do not show any figures in that breakdown. These figures are, however, included in all subtotals and overall totals.

TABLE 1 — GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE

This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. *In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1980, as reported on the front of the return except in the case of multiple jurisdiction returns (i.e. returns of business men and professionals who earn income in more than one province) which are handled as all returns in other tables. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, and Provincial Tax Payable, are as assessed.*

TABLE 2 — ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table all returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of all returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the tax returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked \$1,500 to \$1,750 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1,750. Some returns with less than \$2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$2,890. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income or gifts to the Crown. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 2A.

Description des tableaux de base

NOTE GÉNÉRALE:

Dans tous les tableaux, la répartition avec moins de dix contribuables, n'est pas montrée, mais comprise dans tous les sous-totaux et les totaux.

TABLEAU 1 — ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE

Les éléments les plus importants de la statistique du revenu et de l'impôt sur le revenu par province ont été réunis dans ce tableau. Les statistiques des revenus imposables et des revenus non imposables sont données séparément et globalement. *C'est seulement dans ce tableau que la répartition des déclarations par province se fonde sur la province de résidence du contribuable au 31 décembre 1980, indiquée en première page de la déclaration à l'exception des déclarations à juridictions multiples (p. e. les déclarations des hommes d'affaires et des professionnels gagnant leur revenu dans plus d'une province) lesquelles sont comprises dans toutes les déclarations dans les autres tableaux. Si le contribuable résidait hors du Canada au 31 décembre, sa déclaration aux fins du tableau a été attribuée à «Non-résidents». Dans tous les autres tableaux qui donnent une répartition par province, cette répartition a été faite d'après l'adresse du contribuable à l'époque où il a produit sa déclaration. Les montants d'«impôt fédéral à payer» et d'«impôt provincial à payer» correspondent aux cotisations établies.*

TABLEAU 2 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de \$1,500 à \$1,750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de \$1,500 à \$1,749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à \$2,500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins \$2,890. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les réductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pensions exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Une faible proportion des déclarations qui se trouvent dans les paliers de revenu les plus élevés peuvent être classées comme non imposables. Cela peut se produire lorsque des pertes commerciales ou agricoles d'années antérieures réduisent le revenu de l'année courante ou lorsque certains facteurs, comme les dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers, les frais médicaux sortant de l'ordinaire, les réductions admises sur le revenu de placements et les

donc à la Couronne, entrent en ligne de compte. Pour des données semblables concernant uniquement les déclarations imposables, se reporter au Tableau 2A.

TABLE 2A — TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

In this table taxable returns are classified according to the size of total income assessed. Under each income class heading there are two columns. The first column indicates the occurrence or number of taxable returns which had the item in question and the second column indicates the dollar amount involved for the taxable returns in the income class. Each income class contains returns with total income starting at the lower limit of the income range up to but not including the upper limit of the range. For example, the income class marked \$1,500 to \$1,750 includes all returns with total income of \$1,500 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1,750. Some returns with less than \$2,500 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$2,890. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals residents in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions prorated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income under transitional provisions of the Act. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. For similar data on all returns see Table 2.

TABLE 3 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. *This classification is based in the main on the taxpayer's method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed.* This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.

Professionals as classified here are *self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income.* Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes such professionals as nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, and investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are

TABLEAU 2A — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Les déclarations imposables dans ce tableau sont classées selon l'importance du revenu total établi. Chaque rubrique de catégorie de revenu comporte deux colonnes. La première colonne indique le nombre de déclarations imposables dans lesquelles figurait le poste en question et la seconde, le montant en dollars dont les déclarations imposables dans cette catégorie de revenu faisaient état. Dans chaque catégorie de revenu, le montant du revenu total commence à la limite la plus basse de la catégorie de revenu mais ne comprend pas la plus élevée. La catégorie de \$1,500 à \$1,750, par exemple, comprend toutes les déclarations comportant un revenu total allant de \$1,500 à \$1,749 inclusivement. Certaines déclarations comportant un revenu inférieur à \$2,500 sont imposables, ce qui exige une explication, puisque normalement les exemptions sont d'au moins \$2,890. Cela se produit dans les cas où (1) les déclarations produites par certains non-résidents du Canada à l'égard du revenu de provenance canadienne ne comportent pas d'exemptions personnelles; (2) les particuliers qui résident au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition font l'objet d'une cotisation sur le revenu qu'ils ont gagné pendant la période de résidence au Canada, les déductions étant calculées au prorata pour la même période; et (3) certaines déclarations ne sont effectivement imposables qu'en ce qui a trait à des paiements forfaitaires de pensions exclus du revenu total en vertu des dispositions transitoires de la Loi. Aucun revenu imposable n'est indiqué dans ces déclarations et les exemptions peuvent être supérieures au revenu total déclaré. Pour des données semblables concernant l'ensemble des déclarations, se reporter au Tableau 2.

TABLEAU 3 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

Toutes les déclarations dans ce tableau sont classées selon la profession. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. *Le classement des particuliers se fonde surtout sur la façon de gagner le revenu plutôt que sur le genre de travail accompli.* Nous avons adopté cette méthode parce que nous avons trouvé que la source du revenu est une méthode systématique et uniforme de classement, alors que les descriptions qui nous sont fournies par plusieurs particuliers ne sont pas uniformes.

Les professionnels dont il est question ici sont *des personnes établies à leur propre compte dont la source principale de revenu est constituée par les honoraires professionnels.* Les professionnels qui gagnent la plus grande partie de leur revenu sous forme de salaire sont classés comme étant des employés. Ainsi, il est probable que le nombre de médecins, avocats, etc. indiqué ici soit moindre que le nombre qui est indiqué dans le répertoire des professions. La catégorie «Autres professions libérales» comprend les infirmières, ostéopathes, chiropraticiens, arpenteurs, vétérinaires, spécialistes en impôt, conseillers en placements. La vaste catégorie des employés a été subdivisée selon que le contribuable est au service d'une entreprise commerciale, d'une institution ou école ou d'une forme quelconque

shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes such as hunters, trappers and guides.

TABLE 4 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 20" and running to "65 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed separately but are included in the Grand Total. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 9 and 9A.

TABLE 5 — ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only within the county or Census Division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Quebec and Lévis, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 1, Part 2. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec

d'organisme gouvernemental. Les employés au service de particuliers et de cultivateurs, de même que les autres employés ne pouvant être inclus dans aucune autre catégorie figurent parmi les «Employés non classés». Les employés de sociétés de la Couronne sont classés comme employés d'entreprises commerciales et non comme employés de l'État. La catégorie «Instituteurs et professeurs» ne comprend pas les non-enseignants au service d'écoles et de collèges. La catégorie «Vendeurs» ne comprend que ceux qui déclarent un «Revenu de commissions provenant d'un travail autonome» comme principale source de revenu. Les propriétaires ou associés d'entreprise, ayant des employés ou non, sont subdivisés selon le genre d'entreprise. Le propriétaire qui exerce deux genres différents d'entreprise est classé selon le genre de l'entreprise qui rapporte le plus fort revenu brut. Les particuliers dont la majeure partie du revenu provient de la location de propriétés immobilières sont indiqués sous le titre «Propriétaires». La catégorie «Non classés» comprend ceux dont la principale source de revenu est représentée par une pension alimentaire ou ceux qui touchent divers genres de revenu, par exemple les chasseurs, les trappeurs et les guides.

TABLEAU 4 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont réparties par groupes d'âge de 5 ans à partir de «moins de 20 ans» jusqu'à «65 ans et plus», chacun de ces groupes étant divisé selon le sexe. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Ce tableau se fonde sur les renseignements fournis en première page des déclarations quant à la date de naissance. Un certain nombre de déclarations ne donnaient pas l'âge: aucune analyse de ces déclarations n'a été faite séparément, mais elles sont comprises dans le total global. Les tableaux 9 et 9A présentent une analyse plus détaillée par âge.

TABLEAU 5 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations sont classées d'après l'adresse indiquée sur la déclaration lors de la production. Les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, font l'objet d'une analyse dans des colonnes alternantes. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certains cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Vancouver et New Westminster. Seulement un certain nombre des principaux centres dans chaque province ont fait l'objet d'une telle analyse détaillée ainsi que l'indique le tableau. Les contribuables qui résident hors des endroits mentionnés ont été inscrits sous la rubrique «Autres régions» de leur province. La décomposition du nombre des déclarations, selon le revenu, pour chaque ville indiquée dans ce tableau, est

Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.

TABLE 6 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$460, but not over \$2,990 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.* For similar data on all returns see Table 6A.

TABLE 6A — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns, taxable and non-taxable, according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$460, but not over \$2,990 therefore resulting in a reduced exemption. *The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 6.*

TABLE 6B — ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are classified by sex and by actual marital status in addition to the classification by marital status for tax purposes. The information concerning actual marital status has been tabulated from the entry on page 1 of the tax return describing taxpayer's marital status as at 31st December. The column "widowed or divorced" includes "separated".

TABLE 7 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8 — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table all returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on taxable returns only see Table 8A.

donnée dans le tableau 1, Partie 2. A remarquer que ce tableau indique des montants d'«Impôt provincial à payer» par des résidents de la province de Québec bien que le gouvernement fédéral ne perçoive pas l'impôt provincial sur le revenu pour le compte de la province de Québec. Ces montants indiqués par des résidents du Québec sont perçus sur le revenu gagné dans d'autres provinces.

TABLEAU 6 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau répartit toutes les déclarations imposables d'après la catégorie du revenu total, la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à \$460 mais n'excédant pas \$2,990 par conséquent réduisant l'exemption. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent.* Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 6A.

TABLEAU 6A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu total, de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables d'après la situation de famille aux fins de l'impôt et le nombre de personnes à charge. Bien des personnes dont le revenu est inférieur à l'exemption de marié sont imposées à titre de personnes mariées. Il s'agit de contribuables dont le conjoint a touché un revenu supérieur à \$460 mais n'excédant pas \$2,990. *Le nombre de personnes à charge indiqué ne comprend pas les épouses ni les personnes à charge dont il a été tenu compte pour établir l'exemption de marié ou de l'équivalent.* Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 6.

TABLEAU 6B — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables comme non imposables, sont classées d'après le sexe et la véritable situation de famille en plus de l'être d'après la situation de famille aux fins d'impôt. Les renseignements relatifs à la véritable situation de famille ont été tirés de la première page de la déclaration d'impôt, qui donne la situation de famille du contribuable au 31 décembre. La colonne «veufs ou divorcés» comprend «séparés».

TABLEAU 7 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

Dans ce tableau, les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations de chaque province ont été réparties par catégorie de revenu total. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province.

TABLEAU 8 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau toutes les déclarations de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant les déclarations imposables seulement, voir Tableau 8A.

TABLE 8A—TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. For similar data on all returns see Table 8.

TABLE 9 — TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 9A — ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 75", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 10 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

This table shows, for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 11 — ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

This table shows for each of twelve age groups and for the total, the numbers and the incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 12 — ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13 — DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

Distribution of Gross and Net Income—Provinces and Canada—This table is presented to show the amount of gross income reported by taxpayers and to show its relation to the net income reported in the tax returns.

Where the return is for a partner in a business or other type of enterprise, the partner's percentage share of the net income was recorded, and the corresponding share of the gross income of the partnership was used in compiling this table.

In some instances the gross income was not obtainable but in each case the net was extracted and identified as a

TABEAU 8A—DÉCLARATION IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

Dans ce tableau les déclarations imposables de chaque province sont réparties par catégorie de profession. L'adresse des contribuables lors de la production des déclarations détermine l'allocation faite à chaque province. Pour les données semblables concernant toutes les déclarations, voir Tableau 8.

TABEAU 9 — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations imposables sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABEAU 9A — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

Dans ce tableau, toutes les déclarations, imposables ou non, sont classées selon la province de résidence lors de la production de la déclaration et, pour chaque province, selon l'âge, à partir de «moins de 18 ans» jusqu'à «plus de 75 ans»; un groupe distinct réunit ceux dont l'âge n'est pas donné. Les contribuables qui vivent hors d'une des dix provinces sont inclus dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABEAU 10 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus de chaque sexe selon les catégories de revenu pour les déclarations imposables et pour toutes les déclarations. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABEAU 11 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

Ce tableau indique, pour chacun des douze groupes d'âge et pour le total, le nombre des contribuables et les revenus touchés par chaque sexe dans les catégories professionnelles principales. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres pour les déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABEAU 12 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

Ce tableau donne la répartition des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations dans chacune des catégories professionnelles selon les niveaux de revenu. «Toutes les déclarations» groupe les chiffres des déclarations imposables et non imposables.

TABEAU 13 — RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

Répartition du revenu brut et net—Provinces et Canada—Ce tableau fait voir le montant de revenu brut déclaré par les contribuables et le rapport existant entre celui-ci et le revenu net indiqué dans les déclarations.

Lorsqu'il s'agit de la déclaration d'un associé dans une entreprise commerciale ou dans un autre genre d'entreprise, la part de l'associé du revenu net a été inscrite, et la partie correspondante du revenu brut de la société en nom collectif a été employée dans le calcul de ce tableau.

Dans certains cas, on n'a pu obtenir le revenu brut. En tels cas, on a estimé le revenu net et on l'a désigné comme

«net», for which the corresponding gross was not available. In the final tabulation the gross income was increased to compensate for the figures not originally obtained. The basis of the percentage increase was obtained by comparing the gross for each specific type of income with the related net income within a province; the net income tabulated where there was no corresponding gross was then increased by this factor to derive the unreported gross. The amount of capital cost allowance as specified in the Capital Cost Allowance schedule (Schedule 8) under the heading "Capital Cost Allowance for 1980", column 7, and, for farmers or fishermen, the total of the entries in column 6 of the separate schedule, has been accumulated and shown for each province and for each type of income in this table. As in the case of the gross income, the reported Capital Cost Allowance is increased by an inflation factor to compensate for figures not originally available.

The Capital Cost Allowance attributed to a partner is the total of the partner's claim in wholly owned assets, plus his share in the claim of the partnership.

Both taxable and non-taxable returns are included in this table. Returns with addresses outside Canada are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 14 — ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

In this table all returns taxable and non-taxable are distributed by income classes and the personal exemption claims and the incomes of spouse and dependants are analyzed. The data have been tabulated from the "Claim for Personal Exemptions" on Page 2 of the return and also from the "Additional Personal Exemptions" claimed on Schedule 6.

The items tabulated here have already been defined in the description of items 29 to 33 earlier in this text. The following additional notes cover the treatment of personal exemptions claims in this table:

Non-residents and certain others not entitled to claim personal exemptions are excluded. Only those taxed as single and claiming the basic personal exemption are counted under the heading "Single—Basic Personal Exemption". Those claiming Age and Disability Exemptions are also included in the counts under Single or Married or Equivalent Exemptions. Incomes of dependants are recorded only to a maximum of 5 dependants; if there are more than 5, the five largest incomes are recorded.

Persons claiming exemptions for wholly dependent children are dealt with separately under the \$540 and \$990 claims and these in turn are subdivided into those claiming the maximum or the reduced exemption. The \$540 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of \$1,910, and the \$990 exemption is reduced if the dependant earns in excess of \$2,000. The number of returns claiming from one to 6 or more wholly dependent children is tabulated and placed in the second final column. From this amount the total number of dependants is tabulated and shown in the final column.

revenu «net» dont le revenu correspondant n'était pas disponible. Dans le dernier calcul on a augmenté le montant du revenu brut pour tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles. La proportion de cette augmentation a été obtenue de la façon suivante: pour chaque genre déterminé de revenu, on a établi le rapport entre le revenu brut et le revenu net dans une même province; le revenu net auquel ne correspond aucun revenu brut a ensuite été augmenté suivant le rapport obtenu, ce qui a donné le revenu brut non déclaré. On a réuni et réparti par province et par catégorie de revenu, dans ce tableau, le montant des déductions pour amortissement pré-cisées dans la colonne 7 intitulée «Déductions pour amortissement», du tableau (Annexe 8) de la déduction pour amortissement et, dans le cas des cultivateurs et des pêcheurs, le total des montants figurant dans la colonne 6 du tableau distinct. Comme dans le cas du revenu brut, on a augmenté la «Déduction pour amortissement» par un coefficient d'inflation afin de tenir compte des chiffres non disponibles.

La déduction pour amortissement attribuée à un associé est le total de la réclamation de l'associé portant sur les biens qui lui appartiennent en totalité plus la partie de sa réclamation portant sur la société en nom collectif.

Les déclarations imposables et non imposables sont toutes deux prises en ligne de compte. Les déclarations portant des adresses hors du Canada sont comprises dans les totaux pour le Canada.

TABLEAU 14 — TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Ce tableau, qui répartit toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables par catégorie de revenu, analyse les exemptions personnelles réclamées et les revenus du conjoint et des personnes à charge. Les données ont été tirées de la section des «Demandes d'exemptions personnelles» à la page 2 de la déclaration, de même que des «Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires» réclamées à l'Annexe 6.

Les postes analysés ont déjà été définis auparavant dans le présent texte dans la description des postes 29 à 33. Les remarques supplémentaires suivantes expliquent le traitement des demandes d'exemptions personnelles figurant dans ce tableau:

Les non-résidents et certaines autres personnes n'ayant pas le droit de réclamer d'exemptions personnelles sont exclus. Seules les personnes imposées à titre de célibataires et réclamant l'exemption personnelle de base, sont comptées sous la rubrique «Célibataires—Exemptions personnelles de base». Les personnes qui réclament l'exemption en raison d'âge ou la déduction pour invalidité sont également comprises dans les dénombrements figurant sous les rubriques «Exemption de célibataire» ou «Exemption de marié» ou l'équivalent. Les revenus des personnes à charge sont inscrits jusqu'à un maximum de 5 seulement; s'il y en a plus de 5, les cinq revenus les plus importants sont inscrits.

Les réclamations d'exemptions pour des enfants entièrement à charge sont divisées en deux catégories distinctes de \$540 et de \$990, qui sont ensuite subdivisées en deux autres catégories, les réclamations d'exemptions maximales et les réclamations d'exemptions réduites. L'exemption de \$540 sera réduite si le revenu de la personne à charge dépasse \$1,910 et l'exemption de \$990 le sera si le revenu de la per-

sonne à charge est supérieur à \$2,000. On fait le dénombrement des déclarations comportant des réclamations à l'égard de 1 à 6 enfants ou plus entièrement à charge et, dans la dernière colonne, on détermine le nombre total de personnes à charge pour chaque catégorie indiquée.

TABLE 15—ALL RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

In this table taxable returns and all returns taxable and non-taxable with child care expenses claimed in Schedule 5 are distributed by income class. Expenses may be claimed either by a working mother or by a father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated, or whose wife was infirm or in an institution. In each class the number of children claimed, total payments for care and allowable deductions for child care expenses are shown. Also shown are the number claiming a deduction under Limitation A, B, C or claiming the total amount of payments as described in Schedule 5.

TABLEAU 15—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu, des déclarations imposables et de toutes les déclarations imposables et non imposables comportant des réclamations de frais de garde d'enfants selon l'Annexe 5. Ces frais peuvent être réclamés par une mère qui travaille ou un père qui est célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé ou dont la femme est atteinte d'incapacité ou est placée dans un établissement.

On trouvera, pour chaque catégorie, le nombre d'enfants inscrits, le total des sommes versées pour la garde des enfants et les déductions autorisées au titre de frais de garde d'enfants. Le nombre de personnes réclamant une déduction selon les limites A, B, C ou réclamant le montant total des paiements figurant à l'Annexe 5 est également indiqué.

TABLE 16—ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

This table analyzes the principal sources of capital gain or loss as reported in Schedule 2, "Statement of Capital Dispositions". This statement contains a "Summary of Capital Gains" from which these data are obtained. The net gain or loss reported on the three major items—shares, real estate and bonds and other properties—are distributed by income class and broad occupation class. The remaining three items—information slips, personal use property and listed personal property are here combined under the heading "All Other Gains or Losses". Total capital gain or loss from all sources has been segregated into gains and losses, and likewise for the taxable gain or allowable loss field. The taxable capital gain is one-half of the total capital gain but allowable losses are limited to \$2,000 maximum in the current year although the excess may be carried over to reduce taxable capital gains and other income in future years.

TABLEAU 16—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

Ce tableau donne l'analyse des principales sources de gains ou de pertes en capital déclarées à l'Annexe 2, sous la rubrique «État des dispositions de biens en immobilisations». Cet état comprend un «Sommaire des gains en capital» d'où ces données sont tirées. La perte ou le gain net en capital déclaré relativement aux trois principaux postes actions, biens immeubles et autres biens est réparti par catégorie de revenu et par catégorie générale d'emploi. Les autres trois postes, feuillets de renseignements, biens à usage personnel et biens personnels désignés sont groupés ici sous la rubrique «Tous autres gains ou pertes». Le total des gains ou des pertes en capital de toute provenance a été divisé en gains et pertes; il en est de même pour les gains imposables et les pertes déductibles. Le montant des gains en capital imposable est égal à la moitié du total des gains en capital mais le montant des pertes déductibles ne doit pas dépasser \$2,000 pour l'année courante. Toutefois, l'excédent peut être reporté aux années suivantes pour réduire les gains en capital imposables et les autres revenus.

TABLE 17—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to actual marital status and number of children eligible for the credit.

TABLEAU 17—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LE NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET LA CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la situation de famille actuelle et le nombre d'enfants admissibles pour le crédit.

TABLE 18—CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

This table provides a distribution by total family net income class of all returns claiming a child tax credit on Schedule 10, according to province of residence.

TABLEAU 18—CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT, PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE LA FAMILLE

Ce tableau donne la répartition, par catégorie de revenu net de la famille, de toutes les déclarations réclamant un crédit d'impôt pour enfant selon l'annexe 10, d'après la province de résidence.

Summary Tables of Individual Statistics

These Summary Tables are
based upon taxable and all
income tax returns

Tableaux récapitulatifs de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Ces tableaux récapitulatifs,
sont basés sur toutes les
déclarations d'impôt, et les
déclarations imposables.

SUMMARY TABLE 1

RETURNS BY 100 SELECTED CITIES — 1980

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income <i>Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen</i>	ALL RETURNS <i>TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS</i>					TAXABLE RETURNS <i>DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES</i>		
	RANK <i>RANG</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i> (\$000)	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)
Abbotsford, B.C.—C.B.	33	19,114	14,150	270,467	41,052	12,532	19,701	246,893
Barrie, Ont.	60	29,973	12,965	388,623	58,718	19,732	18,024	355,662
Beauport, Qué.	85	30,894	12,031	371,688	37,428	20,651	16,728	345,459
Belleville, Ont.	62	28,207	12,759	359,895	52,733	18,754	17,642	330,863
Brampton, Ont.	28	89,631	14,530	1,302,397	220,397	67,318	18,444	1,241,623
Brandon, Man.	99	30,316	10,598	321,311	43,029	16,425	16,473	270,579
Brantford, Ont.	63	51,238	12,661	648,728	96,764	33,962	17,527	595,282
Brockville, Ont.	54	17,196	13,061	224,613	34,352	11,467	17,912	205,400
Brossard, Qué.	11	28,712	15,357	440,955	52,463	20,984	20,066	421,076
Burlington, Ont.	4	69,594	16,621	1,156,781	209,710	49,951	21,904	1,094,131
Calgary, Alta.—Alb.	3	384,999	16,962	6,530,390	1,116,728	290,899	21,217	6,172,155
Cambridge, Ont.	74	50,370	12,449	627,099	91,962	34,920	16,573	578,738
Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Qué.	97	19,487	11,171	217,692	20,500	11,962	16,458	196,881
Charlesbourg, Qué.	45	38,136	13,585	518,080	57,127	26,243	18,613	488,462
Châteauguay, Qué.	47	21,329	13,491	287,753	30,993	14,865	18,268	271,554
Chatham, Ont.	52	30,058	13,123	394,469	60,756	20,122	18,171	365,652
Chicoutimi, Qué.	66	35,043	12,611	441,962	46,547	22,433	18,222	408,785
Cornwall, Ont.	98	31,243	11,005	343,854	48,810	18,864	16,368	308,767
Dartmouth, N.S.—N.-É.	68	49,836	12,571	626,519	100,087	38,043	15,939	606,373
Drummondville, Qué.	96	25,433	11,218	285,328	26,659	16,473	15,702	258,671
Edmonton, Alta.—Alb.	6	419,508	15,935	6,684,902	1,120,120	314,013	20,082	6,306,317
Fredericton, N.B.—N.-B.	72	35,506	12,470	442,788	68,069	26,568	15,913	422,801
Gatineau, Qué.	69	43,140	12,542	541,084	56,140	29,797	17,063	508,444
Gloucester Twp. - Can., Ont.	9	17,368	15,534	269,795	45,832	13,027	19,941	259,774
Granby, Qué.	93	27,480	11,517	316,488	30,172	18,316	15,775	288,943
Guelph, Ont.	50	48,973	13,377	655,130	101,738	33,311	18,158	604,888
Halifax, N.S.—N.-É.	49	91,190	13,442	1,225,802	196,238	72,000	16,308	1,174,177
Hamilton, Ont.	56	199,960	13,029	2,605,382	406,805	132,505	18,154	2,405,553
Hull, Qué.	73	33,736	12,468	420,626	42,824	23,234	16,711	388,284
Jonquière, Qué.	83	33,487	12,120	405,869	40,463	20,883	17,967	375,209
Kamloops, B.C.—C.B.	23	40,485	14,755	597,371	97,673	28,116	19,873	558,775
Kelowna, B.C.—C.B.	38	40,950	14,006	573,579	84,661	27,325	19,063	520,906
Kingston, Ont.	61	55,265	12,925	714,304	109,905	35,554	18,407	654,466
Kitchener, Ont.	57	91,307	12,983	1,185,447	178,548	63,798	17,173	1,095,626
Langley, B.C.—C.B.	21	36,103	14,821	535,089	88,587	24,704	20,126	497,198
Laval, Qué.	46	158,571	13,584	2,154,179	235,990	110,746	18,262	2,022,533
Lethbridge, Alta.—Alb.	29	35,162	14,529	510,869	75,057	24,944	19,000	473,951
London, Ont.	43	165,355	13,673	2,261,025	356,820	114,276	18,373	2,099,657
Longueuil, Qué.	82	74,344	12,151	903,361	91,556	50,669	16,591	840,686
Maple Ridge, B.C.—C.B.	31	19,178	14,509	278,262	45,825	13,316	19,494	259,583
Markham, Ont.	1	53,540	19,133	1,024,419	193,037	39,931	24,282	969,617
Medicine Hat, Alta.—Alb.	30	25,888	14,528	376,117	56,802	18,033	19,304	348,117
Milton, Ont.	10	17,377	15,448	268,449	47,664	12,534	20,325	254,762
Mississauga, Ont.	7	189,625	15,802	2,996,470	533,127	142,444	20,045	2,855,304
Moncton, N.B.—N.-B.	94	44,286	11,431	506,242	74,277	32,227	14,884	479,693
Montréal, Qué.	40	1,063,967	13,901	14,790,998	1,630,506	743,107	18,422	13,689,757
Moose Jaw, Sask.	53	22,641	13,110	296,841	43,738	15,330	17,728	271,781
Nanaimo, B.C.—C.B.	22	30,535	14,801	451,969	74,866	20,858	20,154	420,384
Newmarket, Ont.	32	19,540	14,209	277,661	45,791	13,758	18,977	261,090
New Westminster, B.C.—C.B.	35	28,679	14,084	403,941	64,739	20,042	18,674	374,276
Niagara Falls, Ont.	80	45,701	12,225	558,732	82,153	28,649	17,571	503,405
North Bay, Ont.	81	32,697	12,187	398,507	59,178	20,464	17,789	364,042
Oakville, Ont.	2	46,484	17,806	827,702	157,085	33,786	23,220	784,544
Orillia, Ont.	92	19,725	11,563	228,093	31,087	12,315	16,602	204,460
Oshawa, Ont.	39	72,513	13,994	1,014,766	167,471	49,880	19,057	950,574
Ottawa, Ont.	8	310,625	15,540	4,827,389	806,079	222,431	20,432	4,544,858
Peterborough, Ont.	65	45,612	12,643	576,716	84,588	29,679	17,748	526,757
Pickering, Ont.	12	24,126	15,305	369,262	64,532	17,834	19,772	352,615
Prince Albert, Sask.	58	21,082	12,973	273,517	42,775	13,896	18,031	250,563
Prince George, B.C.—C.B.	14	45,921	15,219	698,882	121,488	32,501	20,363	661,844
Québec, Qué.	51	112,474	13,326	1,498,915	159,155	76,002	18,143	1,378,978
Red Deer, Alta.—Alb.	16	30,265	15,185	459,577	73,395	22,121	19,385	428,829
Regina, Sask.	24	103,080	14,678	1,513,078	252,697	75,116	18,891	1,419,072
Repentigny, Qué.	27	21,611	14,626	316,088	36,965	15,271	19,722	301,186
Richmond Hill, Ont.	13	23,428	15,257	357,450	61,098	17,057	19,708	336,170
Rimouski, Qué.	59	17,452	12,969	226,342	23,733	11,422	18,162	207,449

DÉCLARATIONS — 100 VILLES CHOISIES — 1980

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income <i>Villes énumérées par ordre alphabétique et leur rang selon le revenu moyen</i>	ALL RETURNS <i>TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS</i>					TAXABLE RETURNS <i>DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES</i>		
	RANK <i>RANG</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i> (\$000)	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclara- tions</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i> (\$000)
ackville—Windsor Junction, N.S.—N.-É.....	90	17,295	11,827	204,558	32,198	12,820	15,531	199,109
alaberry-de-Valleyfield, Qué.....	91	19,333	11,793	227,996	22,940	12,366	16,883	208,777
arnia, Ont.....	18	42,894	15,027	644,609	110,795	29,012	20,736	601,596
askatoon, Sask.....	34	96,409	14,138	1,363,055	221,166	67,636	18,666	1,262,507
ault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	42	52,250	13,714	716,588	117,607	34,319	19,519	669,900
sept-Îles, Qué.....	26	17,292	14,641	253,174	30,652	11,888	20,243	240,653
herbrooke, Qué.....	76	53,140	12,397	658,819	65,781	35,354	16,951	599,286
t. Catharines, Ont.....	48	77,900	13,462	1,048,722	166,078	50,438	19,155	966,173
t-Hubert, Qué.....	86	34,403	12,028	413,800	41,908	23,240	16,723	388,664
t-Hyacinthe, Qué.....	77	24,440	12,338	301,556	29,280	16,294	16,616	270,749
t-Jean, Qué.....	89	21,983	11,911	261,854	25,851	14,519	16,512	239,746
t-Jérôme, Qué.....	95	18,094	11,413	206,508	20,122	11,809	15,941	188,256
t. John, N.B.—N.-B.....	88	51,207	12,022	615,619	94,465	37,696	15,592	587,770
t. John's, Nfld.—T.-N.....	79	68,976	12,320	849,848	143,996	52,359	15,654	819,645
t. Thomas, Ont.....	75	22,855	12,431	284,126	40,777	15,384	16,916	260,247
te. Foye, Qué.....	15	44,374	15,191	674,107	79,472	30,500	20,690	631,055
toney Creek, Ont.....	37	25,289	14,042	355,120	57,781	17,734	18,761	332,708
tratford, Ont.....	84	19,503	12,098	235,953	33,472	13,123	16,309	214,034
udbury, Ont.....	55	59,278	13,054	773,806	121,855	38,033	18,749	713,103
ydney, N.S.—N.-É.....	100	61,326	10,289	631,035	89,435	42,088	14,168	596,317
hunder Bay, Ont.....	36	76,252	14,084	1,073,984	175,212	52,655	19,021	1,001,591
immins, Ont.....	70	27,921	12,502	349,084	56,164	17,204	18,731	322,252
oronto, Ont.....	19	1,451,543	14,947	21,696,810	3,653,287	1,041,080	19,479	20,279,526
rois Rivières, Qué.....	64	36,392	12,643	460,129	48,117	23,147	18,113	419,274
alley East, Ont.....	87	17,193	12,027	206,789	32,249	10,644	18,204	193,767
ancouver, B.C.—C.B.....	5	772,353	15,982	12,343,382	2,110,560	557,771	20,760	11,579,365
ernon, B.C.—C.B.....	41	23,140	13,743	318,028	47,306	15,346	18,899	290,036
ictoria, B.C.—C.B.....	20	141,527	14,932	2,113,399	321,138	100,235	19,463	1,950,919
Waterloo, Ont.....	25	33,045	14,645	483,954	77,607	22,847	19,558	446,864
Velland, Ont.....	71	29,819	12,490	372,466	56,530	18,936	18,042	341,662
Whitby, Ont.....	17	22,515	15,164	341,435	58,443	16,166	19,987	323,123
Windsor, Ont.....	44	128,597	13,638	1,753,911	273,786	82,776	19,125	1,583,145
Winnipeg, Man.....	78	404,312	12,321	4,981,558	771,156	254,633	17,554	4,469,886
Woodstock, Ont.....	67	20,913	12,578	263,055	38,323	13,981	17,200	240,484

Note: The ranking in this table is based on the average income of all returns. The information was collected from our universe master file and is not from our sample used to tabulate statistics for the other tables. Therefore, there will be some differences between this data and information tabulated in table 5.

Cities included in this table have a population of 17,150 or more taxpayers for the 1980 tax year. Consequently, the average incomes here are not necessarily the 100 highest average incomes in Canada. Further information is available on these and other localities in basic table 5 and geographic tables 1 and 2.

For the 1980 taxation year, changes were made to the locality boundary definitions for the province of Québec to more adequately reflect those designated by the 1976 Census.

Note: Le rang dans ce tableau est selon le revenu moyen. L'information a été tirée de notre dossier général et non de l'échantillon servant pour les autres tableaux, c'est pourquoi ce tableau est différent du tableau 5.

Les villes incluses dans ce tableau sont celles avec une population de 17,150 et plus déclarants pour 1980. Conséquemment, le revenu moyen dans ce tableau n'est pas nécessairement le plus haut au Canada. On peut obtenir d'autres informations sur ces villes et autres localités dans le tableau de base 5 et dans les tableaux géographiques 1 et 2.

Les limites des localités de la province de Québec ont été modifiées pour l'année d'imposition 1980 afin d'être en accord avec celles du Recensement de 1976.

SUMMARY TABLE 2 — TABLEAU RECAPITULATIF 2

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES — 1980

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU — 1980

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU D'APRÈS LE REVENU TOTAL	NUMBER NOMBRE	% of Grand Total Cumulative % cumu- latif du total global	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL				
			Total Income (In Millions)	% of Grand Total Cumulative	Taxable Income (In Millions)	Federal Tax (In Millions)	% of Grand Total	% of Grand Total Cumulative	Effective Rate on Total Income	Effective Rate on Taxable Income
			Revenu total (en millions)	% cumu- latif du total global	Revenu imposable (en millions)	Impôt Fédéral (en millions)	% du total global	% cumu- latif du total global	Taux effectif sur le revenu total	Taux effectif sur le revenu imposable
			\$		\$	\$				
Loss and Nil.	959,008	6.50	290.1-	.14						
\$ 1 to-à \$1,000.	597,610	10.54	288.4		.3					.43
1,000 to-à 1,250.	140,877	11.50	157.7	.08	.3					.35
1,250 to-à 1,500.	126,933	12.36	174.2	.16	.9					.18
1,500 to-à 1,750.	132,195	13.25	214.6	.27	.7					.34
1,750 to-à 2,000.	125,970	14.11	236.4	.39	.9					.06
2,000 to-à 2,250.	135,923	15.03	287.9	.53	1.6					.06
2,250 to-à 2,500.	176,860	16.22	416.8	.73	2.2					.36
2,500 to-à 2,750.	150,641	17.24	395.1	.93	1.3					1.04
2,750 to-à 3,000.	150,110	18.26	431.8	1.14	2.2					.65
3,000 to-à 3,250.	146,503	19.25	457.7	1.37	5.8				.01	.48
3,250 to-à 3,500.	149,892	20.27	506.1	1.62	18.6				.01	.22
3,500 to-à 3,750.	155,770	21.32	564.6	1.89	37.9				.01	.10
3,750 to-à 4,000.	152,795	22.36	592.4	2.19	57.1	.1			.01	.10
4,000 to-à 4,250.	159,079	23.44	655.7	2.51	88.4	.1			.01	.10
4,250 to-à 4,500.	143,059	24.40	625.8	2.82	101.4	.2			.03	.18
4,500 to-à 4,750.	157,304	25.47	726.9	3.18	138.3	.2			.02	.12
4,750 to-à 5,000.	168,369	26.61	820.4	3.58	181.6	.3			.03	.15
5,000 to-à 5,500.	321,139	28.78	1,684.9	4.41	416.4	3.8		.02	.23	.91
5,500 to-à 6,000.	313,828	30.91	1,804.3	5.30	505.3	12.2	.06	.08	.68	2.42
6,000 to-à 6,500.	296,299	32.92	1,849.8	6.21	579.0	21.6	.10	.18	1.17	3.73
6,500 to-à 7,000.	291,698	34.89	1,967.4	7.18	667.0	33.7	.16	.34	1.71	5.05
7,000 to-à 7,500.	286,289	36.83	2,075.8	8.21	781.1	49.6	.23	.58	2.39	6.34
7,500 to-à 8,000.	288,301	38.78	2,233.7	9.31	903.6	64.2	.30	.88	2.88	7.11
8,000 to-à 8,500.	289,312	40.74	2,387.7	10.49	1,025.1	84.5	.40	1.28	3.54	8.24
8,500 to-à 9,000.	285,415	42.68	2,496.6	11.72	1,126.7	100.8	.48	1.76	4.04	8.94
9,000 to-à 9,500.	274,906	44.54	2,544.0	12.97	1,192.6	115.6	.55	2.30	4.54	9.70
9,500 to-à 10,000.	278,477	46.42	2,715.1	14.31	1,338.4	140.0	.66	2.96	5.16	10.46
10,000 to-à 10,500.	276,659	48.30	2,835.5	15.71	1,463.0	161.8	.77	3.73	5.70	11.06
10,500 to-à 11,000.	273,513	50.15	2,940.6	17.16	1,563.0	181.2	.86	4.59	6.16	11.59
11,000 to-à 11,500.	269,937	51.98	3,035.7	18.66	1,628.9	195.8	.93	5.51	6.45	12.02
11,500 to-à 12,000.	259,597	53.74	3,050.1	20.16	1,698.1	211.9	1.00	6.52	6.95	12.48
12,000 to-à 12,500.	258,530	55.49	3,166.0	21.72	1,803.3	231.7	1.10	7.61	7.32	12.85
12,500 to-à 13,000.	257,194	57.23	3,278.1	23.34	1,892.8	249.2	1.18	8.79	7.60	13.17
13,000 to-à 13,500.	247,050	58.90	3,273.4	24.95	1,918.6	258.4	1.22	10.01	7.89	13.47
13,500 to-à 14,000.	242,390	60.55	3,331.9	26.59	1,976.1	270.6	1.28	11.29	8.12	13.69
14,000 to-à 14,500.	232,181	62.12	3,308.5	28.23	1,988.6	279.0	1.32	12.61	8.43	14.03
14,500 to-à 15,000.	225,068	63.64	3,319.2	29.86	2,019.9	286.7	1.36	13.97	8.64	14.19
15,000 to-à 15,500.	216,790	65.11	3,305.2	31.49	2,037.1	294.0	1.39	15.36	8.89	14.43
15,500 to-à 16,000.	206,775	66.51	3,255.8	33.10	2,013.5	295.6	1.40	16.76	9.08	14.68
16,000 to-à 16,500.	200,367	67.87	3,256.6	34.70	2,050.0	306.8	1.45	18.21	9.42	14.97
16,500 to-à 17,000.	201,700	69.23	3,377.7	36.37	2,143.4	323.2	1.53	19.74	9.57	15.08
17,000 to-à 17,500.	199,926	70.59	3,449.3	38.07	2,195.1	336.4	1.59	21.33	9.75	15.33
17,500 to-à 18,000.	198,453	71.93	3,522.5	39.81	2,265.2	350.3	1.66	22.99	9.94	15.46
18,000 to-à 18,500.	187,262	73.20	3,417.6	41.49	2,213.8	345.9	1.64	24.62	10.12	15.63
18,500 to-à 19,000.	183,538	74.44	3,441.5	43.19	2,243.1	353.0	1.67	26.29	10.26	15.74
19,000 to-à 19,500.	181,205	75.67	3,488.9	44.91	2,289.5	364.8	1.73	28.02	10.46	15.93
19,500 to-à 20,000.	173,720	76.85	3,431.1	46.60	2,277.3	366.4	1.73	29.75	10.68	16.09
20,000 to-à 21,000.	342,450	79.17	7,018.6	50.06	4,687.5	761.6	3.60	33.35	10.85	16.25
21,000 to-à 22,000.	318,097	81.32	6,838.3	53.43	4,605.0	758.8	3.59	36.94	11.10	16.48
22,000 to-à 23,000.	288,714	83.28	6,493.9	56.64	4,434.4	740.4	3.50	40.44	11.40	16.70
23,000 to-à 24,000.	253,630	84.99	5,956.1	59.57	4,089.3	688.9	3.26	43.70	11.57	16.85
24,000 to-à 25,000.	232,210	86.57	5,685.2	62.38	3,943.3	673.6	3.19	46.89	11.85	17.08
25,000 to-à 26,000.	204,653	87.95	5,215.4	64.95	3,653.8	630.0	2.98	49.87	12.08	17.24
26,000 to-à 27,000.	194,077	89.27	5,141.6	67.48	3,616.0	629.0	2.98	52.84	12.23	17.39
27,000 to-à 28,000.	167,139	90.40	4,592.6	69.75	3,233.1	568.4	2.69	55.53	12.38	17.58
28,000 to-à 29,000.	139,268	91.34	3,967.9	71.70	2,827.0	500.2	2.37	57.90	12.61	17.69
29,000 to-à 30,000.	129,151	92.22	3,807.9	73.58	2,712.8	483.9	2.29	60.19	12.71	17.84
30,000 to-à 40,000.	674,784	96.79	22,909.9	84.88	16,716.5	3,130.5	14.81	74.99	13.66	18.73
40,000 to-à 50,000.	227,638	98.33	10,094.8	89.86	7,644.9	1,550.2	7.33	82.33	15.36	20.28
50,000 to-à 100,000.	206,311	99.73	13,238.3	96.38	10,378.6	2,255.7	10.67	93.00	17.04	21.73
100,000 to-à 200,000.	32,597	99.95	4,248.3	98.48	3,414.8	867.6	4.10	97.10	20.42	25.41
200,000 and over-et plus.	7,742	100.00	2,797.1	99.86	2,028.5	613.2	2.90	100.00	21.92	30.23
50,000 and over-et plus.	246,650		20,283.7		15,821.8	3,736.5	17.67		18.42	23.62
TOTAL.	14,764,878	100.00	202,512.8	100.00	126,840.4	21,141.6	100.00	100.00	10.44	16.67

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 7, 10, 12.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements voir tableaux 2, 7, 10, 12.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

SUMMARY TABLE 3 — *TABLEAU RÉCAPITULATIF 3*ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION — 1980
TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR OCCUPATION — 1980

OCCUPATION OCCUPATION	NUMBER NOMBRE	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL		
		Aver- age Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income (In Millions) <i>Revenu total (en millions)</i>	% of Grand Total <i>% du total global</i>	Aver- age Tax <i>Impôt moyen</i>	Federal Tax (In Millions) <i>Impôt fédéral (en millions)</i>	% of Grand Total <i>% du total global</i>
Self-Employed Doctors & Surgeons— <i>Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte</i>	29,383	\$ 62,273	\$ 1,829.8	.90	\$ 13,065	\$ 383.9	1.82
Self-Employed Dentists— <i>Dentistes à leur compte</i>	7,699	55,328	426.0	.21	11,085	85.3	.40
Self-Employed Lawyers & Notaries— <i>Avocats et notaires à leur compte</i>	16,345	45,921	750.6	.37	8,662	141.6	.67
Self-Employed Accountants— <i>Comptables à leur compte</i>	9,696	39,317	381.2	.19	6,433	62.4	.30
Self-Employed Engineers & Architects— <i>Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte</i>	3,709	36,477	135.3	.07	6,456	23.9	.11
Other Self-Employed Professionals— <i>Autres professionnels à leur compte</i>	37,986	17,851	678.1	.33	2,324	88.3	.42
Investors— <i>Porteurs d'actions</i>	987,516	16,560	16,353.1	8.08	1,447	1,429.1	6.76
Employees— <i>Employés</i>	10,175,814	15,555	158,288.1	78.16	1,705	17,346.3	82.05
Property Owners— <i>Propriétaires d'immeubles</i>	106,012	15,370	1,629.4	.80	1,678	177.9	.84
Self-Employed Salesmen— <i>Vendeurs à leur compte</i>	33,588	14,306	480.5	.24	1,562	52.5	.25
Farmers— <i>Cultivateurs</i>	276,523	13,265	3,668.1	1.81	809	223.8	1.06
Business Proprietors— <i>Propriétaires d'entreprises</i>	501,773	12,049	6,045.9	2.99	1,139	571.6	2.70
Fishermen— <i>Pêcheurs</i>	39,138	10,795	422.5	.21	822	32.2	.15
Self-Employed Entertainers & Artists— <i>Artistes et exécutants à leur compte</i>	17,972	9,188	165.1	.08	775	13.9	.07
Pensioners— <i>Pensionnés</i>	934,447	8,323	7,777.7	3.84	362	338.3	1.60
Unclassified— <i>Non classés</i>	1,587,277	2,193	3,481.5	1.72	108	170.7	.81
TOTAL.....	14,764,878	13,716	202,512.8	100.00	1,432	21,141.6	100.00

Business Proprietors:—*Propriétaires d'entreprises:*

		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Finance— <i>Finance</i>	2,813	36,076	101.5	.05	6,050	17.0	.08
Real Estate— <i>Immeuble</i>	1,999	25,961	51.9	.03	4,032	8.1	.04
Other Business— <i>Autres entreprises</i>	11,694	23,986	280.5	.14	3,247	38.0	.18
Insurance Agents— <i>Agents d'assurance</i>	1,616	22,254	36.0	.02	2,820	4.6	.02
Wholesale Trade— <i>Commerce de gros</i>	10,188	16,542	168.5	.08	1,991	20.3	.10
Recreation Services— <i>Services récréatifs</i>	5,780	16,319	94.3	.05	1,778	10.3	.05
Forestry— <i>Exploitation forestière</i>	7,797	15,764	122.9	.06	1,275	9.9	.05
Construction— <i>Construction</i>	79,434	12,930	1,027.1	.51	1,140	90.6	.43
Retail Trade— <i>Commerce de détail</i>	138,027	12,104	1,670.6	.82	1,153	159.1	.75
Business Services— <i>Services commerciaux</i>	6,435	11,310	72.8	.04	1,029	6.6	.03
Utilities— <i>Service d'utilité</i>	63,111	11,097	700.3	.35	862	54.4	.26
Manufacturing— <i>Fabrication</i>	16,348	10,795	176.5	.09	917	15.0	.07
Other Services— <i>Autres services</i>	156,531	9,857	1,542.9	.76	880	137.8	.65
TOTAL.....	501,773	12,049	6,045.9	2.99	1,139	571.6	2.70

Employees:—*Employés:*

		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Teachers & Professors— <i>Instituteurs et professeurs</i>	313,347	24,632	7,718.2	3.81	3,088	967.6	4.58
Federal Government— <i>Gouvernement fédéral</i>	366,280	19,362	7,091.9	3.50	2,202	806.4	3.81
Provincial Governments— <i>Gouvernements provinciaux</i>	532,172	18,973	10,097.1	4.99	2,208	1,175.3	5.56
Armed Forces— <i>Forces armées</i>	81,426	18,193	1,481.4	.73	1,971	160.5	.76
Municipal Governments— <i>Gouvernements municipaux</i>	540,914	16,286	8,809.3	4.35	1,736	938.9	4.44
Business Enterprises— <i>Entreprises commerciales</i>	7,177,863	15,140	108,672.0	53.66	1,667	11,965.1	56.60
Institutions— <i>Institutions</i>	803,186	14,075	11,305.1	5.58	1,365	1,096.7	5.19
Unclassified— <i>Non classés</i>	360,626	8,632	3,113.0	1.54	654	235.8	1.12
TOTAL.....	10,175,814	15,555	158,288.1	78.16	1,705	17,346.3	82.05

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 3, 8, 8A, 11, 12.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income in professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.

Les catégories professionnelles représentées par les médecins, les avocats et les autres professions libérales semblables indiquées ci-dessus ne comprennent que celles où les honoraires professionnels constituent la plus grande partie du revenu. Les professionnels dont la source principale de revenu revêt la forme de traitement ou salaire sont classés comme étant des employés.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns, as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique Fiscale de 1979.

SUMMARY TABLE 4 — TABLEAU RÉCAPITULATIF 4

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX — 1980

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET PAR SEXE — 1980

AGE GROUP GROUPE SELON L'ÂGE	NUMBER NOMBRE	INCOME—REVENU			FEDERAL TAX—IMPÔT FÉDÉRAL		
		Aver- age Income	Total Income (In Millions)	% of Grand Total	Aver- age Tax	Federal Tax (In Millions)	% of Grand Total
		Revenu moyen	Revenu total (en millions)	% du total global	Impôt moyen	Impôt fédéral (en millions)	% du total global
All Taxpayers — Tous les contribuables							
Under-Moins de 20.....	1,015,083	\$ 4,597	\$ 4,666.6	2.30	\$ 164	\$ 166.5	.79
20—24.....	2,133,572	9,150	19,521.3	9.64	737	1,572.7	7.44
25—29.....	2,032,020	12,376	25,147.7	12.42	1,238	2,516.3	11.90
30—34.....	1,874,304	14,350	26,897.1	13.28	1,553	2,911.5	13.77
35—39.....	1,470,563	16,308	23,982.1	11.84	1,860	2,734.8	12.94
40—44.....	1,201,690	17,161	20,621.7	10.18	2,009	2,414.3	11.42
45—49.....	1,090,101	17,734	19,331.4	9.55	2,100	2,288.8	10.83
50—54.....	1,021,220	17,950	18,330.6	9.05	2,119	2,163.7	10.23
55—59.....	901,984	17,729	15,991.1	7.90	2,053	1,851.9	8.76
60—64.....	688,280	16,124	11,097.9	5.48	1,740	1,197.5	5.66
65—69.....	533,746	14,161	7,558.6	3.73	1,136	606.1	2.87
70 & over-et plus.....	796,116	11,713	9,325.0	4.60	896	713.0	3.37
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré.....	6,199	6,753	41.8	.02	714	4.4	.02
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL.....	14,764,878	13,716	202,512.8	100.00	1,432	21,141.6	100.00
Males — Hommes							
Under-Moins de 20.....	566,184	\$ 5,142	\$ 2,911.2	2.02	\$ 220	\$ 124.5	.75
20—24.....	1,096,287	11,133	12,205.4	8.48	1,007	1,104.3	6.67
25—29.....	1,010,635	16,506	16,681.1	11.60	1,798	1,817.1	10.98
30—34.....	959,019	20,264	19,433.4	13.51	2,382	2,284.7	13.81
35—39.....	767,016	23,247	17,830.7	12.40	2,886	2,214.0	13.38
40—44.....	635,494	24,226	15,395.5	10.70	3,083	1,959.2	11.84
45—49.....	594,236	24,519	14,570.0	10.13	3,157	1,876.0	11.34
50—54.....	578,782	24,034	13,910.5	9.67	3,085	1,785.5	10.79
55—59.....	528,646	22,728	12,014.9	8.35	2,847	1,504.9	9.09
60—64.....	418,576	19,859	8,312.4	5.78	2,306	965.3	5.83
65—69.....	323,340	16,334	5,281.5	3.67	1,426	461.0	2.79
70 & over-et plus.....	405,697	13,019	5,281.8	3.67	1,106	448.8	2.71
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré.....	2,115	9,296	19.7	.01	1,399	3.0	.02
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL.....	7,886,027	18,241	143,848.0	100.00	2,098	16,548.2	100.00
Females — Femmes							
Under-Moins de 20.....	448,899	\$ 3,910	\$ 1,755.4	2.99	\$ 94	\$ 42.0	.91
20—24.....	1,037,285	7,053	7,315.9	12.47	452	468.4	10.20
25—29.....	1,021,385	8,289	8,466.5	14.43	685	699.1	15.22
30—34.....	915,285	8,155	7,463.7	12.72	685	626.8	13.65
35—39.....	703,547	8,743	6,151.4	10.49	740	520.8	11.34
40—44.....	566,196	9,231	5,226.3	8.91	804	455.1	9.91
45—49.....	495,865	9,602	4,761.4	8.12	832	412.8	8.99
50—54.....	442,438	9,990	4,420.1	7.53	855	378.3	8.24
55—59.....	373,338	10,650	3,976.2	6.78	930	347.0	7.55
60—64.....	269,704	10,328	2,785.5	4.75	861	232.2	5.06
65—69.....	210,406	10,822	2,277.0	3.88	690	145.1	3.16
70 & over-et plus.....	390,419	10,356	4,043.3	6.89	677	264.2	5.75
Age not stated-Âge non déclaré.....	4,084	5,435	22.2	.04	359	1.5	.03
GRAND TOTAL-TOTAL GLOBAL.....	6,878,851	8,528	58,664.8	100.00	668	4,593.4	100.00

Note: For further information see Tables 4, 10, 11.

Remarque: Pour plus amples renseignements, voir tableaux 4, 10, 11.

Please note: This table is now an analysis by all returns rather than by taxable returns as was done prior to the 1979 edition of Taxation Statistics.

A remarquer: Ce tableau est maintenant une analyse par toutes les déclarations plutôt que par déclarations imposables comme avant l'édition de Statistique fiscale de 1979.

Basic Tables of Individual Statistics

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (—) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding, or editing.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under \$500).

Tableaux de base de la statistique concernant les particuliers

Les chiffres négatifs sont indiqués par le signe (—) après le chiffre.

Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou édités, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

Un espace laissé en blanc dans une colonne de montants en dollars indique un montant néant ou trop petit pour être exprimé (Moins de \$500).

GENERAL STATEMENT BY PROVINCE—ÉTAT GÉNÉRAL, PAR PROVINCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En millions de dollars)

	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>	Total Exemptions and Deductions <i>Exemptions et déductions totales</i>	Taxable Income (1) <i>Revenu imposable (1)</i>	Federal Income Tax Payable <i>Impôt fédéral sur revenu à payer</i>	Provincial Income Tax Payable <i>Impôt provincial sur revenu à payer</i>	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i>	CPP Contribu- tions by Individuals <i>Cotisations pour RPC par les particuliers</i>	Unemploy- ment Insurance Premiums <i>Primes d'assurance- chômage</i>
Taxable Returns — Déclarations imposables									
Nfld.-T.-N.	197,314	\$ 2,812.9	\$ 1,147.4	\$ 1,665.5	\$ 258.4	\$ 173.9	\$ 432.3	\$ 27.1	\$ 21.7
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	47,585	625.7	267.4	358.2	50.2	31.3	81.6	6.3	4.6
N.S.-N.-É.	345,071	5,195.2	2,051.2	3,143.9	485.9	295.0	780.9	50.3	39.8
N.B.-N.-B.	270,690	3,917.3	1,584.4	2,332.9	355.6	216.8	572.4	37.3	29.8
Quebec—Québec	2,436,819	45,026.9	15,386.8	29,640.2	5,113.5		5,113.5		320.5
Ontario	3,685,782	71,143.0	23,527.4	47,615.6	8,138.2	4,001.6	12,139.8	616.0	485.3
Manitoba	386,012	6,839.0	2,479.0	4,359.9	695.3	431.2	1,126.6	65.4	49.9
Saskatchewan	348,846	6,549.1	2,303.6	4,245.6	655.6	395.2	1,050.8	62.9	38.3
Alberta	958,249	19,834.1	6,092.2	13,743.6	2,401.0	989.9	3,390.9	171.1	123.8
B.C.-C.B.	1,186,854	24,425.0	7,808.3	16,616.7	2,873.7	1,403.8	4,277.5	200.4	149.9
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	17,347	320.3	103.5	216.7	37.4	18.0	55.4	2.9	2.4
Yukon	12,013	228.8	68.6	160.2	27.6	13.2	40.8	2.0	1.5
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	14,260	280.5	96.9	183.6	49.2	.6	49.7	2.2	2.0
CANADA	9,906,842	187,197.8	62,917.0	124,282.7	21,141.6	7,970.6	29,112.2	1,244.0	1,269.4
Non-Taxable Returns — Déclarations non imposables									
Nfld.-T.-N.	96,348	\$ 157.7	\$ 365.3	\$ 3.8				\$.6	\$.7
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	19,252	38.9	76.5	2.4				.2	.2
N.S.-N.-É.	140,343	266.1	538.1	19.2				.9	1.0
N.B.-N.-B.	120,257	223.3	465.3	14.1				.8	.9
Quebec—Québec	1,268,721	3,893.0	5,297.3	583.8					16.8
Ontario	1,780,246	5,737.8	7,511.3	909.4				32.3	24.3
Manitoba	287,964	968.5	1,299.7	155.6				5.6	3.6
Saskatchewan	203,756	701.1	876.1	138.7				5.8	2.8
Alberta	396,132	1,454.5	1,622.9	380.4				10.9	7.6
B.C.-C.B.	524,707	1,826.2	2,222.8	347.1				9.2	7.4
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	6,867	12.0	27.0	.9					.1
Yukon	2,640	6.6	10.3	1.2					
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	10,803	29.4	60.0	1.0				.1	.1
CANADA	4,858,036	15,315.1	20,372.8	2,557.7				66.3	65.5
All Returns — Toutes les déclarations									
Nfld.-T.-N.	293,662	\$ 2,970.6	\$ 1,512.7	\$ 1,669.3	\$ 258.4	\$ 173.9	\$ 432.3	\$ 27.7	\$ 22.4
P.E.I.-Î.P.-É.	66,837	664.6	343.9	360.6	50.2	31.3	81.6	6.5	4.8
N.S.-N.-É.	485,414	5,461.3	2,589.4	3,163.2	485.9	295.0	780.9	51.2	40.8
N.B.-N.-B.	390,947	4,140.7	2,049.8	2,347.0	355.6	216.8	572.4	38.0	30.6
Quebec—Québec	3,705,540	48,920.0	20,684.1	30,224.0	5,113.5		5,113.5		337.3
Ontario	5,466,028	76,880.8	31,038.8	48,525.0	8,138.2	4,001.6	12,139.8	648.3	509.6
Manitoba	673,976	7,807.5	3,778.7	4,515.5	695.3	431.2	1,126.6	71.1	53.5
Saskatchewan	552,602	7,250.2	3,179.7	4,384.3	655.6	395.2	1,050.8	68.6	41.1
Alberta	1,354,381	21,288.5	7,715.1	14,124.0	2,401.0	989.9	3,390.9	182.0	131.4
B.C.-C.B.	1,711,561	26,251.2	10,031.1	16,963.8	2,873.7	1,403.8	4,277.5	209.5	157.4
N.W.T.-T.N.-O.	24,214	332.3	130.6	217.6	37.4	18.0	55.4	3.0	2.5
Yukon	14,653	235.3	78.9	161.4	27.6	13.2	40.8	2.1	1.5
Non-Residents-Non-Résidents	25,063	309.9	156.9	184.7	49.2	.6	49.7	2.4	2.1
CANADA	14,764,878	202,512.8	83,289.8	126,840.4	21,141.6	7,970.6	29,112.2	1,310.3	1,335.0

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas. Bien que certaines déclarations non imposables font état d'un revenu imposable, aucun impôt n'est à payer en pareils cas après l'application des redressements et des dégrèvements d'impôt.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLE 2

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Loss and Nil-Perte et Néant		\$1 to-\$1,000	
			Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1		121	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	959,008	597,489	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	959,008	597,610	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	9,041	55,274	248,491
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	499	4,965	2,152
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	237	443	8,732
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	7,711	4,252	129,623
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	1,960	3,986	20,747
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	1,232	2,404	5,238
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,289	1,710	7,514
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	360	1,161	3,410
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	20,415	166,207-	30,446
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	1,736	4,039	3,846
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	842	149	4,290
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	14,450	192,097-	7,541
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	661	6,287-	1,366
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	2,047	3,844	7,777
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	1,523	1,133	30,818
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	14,902	17,466	192,126
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	871	2,825	1,547
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	539	784	2,554
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	362	1,868	402
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	1,507	2,351	4,856
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	335	613	467
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	6,200	64,909-	6,687
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	4,229	19,674	6,296
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	3,564	10,464	29,989
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	38,620	290,095-	597,610
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	958,620	2,762,234	597,319
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	3,896	7,029	8,923
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent....	31	14,278	33,933	42,294
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	9,780	11,526	83,322
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	73	65	192
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	958,620	2,814,788	597,319
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	5,983	569	21,839
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	7,465	424	166,020
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré				
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	760	560	6,189
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	660	571	1,526
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	345	331	416
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes				
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	15,236	7,536	176,666
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré				
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	557	476	2,779
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,957	251	16,712
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	1,354	414	5,361
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	2,479	1,543	22,779
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	76	41	1,884
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	8,170	1,159	226,759
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	215	653	248
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	302	547	581
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	957,564	95,756	596,107
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	1,282	333	552
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51			994
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables				
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	1,197	875	746
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	43	600	10
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	2,552	7,855	9,468
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	958,853	120,494	597,478
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	194		1,112
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57			110
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58			11
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59			121
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	4,916	453	16,508
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	200	3	2,443
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	13	7	
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	369	304-	78
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	793,063	364,003	344,345

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$1,000 to-à \$1,250		\$1,250 to-à \$1,500		\$1,500 to-à \$1,750		\$1,750 to-à \$2,000		\$1,000 to-à \$2,000		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
32		89		104		76		301		1
140,845		126,844		132,091		125,894		525,674		2
140,877		126,933		132,195		125,970		525,975		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
90,918	91,954	88,906	113,633	93,095	135,708	91,121	150,831	364,040	492,126	4
512	432	882	580	1,379	413	1,773	1,442	4,546	2,867	5
3,715	2,361	3,210	1,488	3,730	2,590	5,145	3,901	15,800	10,340	6
19,981	12,428	13,419	8,691	11,758	7,310	14,503	7,294	59,661	35,721	7
9,041	7,987	8,127	7,536	11,776	12,692	13,479	17,200	42,423	45,416	8
2,594	2,516	1,962	2,011	3,100	3,583	3,177	3,845	10,833	11,956	9
3,654	2,946	7,830	8,152	7,279	8,332	7,543	8,770	26,306	28,200	10
1,469	1,017	1,160	790	1,846	1,831	1,959	1,474	6,434	5,112	11
7,256	3,688	6,445	3,980	6,561	5,190	6,675	6,411	26,937	19,269	12
1,393	1,259	425	360	1,128	1,709	925	1,485	3,871	4,814	13
507	264	515	487	730	599	509	373	2,261	1,723	14
1,616	652	2,018	2,204	2,202	634	2,686	477	8,522	3,967	15
229	69	517	308	276	228	249	184	1,271	334	16
1,022	366	1,905	356	1,717	710	1,628	571	6,272	2,002	17
7,901	3,336	7,005	2,626	6,897	2,622	7,438	3,565	29,241	12,148	18
35,608	19,190	31,252	18,511	33,476	19,932	32,907	19,418	133,243	77,050	19
665	414	742	648	677	499	970	1,004	3,054	2,565	20
949	272	566	254	812	420	398	323	2,725	1,269	21
12	9	43	122	406	193	475	470	936	794	22
881	186	770	128	1,194	90	835	43	3,680	446	23
53	3	553	120	41	65	39	4	686	192	24
2,097	338	1,583	315	1,952	85	2,156	155	7,788	218	25
2,107	1,111	1,761	802	2,306	823	1,809	1,001	7,983	3,738	26
9,557	6,181	7,987	5,176	12,374	10,201	9,253	7,460	39,171	29,018	27
140,877	157,675	126,933	174,239	132,195	214,567	125,970	236,437	525,975	782,917	28
140,839	402,381	126,906	362,350	132,149	377,420	125,960	360,053	525,854	1,502,204	29
3,073	5,561	2,688	4,844	3,529	6,386	3,756	6,798	13,046	23,590	30
5,272	11,546	6,446	15,137	4,844	10,704	6,763	15,265	23,325	52,653	31
13,320	17,955	9,544	12,381	7,031	8,203	9,718	9,936	39,613	48,476	32
			186	70				191	75	33
140,839	437,444	126,906	394,718	132,149	402,783	125,960	392,053	525,854	1,626,998	34
9,881	96	30,479	175	57,052	413	58,961	619	156,373	1,302	35
73,905	837	75,855	1,089	79,173	1,256	79,940	1,412	308,873	4,594	36
1,912	196	1,589	109	1,798	156	2,093	681	7,392	1,142	37
583	337	831	342	888	421	334	62	2,636	1,162	38
359	348	280	279	281	281	240	210	1,160	1,118	39
30,348	15,889	27,998	12,401	31,056	13,717	30,549	13,419	119,951	55,427	40
1,070	737	1,043	662	1,468	808	1,057	589	4,638	2,796	41
6,825	276	8,576	410	8,175	237	8,994	498	32,570	1,421	42
1,653	616	2,035	647	2,904	984	1,845	642	8,437	2,889	43
8,737	3,738	7,696	3,357	13,256	6,923	11,823	5,742	41,512	19,760	44
1,876	502	1,548	546	1,507	530	2,136	787	7,067	2,366	45
89,806	2,746	88,576	3,389	92,985	4,079	90,722	4,535	362,089	14,749	46
22	23	18	19	42	29	488	397	570	467	47
		15	27			58	105	80	145	48
140,387	14,039	126,483	12,648	131,055	13,106	124,676	12,468	522,601	52,260	49
45	15	88	18	305	198	409	80	847	311	50
422	75	337	58	807	167	898	191	2,464	490	51
34	40	71	55	197	96	306	319	608	510	52
				30	11			35	22	53
2,793	857	2,604	999	2,580	769	2,486	1,148	10,463	3,773	54
140,860	41,386	126,917	37,230	132,162	44,186	125,962	43,903	525,901	166,705	55
506	270	1,439	879	1,323	682	1,189	871	4,457	2,702	56
29	1	33	2	53	2	11	1	126	5	57
		56	1	51	1	65	2	175	4	58
32	1	89	2	104	3	76	3	301	9	59
8,125	82	24,853	141	43,579	319	45,175	476	121,732	1,018	60
796	17	1,535	56	1,381	45	1,217	68	4,929	187	61
50	1							55	2	62
										63
54,014	25,289	38,956	18,091	37,000	16,186	35,945	15,460	165,915	75,026	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$2,000 to-\$2,250		\$2,250 to-\$2,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	38		291	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	135,885		176,569	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	135,923		176,860	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	100,459	187,306	97,920	201,452
Commissions from Employment.....	5	1,125	633	1,508	1,822
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	5,404	3,698	3,737	2,418
Family Allowance.....	7	11,322	4,673	11,948	5,684
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	13,881	18,700	17,324	25,613
Old Age Pension.....	9	4,446	7,350	52,602	117,515
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	10,143	14,103	10,600	12,682
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	2,422	2,298	2,069	2,495
Net Business Income.....	12	6,722	5,945	6,818	8,632
Net Professional Income.....	13	576	803	995	1,408
Net Commission Income.....	14	797	557	457	548
Net Farming Income.....	15	2,219	308	1,924	1,733
Net Fishing Income.....	16	487	60	490	317
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	2,138	850	1,864	464
Bond Interest.....	18	8,518	4,668	6,427	2,675
Bank Interest.....	19	34,609	20,612	45,682	20,898
Mortgage Interest.....	20	1,030	1,344	538	527
Income from Trusts.....	21	1,078	871	800	516
Annuity Income.....	22	502	182	150	57
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	620	40	1,055	79
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	205	12	235	254
Net Rental Income.....	25	2,417	815	2,609	184
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	2,821	993	1,403	987
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	13,764	11,718	12,911	11,682
Total Income Assessed.....	28	135,923	287,923	176,860	416,809
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	135,888	387,873	176,833	506,325
Age Exemption.....	30	5,499	9,948	53,503	96,805
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	6,028	13,627	8,065	17,374
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	8,798	7,766	8,634	9,534
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33				
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	135,888	419,215	176,833	630,038
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	68,863	995	68,342	1,180
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	88,191	1,795	87,667	1,942
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	1,787	160	2,019	246
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	1,172	351	412	166
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	237	237	180	180
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	33,256	14,307	44,346	14,609
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	1,605	1,168	1,837	1,325
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	12,309	434	12,306	475
Education Deduction.....	43	3,942	1,283	4,583	1,601
Tuition Fees.....	44	16,606	8,414	20,026	10,882
Child Care Expenses.....	45	1,701	612	2,070	722
General Expense Allowance.....	46	100,088	5,629	96,409	6,006
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	152	82	80	347
Disability Deduction.....	48	25	45	530	852
Standard Deductions.....	49	134,673	13,467	173,897	17,390
Medical Claims.....	50	28	16	915	254
Charitable Donations.....	51	1,190	165	2,453	539
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	461	408	694	960
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53				
Other Deductions.....	54	4,226	2,256	3,383	9,363
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	135,915	51,823	176,850	69,039
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	2,095	1,574	2,420	2,196
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	18	1	235	8
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	24	1	243	18
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	38	2	291	26
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	54,463	779	52,506	920
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	2,258	113	2,690	196
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	29	1	24	3
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	22	7		
Child Tax Credit.....	64	31,953	13,074	29,212	11,725

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$2,500 to-à \$2,750		\$2,750 to-à \$3,000		\$2,000 to-à \$3,000		\$3,000 to-à \$3,250		\$3,250 to-à \$3,500		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
154		479		962		3,863		8,620		1
150,487		149,631		612,572		142,640		141,272		2
150,641		150,110		613,534		146,503		149,892		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
101,461	228,325	104,903	256,973	404,743	874,055	100,290	270,556	102,752	288,104	4
1,758	1,761	831	1,316	5,222	5,532	1,078	931	1,319	540	5
4,856	2,996	3,546	2,062	17,543	11,174	4,410	3,342	4,746	3,789	6
11,247	6,297	13,096	5,924	47,613	22,578	10,842	5,300	11,443	5,007	7
18,547	28,596	18,320	28,320	68,072	101,229	23,749	37,929	28,021	47,896	8
18,604	40,505	21,557	46,575	97,209	211,946	19,229	41,064	22,726	49,051	9
14,623	19,134	18,056	19,270	53,422	65,190	16,543	19,844	19,995	24,803	10
3,181	3,964	2,922	2,862	10,594	11,619	4,937	6,329	5,535	6,401	11
7,067	10,934	6,279	11,021	26,886	36,532	7,290	9,936	5,167	7,859	12
1,094	1,636	1,662	2,123	4,327	5,969	1,196	2,315	1,063	2,645	13
732	1,065	1,205	1,212	3,191	3,382	858	1,063	1,002	1,294	14
2,113	1,535	2,741	1,443	8,997	938	2,969	567	2,940	1,599	15
531	105	598	768	2,106	1,041	816	800	711	552	16
2,683	526	2,458	723	9,143	2,563	2,788	1,473	3,471	1,692	17
9,351	4,223	9,759	3,500	34,055	15,066	9,749	4,763	9,029	5,550	18
47,158	24,891	47,197	28,173	174,646	94,575	44,622	33,716	51,128	36,212	19
1,118	1,565	758	571	3,444	4,007	1,381	1,501	1,189	2,157	20
1,086	585	1,559	863	4,523	2,834	791	526	1,275	927	21
724	424	900	540	2,276	1,203	812	737	997	499	22
1,982	664	1,337	206	4,994	989	1,552	234	1,671	502	23
286	11	64	43	790	321	129	6	599	85	24
2,415	641	3,208	1,277	10,649	2,549	3,121	58	2,904	1,340	25
1,838	1,027	2,333	1,067	8,395	4,074	1,775	1,910	1,897	1,446	26
13,538	13,852	14,099	14,931	54,312	52,183	14,292	12,948	15,107	16,109	27
150,641	395,052	150,110	431,763	613,534	1,531,547	146,503	457,732	149,892	506,058	28
150,625	432,344	150,101	430,270	613,447	1,756,812	146,471	419,373	149,850	431,394	29
19,505	35,304	22,289	40,343	100,796	182,400	19,827	35,870	23,058	41,732	30
7,888	17,205	8,188	17,985	30,169	66,191	8,971	19,904	8,783	17,480	31
8,044	9,522	8,864	9,219	34,340	36,041	8,236	8,055	7,767	7,356	32
143	78	15	15	159	93	139	84	177	29	33
150,625	494,452	150,101	497,832	613,447	2,041,538	146,471	483,286	149,850	497,992	34
76,202	1,653	82,527	2,098	295,934	5,926	82,459	2,423	85,956	2,771	35
91,402	2,163	94,937	2,482	362,197	8,382	91,993	2,736	96,129	2,970	36
3,383	517	2,912	283	10,101	1,206	2,284	325	2,959	361	37
1,018	340	1,420	425	4,022	1,282	1,087	357	979	351	38
540	444	1,294	1,001	2,251	1,862	854	731	1,386	1,045	39
43,890	17,233	44,944	18,029	166,436	64,177	42,707	22,262	50,367	26,332	40
2,517	1,685	2,217	1,449	8,176	5,627	4,253	3,104	4,430	3,511	41
13,521	710	14,570	1,049	52,706	2,668	13,159	779	14,094	602	42
4,249	1,328	5,036	1,757	17,810	5,970	7,171	2,199	9,094	3,083	43
20,806	10,089	20,759	12,855	78,197	42,240	17,069	9,358	24,078	13,130	44
3,213	1,938	2,183	1,092	9,167	4,364	2,120	948	1,635	997	45
100,474	6,808	103,608	7,653	400,579	26,096	99,984	8,125	102,555	8,646	46
607	735	139	260	978	1,424	53	72	506	609	47
148,785	14,879	148,593	14,859	605,948	60,595	142,916	14,292	146,498	14,650	48
731	175	199	29	1,873	474	675	129	887	438	50
1,512	260	1,493	329	6,648	1,293	3,390	690	2,721	601	51
570	622	633	544	2,358	2,533	546	661	1,222	1,664	52
4,410	2,584	4,980	2,156	16,999	16,359	4,726	1,874	4,102	2,794	54
150,632	64,197	150,107	69,177	613,504	254,236	146,491	71,389	149,868	85,438	55
1,727	1,333	1,942	2,235	8,184	7,338	38,889	5,781	72,725	18,552	56
146	14	452	15	851	37	690	28	1,466	41	57
143	13	416	40	826	72	3,619	55	7,392	81	58
154	27	479	55	962	110	3,863	83	8,620	123	59
57,910	1,244	63,057	1,608	227,936	4,551	64,027	1,881	66,946	2,169	60
1,829	114	2,033	226	8,810	649	33,968	443	71,211	1,161	61
		56	1	112	5	248	1	166	2	62
		38	5	61	12					63
30,776	13,311	28,801	12,003	120,742	50,112	26,993	11,582	24,400	8,748	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$3,500 to-\$3,750		\$3,750 to-\$4,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,187		11,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	145,583		141,570	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	155,770		152,795	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	108,584	326,846	109,014	344,72
Commissions from Employment.....	5	1,731	2,492	2,109	98
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	6,067	3,362	4,850	3,47
Family Allowance.....	7	10,595	5,163	11,778	5,84
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	27,835	48,014	30,405	53,66
Old Age Pension.....	9	24,158	53,151	22,295	47,65
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	21,823	25,611	21,966	27,52
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	4,975	6,616	5,760	7,92
Net Business Income.....	12	7,786	14,226	7,891	16,12
Net Professional Income.....	13	1,213	2,150	1,715	4,85
Net Commission Income.....	14	861	126	1,069	64
Net Farming Income.....	15	3,432	1,309	2,487	2,16
Net Fishing Income.....	16	718	769	729	77
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	3,563	1,397	3,456	1,53
Bond Interest.....	18	10,594	5,347	13,379	8,48
Bank Interest.....	19	57,112	43,730	57,220	43,04
Mortgage Interest.....	20	1,948	2,445	1,850	2,72
Income from Trusts.....	21	1,683	1,056	1,209	88
Annuity Income.....	22	972	569	941	56
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	1,515	307	1,755	15
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	288	227	385	29
Net Rental Income.....	25	4,038	757	3,846	1,03
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	3,274	3,049	3,086	2,46
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	13,810	15,872	14,617	14,85
Total Income Assessed.....	28	155,770	564,590	152,795	592,37
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	155,750	448,421	152,778	439,02
Age Exemption.....	30	24,643	44,603	23,211	42,00
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	10,276	20,773	11,285	24,27
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	8,060	7,718	9,568	10,25
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	163	73		
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	155,750	521,587	152,778	515,55
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	94,107	3,385	93,055	3,70
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	99,340	3,277	99,136	3,49
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	3,110	452	4,333	84
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	673	319	1,311	84
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	940	940	890	79
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	56,987	30,438	57,475	30,77
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	3,669	2,681	4,502	3,30
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	15,411	796	18,753	1,23
Education Deduction.....	43	9,724	3,166	13,825	4,02
Tuition Fees.....	44	19,537	10,149	23,496	12,19
Child Care Expenses.....	45	2,163	984	1,840	1,07
General Expense Allowance.....	46	108,162	9,737	107,323	10,29
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	336	210	209	157
Disability Deduction.....	48	157	284	303	54
Standard Deductions.....	49	151,648	15,165	149,319	14,93
Medical Claims.....	50	547	117	696	408
Charitable Donations.....	51	3,699	1,056	2,971	76
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	1,482	1,588	876	1,05
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53				
Other Deductions.....	54	5,043	2,640	7,012	2,69
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	155,766	87,386	152,786	93,15
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	87,458	37,889	90,396	57,07
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	979	38	1,087	55
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	9,485	154	10,435	231
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	10,187	192	11,225	286
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	72,225	2,648	71,392	2,85
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	86,289	2,294	88,504	3,51
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	541	7	410	6
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	91	118	42	6
Child Tax Credit.....	64	28,897	10,977	27,818	11,62

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$3,000 to-à \$4,000		\$4,000 to-à \$4,250		\$4,250 to-à \$4,500		\$4,500 to-à \$4,750		\$4,750 to-à \$5,000		P O T S E T M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		1
571,065		146,256		129,812		144,854		149,340		2
604,960		159,079		143,059		157,304		168,369		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
420,640	1,230,227	114,173	388,608	97,912	345,142	108,057	403,476	115,539	447,854	4
6,237	4,944	1,742	2,784	1,877	2,755	1,249	413	2,301	4,201	5
20,073	13,971	6,247	5,480	4,735	2,952	5,484	4,553	6,183	3,460	6
44,658	21,311	10,624	4,528	11,726	5,024	12,363	5,700	11,828	5,114	7
110,010	187,505	32,174	58,718	34,393	68,566	35,783	71,602	40,813	84,869	8
88,408	190,919	23,718	51,582	21,707	50,452	26,291	60,034	26,377	59,486	9
80,327	97,778	20,648	27,249	18,210	26,221	22,067	31,299	23,424	37,485	10
21,207	27,271	6,036	7,934	8,379	11,619	9,167	15,082	9,456	15,465	11
28,134	48,148	8,529	21,363	9,633	22,078	8,259	19,346	11,402	35,195	12
5,187	11,963	1,275	3,041	1,702	3,978	1,826	6,589	2,066	5,211	13
3,790	3,126	1,111	1,899	667	1,630	1,514	1,589	1,305	2,148	14
11,828	5,639	3,391	4,007	3,936	5,493	3,918	5,319	6,402	14,494	15
2,974	2,890	1,064	1,355	891	979	975	1,726	1,327	1,898	16
13,278	6,093	3,417	1,020	3,299	1,423	4,475	2,181	4,899	2,837	17
42,751	24,139	9,131	6,021	10,522	6,329	15,005	10,281	12,264	9,019	18
210,082	156,705	56,569	47,506	53,470	49,572	63,108	56,512	65,387	60,104	19
6,368	8,827	1,205	1,479	1,407	2,534	2,126	3,138	1,729	3,284	20
4,958	3,397	1,135	1,349	911	904	1,582	2,151	2,465	1,634	21
3,722	2,364	643	621	587	552	1,693	872	1,560	862	22
6,493	1,197	1,693	255	1,583	194	2,865	798	1,314	607	23
1,401	612	258	28	310	200	461	185	427	127	24
13,909	3,074	4,060	1,625	3,904	1,533	4,786	1,397	4,840	2,798	25
10,032	8,870	2,000	1,340	2,808	2,255	3,906	4,470	3,884	4,015	26
57,826	59,784	14,766	15,949	12,851	13,399	15,954	18,202	15,206	18,218	27
604,960	2,120,755	159,079	655,741	143,059	625,785	157,304	726,915	168,369	820,385	28
604,849	1,738,210	159,062	458,113	143,052	410,987	157,294	452,330	168,362	484,190	29
90,739	164,212	24,041	43,499	22,293	40,338	26,663	48,242	27,138	49,117	30
39,315	82,427	9,696	19,570	10,390	20,449	10,779	22,754	12,295	24,726	31
33,631	33,380	7,311	6,684	8,245	7,393	8,005	8,729	9,756	9,220	32
479	186	29	22	160	147	578	334	438	211	33
604,849	2,018,415	159,062	527,887	143,052	479,314	157,294	532,388	168,362	567,463	34
355,577	12,284	104,085	4,443	93,291	4,453	100,076	5,219	112,437	6,408	35
386,598	12,479	106,772	4,019	91,586	3,751	99,872	4,281	105,567	4,752	36
12,686	1,984	4,617	455	3,539	352	3,836	557	5,573	733	37
4,050	1,874	1,297	613	1,831	868	1,968	967	1,666	674	38
4,070	3,508	1,003	845	1,756	1,376	1,416	1,179	1,252	1,080	39
207,536	109,811	55,685	29,374	53,061	28,633	62,247	34,737	68,401	38,079	40
16,854	12,602	4,639	3,664	5,872	4,429	5,843	4,665	8,210	6,707	41
61,417	3,407	21,103	1,163	15,861	932	19,685	1,104	22,291	1,373	42
39,814	12,478	14,321	4,266	12,328	3,839	13,716	4,474	13,288	4,634	43
84,180	44,834	22,566	13,901	18,692	9,888	18,804	8,799	19,368	8,435	44
7,758	4,007	1,693	888	1,999	1,164	2,062	1,472	2,727	1,710	45
418,024	36,799	114,162	11,678	96,572	10,307	106,466	12,070	114,647	13,420	46
1,104	1,049	449	319	688	1,045	115	143	1,055	658	47
1,110	2,036	471	853	474	858	83	141	111	197	48
590,381	59,038	154,871	15,487	139,358	13,936	150,285	15,029	161,785	16,179	49
2,805	1,092	894	289	1,078	453	1,768	642	2,751	1,261	50
12,781	3,111	3,769	1,171	2,864	806	5,792	1,750	5,209	1,308	51
4,126	4,968	1,207	1,857	1,173	971	1,077	1,168	2,057	3,137	52
		30	84							53
20,883	10,002	6,587	2,905	5,706	1,512	8,422	2,310	7,905	2,626	54
604,911	337,365	159,069	98,273	143,059	89,574	157,294	100,718	168,367	113,393	55
289,468	119,301	113,492	88,428	105,730	101,379	118,488	138,275	132,288	181,614	56
4,222	162	1,147	88	1,544	186	1,763	169	8,301	278	57
30,931	521	12,154	413	12,473	597	11,438	661	14,674	1,047	58
33,895	683	12,823	501	13,247	783	12,450	830	19,029	1,324	59
274,590	9,552	79,072	3,411	68,712	3,312	76,473	4,057	85,434	5,037	60
279,972	7,414	109,994	5,866	103,480	8,046	116,991	12,290	130,697	17,704	61
1,365	17	1,659	20	1,491	36	2,038	59	2,544	68	62
133	112			92	41			125	1	63
108,108	42,930	27,038	10,559	25,530	10,731	26,086	10,474	27,732	10,944	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	\$4,000 to-\$5,000		\$1,000 to-\$5,000	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	57,549	92,707	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2	570,262	2,279,573	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	627,811	2,372,280	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	435,681	1,585,081	1,625,104
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	7,169	10,153	23,497
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	22,649	16,445	76,065
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	46,541	20,366	198,473
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	143,163	283,755	363,668
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	98,093	221,554	294,543
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	84,349	122,254	244,404
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	33,038	50,100	71,273
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	37,823	97,982	119,780
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	6,869	18,819	20,254
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	4,597	7,266	13,839
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	17,647	29,313	46,994
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	4,257	5,957	10,608
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	16,090	7,461	44,783
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	46,922	31,649	152,969
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	238,534	213,694	756,505
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	6,467	10,436	19,333
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	6,093	6,039	18,299
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	4,483	2,907	11,417
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	7,455	1,854	22,622
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	1,456	541	4,333
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	17,590	7,353	49,936
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	12,598	12,079	39,008
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	58,777	65,768	210,086
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	627,811	2,828,825	2,372,280
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	627,770	1,805,620	2,371,920
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	100,135	181,196	304,716
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	43,160	87,498	135,969
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	33,317	32,026	140,901
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	1,205	714	2,034
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	627,770	2,107,053	2,371,920
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	409,889	20,523	1,217,773
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	403,797	16,802	1,461,465
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	17,565	2,097	47,744
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	6,762	3,122	17,470
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	5,427	4,480	12,908
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	239,394	130,825	733,317
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	24,564	19,466	54,232
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	78,940	4,572	225,633
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	53,653	17,213	119,714
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	79,430	41,023	283,319
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	8,481	5,234	32,473
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	431,847	47,476	1,612,539
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	2,307	2,165	4,959
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	1,139	2,048	3,344
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	606,299	60,630	2,325,229
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	6,491	2,645	12,016
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	17,634	5,035	39,527
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	5,514	7,132	12,606
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	46	115	93
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	28,620	9,353	76,965
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	627,789	401,957	2,372,105
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	469,998	509,696	772,107
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	12,755	721	17,954
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	50,739	2,717	82,671
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	57,549	3,438	92,707
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	309,691	15,817	933,949
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	461,162	43,906	754,873
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	7,732	183	9,264
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	218	40-	418
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	106,386	42,708	501,151

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$5,000 to-à \$5,500		\$5,500 to-à \$6,000		\$6,000 to-à \$6,500		\$6,500 to-à \$7,000		\$7,000 to-à \$7,500		P O T S E T M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		1
209,406		164,984		124,706		102,761		79,790		2
321,139		313,828		296,299		291,698		286,289		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
229,007	956,047	221,981	995,929	209,965	1,050,130	209,087	1,128,374	211,244	1,244,244	4
3,332	5,581	4,090	5,847	3,289	4,435	5,369	12,156	4,876	8,560	5
9,777	8,684	10,224	6,018	9,069	6,113	10,326	6,531	7,066	4,324	6
27,755	13,080	35,901	16,007	32,599	15,247	36,886	16,663	39,623	16,717	7
78,594	161,137	86,289	189,504	81,801	179,572	83,417	183,860	79,072	182,546	8
51,122	113,405	49,298	110,333	46,445	102,578	46,917	102,398	45,430	99,952	9
45,551	67,059	46,942	74,464	43,209	70,773	41,915	66,706	38,012	63,197	10
22,608	34,374	24,586	45,829	26,794	53,502	28,744	68,341	26,329	64,225	11
20,562	59,660	20,478	60,862	19,985	72,193	18,849	67,731	18,222	65,718	12
2,966	7,868	3,059	9,581	2,961	9,802	3,530	16,836	3,170	9,430	13
2,413	3,576	2,385	4,059	2,200	5,344	2,859	5,858	1,668	3,442	14
9,400	23,039	12,096	19,988	9,955	12,028	9,901	23,909	10,120	20,538	15
2,153	3,592	2,423	4,475	2,321	4,939	2,505	6,162	2,323	5,459	16
10,096	6,033	9,084	4,571	10,097	6,501	10,530	6,641	10,829	6,747	17
26,177	22,006	26,215	23,739	27,115	23,649	28,359	26,784	27,887	29,203	18
129,354	127,480	134,165	151,280	123,273	152,908	126,514	161,331	126,593	167,974	19
3,686	6,757	5,441	8,783	4,119	8,480	3,783	7,155	5,174	9,775	20
2,796	2,947	2,587	2,797	2,551	2,916	3,125	3,437	3,085	3,537	21
2,681	1,512	2,500	2,400	3,075	4,090	3,112	2,477	3,193	3,094	22
4,429	730	5,184	1,044	5,417	2,362	4,745	1,847	4,747	2,184	23
895	241	1,173	817	1,137	1,719	1,093	517	1,019	587	24
10,541	7,248	11,424	5,692	11,069	2,977	10,940	1,946	11,073	7,456	25
7,461	6,569	9,641	12,383	8,063	10,975	9,767	10,377	10,930	12,510	26
33,361	46,261	33,629	47,896	34,441	46,529	30,418	39,365	32,386	44,410	27
321,139	1,684,887	313,828	1,804,297	296,299	1,849,763	291,698	1,967,404	286,289	2,075,828	28
321,125	925,101	313,805	903,764	296,236	854,529	291,680	840,984	286,275	824,818	29
52,483	94,968	50,589	91,565	48,214	87,259	48,480	87,725	46,202	83,617	30
25,677	52,573	30,273	63,932	32,633	65,758	39,737	82,843	40,249	80,123	31
21,567	21,893	27,720	28,341	27,025	27,993	30,977	32,184	32,911	32,218	32
512	247	785	438	452	296	1,526	1,167	3,265	2,750	33
321,125	1,094,781	313,805	1,088,041	296,236	1,035,835	291,680	1,044,903	286,275	1,023,526	34
224,175	13,609	219,016	14,677	210,608	16,227	210,879	17,958	214,567	20,082	35
205,645	10,057	205,692	11,122	193,597	11,664	193,406	12,860	195,895	14,353	36
12,020	1,696	11,122	2,092	15,190	3,316	13,353	2,600	16,528	3,730	37
4,073	2,141	5,675	3,026	6,919	4,464	7,234	5,197	8,850	6,464	38
2,425	2,142	5,171	4,928	3,584	2,988	3,887	3,693	5,119	4,642	39
135,782	77,317	139,426	85,071	129,495	80,671	131,679	82,988	132,649	82,103	40
21,339	18,082	24,928	20,710	27,951	24,850	30,018	27,235	27,480	24,825	41
42,518	2,488	47,728	2,875	50,982	3,619	52,697	3,570	47,523	3,386	42
33,106	10,754	27,546	8,660	26,637	8,425	23,040	7,194	19,645	6,251	43
39,167	19,809	34,439	15,575	33,054	15,320	28,646	11,678	26,393	10,940	44
6,550	3,999	8,407	5,609	9,531	6,889	10,900	8,779	11,300	9,077	45
227,184	28,688	218,977	29,786	207,982	31,317	207,154	33,694	209,279	37,068	46
1,753	2,212	1,964	1,811	1,786	2,208	2,625	3,864	1,527	2,363	47
498	901	417	724	997	1,777	1,224	2,203	665	1,157	48
305,057	30,506	294,278	29,428	274,653	27,465	269,645	26,965	258,052	25,805	49
4,838	2,202	5,614	2,220	7,057	3,520	6,118	4,685	9,152	5,073	50
13,220	3,819	15,662	5,623	17,538	6,459	18,367	7,608	22,748	8,048	51
3,735	5,089	4,711	6,668	5,184	6,959	6,656	9,931	8,390	11,018	52
23	122			140	719	65	157			53
17,706	4,498	19,084	8,454	24,050	8,530	24,095	7,221	26,191	11,133	54
321,138	240,130	313,825	259,061	296,293	267,387	291,690	280,080	286,285	287,523	55
251,915	416,397	257,568	505,331	261,750	579,018	264,658	667,006	269,428	781,076	56
91,033	3,801	124,052	12,240	146,049	21,582	169,509	33,689	192,759	49,555	57
68,265	5,876	100,483	11,318	113,826	15,301	122,771	19,815	139,388	25,887	58
111,733	9,677	148,844	23,558	171,593	36,883	188,937	53,504	206,499	75,442	59
168,203	10,527	166,776	11,454	155,556	12,146	155,664	13,462	159,073	15,169	60
249,181	41,275	253,934	52,986	257,651	63,407	260,503	77,141	266,045	96,317	61
6,692	305	6,059	328	8,236	476	9,088	687	10,020	937	62
1,188	15	1,282	110	1,193	126	2,354	533	2,228	406	63
51,968	20,916	51,722	20,552	45,879	17,855	44,660	17,358	45,896	16,894	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$7,500 to-\$8,000		\$8,000 to-\$8,500	
	ITEM	POSTE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	223,150		236,128
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	65,151		53,184
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	288,301		289,312
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	214,664	1,367,904	219,955
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	4,535	12,516	5,159
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	7,731	7,033	7,231
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	42,128	17,963	47,582
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	80,597	182,636	82,114
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	43,551	96,100	42,461
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	37,837	64,223	38,737
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	24,726	68,012	28,530
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	17,888	75,037	18,828
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,592	14,611	2,978
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,731	3,076	2,575
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	12,051	35,918	11,087
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	2,086	5,615	2,125
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	13,016	10,065	12,196
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	26,630	29,290	27,787
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	117,617	168,448	127,197
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	5,663	11,705	5,318
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	2,799	4,613	3,176
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,988	3,150	4,788
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,523	1,332	4,745
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	1,247	2,074	1,023
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	11,438	281	11,282
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	9,296	10,156	10,364
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	29,933	41,957	32,526
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	288,301	2,233,716	289,312
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	288,293	830,999	289,292
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	44,303	80,178	43,211
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	45,924	92,773	45,210
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	35,584	35,242	41,943
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	2,582	1,656	2,889
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	288,293	1,040,847	289,292
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	221,592	22,780	225,913
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	199,440	15,892	202,134
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré				
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	21,972	5,579	22,063
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	11,448	9,563	13,025
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	6,070	5,471	6,021
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes				
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	123,148	79,137	132,785
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré				
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	26,750	24,556	31,092
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	53,996	4,133	56,421
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	18,048	5,593	18,502
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	22,687	8,273	21,836
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	10,858	8,817	9,614
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	212,260	40,891	217,434
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	2,548	4,360	2,601
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	1,003	1,812	1,460
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	262,743	26,274	262,146
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	7,773	4,137	9,172
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	20,794	8,971	21,886
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables				
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	7,859	10,108	10,749
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	120	240	92
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	26,391	14,174	28,470
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	288,296	300,762	289,308
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	276,274	903,581	280,413
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	211,118	64,229	225,777
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	151,671	30,650	168,206
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	223,150	94,879	236,128
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	162,354	17,021	167,113
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	273,355	114,237	277,254
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	12,155	1,425	11,495
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	2,266	470	2,211
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	40,656	15,299	41,818

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$8,500 to-à \$9,000		\$9,000 to-à \$9,500		\$9,500 to-à \$10,000		\$5,000 to-à \$10,000		\$10,000 to-à \$10,500		P O T E N T I A L E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
245,753		244,011		256,355		2,033,003		259,693		1
39,662		30,895		22,122		892,661		16,966		2
285,415		274,906		278,477		2,925,664		276,659		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
220,003	1,607,066	215,580	1,680,358	219,628	1,829,577	2,171,114	13,341,148	224,402	1,973,691	4
4,382	9,206	5,274	14,290	3,850	9,124	44,156	95,266	5,510	16,149	5
7,388	5,602	5,841	6,173	5,268	6,199	79,921	62,190	5,129	2,933	6
47,389	21,470	45,709	22,299	44,466	21,066	400,038	182,588	46,815	21,349	7
76,447	168,694	66,720	147,788	68,551	148,923	783,602	1,733,197	67,756	149,577	8
41,226	90,620	37,425	83,273	36,396	80,938	440,271	973,408	32,849	72,552	9
38,582	65,997	34,835	61,791	33,323	62,090	398,943	664,374	32,254	61,014	10
27,828	89,935	26,813	91,020	27,234	101,090	264,192	698,434	24,650	91,297	11
18,213	79,738	16,580	75,103	16,596	78,799	186,201	711,575	16,461	78,615	12
2,782	11,306	2,444	8,913	2,884	11,950	29,366	112,259	2,063	10,806	13
1,933	6,111	2,197	5,548	1,475	5,367	21,436	48,843	2,565	7,969	14
11,761	39,127	12,918	42,903	9,964	27,139	109,253	279,048	8,659	34,178	15
1,838	5,605	1,651	5,327	1,542	4,434	20,967	51,272	1,487	6,628	16
12,512	9,456	11,803	10,373	11,931	10,815	112,094	80,549	12,106	10,684	17
28,796	29,808	26,254	27,941	28,728	32,825	273,948	274,020	28,628	30,770	18
123,486	182,454	124,838	178,072	125,227	183,591	1,258,264	1,653,349	121,559	181,300	19
5,502	10,804	4,289	10,194	4,697	9,811	47,672	94,242	4,785	10,572	20
3,107	4,747	3,767	4,911	3,174	4,299	30,167	37,544	3,261	4,349	21
3,826	4,557	3,538	4,260	4,168	4,795	33,869	34,915	3,231	3,751	22
4,682	1,576	5,095	1,658	3,963	1,924	46,530	17,104	4,771	4,288	23
976	623	1,604	868	1,398	964	11,565	9,329	1,184	831	24
11,204	2,569	11,099	5,545	11,027	3,440	111,097	40,350	11,854	1,683	25
10,771	10,861	11,964	11,710	10,221	16,047	98,478	114,558	9,966	12,098	26
34,705	38,675	33,001	43,643	35,927	59,860	330,327	449,700	36,739	48,444	27
285,415	2,496,607	274,906	2,543,965	278,477	2,715,068	2,925,664	21,759,262	276,659	2,835,530	28
285,392	822,832	274,902	793,283	278,473	803,902	2,925,473	8,434,156	276,645	798,629	29
41,778	75,603	38,089	68,937	37,718	68,265	451,067	816,311	33,341	60,345	30
47,784	100,464	48,403	101,679	45,105	95,548	400,995	831,480	46,648	97,868	31
41,105	43,938	40,222	45,102	41,304	45,914	340,358	356,478	39,465	43,366	32
2,137	1,456	3,605	2,560	3,090	2,277	20,843	14,756	2,629	1,833	33
285,392	1,044,292	274,902	1,011,562	278,473	1,015,906	2,925,473	10,453,181	276,645	1,002,041	34
226,778	27,334	222,344	28,952	225,744	31,192	2,201,616	217,820	231,332	33,993	35
205,562	18,929	200,984	19,814	206,803	21,951	2,009,158	154,021	210,942	23,659	36
26,100	7,301	29,762	8,938	35,643	11,824	203,753	52,922	44,534	15,059	37
14,592	12,294	14,026	13,092	17,499	16,472	103,341	83,342	18,887	18,095	38
6,538	6,096	6,819	6,413	8,555	8,032	54,189	49,772	9,707	9,251	39
131,219	80,904	131,644	79,699	133,586	81,471	1,321,413	810,851	128,200	77,938	40
31,421	28,493	30,188	28,092	29,981	27,852	281,148	252,895	28,302	26,017	41
63,529	5,345	68,026	6,091	74,028	7,243	557,448	43,379	74,828	7,610	42
14,954	4,389	12,991	3,890	12,521	4,001	206,990	64,564	10,577	2,944	43
20,062	7,286	20,825	8,141	21,489	6,368	268,598	112,289	20,346	5,978	44
11,595	9,627	10,646	9,303	11,229	10,464	100,630	79,984	10,637	9,531	45
218,498	48,205	214,044	50,304	218,155	54,705	2,150,967	398,830	223,250	59,215	46
3,083	3,587	3,589	5,956	2,801	4,191	24,277	35,035	3,829	5,453	47
976	1,677	1,246	2,250	1,701	3,076	10,187	18,473	1,049	1,899	48
252,590	25,259	243,388	24,339	246,589	24,659	2,669,141	266,914	245,885	24,589	49
10,857	6,441	8,170	4,825	8,541	4,450	77,292	42,065	8,578	6,169	50
27,346	11,222	27,180	12,335	27,145	13,319	211,886	86,140	26,513	11,497	51
12,067	15,820	13,275	16,541	11,964	15,113	84,590	111,460	12,257	16,076	52
80	488	37	34	19	44	587	2,216	360	1,248	53
29,233	10,905	30,627	15,949	32,900	17,362	258,747	110,247	31,349	17,872	54
285,414	331,601	274,903	344,956	278,477	363,789	2,925,629	2,993,221	276,658	374,093	55
279,209	1,126,722	270,868	1,192,558	276,085	1,338,443	2,688,168	8,535,189	275,049	1,463,007	56
237,514	100,770	236,709	115,621	250,762	139,972	1,885,282	625,918	255,576	161,755	57
169,392	43,916	175,119	50,441	187,915	60,959	1,397,036	303,678	187,943	67,022	58
245,753	144,686	244,011	166,062	256,355	200,931	2,033,003	929,596	259,693	228,777	59
163,252	20,030	162,357	21,347	168,189	23,425	1,628,537	163,321	169,275	24,916	60
276,323	153,812	268,508	167,560	274,354	194,162	2,657,108	1,097,031	273,581	216,437	61
12,089	1,486	11,507	1,883	11,611	2,000	98,952	11,037	11,818	2,253	62
2,888	818	3,582	944	3,318	991	22,510	4,910	3,671	1,288	63
38,770	13,354	36,055	11,548	32,255	11,090	429,679	159,697	35,025	12,844	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$10,500 to-à \$11,000		\$11,000 to-à \$11,500	
ITEM	POSTE		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	260,521	254,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	12,992	15,712	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	273,513	269,937	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	225,175	2,103,960	223,035
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	6,172	21,520	5,707
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	5,505	4,830	6,791
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	49,982	22,697	52,809
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	59,475	129,819	57,364
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	32,208	70,414	31,046
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	30,415	58,261	31,248
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	23,992	94,486	25,682
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	14,550	71,257	14,713
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,667	12,610	2,007
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	2,195	7,294	1,754
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	8,957	29,793	8,654
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	1,055	4,405	1,251
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	11,974	12,357	12,687
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	30,427	31,945	28,197
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	121,951	175,645	125,025
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,425	8,298	4,201
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	3,129	4,459	3,377
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	3,722	5,519	4,492
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,274	1,528	3,893
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	1,092	894	1,456
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	10,889	2,832	11,401
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	10,237	14,141	10,770
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	38,416	51,666	38,153
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	273,513	2,940,630	269,937
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	273,507	789,003	269,920
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	32,989	59,710	32,063
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	46,277	97,886	48,969
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	46,058	48,822	47,855
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	3,947	2,800	3,042
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	273,507	998,221	269,920
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	231,184	36,123	229,195
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	213,449	25,444	211,487
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	46,326	16,880	49,658
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	19,244	18,416	20,188
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	10,270	9,906	9,689
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	130,915	75,513	131,862
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	25,959	24,274	29,243
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	75,297	7,820	82,570
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	11,249	3,518	10,332
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	20,464	6,160	20,685
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	12,922	12,803	13,873
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	223,980	63,166	221,330
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	3,756	4,355	3,601
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	827	1,499	1,524
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	245,799	24,580	237,658
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	7,957	4,450	9,244
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	23,690	12,978	27,763
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	12,924	16,707	12,677
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	28	181	337
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	31,976	17,147	31,515
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	273,511	381,920	269,936
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	272,058	1,562,997	267,842
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	256,472	181,168	251,851
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	193,382	75,904	187,406
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	260,521	257,072	254,225
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	171,982	27,137	167,344
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	270,624	236,152	266,086
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	11,641	2,523	12,467
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	3,518	1,344	4,255
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	29,565	10,178	30,616

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLEAU 2 (SUITE)

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$11,500 to-à \$12,000		\$12,000 to-à \$12,500		\$12,500 to-à \$13,000		\$13,000 to-à \$13,500		\$13,500 to-à \$14,000		P O T E T E M E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	<i>Nombre</i>	<i>Montant</i>	
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		1
8,130		4,987		4,193		3,866		3,239		2
259,597		258,530		257,194		247,050		242,390		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
218,704	2,249,925	222,457	2,415,362	223,498	2,539,754	215,899	2,545,784	213,435	2,600,423	4
5,324	20,747	4,817	17,828	6,279	22,470	6,062	31,374	5,771	31,686	5
4,153	3,932	4,251	3,068	5,618	6,398	5,456	9,380	4,413	5,085	6
52,445	24,936	55,068	25,492	56,583	25,636	57,903	25,932	63,485	29,551	7
56,762	120,827	52,069	107,176	48,876	95,464	46,544	95,557	45,832	94,329	8
25,127	54,706	24,098	51,897	23,269	49,774	20,284	44,379	19,925	42,602	9
24,631	45,786	24,062	44,936	23,963	45,029	21,062	39,120	21,281	40,400	10
21,993	98,238	19,670	84,166	17,878	82,804	16,778	80,254	17,142	79,635	11
14,750	80,726	13,850	70,959	13,686	69,453	11,566	66,923	11,795	58,420	12
2,718	12,419	1,963	9,802	1,704	13,595	2,360	15,740	1,996	10,924	13
1,840	5,528	1,595	5,036	1,597	4,413	1,958	6,834	1,835	4,307	14
8,204	26,827	7,892	33,398	6,967	24,985	7,360	15,455	5,776	20,883	15
1,156	4,853	1,175	4,003	984	4,707	852	4,197	869	4,913	16
13,347	13,983	13,920	14,151	14,436	16,111	13,470	15,795	13,746	17,034	17
26,816	26,599	30,665	31,344	30,928	31,191	27,382	26,802	29,434	30,068	18
118,398	170,585	114,363	164,216	114,829	164,039	118,520	161,805	114,356	162,942	19
4,538	9,947	2,772	6,629	3,977	8,607	3,946	10,460	4,168	11,133	20
3,610	5,238	3,862	5,040	3,982	4,990	4,373	5,623	3,423	6,333	21
3,595	5,603	4,090	5,208	3,245	4,240	3,226	6,243	4,329	6,685	22
4,524	2,714	3,191	2,746	4,156	2,338	2,662	2,111	3,362	1,678	23
1,086	745	1,396	1,328	957	721	1,090	967	1,377	2,376	24
10,325	3,930	11,135	870	10,624	504	11,239	2,988	11,820	178	25
10,081	12,954	10,458	11,137	11,925	12,616	10,168	12,944	10,595	15,175	26
35,942	48,392	36,036	51,945	35,291	48,282	34,575	52,701	35,805	55,100	27
259,597	3,050,139	258,530	3,165,996	257,194	3,278,122	247,050	3,273,392	242,390	3,331,862	28
259,594	749,676	258,514	746,158	257,187	742,616	247,042	713,255	242,372	699,605	29
25,375	45,914	24,568	44,377	23,989	43,420	20,625	37,329	20,698	37,463	30
46,860	99,877	45,657	99,163	50,383	108,246	50,077	106,811	52,677	115,786	31
45,805	51,035	50,873	53,673	50,592	53,801	53,245	55,311	57,220	61,154	32
4,486	3,399	4,103	3,438	3,875	2,607	4,353	3,644	3,669	2,684	33
259,594	949,902	258,514	946,810	257,187	950,691	247,042	916,351	242,372	916,693	34
224,576	39,019	227,765	41,568	227,209	43,568	220,024	43,715	215,528	43,574	35
208,160	27,306	209,454	28,947	212,641	30,689	203,633	30,455	201,866	30,891	36
61,182	26,113	64,129	28,174	74,335	35,896	73,596	37,323	73,671	39,154	37
21,503	21,869	25,859	29,821	27,299	30,875	28,492	33,705	26,315	31,155	38
9,899	9,222	14,252	12,907	14,393	13,578	12,549	11,812	13,402	12,461	39
126,770	71,685	123,159	71,580	123,976	70,763	126,413	69,744	123,619	71,503	40
25,831	23,474	22,314	20,907	21,523	19,101	19,226	17,721	20,663	19,252	41
84,744	9,773	91,241	10,909	98,141	12,524	100,590	13,110	97,713	13,070	42
9,056	2,825	9,048	2,785	7,836	2,321	7,694	2,293	7,680	2,639	43
17,307	4,307	17,851	4,538	19,850	5,045	17,538	4,205	18,871	5,971	44
11,996	11,451	12,428	12,016	13,052	13,728	13,526	12,094	12,803	12,892	45
217,315	67,357	221,408	72,312	222,508	76,175	214,109	76,203	212,206	78,188	46
5,129	9,179	3,943	6,815	4,533	7,753	4,697	12,694	5,538	10,079	47
830	1,501	872	1,578	863	1,551	886	1,615	1,019	1,835	48
229,228	22,923	228,757	22,876	226,422	22,642	216,348	21,635	216,267	21,627	49
7,272	4,987	9,302	6,403	9,092	5,734	8,047	5,313	6,427	4,804	50
27,171	13,053	24,792	13,208	25,903	12,792	26,097	14,271	23,185	11,559	51
12,854	15,422	10,416	11,809	11,320	14,247	11,680	12,859	10,049	10,928	52
55	274	304	726	53	294	43	343	72	493	53
35,038	24,526	34,359	19,501	32,747	17,460	33,438	19,765	32,672	20,651	54
259,597	406,264	258,527	419,379	257,189	436,737	247,047	440,876	242,387	442,726	55
258,231	1,698,101	257,727	1,803,263	256,454	1,892,841	246,307	1,918,638	241,534	1,976,054	56
249,076	211,892	251,183	231,717	250,818	249,206	241,119	258,429	237,203	270,620	57
187,604	86,718	186,292	92,112	185,822	97,611	176,069	99,246	173,985	103,948	58
251,467	298,609	253,543	323,829	253,001	346,816	243,184	357,675	239,151	374,568	59
166,836	29,083	166,551	30,557	165,570	31,741	158,174	31,496	155,772	31,747	60
256,837	264,424	256,454	284,725	255,318	301,615	245,279	309,227	240,526	320,528	61
13,035	2,862	13,484	2,994	14,123	3,501	12,858	3,453	13,492	3,752	62
3,281	1,439	3,602	1,772	3,099	1,518	3,009	1,818	2,587	1,608	63
26,180	8,829	26,430	8,417	22,947	7,594	23,454	7,039	21,389	7,402	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		\$14,000 to-à \$14,500		\$14,500 to-à \$15,000	
ITEM	POSTE	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	229,396		222,737	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	2,785		2,331	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	232,181		225,068	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	203,367	2,582,931	199,072	2,621,341
Commissions from Employment.....	5	5,480	24,979	4,922	26,856
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	4,854	4,119	3,318	4,024
Family Allowance.....	7	60,180	28,169	62,856	28,742
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	41,128	82,773	37,253	74,426
Old Age Pension.....	9	20,054	43,539	17,278	36,727
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	20,493	38,896	18,024	33,201
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	17,329	95,654	15,471	79,858
Net Business Income.....	12	12,082	75,178	11,498	71,695
Net Professional Income.....	13	2,201	14,587	2,477	12,223
Net Commission Income.....	14	1,218	4,258	1,748	7,505
Net Farming Income.....	15	6,161	22,698	6,592	28,578
Net Fishing Income.....	16	698	4,711	795	4,159
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	15,160	16,589	14,602	19,703
Bond Interest.....	18	29,700	30,260	27,775	26,832
Bank Interest.....	19	108,505	155,735	109,814	156,798
Mortgage Interest.....	20	3,349	7,546	2,715	8,078
Income from Trusts.....	21	3,348	4,908	3,721	5,809
Annuity Income.....	22	3,535	5,094	4,313	7,527
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	4,021	1,817	4,292	1,477
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	1,603	989	1,807	2,345
Net Rental Income.....	25	11,781	3,469	11,606	2,737
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	12,624	10,509	11,189	11,600
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	36,550	56,021	32,679	47,003
Total Income Assessed.....	28	232,181	3,308,491	225,068	3,319,244
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	232,176	670,217	225,068	649,994
Age Exemption.....	30	20,190	36,531	17,724	32,076
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	48,968	108,160	51,941	115,180
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	55,970	60,044	57,899	61,317
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	3,272	2,703	3,991	2,930
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	232,176	877,655	225,068	861,497
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	206,770	42,893	202,174	42,373
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	191,908	30,545	188,923	30,924
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	77,214	40,409	78,788	44,176
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	31,446	39,651	31,655	39,468
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	14,001	13,532	13,292	12,485
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	117,476	67,760	118,140	66,214
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	20,890	19,449	18,997	17,467
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	96,809	13,525	99,750	14,196
Education Deduction.....	43	6,339	1,904	7,177	2,156
Tuition Fees.....	44	14,982	3,627	17,312	4,855
Child Care Expenses.....	45	10,690	10,290	10,493	9,776
General Expense Allowance.....	46	202,282	77,555	198,234	78,815
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	4,898	9,651	4,516	7,508
Disability Deduction.....	48	905	1,638	558	1,019
Standard Deductions.....	49	203,777	20,378	196,269	19,627
Medical Claims.....	50	7,176	4,964	6,620	4,534
Charitable Donations.....	51	25,090	13,237	25,776	15,042
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	9,577	11,018	9,079	9,672
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	200	628	224	432
Other Deductions.....	54	35,016	21,286	34,357	18,228
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	232,177	443,940	225,068	438,968
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	231,604	1,988,638	224,674	2,019,918
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	228,498	279,000	221,339	286,683
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	167,366	105,921	165,196	110,512
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	229,396	384,920	222,737	397,195
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	148,359	30,805	148,536	31,238
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	230,599	326,788	223,681	333,994
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	14,887	3,707	14,312	4,378
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	2,920	1,526	3,145	2,218
Child Tax Credit.....	64	17,397	5,893	16,567	5,742

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$15,500		\$15,500 to-à \$16,000		\$16,000 to-à \$16,500		\$16,500 to-à \$17,000		P O T E T E M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		1
75,201		2,146		2,054		1,761		1,937		2
2,542,119		216,790		206,775		200,367		201,700		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
2,169,044	23,830,829	192,278	2,624,888	184,939	2,605,278	178,538	2,623,795	180,982	2,744,813	4
56,044	233,971	5,349	24,868	5,900	34,887	5,415	35,374	5,191	35,338	5
49,488	51,576	4,055	3,620	3,777	3,593	3,484	5,293	3,291	1,948	6
558,126	260,281	63,476	29,659	62,855	29,346	61,137	28,681	63,987	27,302	7
513,059	1,065,796	36,663	67,410	30,404	57,882	27,152	51,693	26,453	50,116	8
246,138	534,366	15,629	34,479	14,564	31,496	14,045	29,960	13,324	27,954	9
247,433	465,786	16,496	31,675	14,946	28,099	14,610	27,889	13,278	24,869	10
200,585	892,076	14,046	73,054	14,243	81,129	12,737	72,582	12,476	70,906	11
134,951	718,791	10,791	67,170	10,707	60,830	9,696	59,060	9,581	58,313	12
22,156	124,838	2,123	14,647	1,889	16,839	1,816	13,325	2,151	20,240	13
18,305	58,490	1,749	8,292	1,359	3,226	1,674	5,872	1,153	6,101	14
75,222	269,837	6,807	28,597	6,124	20,604	5,171	21,066	6,379	30,274	15
10,322	48,776	786	4,528	618	4,336	598	4,845	419	3,215	16
135,448	149,182	13,540	21,762	14,323	19,208	13,394	19,634	15,019	22,274	17
289,952	293,738	29,019	31,542	27,853	27,188	25,639	27,887	26,674	28,413	18
1,167,320	1,669,286	106,207	153,524	103,720	146,791	97,749	148,824	98,594	147,308	19
37,876	90,750	3,250	7,148	3,310	8,136	2,735	8,493	3,356	9,770	20
36,086	51,003	3,042	4,672	2,947	4,300	3,054	5,783	2,616	5,969	21
37,778	55,712	3,651	5,881	3,831	5,690	3,368	6,580	2,853	4,617	22
38,146	22,195	4,041	1,554	2,590	1,043	2,329	982	2,712	1,143	23
13,048	13,290	1,137	1,128	866	682	1,311	1,353	1,878	975	24
112,674	2,819	10,921	2,183	11,534	129	11,805	57	11,254	1,741	25
108,013	123,767	11,798	11,993	10,469	12,371	10,488	12,015	11,062	12,824	26
360,186	511,979	33,642	50,909	34,986	52,762	32,707	45,597	33,045	44,757	27
2,542,119	31,539,132	216,790	3,305,183	206,775	3,255,845	200,367	3,256,640	201,700	3,377,697	28
2,542,025	7,338,677	216,788	626,252	206,774	597,094	200,365	578,701	201,673	582,446	29
251,562	455,189	15,942	28,849	14,649	26,514	14,526	26,291	13,730	24,850	30
488,457	1,054,375	48,803	108,930	50,711	114,154	46,056	101,197	50,486	111,007	31
504,982	542,981	58,938	62,043	58,736	63,848	57,277	61,201	60,663	62,482	32
37,367	28,011	3,207	3,265	3,493	2,888	3,857	3,493	3,413	3,021	33
2,542,025	9,419,232	216,788	829,339	206,774	804,499	200,365	770,883	201,673	783,805	34
2,215,757	404,757	196,382	41,507	187,826	39,986	182,072	38,925	185,030	39,846	35
2,052,463	285,470	182,644	30,468	175,499	30,270	170,501	29,948	171,719	30,779	36
643,433	303,320	78,236	44,346	77,309	46,752	72,425	48,297	81,329	55,285	37
250,888	284,724	32,049	41,584	33,600	43,150	31,450	44,120	31,393	42,809	38
121,454	114,148	14,217	13,495	13,138	12,182	13,455	12,766	16,602	15,846	39
1,250,530	719,809	116,301	66,526	111,180	64,516	105,768	62,998	107,176	62,951	40
232,948	214,740	17,417	15,900	17,045	15,726	15,992	14,596	15,457	14,151	41
901,683	111,475	95,235	14,018	95,620	14,339	96,572	15,556	98,037	15,829	42
86,988	26,540	6,127	1,855	6,306	2,112	6,088	2,005	5,774	1,916	43
185,206	51,408	18,641	4,603	16,152	3,316	13,886	4,516	14,061	3,206	44
122,420	117,895	9,730	8,673	9,261	7,966	9,261	8,381	6,333	6,267	45
2,156,622	714,790	191,506	78,727	183,258	77,914	177,419	78,621	179,522	81,910	46
44,440	79,681	4,332	7,050	5,545	12,594	4,636	9,684	5,518	11,698	47
9,333	16,900	409	794	962	1,763	929	1,730	606	1,090	48
2,246,410	224,641	187,828	18,783	179,245	17,925	174,862	17,486	174,858	17,486	49
79,715	52,917	6,374	5,398	5,463	4,143	4,773	3,268	5,412	4,316	50
255,980	130,622	25,760	14,640	25,288	14,445	23,192	13,348	24,072	15,519	51
112,833	135,131	8,893	9,176	8,229	8,284	8,756	10,059	7,824	7,773	52
1,676	7,394	186	693	56	701	86	388	94	355	53
332,467	203,090	34,114	20,935	32,245	20,031	32,425	20,360	33,403	23,211	54
2,542,097	4,199,453	216,790	440,210	206,775	439,411	200,366	437,051	201,699	452,245	55
2,531,480	17,952,325	216,412	2,037,090	206,319	2,013,521	200,048	2,049,995	201,208	2,143,445	56
2,443,135	2,326,238	213,141	293,994	203,580	295,643	197,508	306,821	198,198	323,245	57
1,811,065	919,363	158,172	111,675	150,041	111,710	148,203	117,143	149,026	123,115	58
2,466,918	3,245,601	214,644	405,669	204,721	407,353	198,606	423,963	199,763	446,359	59
1,618,399	296,561	143,417	30,475	136,483	29,139	135,133	28,893	137,339	29,591	60
2,518,985	2,843,847	215,414	339,282	205,550	338,869	199,226	348,684	200,530	366,757	61
132,117	31,935	13,256	4,717	13,888	4,307	13,292	4,404	14,751	5,169	62
33,087	16,135	3,316	2,050	2,387	1,891	2,165	1,599	3,081	2,780	63
249,570	84,362	15,710	5,454	13,232	4,480	11,550	4,121	9,802	3,214	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$17,000 to-\$17,500		\$17,500 to-\$18,000	
			Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	198,376		196,943
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables...	2	1,550		1,510
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	199,926		198,453
Sources of Income			\$		\$	
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	181,993	2,837,157	178,492
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	5,243	35,828	4,923
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	3,735	3,658	3,980
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	69,332	33,301	68,557
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	27,532	49,887	26,941
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	11,021	23,383	12,632
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	12,041	23,321	13,563
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	11,623	64,490	11,483
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	10,126	64,593	10,701
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	1,548	10,222	1,681
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	2,040	8,460	1,236
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	5,603	20,320	5,878
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	607	4,854	515
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	12,937	21,783	15,214
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	26,948	26,816	27,332
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	99,949	141,695	101,378
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,379	8,744	3,116
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	2,828	4,731	3,762
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,779	4,752	3,312
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,129	1,352	3,266
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	1,540	917	1,612
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	11,938	4,382	13,024
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	10,604	12,857	11,976
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	35,777	50,554	36,530
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	199,926	3,449,297	198,453
Personal Exemptions						
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	199,923	577,323	198,451
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	11,360	20,561	12,815
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	57,364	127,397	54,245
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	66,355	71,885	65,716
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	4,435	3,584	3,445
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	199,923	800,750	198,451
Deductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	185,932	39,842	182,841
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	174,059	31,291	171,015
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	81,389	56,553	86,508
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	34,314	47,231	34,090
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	12,161	11,618	12,584
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	107,386	62,787	110,762
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	13,657	12,439	13,868
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	102,060	16,940	102,573
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	5,464	1,669	6,348
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	15,222	3,579	15,465
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	7,081	6,883	8,536
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	181,224	83,765	178,054
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	5,497	10,553	6,454
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	562	933	435
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	171,545	17,155	170,586
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	4,797	3,605	4,753
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	26,463	16,120	25,370
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	8,914	8,236	10,510
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	284	685	115
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	34,681	22,922	34,631
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	199,926	454,806	198,452
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	199,604	2,195,082	198,139
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	197,567	336,426	195,862
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	149,546	129,066	145,394
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	198,376	465,492	196,943
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	139,624	29,963	134,892
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	198,909	378,321	197,501
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	12,865	5,054	15,032
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	2,484	1,774	2,782
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	10,460	3,530	9,895

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$18,000 to-à \$18,500		\$18,500 to-à \$19,000		\$19,000 to-à \$19,500		\$19,500 to-à \$20,000		\$19,500 to-à \$20,000		P O T E T M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		1,933,078		1
1,525		1,501		1,298		1,376		16,658		2
187,262		183,538		181,205		173,720		1,949,736		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
171,646	2,843,446	167,400	2,839,920	166,078	2,892,861	160,801	2,883,654	1,763,147	27,778,055	4
4,899	36,997	4,797	35,012	4,914	36,510	4,899	31,213	51,530	341,713	5
4,018	2,650	3,728	3,619	2,560	3,625	3,150	3,148	35,778	35,628	6
69,989	32,702	70,242	32,091	71,333	33,861	64,998	29,661	665,906	307,579	7
22,576	43,005	21,260	37,224	20,960	36,891	19,147	32,142	259,088	475,005	8
10,242	21,217	9,091	19,408	9,670	19,553	9,854	20,513	120,072	255,172	9
11,063	21,175	10,785	19,240	10,378	19,617	10,629	20,063	127,789	241,686	10
10,869	66,749	9,710	58,297	9,403	62,197	10,170	63,792	116,760	678,882	11
8,798	53,899	9,117	63,471	8,794	55,823	7,411	44,717	95,722	592,038	12
1,766	11,635	2,088	14,690	1,881	15,561	1,251	15,807	18,194	144,607	13
723	4,102	1,016	6,178	1,406	6,654	875	7,149	13,231	62,525	14
5,092	20,691	5,682	29,209	5,229	28,297	4,488	16,853	56,453	245,979	15
458	3,176	487	3,915	402	3,564	389	4,348	5,279	40,093	16
13,553	24,206	13,677	25,659	13,109	24,328	14,555	27,635	139,321	230,561	17
25,671	24,976	24,502	28,457	26,162	27,743	23,028	26,408	262,828	279,529	18
94,782	124,993	95,020	135,304	94,335	132,199	92,589	129,966	984,323	1,408,532	19
2,875	8,800	2,963	7,152	2,681	6,212	2,166	6,420	29,831	78,119	20
3,078	6,250	3,016	7,432	2,905	4,421	3,528	2,787	30,776	50,217	21
2,983	5,435	2,400	3,759	2,992	6,163	3,109	5,887	31,278	54,156	22
3,292	2,007	3,728	2,161	3,800	1,753	3,381	1,942	32,268	15,461	23
1,381	966	1,143	1,794	1,350	487	1,481	1,138	13,699	11,163	24
12,453	1,616	12,492	887	11,615	5,079	10,175	2,683	117,211	14,759	25
9,805	9,880	10,617	16,557	11,135	13,934	10,187	12,431	108,141	131,392	26
34,264	47,037	34,279	50,022	38,209	61,712	35,430	46,095	348,869	502,816	27
187,262	3,417,609	183,538	3,441,455	181,205	3,488,886	173,720	3,431,084	1,949,736	33,946,147	28
187,258	540,802	183,535	530,008	181,205	523,458	173,716	501,646	1,949,688	5,630,824	29
10,539	19,073	9,470	17,140	9,976	18,054	10,122	18,321	123,129	222,846	30
53,273	116,279	54,629	122,751	57,387	123,909	53,258	118,152	526,212	1,162,199	31
68,936	73,121	67,833	72,406	70,483	76,538	63,867	66,906	638,804	679,096	32
4,531	4,051	3,600	2,985	2,622	1,964	3,135	3,148	35,738	31,375	33
187,258	753,326	183,535	745,290	181,205	743,922	173,716	708,172	1,949,688	7,726,340	34
174,104	37,264	171,463	36,944	169,385	36,385	162,159	34,795	1,797,194	384,899	35
164,627	30,017	159,613	29,381	159,797	29,487	152,974	28,585	1,682,448	301,391	36
81,369	60,503	82,644	63,061	82,208	64,624	82,932	67,880	806,349	572,461	37
30,986	47,203	38,458	53,052	35,852	54,409	32,958	51,058	335,150	473,087	38
16,159	15,572	13,523	13,042	14,889	14,198	12,582	12,236	139,310	133,126	39
102,350	56,992	102,566	59,830	102,459	58,102	99,119	54,718	1,065,067	612,164	40
13,229	12,365	12,242	11,378	12,431	11,516	12,624	11,590	143,962	132,012	41
99,235	17,481	97,440	17,511	99,268	18,550	99,766	19,298	985,806	167,163	42
6,579	2,176	5,657	1,790	7,500	2,510	6,369	2,247	62,212	20,308	43
13,146	4,109	13,720	3,251	14,292	3,121	14,011	4,412	148,596	37,858	44
6,079	6,865	6,178	6,083	4,800	5,045	4,892	4,751	70,268	71,964	45
170,437	80,532	166,310	78,928	164,949	78,515	159,921	76,312	1,752,600	798,790	46
5,831	11,506	5,363	11,402	5,401	10,225	5,786	12,401	54,363	111,260	47
467	1,028	328	594	362	540	513	929	5,573	10,188	48
160,732	16,073	155,701	15,570	153,601	15,360	149,672	14,967	1,678,630	167,863	49
4,319	3,787	3,770	2,488	4,070	3,076	3,380	2,614	47,111	36,332	50
24,813	14,575	26,121	16,380	25,740	16,223	22,428	13,548	249,247	150,187	51
8,911	8,742	8,337	9,136	9,454	8,097	9,977	9,840	89,805	89,117	52
59	342	39	333	224	770	163	1,005	1,306	6,194	53
31,201	24,926	33,817	23,860	33,827	25,848	28,370	23,623	328,714	228,862	54
187,261	452,056	183,536	454,012	181,205	456,600	173,718	446,809	1,949,728	4,505,227	55
186,878	2,213,776	183,251	2,243,068	180,945	2,289,537	173,341	2,277,327	1,946,145	21,728,037	56
185,040	345,944	181,002	353,049	179,248	364,779	171,743	366,356	1,922,889	3,336,532	57
133,447	125,414	134,930	131,382	133,259	135,339	127,257	135,047	1,429,275	1,250,695	58
185,737	471,358	182,037	484,431	179,907	500,118	172,344	501,404	1,933,078	4,587,227	59
125,252	26,806	126,621	27,288	125,102	26,891	119,306	25,628	1,323,169	283,846	60
186,203	386,818	182,509	394,506	180,314	405,959	172,756	407,055	1,938,912	3,759,456	61
13,335	5,607	13,425	5,937	12,923	5,684	14,162	6,497	136,929	52,966	62
2,133	2,013	2,630	2,732	2,312	1,981	1,619	1,569	24,909	20,856	63
7,528	2,544	6,775	2,162	6,832	2,260	5,586	1,956	97,370	33,036	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$20,000 to-\$21,000		\$21,000 to-\$22,000	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
				Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM	POSTE						
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	339,997		315,717	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2	2,453		2,380	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	342,450		318,097	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	316,899	5,916,928	295,883	5,790,66
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	10,150	81,894	10,688	93,94
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	5,267	4,239	4,951	4,54
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	148,374	69,221	140,685	67,02
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	36,532	58,622	31,905	48,28
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	16,100	34,542	14,654	30,46
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	17,323	33,464	16,108	32,13
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	19,015	112,207	16,366	102,94
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	15,862	102,158	15,101	99,02
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	4,004	37,540	3,524	24,50
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,911	13,289	2,194	11,98
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	10,053	41,380	8,618	50,55
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	807	7,390	699	7,45
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	26,646	58,507	25,333	56,29
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	46,959	48,173	44,572	41,55
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	180,449	240,547	173,221	230,96
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	5,247	13,650	4,398	11,00
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	4,930	7,125	5,034	8,70
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	4,939	9,775	4,743	10,01
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	6,555	2,160	5,141	2,87
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	3,522	3,788	3,214	2,03
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	23,513	2,097	21,131	2,08
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	20,834	35,019	19,220	26,21
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	69,848	89,121	65,421	87,17
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	342,450	7,018,643	318,097	6,838,26
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	342,446	989,162	318,093	918,82
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	16,598	30,042	14,988	27,12
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	111,514	247,850	106,453	239,18
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	143,709	152,354	138,557	151,09
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	6,081	5,403	5,740	6,22
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	342,446	1,424,811	318,093	1,342,46
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	321,735	69,456	300,598	64,89
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	303,299	57,143	284,319	53,96
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	162,929	143,467	158,313	141,65
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	72,624	113,502	75,979	122,66
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	25,377	24,056	25,148	23,92
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	197,449	108,834	186,867	106,36
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	23,458	21,676	19,558	18,23
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	196,753	39,278	184,742	38,11
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	11,639	3,793	13,114	4,59
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	27,958	6,528	25,611	6,13
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	7,832	8,779	9,301	9,21
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	315,002	152,075	293,696	142,70
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	12,238	26,883	11,554	28,05
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	584	1,051	869	1,57
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	291,987	29,199	267,767	26,77
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	7,406	5,773	7,687	6,37
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	47,008	29,806	46,993	28,07
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	17,660	16,439	17,541	15,91
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	477	2,141	282	1,23
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	66,602	48,496	61,524	52,31
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	342,450	908,375	318,095	892,77
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	342,011	4,687,514	317,585	4,605,01
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	338,557	761,616	314,678	758,80
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	260,255	290,285	237,744	283,90
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	339,997	1,051,901	315,717	1,042,71
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	245,556	52,934	224,938	48,51
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	340,871	845,310	316,529	841,40
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	26,249	13,821	24,838	13,34
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	4,042	4,035	3,786	4,46
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	11,859	4,127	10,606	3,72

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$22,000 to-à \$23,000		\$23,000 to-à \$24,000		\$24,000 to-à \$25,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$26,000		P O T E T E M E ▼
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
286,454		251,172		230,146		1,423,486		202,781		1
2,260		2,458		2,064		11,615		1,872		2
288,714		253,630		232,210		1,435,101		204,653		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
267,548	5,479,257	234,607	5,014,501	216,604	4,792,431	1,331,541	26,993,780	190,471	4,383,802	4
7,953	65,927	7,340	76,699	7,694	75,143	43,825	393,611	6,116	64,269	5
5,661	5,928	4,136	6,278	3,832	6,489	23,847	27,475	3,133	3,223	6
133,454	63,005	118,711	56,569	111,827	54,203	653,051	310,023	102,810	50,395	7
24,786	36,499	19,769	28,123	17,525	25,952	130,517	197,481	12,927	16,710	8
12,574	27,070	11,742	24,598	9,699	20,089	64,769	136,768	8,620	17,828	9
14,155	27,109	13,538	25,197	10,586	20,073	71,710	137,981	9,555	17,892	10
14,403	103,192	12,783	92,629	12,050	90,722	74,617	501,696	10,037	73,716	11
15,300	92,475	12,211	74,903	12,533	86,260	71,007	454,816	10,537	68,165	12
3,195	31,070	3,700	33,075	3,330	25,999	17,753	152,187	3,122	35,959	13
1,973	11,363	1,667	5,844	1,399	11,037	9,144	53,514	1,451	11,013	14
8,299	50,627	6,520	46,761	6,360	32,694	39,850	222,015	6,729	39,011	15
701	8,302	519	6,360	473	5,738	3,199	35,245	434	5,807	16
26,630	61,692	25,816	70,816	26,086	68,985	130,511	316,295	23,619	71,610	17
43,962	42,004	40,050	41,999	38,331	37,838	213,874	211,565	32,318	37,234	18
163,415	237,059	147,656	214,788	138,226	204,067	802,967	1,127,425	123,131	201,745	19
4,830	14,193	4,432	13,136	3,407	8,392	22,314	60,374	3,942	13,270	20
5,626	8,021	5,565	9,862	5,518	6,425	26,673	40,135	4,899	7,559	21
4,807	11,225	4,269	10,950	3,556	8,845	22,314	50,807	3,697	9,028	22
5,363	4,052	5,351	3,686	4,875	2,269	27,285	15,042	4,911	2,497	23
2,649	2,689	3,317	2,483	2,623	1,249	15,325	12,241	2,664	2,804	24
20,752	7,373	17,398	675	17,763	2,100	100,557	14,327	14,861	97	25
20,882	32,026	18,893	28,348	19,139	29,079	98,968	150,683	17,943	23,225	26
59,712	86,482	53,086	69,193	50,597	73,372	298,664	405,345	42,532	58,711	27
288,714	6,493,895	253,630	5,956,123	232,210	5,685,249	1,435,101	31,992,177	204,653	5,215,377	28
288,712	834,133	253,588	732,326	232,202	670,701	1,435,041	4,145,143	204,653	591,242	29
12,943	23,424	12,237	22,143	9,931	17,974	66,697	120,709	8,879	16,071	30
96,873	216,588	90,200	201,215	83,747	189,112	488,787	1,093,951	75,287	167,699	31
132,338	140,975	118,215	128,864	110,252	119,285	643,071	692,575	101,160	111,433	32
5,903	5,244	4,294	3,310	5,948	5,846	27,966	26,031	3,744	3,401	33
288,712	1,220,364	253,588	1,087,857	232,202	1,002,917	1,435,041	6,078,410	204,653	889,846	34
271,958	58,863	239,317	51,667	221,011	47,684	1,354,619	292,560	194,060	41,889	35
256,039	48,995	224,293	43,024	207,026	39,831	1,274,976	242,958	181,070	35,008	36
143,015	136,205	126,564	126,906	117,200	123,369	708,021	671,598	106,563	119,689	37
71,568	119,173	70,722	127,517	67,687	120,994	358,580	603,852	61,615	112,764	38
22,926	22,080	18,208	17,682	17,342	17,142	109,001	104,887	13,864	13,308	39
179,298	103,923	159,541	96,083	150,362	89,172	873,517	504,374	131,247	80,305	40
17,637	16,301	15,600	14,607	14,767	13,762	91,020	84,581	12,469	11,626	41
171,441	36,081	147,439	31,806	131,575	28,909	831,950	174,184	116,241	26,340	42
12,859	4,264	11,247	3,936	10,847	3,672	59,706	20,256	9,396	3,464	43
25,264	5,963	21,506	5,570	21,652	4,569	121,991	28,768	18,329	3,644	44
8,249	9,438	5,526	6,128	5,026	5,907	35,934	39,463	3,841	4,209	45
265,531	128,917	232,589	113,226	214,210	104,220	1,321,028	641,140	188,570	91,721	46
11,463	24,311	10,709	25,410	10,682	24,463	56,646	129,124	9,730	23,661	47
589	1,066	708	1,244	484	878	3,234	5,815	655	1,301	48
242,233	24,223	208,923	20,892	192,075	19,208	1,202,985	120,299	167,316	16,732	49
6,241	5,759	5,723	4,811	4,115	3,141	31,172	25,862	4,291	3,840	50
43,579	27,911	42,414	27,268	38,801	26,774	218,795	139,837	36,057	22,151	51
16,687	13,032	17,329	13,968	13,687	10,877	82,904	70,228	14,720	11,221	52
312	1,536	159	1,615	576	1,359	1,806	7,889	156	861	53
60,617	53,011	58,539	48,818	63,101	55,290	310,383	257,926	55,794	49,828	54
288,714	841,050	253,630	782,177	232,209	741,222	1,435,098	4,165,599	204,653	673,561	55
288,265	4,434,450	253,070	4,089,265	231,691	3,943,299	1,432,622	21,759,539	204,236	3,653,809	56
285,377	740,356	249,878	688,885	229,327	673,616	1,417,817	3,623,276	202,109	630,026	57
215,478	275,452	190,124	259,357	174,350	253,140	1,077,951	1,362,141	153,636	236,037	58
286,454	1,015,808	251,172	948,242	230,146	926,756	1,423,486	4,985,417	202,781	866,063	59
203,340	44,005	180,225	38,903	166,935	35,983	1,020,994	220,343	146,676	31,631	60
287,076	820,016	251,884	763,667	230,708	744,988	1,427,068	4,015,388	203,278	697,914	61
26,077	14,569	25,302	16,945	25,555	16,645	128,021	75,320	23,105	17,323	62
3,357	4,001	3,056	3,865	2,652	3,114	16,893	19,462	2,584	2,881	63
9,991	3,506	6,617	2,534	5,229	1,597	44,302	15,536	5,448	1,652	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$26,000 to-\$27,000		\$27,000 to-\$28,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	192,331		165,613	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	1,746		1,526	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	194,077		167,139	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	179,677	4,318,959	155,562	3,802,50
Commissions from Employment.....	5	6,736	71,451	6,770	89,17
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	2,580	2,523	1,881	2,64
Family Allowance.....	7	97,574	47,268	86,283	42,55
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	12,949	17,363	9,861	14,77
Old Age Pension.....	9	7,903	16,535	7,685	15,98
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	8,673	15,984	8,032	15,43
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	9,845	69,658	9,257	73,11
Net Business Income.....	12	9,871	72,807	8,219	51,66
Net Professional Income.....	13	3,274	37,145	2,857	30,82
Net Commission Income.....	14	1,409	5,676	1,269	9,54
Net Farming Income.....	15	6,039	44,449	5,563	38,63
Net Fishing Income.....	16	414	4,794	319	4,22
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	24,494	80,353	23,247	74,21
Bond Interest.....	18	33,603	41,864	29,585	34,48
Bank Interest.....	19	117,569	184,034	105,684	179,55
Mortgage Interest.....	20	3,877	9,199	3,581	9,09
Income from Trusts.....	21	5,044	6,127	4,822	7,70
Annuity Income.....	22	3,137	7,559	3,444	8,92
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	3,921	2,411	4,297	2,11
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	3,161	2,389	2,423	1,83
Net Rental Income.....	25	14,477	10,451	15,042	1,09
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	18,340	28,655	16,522	24,82
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	40,318	64,825	35,859	59,85
Total Income Assessed.....	28	194,077	5,141,580	167,139	4,592,58
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	194,068	560,358	167,135	482,88
Age Exemption.....	30	8,324	15,066	7,924	14,33
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	75,981	167,973	66,145	148,74
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	97,686	108,087	85,833	97,50
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	3,401	3,247	2,751	3,25
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	194,068	854,733	167,135	746,72
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	184,490	39,931	157,910	34,08
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	171,648	33,196	146,558	28,37
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	99,929	118,961	88,776	107,74
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	60,922	121,730	57,416	115,73
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	12,338	12,065	9,991	9,88
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	127,035	78,136	113,239	71,06
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	12,087	11,391	11,184	10,56
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	110,137	25,474	92,450	22,09
Education Deduction.....	43	8,358	2,917	9,292	3,20
Tuition Fees.....	44	14,984	3,286	15,229	3,23
Child Care Expenses.....	45	4,111	5,287	3,227	3,48
General Expense Allowance.....	46	178,006	86,927	153,363	74,65
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	9,663	23,256	10,335	26,63
Disability Deduction.....	48	599	1,084	446	79
Standard Deductions.....	49	155,599	15,560	133,262	13,32
Medical Claims.....	50	4,750	3,882	3,370	3,07
Charitable Donations.....	51	37,099	24,818	32,833	22,17
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	16,026	11,978	14,503	11,28
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	266	1,033	464	3,07
Other Deductions.....	54	56,972	52,756	50,739	50,07
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	194,069	673,667	167,137	614,56
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	193,638	3,615,996	166,806	3,233,14
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	191,583	628,972	164,979	568,42
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	148,835	240,323	126,833	214,98
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	192,331	869,295	165,613	783,40
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	142,046	30,782	120,365	26,02
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	192,767	696,899	165,993	629,48
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	24,112	19,466	23,041	18,01
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	2,685	3,439	2,046	3,16
Child Tax Credit.....	64	3,253	885	2,489	45

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$28,000 to-à \$29,000		\$29,000 to-à \$30,000		\$25,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$35,000		\$35,000 to-à \$40,000		P O T E T E M E ▼
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
137,743		127,825		826,293		435,777		230,356		1
1,525		1,326		7,995		5,174		3,477		2
139,268		129,151		834,288		440,951		233,833		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
128,465	3,267,336	118,464	3,111,137	772,639	18,883,739	401,739	11,363,219	206,480	6,531,503	4
4,646	64,583	5,193	78,377	29,461	367,851	16,834	242,350	11,812	240,197	5
1,757	2,682	2,022	1,255	11,373	12,327	5,522	6,627	2,616	5,449	6
73,476	36,970	70,776	35,084	430,919	212,270	234,214	118,717	126,610	65,147	7
8,261	10,390	6,709	11,166	50,707	70,400	16,983	25,978	8,123	13,044	8
6,079	13,223	5,517	11,725	35,804	75,296	20,871	44,322	13,054	27,843	9
6,363	12,742	6,245	11,972	38,868	74,019	21,265	42,002	13,135	25,684	10
7,286	52,890	6,618	53,518	43,043	322,893	23,560	202,078	14,807	137,689	11
8,216	50,859	7,461	56,468	44,304	299,966	26,320	217,602	14,972	130,668	12
2,639	29,598	2,878	30,514	14,770	164,046	13,365	172,963	10,769	198,377	13
1,093	6,809	1,374	8,740	6,596	41,783	3,301	35,624	2,516	26,849	14
4,975	39,701	4,708	34,907	28,014	196,703	17,384	158,497	10,372	110,611	15
331	4,538	356	6,994	1,854	26,360	966	14,685	459	10,643	16
21,648	80,161	20,990	83,873	113,998	390,211	87,823	375,648	62,303	359,960	17
24,798	32,585	24,416	31,074	144,720	177,245	90,183	128,674	50,904	83,571	18
90,923	157,419	85,115	143,477	522,422	866,227	306,974	596,448	172,095	406,730	19
3,385	10,898	3,128	8,163	17,913	50,622	12,299	38,358	7,221	25,867	20
5,029	6,732	4,378	6,098	24,172	34,225	15,928	28,343	11,448	21,879	21
2,953	7,054	2,625	7,150	15,856	39,715	12,403	31,428	7,831	25,703	22
5,124	4,877	4,093	3,486	22,346	15,384	15,610	14,553	9,297	10,946	23
2,565	1,930	2,634	1,971	13,447	10,928	11,997	10,993	9,377	8,295	24
12,627	2,511	11,667	111	68,674	9,239	43,233	3,876	24,379	6,363	25
15,658	22,260	15,434	28,770	83,897	127,732	65,718	144,798	45,008	119,848	26
30,301	49,187	25,871	42,109	174,881	274,691	94,327	193,567	50,597	126,152	27
139,268	3,967,934	129,151	3,807,916	834,288	22,725,391	440,951	14,203,597	233,833	8,706,290	28
139,265	401,882	129,148	372,952	834,269	2,409,317	440,930	1,273,392	233,818	675,023	29
6,170	11,164	5,705	10,314	37,002	66,951	21,408	38,745	13,412	24,273	30
54,462	120,915	54,549	120,709	326,424	726,036	183,995	408,951	101,513	225,294	31
72,984	83,557	69,892	78,965	427,555	479,549	236,607	272,628	129,576	152,191	32
2,912	2,390	2,557	2,501	15,365	14,795	7,912	7,604	4,862	4,548	33
139,265	619,907	129,148	585,441	834,269	3,696,649	440,930	2,001,320	233,818	1,081,330	34
131,399	28,559	121,736	26,455	789,595	170,915	414,087	90,614	216,276	47,902	35
120,109	23,310	111,461	21,602	730,846	141,487	373,415	72,820	189,555	36,891	36
71,966	88,411	67,191	86,875	434,425	521,682	235,840	332,296	120,746	197,396	37
49,550	99,343	49,053	105,723	278,556	555,295	184,248	418,665	115,525	287,725	38
7,952	7,843	7,655	7,538	51,800	50,641	26,623	26,324	11,797	11,703	39
96,805	62,568	90,739	58,693	559,065	350,766	326,423	219,540	181,855	130,080	40
8,696	8,155	8,438	7,890	52,874	49,625	29,893	28,244	17,811	16,886	41
74,823	17,739	68,840	16,662	462,491	108,306	223,585	56,624	104,613	27,016	42
8,169	2,865	7,493	2,912	42,708	15,359	30,060	10,961	18,819	7,420	43
11,565	2,697	12,031	2,709	72,138	15,571	38,660	9,740	20,111	4,980	44
2,281	2,781	1,919	2,127	15,379	17,889	6,825	8,660	2,613	3,722	45
127,399	62,096	117,298	57,004	764,636	372,401	396,163	192,538	201,966	97,744	46
7,277	21,095	7,744	21,502	44,749	116,150	26,015	77,089	15,598	62,497	47
500	905	462	845	2,662	4,932	1,152	2,186	894	1,654	48
108,806	10,881	98,790	9,879	663,773	66,377	327,452	32,745	161,381	16,138	49
2,978	3,728	3,223	3,172	18,612	17,696	10,352	13,099	6,343	9,438	50
29,184	19,166	29,472	20,319	164,645	108,632	110,785	83,029	70,662	58,084	51
10,239	7,944	12,857	9,116	68,345	51,541	46,370	33,942	29,123	20,797	52
164	1,636	455	1,487	1,505	8,094	983	7,444	653	5,115	53
45,607	51,010	43,788	48,567	252,900	252,238	159,277	200,934	99,812	159,755	54
139,267	522,732	129,151	511,077	834,277	2,995,598	440,945	1,917,493	233,832	1,202,942	55
138,886	2,826,971	128,868	2,712,754	832,434	16,042,677	439,955	10,290,295	233,193	6,426,218	56
137,111	500,228	127,429	483,892	823,211	2,811,546	433,791	1,892,911	229,266	1,237,551	57
110,326	197,635	102,388	191,373	642,018	1,080,349	353,420	751,852	187,993	488,269	58
137,743	697,863	127,825	675,265	826,293	3,891,895	435,777	2,644,763	230,356	1,725,819	59
105,123	22,851	97,360	21,200	611,570	132,490	335,470	73,370	176,038	38,971	60
138,052	555,176	128,163	536,541	828,253	3,116,012	437,010	2,095,833	231,060	1,359,031	61
21,084	19,487	20,505	20,507	111,847	94,802	86,485	91,384	61,367	88,103	62
2,172	3,341	1,827	2,707	11,314	15,537	8,085	12,829	5,300	10,367	63
1,801	452	1,705	331	14,696	3,779	3,114	736	527	107	64

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$40,000 to-\$50,000		\$25,000 to-\$50,000	
ITEM	POSTE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
		Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	223,303				1,715,729	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	4,335				20,981	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	227,638				1,736,710	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$		
Wages and Salaries.....	4	192,996	6,900,679	1,573,854	43,679,141		
Commissions from Employment.....	5	14,203	328,461	72,310	1,178,859		
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	2,379	5,362	21,890	29,765		
Family Allowance.....	7	119,933	62,925	911,676	459,059		
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	7,689	11,641	83,502	121,063		
Old Age Pension.....	9	15,746	33,564	85,475	181,025		
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	14,867	29,762	88,135	171,467		
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	14,548	143,819	95,958	806,479		
Net Business Income.....	12	16,188	142,303	101,784	790,538		
Net Professional Income.....	13	17,082	436,315	55,986	971,701		
Net Commission Income.....	14	3,972	37,200	16,385	141,456		
Net Farming Income.....	15	12,251	160,208	68,021	626,019		
Net Fishing Income.....	16	421	11,892	3,700	63,579		
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	78,882	678,805	343,006	1,804,623		
Bond Interest.....	18	54,926	109,373	340,733	498,862		
Bank Interest.....	19	176,887	507,504	1,178,378	2,376,909		
Mortgage Interest.....	20	8,606	34,941	46,039	149,788		
Income from Trusts.....	21	13,730	31,568	65,278	116,015		
Annuity Income.....	22	10,899	37,784	46,989	134,629		
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	12,009	19,841	59,262	60,723		
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	13,161	16,277	47,982	46,494		
Net Rental Income.....	25	26,568	24,621	162,854	44,100		
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	53,833	207,892	248,456	600,270		
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	49,195	171,321	369,000	765,730		
Total Income Assessed.....	28	227,638	10,094,816	1,736,710	55,730,094		
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles						
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	227,628	656,989	1,736,645	5,014,721		
Age Exemption.....	30	16,079	29,070	87,901	159,040		
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	97,849	215,337	709,781	1,575,619		
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	124,756	149,527	918,494	1,053,896		
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	3,822	3,583	31,961	30,530		
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	227,628	1,054,507	1,736,645	7,833,806		
Deductions	Déductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	206,383	46,719	1,626,341	356,149		
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	169,381	32,807	1,463,197	284,005		
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	109,744	211,406	900,755	1,262,780		
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	125,530	361,553	703,859	1,623,237		
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	11,572	11,454	101,792	100,122		
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	185,900	139,946	1,253,243	840,332		
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	18,802	17,650	119,380	112,404		
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	86,751	22,734	877,440	214,680		
Education Deduction.....	43	23,979	10,367	115,566	44,106		
Tuition Fees.....	44	15,169	3,946	146,078	34,237		
Child Care Expenses.....	45	2,729	3,034	27,546	33,305		
General Expense Allowance.....	46	187,475	89,677	1,550,240	752,360		
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	14,258	69,730	100,620	325,466		
Disability Deduction.....	48	796	1,374	5,504	10,147		
Standard Deductions.....	49	146,092	14,609	1,298,698	129,870		
Medical Claims.....	50	5,257	10,586	40,564	50,820		
Charitable Donations.....	51	80,257	69,769	426,349	319,515		
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	33,477	25,734	177,315	132,014		
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	838	8,560	3,979	29,212		
Other Deductions.....	54	105,706	247,732	617,695	860,659		
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	227,637	1,399,388	1,736,691	7,515,421		
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	227,290	7,644,942	1,732,872	40,404,131		
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	221,849	1,550,201	1,708,117	7,492,208		
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	156,167	506,118	1,339,598	2,826,588		
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	223,303	2,056,318	1,715,729	10,318,796		
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	142,950	32,537	1,266,028	277,369		
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	224,148	1,677,578	1,720,471	8,248,455		
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	78,058	166,755	337,757	441,043		
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	6,444	14,279	31,143	53,012		
Child Tax Credit.....	64	234	82	18,571	4,703		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$50,000 to-à \$100,000		\$100,000 to-à \$200,000		\$200,000 and over—et plus		\$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P I O T S E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
202,291		31,946		7,563		241,800		9,906,842		1
4,020		651		179		4,850		4,858,036		2
206,311		32,597		7,742		246,650		14,764,878		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
150,072	6,037,741	22,012	1,360,235	5,844	850,508	177,928	8,248,484	11,069,264	148,249,793	4
15,208	608,963	2,549	217,870	628	118,758	18,385	945,592	312,075	3,218,570	5
2,385	7,397	408	3,952	146	4,671	2,939	16,020	298,897	278,120	6
98,988	52,842	13,620	7,302	2,762	1,419	115,370	61,563	3,639,974	1,734,808	7
3,399	5,030	215	234	28	37	3,642	5,301	2,159,785	4,230,470	8
23,687	50,696	5,424	11,691	1,481	3,167	30,592	65,554	1,288,330	2,788,333	9
19,665	40,782	4,145	8,689	1,116	2,374	24,926	51,846	1,212,143	2,050,681	10
15,108	173,634	2,679	37,423	790	16,104	18,577	227,161	845,732	3,901,877	11
25,049	93,541	7,635	57,353	2,657	48,673	35,341	12,486	795,647	3,290,128	12
38,284	1,888,550	7,190	678,077	883	121,438	46,357	2,688,065	215,648	4,240,847	13
4,209	60,224	660	13,355	188	6,029	5,057	79,608	102,529	461,376	14
13,831	225,774	2,798	46,799	823	10,503	17,452	283,076	435,236	1,754,721	15
512	18,613	43	1,804			563	20,262	56,665	262,633	16
110,097	1,777,247	23,978	897,615	6,225	616,720	140,300	3,291,582	1,055,287	5,896,000	17
54,989	189,527	9,225	56,330	2,133	24,490	66,347	270,347	1,632,992	1,919,815	18
174,726	905,636	29,824	345,535	7,159	240,476	211,709	1,491,648	6,566,494	10,345,241	19
12,532	76,496	2,853	25,375	777	14,698	16,162	116,568	221,645	619,759	20
23,672	91,633	5,687	37,552	1,494	31,700	30,853	160,885	241,225	470,490	21
18,206	78,850	4,764	35,512	1,568	28,334	24,538	142,696	208,947	482,662	22
15,482	42,261	3,999	23,619	1,355	26,027	20,836	91,906	253,312	230,133	23
22,175	57,584	7,273	41,407	2,648	46,585	32,096	145,576	138,850	240,470	24
40,795	60,802	9,301	22,908	2,557	7,771	52,653	91,481	719,869	174,187	25
78,510	588,765	18,662	392,695	5,429	596,493	102,601	1,577,954	814,190	2,750,459	26
44,672	227,340	7,199	85,446	1,896	93,151	53,767	405,937	2,004,452	3,269,628	27
206,311	13,238,327	32,597	4,248,255	7,742	2,797,083	246,650	20,283,665	13,844,490	202,512,826	28
206,274	595,175	32,589	93,969	7,737	22,305	246,600	711,449	14,763,331	42,552,549	29
24,231	43,820	5,612	10,156	1,581	2,858	31,424	56,833	1,329,315	2,405,328	30
76,919	165,185	9,090	19,160	1,638	3,507	87,647	187,852	2,894,420	6,330,121	31
105,281	131,706	14,590	18,991	2,895	3,765	122,766	154,462	3,402,478	3,713,707	32
3,646	3,574	526	563	67	63	4,239	4,200	160,413	136,124	33
206,274	939,460	32,589	142,838	7,737	32,499	246,600	1,114,797	14,763,331	55,137,830	34
173,648	43,034	25,120	6,457	5,574	1,270	204,342	50,761	10,645,464	1,747,766	35
109,318	20,639	11,626	2,126	2,660	488	123,604	23,253	10,240,796	1,334,994	36
65,205	150,220	5,447	14,810	1,405	4,341	72,057	169,371	3,389,061	3,039,927	37
121,878	478,747	19,216	96,577	3,804	24,099	144,898	599,423	1,916,372	3,676,073	38
8,358	8,322	807	797	133	132	9,298	9,251	548,713	522,966	39
180,996	152,904	30,088	27,994	7,194	6,961	218,278	187,859	6,907,267	4,090,811	40
19,828	18,498	3,665	3,359	1,027	940	24,520	22,797	950,546	861,524	41
49,178	13,526	3,418	869	650	147	53,246	14,542	4,451,875	738,147	42
25,048	11,151	4,186	1,874	874	388	30,108	13,413	687,999	229,856	43
11,098	3,564	1,266	667	247	252	12,611	4,483	1,191,657	427,191	44
1,778	2,548	182	302	33	55	1,993	2,905	393,224	361,972	45
141,911	65,316	20,304	9,180	5,391	2,494	167,606	76,990	10,946,531	3,513,242	46
14,318	104,449	1,991	23,698	445	22,197	16,754	150,344	302,522	836,867	47
833	1,491	120	217	30	52	983	1,760	39,041	70,836	48
109,065	10,907	12,952	1,295	2,546	255	124,563	12,456	13,099,327	1,309,933	49
4,865	16,562	672	6,587	113	2,529	5,650	25,679	295,354	238,689	50
96,122	123,190	19,486	48,029	5,168	42,675	120,776	213,893	1,523,554	1,050,201	51
34,364	26,339	4,666	3,657	784	630	39,814	30,626	601,810	585,051	52
1,522	23,577	397	10,342	115	6,996	2,034	40,915	11,534	94,617	53
116,509	652,805	22,789	436,400	6,084	621,959	145,382	1,711,165	2,082,373	3,421,260	54
206,303	1,927,788	32,595	695,240	7,738	738,859	246,636	3,361,886	14,764,315	28,151,922	55
205,897	10,378,574	32,507	3,414,779	7,689	2,028,464	246,093	15,821,817	11,350,793	126,840,359	56
201,209	2,255,686	31,798	867,630	7,511	613,155	240,518	3,736,471	9,635,822	21,141,569	57
146,593	761,208	26,122	318,629	6,327	225,015	179,042	1,304,852	7,316,649	7,970,631	58
202,291	3,016,894	31,946	1,186,259	7,563	838,170	241,800	5,041,323	9,906,842	29,112,200	59
125,430	31,005	20,588	5,240	4,711	1,074	150,729	37,319	7,963,229	1,310,304	60
203,093	2,388,989	32,071	895,508	7,594	627,358	242,758	3,911,856	11,262,818	23,928,216	61
108,633	437,958	23,423	220,372	5,979	149,644	138,035	807,973	981,092	1,420,489	62
10,461	22,823	3,354	4,275	1,352	2,126	15,167	29,224	144,574	143,181	63
100	36					107	40	2,478,158	1,013,159	64

TABLE 2A

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		Loss and Nil-Perte et Néant		\$1 to-à \$1,000	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
		Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM	POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1		
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2	121	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	121	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4		\$
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	40	11
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6		
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7		
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8		
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9		
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10		
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11		
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	16	1
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13		
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14		
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15		
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16		
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17		
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18		
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	41	4
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20		
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21		
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22		
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23		
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24		
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25		
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	14	13
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	40	17
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	121	59
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	21	3
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30		
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31		
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32		
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33		
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	21	4
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35		
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	10	
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré			
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37		
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38		
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39		
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes			
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40		
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré			
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41		
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42		
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43		
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44		
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45		
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	25	
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47		
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48		
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	27	3
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50		
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51		
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables			
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52		
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53		
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54		
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	47	5
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	121	50
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	110	1
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	11	
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	121	1
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60		
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	121	3
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62		
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63		
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64		

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$1,000 to-à \$1,250		\$1,250 to-à \$1,500		\$1,500 to-à \$1,750		\$1,750 to-à \$2,000		\$1,000 to-à \$2,000		P O T E N T I A L E T E M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
32		89		104		76		301		1
32		89		104		76		301		2
11	\$ 12	70	\$ 102	82	\$ 133	70	\$ 128	233	\$ 375	3
										4
										5
										6
										7
										8
										9
										10
										11
								10	13	12
										13
										14
										15
										16
										17
										18
										19
										20
										21
										22
										23
										24
										25
		14	19	11	15			37	49	26
		11						21	6	27
32	36	89	127	104	170	76	140	301	474	28
10	1	63	34	80	67	70	46	223	149	29
		45	22					64	26	30
										31
										32
10	2	63	55	80	68	70	48	223	174	33
										34
		50		81		70	1	201	1	35
		65	1	71	2	65	2	206	4	36
										37
										38
										39
										40
				10				10		41
										42
										43
										44
								10	3	45
11		70	3	82	4	70	4	233	11	46
										47
										48
11	1	63	6	83	8	70	7	227	23	49
										50
										51
										52
										53
										54
17	2	73	11	93	17	70	19	253	49	55
32	32	89	61	104	85	76	73	301	251	56
29	1	33	2	53	2	11	1	126	5	57
		56	1	51	1	65	2	175	4	58
32	1	89	2	104	3	76	3	301	9	59
										60
		50		81		70	1	201	1	61
32	2	89	5	104	7	76	6	301	20	62
										63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ITEM	POSTE	\$2,000 to-à \$2,250		\$2,250 to-à \$2,500	
			Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1			
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2			
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3			
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu				
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4			
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5			
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6			
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7			
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8			
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9			
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10			
Other Pensions or Superannuation...	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11			
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12			
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13			
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14			
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15			
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16			
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes...	17			
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18			
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19			
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20			
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21			
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22			
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23			
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24			
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25			
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26			
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27			
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28			
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29			
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30			
Married or Equivalent Exemption....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31			
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32			
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33			
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34			
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35			
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36			
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré	37			
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38			
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39			
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes	40			
Pension Income	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré	41			
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42			
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43			
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44			
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45			
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46			
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47			
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48			
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49			
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50			
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51			
Eligible Deductions Transferred	52	Déductions admissibles transférables	52			
from Spouse.....	53	entre conjoints.....	53			
Allowable Investment Loss.....	54	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	54			
Other Deductions.....	55	Autres déductions.....	55			
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	56	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	56			
Taxable Income Assessed.....	57	Revenu imposable établi.....	57			
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	58			
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	59			
Total Net Tax Payable.....	60	Impôt total net à payer.....	60			
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	61	Cotisations au RPC.....	61			
Basic Federal Tax.....	62	Impôt fédéral de base.....	62			
Dividend Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	63			
Investment Tax Credit.....	64	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	64			
Child Tax Credit.....	65	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	65			

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$2,500 to-à \$2,750		\$2,750 to-à \$3,000		\$2,000 to-à \$3,000		\$3,000 to-à \$3,250		\$3,250 to-à \$3,500		P O T E N T I A L M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
154		479		962		3,863		8,620		1
154		479		962		3,863		8,620		2
										3
134	\$ 353	466	\$ 1,301	824	\$ 2,138	2,709	\$ 6,078	7,688	\$ 21,190	4
				45	101	93	54	229	177	5
				64	10	113	45	273	103	6
						2,245	4,329	3,555	5,857	7
						85	164	211	135	8
				32	202	280	667	363	875	9
				10	20	38	93	55	101	10
				19	134-	29	69	64	88	11
						207	204	237	277	12
				155	23	11	1			13
				37	31	88	3	26	3	14
								612	66	15
								33	4	16
				14	6					17
						21	36	33	15	18
10	26	15	17	30	75	42	55	40	67	19
154	405	479	1,371	65	30	216	417	158	191	20
				962	2,541	3,863	12,241	8,620	29,165	21
143	26	472	313	907	516	3,844	10,076	8,579	24,223	22
103	3	17	4	151	45	96	32			23
				26	9	30	7	13	1	24
143	28	472	317	907	570	3,844	10,114	8,579	24,253	25
								45	26	26
136	3	450	12	812	22	2,218	60	5,813	187	27
128	4	441	16	778	24	2,679	74	7,576	244	28
						78	2	56	8	29
				10	10					30
		13	8	194	41	102	7	619	60	31
		238	6	258	7	210	9	643	28	32
								116	17	33
								63	4	34
								92	15	35
133	10	466	39	863	66	2,642	185	7,671	635	36
										37
145	15	468	47	913	91	3,834	383	8,520	852	38
						12	2	69	8	39
										40
										41
										42
										43
										44
										45
										46
										47
										48
										49
										50
										51
										52
										53
145	33	476	130	932	265	3,851	723	8,596	2,069	54
154	344	479	924	949	1,756	3,863	1,404	8,620	2,844	55
146	14	452	15	851	37	690	28	1,466	41	56
143	13	416	40	826	72	3,619	55	7,392	81	57
154	27	479	55	962	110	3,863	83	8,620	123	58
										59
136	3	445	12	807	22	2,208	60	5,763	186	60
154	42	479	106	962	205	3,852	142	8,620	220	61
						11				62
		33	8	41	12	1,259	656	2,160	1,011	63
										64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$3,500 to-\$3,750		\$3,750 to-\$4,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,187		11,225	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2				
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,187		11,225	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	8,547	24,973	10,015	29,388
Commissions from Employment.....	5	96	150	84	9
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	388	314	398	131
Family Allowance.....	7	369	234	507	162
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	4,608	8,332	5,608	11,268
Old Age Pension.....	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	294	334	130	83
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11				
Net Business Income.....	12	482	1,113	388	886
Net Professional Income.....	13	40	131	41	105
Net Commission Income.....	14	70	58	73	252
Net Farming Income.....	15	60	110	93	130-
Net Fishing Income.....	16	366	402	373	457
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	11	1	61	3
Bond Interest.....	18	91	14	229	45
Bank Interest.....	19	813	173	1,472	311
Mortgage Interest.....	20				
Income from Trusts.....	21			13	7
Annuity Income.....	22				
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23			11	23
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	36	12		
Net Rental Income.....	25	75	50	61	48
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	79	75	23	46
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	343	465	611	456
Total Income Assessed.....	28	10,187	36,944	11,225	43,555
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	10,167	28,660	11,211	31,264
Age Exemption.....	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	57	29	21	9
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	62	22	294	122
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33				
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	10,167	28,711	11,211	31,397
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	6,962	243	7,582	291
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	8,484	287	9,775	331
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	164	25	310	28
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	15	6	22	6
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39				
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	908	182	1,670	357
Union and Professional Dues.....	41			34	
Education Deduction.....	42	1,144	76	1,304	68
Tuition Fees.....	43	249	62	581	131
Child Care Expenses.....	44	344	53	472	186
General Expense Allowance.....	45	182	44	297	101
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	8,490	739	9,976	879
Disability Deduction.....	47			45	14
Standard Deductions.....	48				
Medical Claims.....	49	9,878	988	11,047	1,105
Charitable Donations.....	50	14	2	151	22
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	290	53	98	23
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52				
Other Deductions.....	53				
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	114	17	281	34
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	10,183	2,780	11,216	3,578
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	10,187	5,452	11,225	8,580
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	979	38	1,087	55
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	9,485	154	10,435	231
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	10,187	192	11,225	286
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	6,756	235	7,317	279
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	10,187	382	11,225	607
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	11		52	1
Child Tax Credit.....	63	2,684	1,193	2,925	1,253
	64				

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$3,000 to-à \$4,000		\$4,000 to-à \$4,250		\$4,250 to-à \$4,500		\$4,500 to-à \$4,750		\$4,750 to-à \$5,000		P I O T S E T M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		1
33,895		12,823		13,247		12,450		19,029		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
28,959	81,628	11,075	32,187	11,024	36,078	10,870	37,530	14,955	47,555	4
196	160	96	38	211	84	90	122	323	218	5
1,108	675	511	157	335	221	446	620	642	647	6
1,262	545	496	247	796	217	949	359	1,367	476	7
16,016	29,786	6,707	14,197	6,444	15,271	5,921	12,913	10,534	30,374	8
								67	152	9
720	716	372	394	257	268	454	366	686	1,306	10
		13	50	25	102	128	357	377	518	11
1,513	3,540	556	1,457	558	1,466	528	1,627	1,295	4,733	12
174	429	52	122	77	214	60	173	105	308	13
154	344	36	83	68	134	126	101	143	289	14
246	137	146	159	73	145	46	90	351	640	15
1,183	1,340	421	612	435	446	498	680	664	983	16
84	5	144	5	94	6	165	18	232	19	17
352	63	509	278	340	375	258	171	307	189	18
2,985	554	1,945	1,644	2,380	1,897	2,334	1,510	3,010	1,710	19
		46	96	12	6	42	75	11	28	20
47	14					16	2	39	30	21
										22
18	25			57	20	36	3	84	63	23
44	12			45	4	20	8	28	43	24
190	149	97	72	78	49	102	45	231	434	25
184	243	90	176	98	132	143	154	299	455	26
1,328	1,528	933	899	736	776	765	728	1,643	1,896	27
33,895	121,905	12,823	52,893	13,247	57,940	12,450	57,566	19,029	93,069	28
33,801	94,223	12,806	36,020	13,242	36,005	12,440	34,087	19,025	53,479	29
						14	7	68	121	30
183	72	101	46	342	160	521	439	117	82	31
399	152	215	127	540	238	665	533	948	682	32
45	26							52	43	33
33,801	94,475	12,806	36,193	13,242	36,407	12,440	35,066	19,025	54,406	34
22,575	781	9,146	324	9,890	402	10,308	461	13,238	657	35
28,514	937	10,717	358	10,972	427	10,827	464	13,930	550	36
608	63	400	33	721	91	312	35	554	78	37
43	13	129	35	129	24	31	10	119	54	38
		90	48	138	63			48	48	39
3,299	606	2,142	1,044	2,451	1,183	2,404	868	3,261	1,131	40
40	6	27	14	102	43	128	122	228	215	41
3,301	180	1,613	92	1,371	75	1,755	92	2,505	153	42
946	210	349	90	860	263	1,177	360	882	274	43
882	243	567	231	1,177	471	1,164	494	1,042	527	44
571	160	491	171	467	276	573	337	831	460	45
28,779	2,438	10,936	955	10,884	1,082	10,833	1,135	14,549	1,408	46
45	14	16	3	39	8	48	54		47	47
								36	65	48
33,279	3,328	12,566	1,257	12,718	1,272	11,928	1,193	18,308	1,831	49
168	24	31	10	206	53	94	27	433	123	50
469	86	220	49	386	104	441	98	302	104	51
				142	52			12	1	52
										53
477	55	324	33	364	62	377	28	251	32	54
33,846	9,150	12,813	4,746	13,247	5,952	12,440	5,781	19,027	7,713	55
33,895	18,281	12,823	11,952	13,247	15,580	12,450	16,718	19,029	30,950	56
4,222	162	1,147	88	1,544	186	1,763	169	8,301	278	57
30,931	521	12,154	413	12,473	597	11,438	661	14,674	1,047	58
33,895	683	12,823	501	13,247	783	12,450	830	19,029	1,324	59
22,044	759	9,133	323	9,877	402	10,298	460	12,238	611	60
33,884	1,352	12,820	874	13,244	1,336	12,450	1,511	19,029	3,146	61
75	1	144	1	94	1	163	4	226	3	62
								61		63
9,028	4,113	3,404	1,491	3,255	1,610	2,836	1,148	4,048	1,859	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$4,000 to-\$5,000		\$1,000 to-\$5,000	
			Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	57,549	92,707	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2			
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	57,549	92,707	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu				
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	47,924	\$ 153,350	\$ 77,940
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	720	462	916
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	1,934	1,646	3,087
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	3,608	1,298	4,940
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	29,606	72,756	45,632
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	72	156	81
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,769	2,334	2,494
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	543	1,027	549
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	2,937	9,283	4,489
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	294	816	488
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	373	607	529
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	616	1,035	881
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	2,018	2,721	3,201
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	635	48	724
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	1,414	1,013	1,922
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	9,669	6,760	12,700
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	111	204	115
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	67	56	115
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	11	15	19
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	186	97	219
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	94	55	139
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	508	510	709
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	630	917	881
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	4,077	4,299	5,491
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	57,549	261,468	92,707
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	57,513	159,591	92,444
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	88	133	94
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	1,081	727	1,479
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	2,368	1,580	2,794
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	52	43	97
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	57,513	162,073	92,444
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	42,582	1,843	66,170
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	46,446	1,800	75,944
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	1,987	236	2,602
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	408	124	456
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	276	159	291
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	10,258	4,226	13,760
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	485	394	526
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	7,244	412	10,813
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	3,268	986	4,224
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	3,950	1,723	4,842
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	2,362	1,245	2,944
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	47,202	4,580	77,077
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	106	67	151
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	36	65	36
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	55,520	5,552	89,939
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	764	214	932
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	1,349	356	1,823
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	170	57	176
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53			
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	1,316	154	1,794
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	57,527	24,192	92,558
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	57,549	75,200	92,694
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	12,755	721	17,954
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	50,739	2,717	82,671
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	57,549	3,438	92,707
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	41,546	1,795	64,598
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	57,543	6,867	92,690
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	627	9	707
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	61		64
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	13,543	6,107	22,612

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$5,000 to-à \$5,500		\$5,500 to-à \$6,000		\$6,000 to-à \$6,500		\$6,500 to-à \$7,000		\$7,000 to-à \$7,500		P O T E N T I A L M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		1
111,733		148,844		171,593		188,937		206,499		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
99,791	402,980	132,463	599,481	147,403	744,499	164,936	909,594	183,187	1,101,458	4
1,162	1,795	2,171	2,165	1,935	1,444	3,754	6,850	3,937	2,837	5
4,222	4,541	5,863	2,847	7,089	4,958	7,825	4,541	5,575	3,610	6
4,238	1,643	8,384	3,243	11,923	4,236	13,138	5,062	19,185	6,990	7
51,266	116,105	64,902	149,028	65,593	147,412	70,486	156,348	70,338	162,151	8
247	561	937	1,965	1,633	3,591	2,070	4,547	3,922	8,407	9
1,985	3,248	4,297	7,101	7,028	12,895	6,985	11,794	7,896	12,689	10
543	1,236	1,441	3,236	2,368	7,100	3,822	13,221	4,621	15,285	11
7,460	26,204	8,516	29,566	10,852	39,447	10,778	40,877	11,516	45,948	12
947	3,063	1,302	4,244	1,789	6,440	1,966	7,547	2,198	6,519	13
989	1,772	1,180	2,022	1,228	3,255	1,929	4,386	1,108	3,359	14
1,463	4,240	2,136	3,829	3,016	6,848	3,161	5,731	3,567	5,206	15
1,487	2,524	1,627	3,072	1,577	3,415	2,034	4,986	1,923	4,683	16
1,516	120	1,972	220	2,980	493	3,399	778	4,335	1,132	17
2,262	556	4,112	2,562	9,002	6,973	11,319	9,209	11,697	9,675	18
16,987	5,701	34,788	18,535	49,090	48,995	59,453	58,399	71,824	66,030	19
16	52	384	1,115	1,311	3,362	1,398	2,990	1,854	4,130	20
165	96	445	227	720	1,250	1,146	844	1,686	1,659	21
56	49	336	668	504	970	513	754	894	1,276	22
275	138	469	191	1,443	1,637	1,333	874	2,107	609	23
82	31	92	112	308	312	682	301	277	127	24
1,909	832	2,690	1,053	3,653	1,057	4,672	1,666	4,972	1,986	25
629	1,211	1,409	2,415	2,479	2,507	4,097	3,702	5,497	6,404	26
7,718	10,333	12,111	18,136	15,609	20,713	16,797	20,773	19,783	26,000	27
111,733	589,033	148,844	857,034	171,593	1,071,694	188,937	1,275,774	206,499	1,498,173	28
111,727	320,511	148,825	427,128	171,542	494,537	188,921	544,292	206,488	594,469	29
254	452	940	1,701	1,689	3,049	2,325	4,185	3,936	7,120	30
747	477	1,540	1,802	1,958	2,553	4,488	7,253	6,596	10,691	31
1,668	1,321	4,415	2,983	8,909	6,850	10,411	8,603	15,290	13,188	32
		437	170	152	99	925	642	2,533	1,981	33
111,727	322,764	148,825	433,783	171,542	507,088	188,921	564,976	206,488	627,448	34
98,015	5,686	129,193	8,421	147,029	11,042	164,027	13,603	182,709	16,786	35
95,036	4,584	126,393	6,899	139,866	8,477	157,750	10,614	172,608	12,812	36
3,731	344	5,951	767	9,093	1,765	9,951	1,728	13,677	2,909	37
729	139	1,703	532	2,231	968	3,515	2,181	5,970	4,093	38
49	41	839	664	1,158	813	1,793	1,684	3,602	3,237	39
18,989	4,309	37,464	11,425	52,790	25,500	62,930	31,291	75,997	36,963	40
506	414	2,291	1,360	2,849	2,399	4,856	4,052	5,488	4,787	41
15,303	730	27,113	1,571	32,367	2,251	43,133	2,940	40,583	2,869	42
3,770	1,036	8,679	2,242	12,008	3,339	15,674	4,678	16,222	4,936	43
3,860	1,468	11,491	3,169	16,420	4,833	20,127	7,454	21,712	7,940	44
1,567	662	3,570	1,794	5,099	2,876	6,582	4,217	8,568	6,287	45
99,135	12,092	131,350	17,955	146,626	22,221	164,389	27,251	182,576	32,911	46
134	86	936	392	557	252	1,449	1,328	614	302	47
34	62					153	276	114	202	48
108,337	10,834	142,868	14,287	162,737	16,274	179,200	17,920	190,547	19,055	49
1,129	185	2,098	688	3,707	924	3,084	992	6,653	2,548	50
2,353	463	4,419	1,126	6,363	1,806	7,811	2,578	12,014	3,868	51
182	47	204	96	397	360	651	372	1,081	614	52
3,003	403	6,282	826	8,869	1,671	12,943	2,265	15,692	4,055	53
111,732	43,585	148,841	74,219	171,587	107,775	188,929	137,424	206,495	167,176	54
111,730	222,686	148,844	349,031	171,593	456,829	188,937	573,374	206,499	703,543	55
91,033	3,801	124,052	12,240	146,049	21,582	169,509	33,689	192,759	49,555	56
68,265	5,876	100,483	11,318	113,826	15,301	122,771	19,815	139,388	25,887	57
111,733	9,677	148,844	23,558	171,593	36,883	188,937	53,504	206,499	75,442	58
71,766	4,332	100,001	6,744	111,484	8,561	121,586	10,307	136,564	12,857	59
111,733	24,358	148,844	40,196	171,593	54,509	188,926	70,488	206,499	90,139	60
1,510	28	1,955	51	2,938	121	3,206	187	4,293	281	61
321	11	627	54	882	105	1,423	222	1,530	282	62
21,525	8,517	27,789	10,609	30,889	11,146	29,638	11,086	35,386	12,606	63

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$7,500 to-\$8,000		\$8,000 to-\$8,500	
ITEM	POSTE	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	223,150		236,128	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2				
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	223,150		236,128	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	191,649	1,241,380	198,852	1,365,294
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	3,168	7,919	4,104	8,586
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	6,628	5,595	5,691	4,217
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	22,537	8,252	28,387	11,074
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	72,557	165,131	74,865	172,327
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	11,759	26,010	18,091	40,119
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	12,972	21,613	18,005	31,485
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	5,553	18,090	10,379	35,976
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	11,848	50,791	13,189	56,896
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,046	9,142	2,224	8,819
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,204	1,804	1,942	4,424
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	4,486	11,175	4,563	10,070
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	1,816	5,399	1,801	5,522
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	6,375	2,273	6,777	2,180
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	15,964	16,242	17,496	17,812
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	73,705	89,723	93,335	119,175
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	2,889	6,138	3,400	7,571
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	1,129	2,083	2,424	2,482
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	971	1,359	1,906	1,884
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	1,639	854	2,620	1,601
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	571	1,608	630	564
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	6,218	1,643	7,280	3,113
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	4,829	5,758	6,417	5,852
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	21,060	29,974	24,433	32,483
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	223,150	1,729,957	236,128	1,949,526
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	223,144	642,754	236,108	680,248
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	12,034	21,777	18,463	33,401
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	13,703	24,118	15,117	31,217
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	18,565	15,940	23,810	21,369
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	2,209	1,439	2,016	1,105
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	223,144	706,028	236,108	767,340
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	193,479	19,397	201,394	21,897
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	179,937	14,460	185,446	16,123
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	20,286	4,840	20,353	5,344
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	8,687	6,861	10,932	8,638
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	4,907	4,312	5,336	4,697
Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	77,615	43,648	97,499	53,156
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	6,853	6,059	12,110	10,589
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	49,291	3,750	50,648	4,123
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	15,655	4,831	16,101	4,580
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	20,351	6,811	19,922	7,404
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	8,501	6,303	7,727	5,550
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	190,688	37,247	197,322	40,816
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,316	1,276	1,536	1,610
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	267	483	82	148
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	207,520	20,752	218,027	21,803
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	5,677	2,353	6,389	2,243
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	12,145	4,290	14,068	4,518
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,522	1,058	1,695	1,146
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53			13	13
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	16,950	4,427	19,637	4,144
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	223,145	193,158	236,124	218,544
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	223,150	830,773	236,128	963,637
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	211,118	64,229	225,777	84,459
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	151,671	30,650	168,206	39,514
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	223,150	94,879	236,128	123,973
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	142,550	14,658	149,274	16,426
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	223,150	108,357	236,128	131,318
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	6,192	564	6,702	542
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	1,661	421	1,519	400
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	32,953	12,117	34,567	11,579

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$8,500 to-à \$9,000		\$9,000 to-à \$9,500		\$9,500 to-à \$10,000		\$5,000 to-à \$10,000		\$10,000 to-à \$10,500		P O T E T M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
245,753		244,011		256,355		2,033,003		259,693		1
245,753		244,011		256,355		2,033,003		259,693		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
205,821	1,523,508	204,252	1,606,591	211,653	1,780,148	1,740,007	11,274,933	219,075	1,936,559	4
3,683	5,964	4,690	9,217	3,321	5,684	31,925	52,462	5,224	14,862	5
6,619	4,395	5,194	4,758	4,946	5,052	59,652	44,514	5,032	2,799	6
33,120	13,471	33,459	13,961	37,226	16,027	211,597	83,960	41,566	17,348	7
71,899	161,435	63,358	141,183	66,625	143,913	671,889	1,515,033	66,488	147,483	8
22,310	48,835	23,380	51,300	25,672	56,514	110,021	241,848	23,739	52,134	9
22,750	38,787	22,746	38,099	23,444	41,712	128,108	219,423	24,098	44,868	10
13,834	47,645	16,312	56,510	18,756	71,921	77,629	270,219	17,065	63,945	11
13,889	62,342	13,994	63,094	14,543	71,132	116,585	486,298	14,856	72,179	12
2,392	8,662	2,081	8,713	2,580	11,024	19,525	74,173	1,852	9,854	13
1,540	4,512	1,933	4,905	1,304	4,808	14,357	35,249	2,520	7,802	14
5,190	12,483	6,551	16,272	5,657	15,083	39,790	90,938	5,495	17,637	15
1,709	5,162	1,509	5,100	1,436	4,854	16,919	44,716	1,416	6,291	16
7,287	2,125	8,265	3,282	9,249	4,636	52,155	17,239	9,472	5,367	17
21,708	21,522	21,728	22,755	24,931	27,348	140,219	134,655	26,046	27,412	18
97,276	133,729	103,229	143,719	109,136	153,421	708,823	837,426	108,544	158,593	19
3,940	8,254	3,481	8,337	3,998	8,407	22,671	50,357	4,302	9,377	20
2,207	3,081	3,114	3,892	2,748	3,827	15,784	19,443	2,764	3,804	21
1,792	1,933	2,464	3,201	3,231	3,811	12,667	15,905	2,595	3,330	22
3,084	1,116	3,382	1,213	3,418	1,136	19,770	9,369	3,977	3,942	23
642	395	1,326	706	1,215	902	5,825	5,058	1,066	778	24
7,651	3,405	8,984	5,491	9,557	2,735	57,586	20,868	10,142	1,952	25
7,352	6,575	8,914	7,960	8,138	8,221	49,761	50,604	8,157	9,459	26
27,705	30,977	28,129	37,997	33,008	56,874	206,353	284,259	32,723	44,311	27
245,753	2,150,313	244,011	2,258,258	256,355	2,499,188	2,033,003	15,878,951	259,693	2,662,086	28
245,731	708,246	244,007	703,998	256,354	740,193	2,032,847	5,856,377	259,679	749,612	29
22,645	40,972	23,935	43,318	26,705	48,332	112,926	204,307	24,205	43,809	30
22,509	47,398	27,166	56,690	29,082	62,519	122,906	244,717	34,359	73,262	31
27,038	26,172	28,086	27,292	33,772	34,561	171,964	158,279	34,041	34,038	32
1,393	933	3,346	2,313	1,926	1,926	15,781	10,610	2,221	1,582	33
245,731	823,721	244,007	833,611	256,354	887,531	2,032,847	6,474,291	259,679	902,303	34
208,163	24,694	207,357	26,602	216,595	29,655	1,747,961	177,782	224,291	32,784	35
194,126	18,098	191,576	19,000	201,457	21,482	1,644,195	132,548	207,025	23,329	36
24,287	6,673	28,317	8,398	34,624	11,407	170,270	44,175	43,920	14,766	37
12,048	9,705	12,582	11,251	16,042	14,421	74,439	58,790	17,407	16,474	38
6,091	5,669	6,576	6,170	8,447	7,939	38,798	35,225	9,541	9,085	39
103,146	58,923	109,395	62,890	116,854	68,283	752,679	396,387	114,883	67,387	40
16,602	14,434	19,106	17,342	21,234	19,407	91,895	80,845	20,696	18,678	41
59,232	5,004	64,803	5,809	71,670	6,975	454,143	36,022	73,108	7,451	42
13,052	3,778	11,763	3,414	11,875	3,695	124,799	36,528	9,983	2,718	43
18,522	6,195	19,855	7,113	21,202	6,171	173,462	58,558	19,897	5,864	44
10,842	8,844	10,083	8,712	10,711	9,866	73,250	55,112	10,124	8,778	45
204,990	45,785	203,261	48,142	210,916	53,385	1,731,253	337,804	218,194	58,275	46
2,163	2,199	2,957	2,988	2,185	2,321	13,847	12,754	3,399	3,655	47
334	605	388	697	710	1,283	2,088	3,767	664	1,202	48
223,745	22,375	220,431	22,043	229,547	22,955	1,882,959	188,296	233,953	23,395	49
7,416	2,831	6,232	2,761	7,314	3,107	49,699	18,633	7,621	4,295	50
18,097	6,530	20,284	8,385	22,509	10,738	120,063	44,302	21,990	8,861	51
3,157	2,493	3,938	3,559	4,486	4,288	17,313	14,032	6,353	7,016	52
16	13	27	33			74	65	210	170	53
22,204	4,700	24,853	7,298	28,589	7,405	159,022	37,193	27,324	9,377	54
245,752	249,545	244,008	272,606	256,355	304,785	2,032,968	1,768,817	259,692	323,560	55
245,753	1,077,041	244,011	1,152,038	256,355	1,306,869	2,033,000	7,635,820	259,693	1,436,219	56
237,514	100,770	236,709	115,621	250,762	139,972	1,885,282	625,918	255,576	161,755	57
169,392	43,916	175,119	50,441	187,915	60,959	1,397,036	303,678	187,943	67,022	58
245,753	144,686	244,011	166,062	256,355	200,931	2,033,003	929,596	259,693	228,777	59
148,878	17,988	150,931	19,529	161,619	22,290	1,294,653	133,693	163,975	24,002	60
245,752	149,953	244,011	164,702	256,355	191,687	2,032,991	1,025,707	259,693	214,523	61
7,242	524	8,088	817	9,036	1,156	51,162	4,273	9,325	1,337	62
1,865	511	2,573	792	2,037	701	14,438	3,499	2,609	991	63
35,258	11,901	33,505	10,328	30,765	10,351	312,275	110,238	33,563	11,875	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	\$10,500 to à \$11,000		\$11,000 to à \$11,500	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	260,521	254,225
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2		
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	260,521	254,225
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	\$ 221,197	\$ 2,077,964
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	5,966	19,110
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	5,362	4,805
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	45,392	19,522
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	58,942	129,127
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	25,392	55,356
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	24,236	45,243
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	18,217	71,260
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	13,591	67,778
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,472	11,613
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	2,051	6,987
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	6,359	17,470
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	1,030	4,175
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	9,757	5,577
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	27,935	29,048
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	112,077	157,774
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,113	7,531
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	2,569	3,519
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,894	3,798
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	2,836	1,419
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	776	346
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	9,989	1,294
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	8,625	12,287
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	36,058	48,120
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	260,521	2,801,122
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles			
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	260,516	751,463
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	26,066	47,179
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	36,989	79,334
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	40,959	40,878
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	3,791	2,646
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	260,516	921,500
Deductions		Déductions			
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	226,273	35,223
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	210,939	25,208
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	45,706	16,504
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	18,231	17,080
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	10,128	9,774
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	120,509	67,003
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	19,880	18,300
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	74,138	7,670
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	10,654	3,245
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	20,040	6,019
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	12,751	12,489
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	220,561	62,486
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	3,478	3,717
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	722	1,307
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	236,486	23,649
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	6,887	2,986
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	20,433	10,652
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	7,467	7,991
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53		82
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	28,624	9,969
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	260,519	341,271
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	260,521	1,538,351
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	256,472	181,168
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	193,382	75,904
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	260,521	257,072
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	168,505	26,524
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	260,521	234,473
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	9,463	1,390
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	2,534	1,099
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	28,671	9,801

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$11,500 to-à \$12,000		\$12,000 to-à \$12,500		\$12,500 to-à \$13,000		\$13,000 to-à \$13,500		\$13,500 to-à \$14,000		P O T E N T I A L E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		1
251,467		253,543		253,001		243,184		239,151		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
215,145	2,221,575	220,411	2,397,797	221,419	2,524,056	213,839	2,526,246	211,703	2,585,607	4
5,043	18,183	4,586	16,147	5,833	19,571	5,832	29,421	5,405	28,156	5
3,938	3,243	4,144	2,769	5,507	6,000	5,191	8,925	4,177	4,687	6
49,269	22,481	53,504	24,350	55,358	24,767	56,697	25,171	62,444	28,765	7
55,934	119,237	51,800	106,662	48,676	95,150	46,391	95,265	45,698	94,070	8
22,309	48,771	22,202	47,784	22,023	47,087	19,250	42,143	19,162	40,942	9
22,405	41,743	22,762	42,530	22,918	43,181	20,389	37,926	20,809	39,548	10
20,046	89,745	18,350	78,801	17,042	79,343	16,116	77,376	16,695	77,774	11
14,175	78,590	13,447	69,644	13,407	68,596	11,344	66,709	11,580	58,292	12
2,593	11,596	1,879	9,095	1,619	12,658	2,267	15,090	1,929	10,349	13
1,718	4,977	1,393	4,350	1,541	4,227	1,917	6,588	1,795	4,209	14
6,264	14,512	6,795	27,153	6,110	19,420	6,712	10,869	5,298	17,037	15
1,111	4,686	1,160	3,952	977	4,663	845	4,154	864	4,878	16
11,389	6,319	12,284	7,275	12,730	8,814	12,034	8,550	12,462	9,557	17
25,255	24,539	29,565	30,062	30,091	29,961	26,545	25,661	28,790	29,126	18
112,909	161,278	111,001	157,098	111,954	158,736	116,086	157,200	112,219	158,590	19
4,305	9,339	2,581	6,226	3,862	8,228	3,832	10,088	4,091	11,014	20
3,248	4,711	3,563	4,656	3,677	4,387	4,147	5,155	3,268	6,054	21
3,158	4,990	3,807	4,726	3,009	3,889	3,037	5,880	4,152	6,427	22
3,820	2,386	2,888	2,524	3,880	1,857	2,539	2,062	3,219	1,377	23
901	611	1,280	1,233	824	629	948	705	1,229	2,268	24
9,787	3,990	10,824	274	10,313	1,387	10,984	2,632	11,590	391	25
9,033	10,957	9,611	9,727	11,041	10,747	9,420	11,801	10,013	14,193	26
34,815	46,561	35,280	50,728	34,716	47,355	34,038	51,937	35,228	54,065	27
251,467	2,955,022	253,543	3,105,016	253,001	3,224,707	243,184	3,222,290	239,151	3,287,377	28
251,465	726,195	253,527	731,765	252,994	730,508	243,179	702,099	239,134	690,272	29
22,459	40,636	22,622	40,856	22,702	41,091	19,560	35,402	19,764	35,772	30
41,863	89,120	43,206	93,956	48,536	104,297	48,533	103,436	51,309	112,625	31
42,563	45,373	49,246	50,995	49,360	51,712	52,008	53,571	56,224	59,379	32
4,424	3,304	4,050	3,362	3,823	2,549	4,319	3,604	3,635	2,628	33
251,465	904,628	253,527	920,933	252,994	930,157	243,179	898,113	239,134	900,676	34
219,925	38,103	225,240	41,045	224,729	43,077	217,901	43,277	213,517	43,191	35
205,807	27,101	208,015	28,799	211,288	30,570	202,306	30,339	200,600	30,765	36
60,140	25,413	63,683	27,924	73,680	35,574	73,070	37,103	73,208	38,926	37
20,430	20,012	25,168	28,585	26,557	29,720	27,823	32,390	25,733	29,838	38
9,791	9,116	14,183	12,838	14,173	13,360	12,350	11,619	13,341	12,403	39
121,027	67,371	119,710	68,797	120,975	68,368	123,850	67,699	121,364	69,788	40
23,748	21,489	20,893	19,577	20,598	18,237	18,506	17,044	20,156	18,780	41
83,375	9,638	90,682	10,850	97,550	12,461	100,056	13,043	97,221	13,032	42
8,518	2,547	8,806	2,692	7,646	2,246	7,529	2,222	7,511	2,574	43
17,064	4,088	17,664	4,335	19,397	4,833	17,236	3,834	18,699	5,748	44
11,865	11,235	12,346	11,884	12,972	13,588	13,466	12,009	12,745	12,824	45
213,985	66,582	219,602	71,909	220,637	75,766	212,376	75,750	210,503	77,772	46
4,858	8,278	3,726	5,532	4,105	5,434	4,242	10,161	5,169	8,184	47
671	1,213	735	1,330	777	1,390	818	1,481	972	1,750	48
223,553	22,355	225,471	22,547	223,647	22,365	213,650	21,365	213,891	21,389	49
6,495	2,906	8,651	4,447	8,656	4,557	7,692	4,074	6,157	3,797	50
25,015	11,408	23,493	12,092	24,694	11,733	25,118	13,458	22,448	11,004	51
10,648	12,160	9,209	9,968	10,412	12,842	11,071	11,963	9,593	10,345	52
		274	467	30	46			23	10	53
31,656	11,095	32,464	9,649	30,883	9,361	31,581	9,951	31,134	10,896	54
251,467	372,113	253,540	395,268	252,996	415,529	243,181	418,791	239,148	423,017	55
251,467	1,678,282	253,543	1,788,810	253,001	1,879,021	243,184	1,905,387	239,151	1,963,686	56
249,076	211,892	251,183	231,717	250,818	249,206	241,119	258,429	237,203	270,620	57
187,604	86,718	186,292	92,112	185,822	97,611	176,069	99,246	173,985	103,948	58
251,467	298,609	253,543	323,829	253,001	346,816	243,184	357,675	239,151	374,568	59
164,665	28,673	164,768	30,209	163,840	31,434	156,777	31,243	154,220	31,497	60
251,467	263,153	253,543	284,003	253,001	300,971	243,184	308,630	239,151	320,036	61
11,172	1,575	11,913	1,814	12,597	2,199	11,494	2,125	12,268	2,385	62
2,086	979	2,870	1,467	2,525	1,230	2,564	1,574	2,240	1,385	63
25,493	8,460	26,148	8,267	22,718	7,481	23,126	6,889	21,038	7,124	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$14,000 to-\$14,500		\$14,500 to-\$15,000	
			Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM		POSTE				
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	229,396	222,737	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2			
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	229,396	222,737	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	201,977	2,569,548	197,798
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	5,290	22,587	4,874
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	4,762	3,768	3,225
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	59,253	27,523	62,180
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	41,018	82,541	37,148
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	19,335	41,965	16,680
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	20,079	38,176	17,685
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	16,940	93,957	15,191
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	11,851	74,568	11,343
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,124	13,943	2,430
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,186	4,099	1,720
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	5,674	19,952	6,194
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	695	4,680	789
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	13,869	9,008	13,368
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	29,177	29,517	27,273
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	106,636	152,362	108,302
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,265	7,349	2,617
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	3,187	4,452	3,544
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	3,373	4,859	4,169
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,851	1,697	4,148
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	1,496	772	1,724
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	11,597	3,201	11,384
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	12,077	9,398	10,761
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	36,152	55,301	32,362
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	229,396	3,268,821	222,737
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	229,392	662,178	222,737
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	19,465	35,218	17,121
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	47,861	105,684	51,154
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	55,062	58,617	57,198
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	3,252	2,661	3,959
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	229,392	864,358	222,737
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	205,072	42,538	200,774
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	191,121	30,465	188,280
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions	37	76,849	40,141	78,542
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	31,076	38,801	31,374
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	13,944	13,476	13,255
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	115,477	66,252	116,516
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension	41	20,439	19,021	18,629
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	96,459	13,472	99,475
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	6,180	1,831	7,062
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	14,844	3,428	17,202
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	10,651	10,263	10,440
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	200,859	77,153	197,008
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	4,619	8,046	4,457
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	852	1,542	515
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	201,829	20,183	194,675
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	6,909	4,139	6,379
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	24,349	12,528	25,169
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	9,162	10,459	8,815
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	152	93	188
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	33,652	14,282	33,243
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	229,392	428,113	222,737
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	229,396	1,976,349	222,737
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	228,498	279,000	221,339
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	167,366	105,921	165,196
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	229,396	384,920	222,737
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	147,268	30,607	147,600
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	229,396	326,361	222,737
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	13,647	2,247	13,117
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	2,584	1,287	2,852
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	17,248	5,829	16,426

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$15,500		\$15,500 to-à \$16,000		\$16,000 to-à \$16,500		\$16,500 to-à \$17,000		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		1
2,466,918		214,644		204,721		198,606		199,763		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
2,139,108	23,599,609	191,212	2,614,384	183,759	2,594,048	177,631	2,613,256	179,743	2,733,630	4
53,596	214,697	5,295	24,548	5,829	34,212	5,380	35,050	4,911	31,639	5
47,920	48,112	3,987	3,304	3,709	3,312	3,424	4,985	3,243	1,729	6
532,024	238,571	62,836	29,245	62,193	28,911	60,591	28,364	63,443	26,973	7
507,713	1,054,770	36,569	67,257	30,273	57,674	27,104	51,591	26,394	49,982	8
214,974	465,897	15,128	33,388	14,136	30,582	13,702	29,196	12,957	27,177	9
220,639	412,966	16,192	31,202	14,726	27,701	14,428	27,608	13,056	24,478	10
176,104	793,649	13,790	72,029	14,022	80,070	12,559	71,886	12,287	70,119	11
129,110	697,812	10,665	66,997	10,569	60,692	9,595	59,575	9,463	58,050	12
20,927	116,881	2,062	14,262	1,801	15,711	1,760	12,911	2,120	20,002	13
17,463	55,782	1,707	8,181	1,331	3,156	1,655	5,781	1,138	6,028	14
60,440	182,442	6,451	25,763	5,792	17,641	4,868	18,505	6,068	27,128	15
9,986	46,979	784	4,525	614	4,324	592	4,857	418	3,210	16
117,418	76,763	12,339	11,847	13,313	11,214	12,390	10,994	13,991	14,579	17
276,463	275,854	28,682	31,009	27,474	26,690	25,249	27,361	26,394	27,880	18
1,113,346	1,572,367	104,862	151,017	102,421	144,507	96,602	146,607	97,398	145,335	19
35,599	85,240	3,197	7,027	3,244	7,936	2,675	8,304	3,314	9,671	20
32,907	45,876	2,825	4,313	2,828	4,096	2,890	5,548	2,513	5,788	21
33,665	49,626	3,509	5,678	3,711	5,529	3,247	6,437	2,779	4,339	22
34,305	19,731	3,917	1,494	2,507	1,010	2,251	846	2,620	1,032	23
11,512	11,472	1,031	1,002	803	640	1,224	1,274	1,695	950	24
107,158	4,877	10,758	2,586	11,398	428	11,629	921	11,133	913	25
97,879	107,058	11,378	11,070	10,074	11,452	10,022	11,018	10,613	12,173	26
346,579	493,466	33,367	50,361	34,709	51,991	32,463	45,162	32,842	44,268	27
2,466,918	30,670,497	214,644	3,272,491	204,721	3,223,527	198,606	3,228,039	199,763	3,345,245	28
2,466,833	7,121,606	214,644	620,066	204,720	591,158	198,605	573,632	199,736	576,855	29
219,467	397,099	15,431	27,925	14,217	25,732	14,180	25,664	13,356	24,173	30
441,692	957,629	48,124	107,416	50,009	112,611	45,536	100,068	49,938	109,752	31
477,674	496,013	58,296	61,098	58,069	62,872	56,736	60,511	60,137	61,716	32
36,309	26,938	3,188	3,248	3,485	2,871	3,844	3,481	3,409	3,017	33
2,466,833	8,999,285	214,644	819,753	204,720	795,244	198,605	763,357	199,736	775,513	34
2,179,152	397,839	195,203	41,259	186,563	39,718	181,086	38,714	183,700	39,562	35
2,032,732	283,706	182,125	30,417	174,888	30,213	170,060	29,901	171,041	30,690	36
637,195	299,673	78,005	44,194	77,031	46,557	72,194	48,071	81,072	55,092	37
242,479	271,436	31,799	41,007	33,283	42,412	31,243	43,640	31,155	42,337	38
120,282	113,003	14,182	13,460	13,089	12,133	13,433	12,744	16,562	15,806	39
1,194,544	675,401	114,847	65,391	109,804	63,475	104,522	62,027	105,941	61,991	40
207,412	190,099	17,132	15,641	16,786	15,501	15,777	14,415	15,245	13,963	41
892,327	110,500	94,964	13,990	95,360	14,303	96,363	15,528	97,803	15,806	42
83,178	24,940	6,011	1,809	6,182	2,057	6,036	1,988	5,684	1,883	43
182,312	49,333	18,518	4,426	16,038	3,184	13,801	4,421	13,973	3,176	44
120,754	115,576	9,686	9,671	8,660	9,240	7,951	8,367	6,307	6,231	45
2,129,225	708,821	190,497	78,464	182,176	77,631	176,574	78,385	178,605	81,653	46
41,629	66,533	4,270	6,923	5,470	12,214	4,599	9,565	5,230	9,569	47
7,383	13,336	379	686	932	1,708	923	1,719	586	1,054	48
2,193,243	219,324	186,200	18,620	177,686	17,769	173,548	17,355	173,387	17,339	49
73,435	38,035	6,235	4,882	5,291	3,302	4,630	2,665	5,158	3,655	50
236,823	116,698	25,303	14,247	24,867	14,088	22,815	13,017	23,801	15,220	51
90,822	100,905	8,633	8,895	7,985	7,935	8,579	9,860	7,673	7,585	52
969	916	142	28			68	95	66	21	53
307,585	104,372	33,103	15,172	31,284	13,594	31,611	14,573	32,489	15,990	54
2,466,896	3,900,446	214,644	429,182	204,721	427,048	198,605	427,050	199,762	438,621	55
2,466,918	17,770,759	214,644	2,023,558	204,721	2,001,239	198,606	2,037,633	199,763	2,131,111	56
2,443,135	2,326,238	213,141	293,994	203,580	295,643	197,508	306,821	198,198	323,245	57
1,811,065	919,363	158,172	111,675	150,041	111,710	148,203	117,143	149,026	123,115	58
2,466,918	3,245,601	214,644	405,669	204,721	407,353	198,606	423,963	199,763	446,359	59
1,595,764	292,526	142,648	30,348	135,685	29,000	134,494	28,779	136,403	29,419	60
2,466,901	2,833,275	214,644	338,837	204,721	338,379	198,606	348,286	199,763	366,241	61
114,936	19,138	12,101	2,956	12,922	2,798	12,322	2,744	13,770	3,639	62
25,192	12,955	3,058	1,831	2,146	1,642	1,940	1,355	2,830	2,489	63
243,544	80,933	15,585	5,398	13,153	4,444	11,496	4,096	9,741	3,193	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$17,000 to-\$17,500		\$17,500 to-\$18,000	
			Number	Amount	Number	Amount
	ITEM	POSTE	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	198,376	196,943	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2			
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	198,376	196,943	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	181,103	2,827,481	177,607
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	5,206	35,593	4,877
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	3,698	3,515	3,950
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	68,773	32,985	68,041
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	27,450	49,749	26,896
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	10,784	22,866	12,301
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	11,872	23,011	13,404
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	11,463	63,740	11,344
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	9,996	64,365	10,561
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	1,515	9,938	1,626
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	2,009	8,340	1,211
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	5,317	17,643	5,631
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	604	4,853	511
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	12,118	14,115	14,435
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	26,696	26,409	27,013
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	98,930	139,933	100,356
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,342	8,571	3,070
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	2,736	4,630	3,649
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,709	4,498	3,215
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,024	1,256	3,191
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	1,459	838	1,557
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	11,810	3,619	12,863
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	10,290	11,714	11,620
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	35,562	50,139	36,317
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	198,376	3,422,564	196,943
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	198,375	572,852	196,942
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	11,099	20,089	12,478
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	56,846	126,251	53,836
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	65,810	71,115	65,212
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	4,422	3,576	3,437
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	198,375	793,882	196,942
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	184,936	39,630	181,876
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	173,628	31,250	170,577
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	81,208	56,344	86,296
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	34,087	46,764	33,881
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	12,135	11,592	12,557
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	106,310	61,974	109,691
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	13,490	12,285	13,666
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	101,818	16,912	102,339
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	5,387	1,635	6,275
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	15,178	3,499	15,385
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	7,066	6,866	8,507
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	180,381	83,533	177,206
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	5,459	10,440	6,394
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	547	904	432
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	170,303	17,030	169,387
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	4,701	3,253	4,623
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	26,192	15,877	25,110
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	8,741	8,071	10,350
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	241	132	87
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	33,951	17,183	33,826
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	198,376	445,173	196,942
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	198,376	2,183,511	196,943
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	197,567	336,426	195,862
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	149,546	129,066	145,394
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	198,376	465,492	196,943
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	138,966	29,850	134,220
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	198,376	377,897	196,943
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	12,074	3,521	14,286
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	2,267	1,480	2,620
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	10,383	3,504	9,841

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$18,000 to-à \$18,500		\$18,500 to-à \$19,000		\$19,000 to-à \$19,500		\$19,500 to-à \$20,000		\$20,000 to-à \$20,500		P O T E N T I A L E S
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		1,933,078		1
185,737		182,037		179,907		172,344		1,933,078		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
170,659	2,831,827	166,508	2,829,988	165,280	2,883,570	159,909	2,872,153	1,753,411	27,672,425	4
4,875	36,803	4,765	34,664	4,889	36,165	4,881	31,011	50,908	335,025	5
3,988	2,510	3,690	3,436	2,547	3,577	3,135	3,068	35,371	33,765	6
69,518	32,389	69,819	31,813	70,943	33,635	64,622	29,455	660,779	304,408	7
22,505	42,875	21,226	37,176	20,934	36,842	19,113	32,100	258,464	473,912	8
10,079	20,859	8,782	18,741	9,447	19,075	9,654	20,101	116,970	248,497	9
10,964	21,027	10,648	19,055	10,276	19,427	10,485	19,836	126,051	238,829	10
10,816	66,523	9,584	57,805	9,308	61,759	10,081	63,512	115,254	672,606	11
8,679	53,747	9,021	63,347	8,681	56,027	7,324	44,877	94,554	591,761	12
1,731	11,224	2,047	14,370	1,834	14,992	1,222	15,493	17,718	139,369	13
708	4,063	995	6,143	1,394	6,623	859	6,967	13,007	61,726	14
4,837	17,981	5,476	27,343	5,054	26,961	4,291	14,589	53,785	221,794	15
458	3,176	456	3,856	400	3,551	378	4,281	5,215	39,921	16
12,756	15,847	12,766	16,014	12,387	16,010	13,863	19,404	130,358	146,466	17
25,499	24,667	24,223	27,914	25,927	27,321	22,844	26,148	260,001	274,981	18
93,976	123,463	94,099	133,519	93,545	130,773	91,678	128,428	973,867	1,389,611	19
2,830	8,671	2,932	7,053	2,646	6,143	2,139	6,336	29,389	76,908	20
2,976	6,096	2,889	7,129	2,830	4,205	3,464	2,629	29,600	48,079	21
2,932	5,337	2,333	3,692	2,941	6,023	3,062	5,808	30,438	52,579	22
3,235	1,924	3,657	1,941	3,719	1,675	3,313	1,798	31,434	14,415	23
1,351	949	1,083	1,724	1,278	454	1,436	873	12,917	10,383	24
12,315	2,502	12,378	1,428	11,505	4,906	10,055	2,287	115,844	8,713	25
9,585	8,694	10,323	15,558	10,892	12,786	9,941	11,564	104,738	121,590	26
34,061	46,629	34,076	49,622	38,027	61,210	35,260	45,791	346,684	498,141	27
185,737	3,389,783	182,037	3,413,331	179,907	3,463,897	172,344	3,403,935	1,933,078	33,658,476	28
185,736	536,419	182,034	525,676	179,907	519,712	172,341	497,697	1,933,040	5,582,808	29
10,373	18,772	9,152	16,564	9,753	17,651	9,913	17,943	119,952	217,096	30
52,863	115,327	54,275	121,952	57,059	123,186	52,897	117,344	521,383	1,151,417	31
68,475	72,448	67,393	71,769	70,094	76,033	63,506	66,430	633,728	671,901	32
4,530	4,050	3,591	2,980	2,612	1,954	3,129	3,143	35,647	31,292	33
185,736	747,016	182,034	738,941	179,907	738,536	172,341	702,557	1,933,040	7,654,515	34
173,207	37,080	170,557	36,776	168,593	36,225	161,392	34,636	1,787,113	382,814	35
164,146	29,959	159,216	29,342	159,490	29,453	152,734	28,563	1,677,905	300,906	36
81,175	60,335	82,437	62,899	82,043	64,483	82,737	67,658	804,198	570,632	37
30,807	46,844	38,307	52,759	35,668	53,986	32,769	50,702	332,999	468,462	38
16,146	15,560	13,499	13,020	14,864	14,173	12,560	12,214	139,027	132,846	39
101,464	56,350	101,556	59,066	101,628	57,448	98,308	54,079	1,054,071	603,713	40
13,153	12,301	12,069	11,220	12,317	11,411	12,519	11,498	142,154	130,429	41
98,862	17,422	97,214	17,486	99,064	18,524	99,586	19,268	983,373	166,852	42
6,503	2,145	5,577	1,754	7,398	2,479	6,306	2,215	61,359	19,961	43
13,083	4,092	13,631	3,208	14,198	3,075	13,954	4,370	147,759	37,133	44
6,035	6,811	6,158	6,071	4,763	4,984	4,875	4,729	70,008	71,645	45
169,629	80,312	165,481	78,696	164,209	78,309	159,218	76,117	1,743,976	796,422	46
5,805	11,414	5,323	11,302	5,378	10,139	5,760	12,318	53,688	107,825	47
449	996	301	545	356	529	496	898	5,401	9,821	48
159,428	15,943	154,521	15,452	152,590	15,259	148,521	14,852	1,665,571	166,557	49
4,231	3,286	3,666	2,086	3,963	2,803	3,312	2,345	45,810	31,374	50
24,646	14,419	25,844	16,123	25,491	16,017	22,232	13,349	246,301	147,493	51
8,816	8,686	8,218	8,997	9,353	8,001	9,852	9,727	88,200	87,324	52
44	141	21	78	193	220	152	905	1,019	2,131	53
30,443	17,016	33,103	18,035	33,192	20,143	27,722	15,738	320,724	164,610	54
185,736	441,110	182,035	444,916	179,907	447,662	172,342	436,181	1,933,070	4,398,951	55
185,737	2,201,659	182,037	2,229,476	179,907	2,277,700	172,344	2,265,200	1,933,078	21,605,031	56
185,040	345,944	181,002	353,049	179,248	364,779	171,743	366,356	1,922,889	3,336,532	57
133,447	125,414	134,930	131,382	133,259	135,339	127,257	135,047	1,429,275	1,250,695	58
185,737	471,358	182,037	484,431	179,907	500,118	172,344	501,404	1,933,078	4,587,227	59
124,666	26,706	125,986	27,197	124,537	26,794	118,841	25,555	1,316,446	282,704	60
185,720	386,392	182,037	394,068	179,907	405,569	172,344	406,554	1,933,061	3,755,014	61
12,563	3,957	12,540	3,999	12,211	3,998	13,487	4,845	128,276	36,563	62
1,957	1,780	2,498	2,537	2,209	1,815	1,477	1,345	23,002	18,524	63
7,452	2,507	6,731	2,142	6,775	2,237	5,549	1,941	96,706	32,752	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$20,000 to-\$21,000		\$21,000 to-\$22,000	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
				Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM	POSTE						
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	339,997		315,717	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2				
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	339,997		315,717	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	315,372	5,898,480	294,360	5,771,764
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	10,099	81,390	10,656	93,575
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	5,230	4,100	4,922	4,428
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	147,581	68,768	139,929	66,473
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	36,458	58,504	31,842	48,197
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	15,711	33,743	14,310	29,695
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	17,111	33,131	15,951	31,861
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	18,874	111,594	16,242	102,357
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	15,683	102,413	14,924	98,416
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	3,944	36,630	3,459	23,730
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,881	13,126	2,177	11,524
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	9,691	37,052	8,185	44,788
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	801	7,379	698	7,441
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	25,191	41,145	24,023	39,717
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	46,541	47,519	44,205	41,014
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	178,898	237,570	171,824	228,568
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	5,195	13,436	4,342	10,847
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	4,813	6,860	4,903	8,374
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	4,797	9,481	4,655	9,897
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	6,420	1,949	5,028	2,728
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	3,402	3,626	3,100	1,904
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	23,264	1,675	20,934	1,657
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	20,322	33,658	18,834	24,887
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	69,531	88,496	65,175	86,593
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	339,997	6,968,374	315,717	6,787,122
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	339,996	982,081	315,715	911,970
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	16,192	29,307	14,639	26,495
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	110,856	246,337	105,783	237,660
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	142,930	151,336	137,812	150,013
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	6,078	5,401	5,734	6,224
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	339,996	1,414,462	315,715	1,332,362
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	320,182	69,146	299,071	64,556
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	302,731	57,087	283,804	53,914
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	162,536	143,086	157,901	141,201
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	72,315	112,947	75,657	121,996
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	25,344	24,023	25,104	23,886
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes					
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	195,784	107,553	185,350	105,287
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré					
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	23,233	21,477	19,389	18,094
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	196,339	39,152	184,347	38,027
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	11,553	3,761	13,051	4,566
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	27,848	6,464	25,480	6,091
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	7,798	8,741	9,282	9,194
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	313,562	151,650	292,275	142,304
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	12,164	26,600	11,524	27,917
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	568	1,022	863	1,561
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	289,971	28,997	265,811	26,581
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	7,299	5,143	7,535	5,720
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	46,618	29,463	46,644	27,777
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	17,483	16,303	17,369	15,725
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	431	1,161	254	775
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	65,483	38,022	60,452	40,233
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	339,997	891,799	315,715	875,404
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	339,997	4,662,117	315,717	4,579,360
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	338,557	761,616	314,678	758,803
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	260,255	290,285	237,744	283,907
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	339,997	1,051,901	315,717	1,042,710
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	244,565	52,783	224,075	48,386
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	339,997	844,289	315,717	840,174
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	24,833	10,272	23,557	9,891
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	3,762	3,526	3,438	3,746
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	11,789	4,099	10,544	3,743

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$22,000 to-à \$23,000		\$23,000 to-à \$24,000		\$24,000 to-à \$25,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$26,000		P O S T E M E ▼
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
286,454		251,172		230,146		1,423,486		202,781		1
286,454		251,172		230,146		1,423,486		202,781		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
266,079	5,460,218	232,922	4,991,439	215,080	4,770,529	1,323,813	26,892,431	189,127	4,364,833	4
7,894	64,952	7,299	76,369	7,659	74,695	43,607	390,980	6,082	63,957	5
5,651	5,898	4,109	6,122	3,798	6,315	23,710	26,863	3,124	3,170	6
132,811	62,642	118,099	56,202	111,217	53,839	649,637	307,925	102,290	50,080	7
24,720	36,346	19,727	28,027	17,478	25,853	130,225	196,927	12,884	16,606	8
12,278	26,445	11,462	23,979	9,538	19,742	63,299	133,604	8,361	17,270	9
13,974	26,791	13,363	24,913	10,480	19,895	70,879	136,591	9,416	17,638	10
14,281	102,639	12,671	92,257	11,990	90,509	74,058	499,356	9,964	73,380	11
15,119	92,014	12,074	74,571	12,388	86,190	70,188	453,605	10,412	68,254	12
3,151	30,644	3,626	31,930	3,273	25,368	17,453	148,302	3,063	35,162	13
1,934	11,262	1,625	5,519	1,380	10,972	8,997	52,402	1,424	11,013	14
8,041	48,654	6,299	44,011	6,179	30,650	38,395	205,155	6,536	37,341	15
697	8,298	486	6,019	464	5,567	3,146	34,704	433	5,801	16
25,170	40,736	24,266	47,820	24,830	49,500	123,480	218,917	22,372	51,816	17
43,636	41,584	39,726	41,501	38,099	37,513	212,207	209,131	32,054	36,718	18
162,100	234,777	146,181	212,267	137,060	202,168	796,063	1,115,349	122,031	199,680	19
4,731	13,935	4,391	13,032	3,327	8,057	21,986	59,307	3,885	13,075	20
5,499	7,767	5,469	9,683	5,434	6,208	26,118	38,893	4,787	7,341	21
4,721	11,033	4,200	10,816	3,504	8,719	21,877	49,946	3,639	8,843	22
5,261	3,955	5,250	3,573	4,773	2,052	26,732	14,257	4,807	2,434	23
2,547	2,251	3,214	2,408	2,538	1,185	14,801	11,374	2,559	2,696	24
20,545	7,155	17,165	235	17,576	1,356	99,484	11,608	14,672	2	25
20,517	31,448	18,515	27,423	18,859	27,909	97,047	145,326	17,617	22,361	26
59,448	85,943	52,780	68,287	50,312	72,639	297,246	401,958	42,347	58,230	27
286,454	6,443,079	251,172	5,898,404	230,146	5,634,718	1,423,486	31,731,696	202,781	5,167,702	28
286,454	827,622	251,135	725,239	230,139	664,743	1,423,439	4,111,655	202,781	585,834	29
12,635	22,866	11,957	21,636	9,752	17,650	65,175	117,954	8,619	15,600	30
96,451	215,668	89,705	200,091	83,391	188,328	486,186	1,088,082	74,958	166,966	31
131,682	140,157	117,611	128,043	109,673	118,532	639,708	688,081	100,627	110,726	32
5,893	5,235	4,284	3,300	5,929	5,832	27,918	25,991	3,738	3,398	33
286,454	1,211,547	251,135	1,078,307	230,139	995,085	1,423,439	6,031,764	202,781	882,525	34
270,493	58,588	237,663	51,361	219,499	47,409	1,346,908	291,060	192,796	41,658	35
255,603	48,950	223,879	42,983	206,638	39,794	1,272,655	242,728	180,755	34,977	36
142,650	135,802	126,069	126,253	116,732	122,736	705,888	669,077	106,179	119,158	37
71,280	118,615	70,392	126,915	67,345	120,223	356,989	600,697	61,361	112,243	38
22,895	22,049	18,179	17,654	17,280	17,080	108,802	104,692	13,837	13,281	39
177,856	102,885	157,963	94,947	149,071	88,220	866,024	498,892	130,065	79,463	40
17,506	16,184	15,463	14,498	14,694	13,702	90,285	83,955	12,361	11,527	41
171,019	36,004	146,878	31,693	131,089	28,796	829,672	173,671	115,828	26,249	42
12,796	4,243	11,122	3,890	10,776	3,650	59,298	20,110	9,331	3,442	43
25,176	5,933	21,358	5,513	21,551	4,548	121,413	28,549	18,233	3,617	44
8,204	9,394	5,472	6,031	4,995	5,877	35,751	39,238	3,808	4,177	45
264,125	128,475	231,019	112,734	212,727	103,728	1,313,708	638,891	187,287	91,306	46
11,398	23,865	10,673	25,273	10,647	24,267	56,406	127,923	9,693	23,528	47
579	1,048	683	1,200	477	865	3,170	5,697	621	1,240	48
240,292	24,029	206,852	20,685	190,313	19,031	1,193,239	119,324	165,774	16,577	49
6,163	5,328	5,602	4,411	4,033	2,713	30,632	23,315	4,213	3,578	50
43,320	27,697	42,106	26,992	38,548	26,523	217,236	138,452	35,754	21,807	51
16,558	12,919	17,182	13,846	13,573	10,785	82,165	69,577	14,590	11,096	52
273	859	110	174	544	740	1,612	3,708	126	226	53
59,614	41,782	57,449	34,801	62,102	41,928	305,100	196,766	54,843	38,519	54
286,454	824,648	251,172	761,854	230,145	722,616	1,423,483	4,076,321	202,781	657,667	55
286,454	4,406,888	251,172	4,058,246	230,146	3,917,023	1,423,486	21,623,635	202,775	3,627,572	56
285,377	740,356	249,878	688,885	229,327	673,616	1,417,817	3,623,276	202,109	630,026	57
215,478	275,452	190,124	259,357	174,350	253,140	1,362,141	153,636	153,636	236,037	58
286,454	1,015,808	251,172	948,242	230,146	926,756	1,423,486	4,985,417	202,781	866,063	59
202,377	43,851	179,148	38,740	165,992	35,840	1,016,157	219,600	145,878	31,508	60
286,454	819,228	251,172	762,750	230,146	744,189	1,423,486	4,010,629	202,781	697,220	61
24,645	10,150	23,777	11,943	24,314	12,360	121,126	54,616	21,872	12,943	62
3,197	3,671	2,896	3,491	2,522	2,809	15,815	17,241	2,483	2,657	63
9,943	3,487	6,570	2,517	5,199	1,584	44,045	15,429	5,422	1,643	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		\$26,000 to-à \$27,000		\$27,000 to-à \$28,000	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ITEM	POSTE	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1 Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	192,331		165,613	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2 Nombre de déclarations non imposables..				
Total Number of Returns.....	3 Nombre total de déclarations.....	192,331		165,613	
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4 Salaires et traitements.....	178,341	4,298,883	154,512	3,786,195
Commissions from Employment.....	5 Commissions d'emplois.....	6,695	70,642	6,735	88,149
Other Employment Earnings.....	6 Autres gains provenant d'un emploi... 6	2,566	2,514	1,878	2,641
Family Allowance.....	7 Allocations Familiales.....	97,142	47,027	85,850	42,287
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8 Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	12,927	17,323	9,835	14,725
Old Age Pension.....	9 Pension de vieillesse.....	7,732	16,173	7,547	15,676
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10 Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	8,578	15,860	7,946	15,313
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11 Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite 11	9,778	69,419	9,186	72,814
Net Business Income.....	12 Revenu net d'entreprise.....	9,765	73,158	8,123	51,759
Net Professional Income.....	13 Revenu net de professions.....	3,224	35,972	2,810	29,869
Net Commission Income.....	14 Revenu net de commissions.....	1,372	5,573	1,243	9,371
Net Farming Income.....	15 Revenu net d'agriculture.....	5,895	43,566	5,401	36,941
Net Fishing Income.....	16 Revenu net de pêche.....	404	4,621	316	4,195
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17 Montant imposable des dividendes... 17	23,405	61,247	22,295	56,970
Bond Interest.....	18 Intérêt obligataire.....	33,407	41,456	29,425	34,232
Bank Interest.....	19 Intérêt bancaire.....	116,493	182,215	104,756	178,094
Mortgage Interest.....	20 Intérêt hypothécaire.....	3,799	9,021	3,538	9,005
Income from Trusts.....	21 Revenu de fiducies.....	4,963	6,017	4,730	7,587
Annuity Income.....	22 Revenu de rentes.....	3,058	7,380	3,392	8,830
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23 Autres placements au Canada.....	3,833	2,022	4,212	2,037
Foreign Investment Income.....	24 Revenu de placements à l'étranger... 24	3,123	2,332	2,365	1,780
Net Rental Income.....	25 Revenu net de location.....	14,315	9,386	14,884	826
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26 Gains nets en capital imposables.....	18,089	27,923	16,293	23,759
Miscellaneous Income.....	27 Revenus divers.....	40,100	64,387	35,653	59,228
Total Income Assessed.....	28 Total du revenu imposé.....	192,331	5,095,347	165,613	4,550,629
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29 Exemption personnelle de base.....	192,322	555,317	165,610	478,479
Age Exemption.....	30 Exemption en raison d'âge.....	8,148	14,748	7,782	14,079
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31 Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent... 31	75,690	167,315	65,847	148,077
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32 Enfants entièrement à charge.....	97,246	107,517	85,391	96,924
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33 Ex. pour autres personnes à charge... 33	3,396	3,243	2,735	3,240
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34 Total des exemptions personnelles.....	192,322	848,139	165,610	740,798
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35 Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	183,275	39,714	156,887	33,884
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36 Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	171,345	33,165	146,306	28,345
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37 Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	99,552	118,396	88,477	107,230
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums....	38 Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	60,591	121,115	57,136	115,139
Registered Home Ownership.....	39 Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement 39	12,305	12,032	9,958	9,855
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40 Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	125,878	77,320	112,243	70,367
Pension Income Deduction.....	41 Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	11,981	11,299	11,108	10,494
Union and Professional Dues.....	42 Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	109,726	25,379	92,119	22,008
Education Deduction.....	43 Déduction relative aux études.....	8,262	2,877	9,240	3,181
Tuition Fees.....	44 Frais de scolarité.....	14,879	3,240	15,150	3,205
Child Care Expenses.....	45 Frais de garde d'enfants.....	4,080	5,245	3,183	3,441
General Expense Allowance.....	46 Allocation pour frais généraux.....	176,769	86,527	152,355	74,320
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47 Autres frais professionnels.....	9,621	23,070	10,312	26,524
Disability Deduction.....	48 Déduction pour invalidité.....	593	1,073	438	782
Standard Deductions.....	49 Déductions uniformes.....	154,180	15,418	131,995	13,200
Medical Claims.....	50 Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	4,672	3,596	3,328	2,859
Charitable Donations.....	51 Dons de charité.....	36,829	24,583	32,590	21,943
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52 Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	15,899	11,884	14,413	11,215
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53 Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	240	412	436	2,412
Other Deductions.....	54 Autres déductions.....	56,137	39,833	49,963	39,482
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55 Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)....	192,323	656,179	165,611	599,887
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56 Revenu imposable établi.....	192,331	3,591,032	165,613	3,209,947
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57 Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	191,583	628,972	164,979	568,428
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58 Impôt provincial net à payer.....	148,835	240,323	126,833	214,981
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59 Impôt total net à payer.....	192,331	869,295	165,613	783,409
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60 Cotisations au RPC.....	141,255	30,664	119,719	25,925
Basic Federal Tax.....	61 Impôt fédéral de base.....	192,331	696,087	165,613	628,618
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62 Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	23,052	15,298	22,100	14,234
Investment Tax Credit.....	63 Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	2,617	3,246	1,936	2,852
Child Tax Credit.....	64 Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	3,238	880	2,479	455

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$28,000 to-à \$29,000		\$29,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$31,000		\$31,000 to-à \$32,000		\$32,000 to-à \$33,000		P O T E N T I A L E
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
137,743		127,825		826,293		435,777		230,356		1
137,743		127,825		826,293		435,777		230,356		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
127,389	3,250,361	117,532	3,096,943	766,901	18,797,216	398,204	11,306,711	204,124	6,490,789	4
4,590	64,066	5,149	77,425	29,251	364,240	16,699	240,370	11,736	239,167	5
1,743	2,556	2,016	1,250	11,327	12,130	5,455	5,898	2,603	5,393	6
73,074	36,762	70,419	34,876	428,775	211,032	232,747	117,882	125,635	64,659	7
8,231	10,358	6,675	11,127	50,552	70,140	16,908	25,814	8,068	12,946	8
5,887	12,807	5,376	11,421	34,903	73,347	20,327	43,154	12,736	27,183	9
6,233	12,522	6,165	11,802	38,338	73,134	20,876	41,333	12,887	25,224	10
7,224	52,563	6,546	53,173	42,698	321,350	23,329	201,014	14,699	136,811	11
8,127	50,625	7,353	56,346	43,780	300,143	25,905	217,773	14,690	132,111	12
2,586	28,746	2,811	29,685	14,494	159,433	13,208	170,286	10,668	196,655	13
1,070	6,624	1,355	8,687	6,464	41,268	3,216	35,306	2,469	26,745	14
4,860	38,958	4,571	34,008	27,263	190,814	16,874	154,770	10,097	108,930	15
330	4,529	354	7,024	1,837	26,170	955	14,642	456	10,622	16
20,650	61,222	20,091	66,547	108,813	297,802	84,218	292,417	59,761	287,697	17
24,616	32,315	24,221	30,751	143,723	175,471	89,577	127,685	50,522	82,972	18
90,012	155,742	84,269	141,900	517,561	857,632	303,653	590,058	169,921	402,923	19
3,329	10,831	3,085	7,910	17,636	49,842	12,098	37,833	7,104	25,516	20
4,917	6,517	4,294	5,853	23,691	33,315	15,595	27,750	11,229	21,060	21
2,886	6,892	2,565	7,063	15,540	39,009	12,175	30,871	7,719	25,325	22
5,065	4,842	4,014	3,457	21,931	14,792	15,324	14,145	9,148	10,750	23
2,469	1,828	2,552	1,920	13,068	10,556	11,684	10,318	9,154	7,916	24
12,456	2,975	11,519	653	67,846	6,582	42,599	257	23,979	4,387	25
15,356	21,172	15,187	27,519	82,542	122,734	64,712	139,386	44,375	115,713	26
30,124	48,674	25,643	41,479	173,867	271,999	93,682	191,538	50,147	124,201	27
137,743	3,924,488	127,825	3,768,819	826,293	22,506,985	435,777	14,036,697	230,356	8,576,920	28
137,742	397,483	127,825	369,143	826,280	2,386,256	435,765	1,258,512	230,351	665,040	29
5,962	10,787	5,561	10,054	36,072	65,268	20,833	37,706	13,084	23,680	30
54,161	120,226	54,318	120,197	324,974	722,781	183,038	406,828	100,847	223,911	31
72,598	83,091	69,520	78,477	425,382	476,734	235,180	270,826	128,573	150,986	32
2,908	2,385	2,553	2,496	15,330	14,763	7,887	7,587	4,836	4,520	33
137,742	613,973	127,825	580,367	826,280	3,665,802	435,765	1,981,460	230,351	1,068,136	34
130,400	28,378	120,824	26,289	784,182	169,923	410,838	90,037	214,152	47,541	35
119,863	23,281	111,236	21,576	729,505	141,345	372,578	72,735	189,024	36,838	36
71,622	87,871	66,969	86,529	432,799	519,184	235,017	330,814	120,213	196,327	37
49,347	98,935	48,827	105,207	277,262	552,639	183,344	416,633	114,904	286,297	38
7,912	7,803	7,638	7,521	51,650	50,491	26,526	26,228	11,740	11,646	39
95,807	61,806	89,842	57,999	553,835	346,956	322,808	216,882	179,472	128,267	40
8,600	8,079	8,345	7,817	52,395	49,216	29,602	27,986	17,659	16,756	41
74,489	17,648	68,571	16,597	460,733	107,881	222,611	56,365	104,019	26,842	42
8,111	2,837	7,405	2,878	42,349	15,215	29,773	10,845	18,642	7,349	43
11,456	2,616	11,962	2,648	71,680	15,326	38,384	9,545	19,921	4,818	44
2,241	2,751	1,916	2,123	15,228	17,736	6,775	8,607	2,556	3,636	45
126,387	61,748	116,406	56,715	759,204	370,616	392,733	191,448	199,677	97,019	46
7,231	20,945	7,689	21,317	44,546	115,383	25,896	76,501	15,531	62,215	47
500	905	454	831	2,606	4,831	1,139	2,162	879	1,627	48
107,577	10,758	97,749	9,775	657,275	65,728	323,341	32,334	158,527	15,853	49
2,923	3,544	3,167	2,675	18,303	16,252	10,153	11,732	6,251	8,685	50
28,913	18,911	29,204	19,929	163,290	107,173	109,830	81,992	70,093	57,347	51
10,140	7,874	12,760	9,025	67,802	51,094	45,979	33,612	28,923	20,614	52
143	1,159	420	808	1,365	5,016	851	4,181	587	2,377	53
44,813	39,201	43,141	39,611	248,897	196,646	156,887	164,171	98,144	131,150	54
137,742	507,050	127,825	497,870	826,282	2,918,653	435,771	1,864,811	230,355	1,163,203	55
137,743	2,803,467	127,825	2,690,584	826,287	15,922,602	435,777	10,190,436	230,356	6,345,582	56
137,111	500,228	127,429	483,892	823,211	2,811,546	433,791	1,892,911	229,266	1,237,551	57
110,326	197,635	102,388	191,373	642,018	1,080,349	353,420	751,852	187,993	488,269	58
137,743	697,863	127,825	675,265	826,293	3,891,895	435,777	2,644,763	230,356	1,725,819	59
104,479	22,746	96,765	21,106	608,096	131,950	333,267	73,030	174,569	38,742	60
137,743	554,602	127,825	535,882	826,293	3,112,409	435,777	2,092,985	230,356	1,357,254	61
20,122	15,287	19,625	16,617	106,771	74,379	82,970	72,922	58,870	71,765	62
2,124	3,182	1,765	2,487	10,925	14,424	7,870	12,023	5,226	10,123	63
1,769	444	1,694	330	14,602	3,752	3,060	717	503	96	64

TABLE 2A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$40,000 to-\$50,000		\$25,000 to-\$50,000	
				Number	Amount	Number	Amount
				Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
ITEM	POSTE						
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	223,303		1,715,729	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2				
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	223,303		1,715,729	
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	190,607	6,865,690	1,559,836	43,460,405
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	14,102	327,029	71,788	1,170,807
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	2,349	5,272	21,734	28,692
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	118,551	62,196	905,708	455,769
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	7,610	11,472	83,138	120,372
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	15,452	32,958	83,418	176,641
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	14,631	29,333	86,732	169,024
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	14,458	143,382	95,184	802,556
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	15,780	145,436	100,155	795,463
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	16,929	433,208	55,299	959,583
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	3,909	36,366	16,058	139,685
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	11,885	157,667	66,119	612,181
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	414	11,871	3,662	63,304
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	75,197	542,567	327,989	1,420,483
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	54,492	108,774	338,314	494,903
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	173,982	501,916	1,165,117	2,352,528
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	8,436	33,782	45,274	146,974
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	13,488	30,900	64,003	113,025
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	10,775	37,345	46,209	132,549
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	11,779	19,322	58,182	59,009
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	12,905	15,568	46,811	44,358
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	25,967	20,769	160,391	31,995
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	52,878	199,683	244,507	577,516
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	48,596	169,697	366,292	757,435
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	223,303	9,900,664	1,715,729	55,021,266
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	223,300	644,542	1,715,696	4,954,350
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	15,766	28,503	85,755	155,157
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	97,014	213,497	705,873	1,567,017
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	123,388	147,855	912,523	1,046,402
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	3,810	3,567	31,863	30,437
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	223,300	1,037,965	1,715,696	7,753,363
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	204,300	46,367	1,613,472	353,868
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	168,692	32,736	1,459,799	283,653
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	109,551	210,999	897,580	1,257,323
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	124,808	359,789	700,318	1,615,357
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	11,489	11,371	101,405	99,737
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	182,678	137,506	1,238,793	829,611
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	18,679	17,545	118,335	111,503
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	86,364	22,643	873,727	213,731
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	23,734	10,280	114,498	43,689
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	14,936	3,731	144,921	33,421
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	2,693	2,990	27,252	32,970
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	185,155	89,038	1,536,769	748,122
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	14,166	69,360	100,139	323,459
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	791	1,365	5,415	9,986
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	142,624	14,262	1,281,767	128,177
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	5,121	9,552	39,828	46,221
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	79,459	68,538	422,672	315,050
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	33,196	25,535	175,900	130,855
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	723	4,270	3,526	15,845
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	103,938	221,367	607,866	713,334
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	223,302	1,359,245	1,715,710	7,305,911
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	223,303	7,503,454	1,715,723	39,962,074
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	221,849	1,550,201	1,708,117	7,492,208
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	156,167	506,118	1,339,598	2,826,588
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	223,303	2,056,318	1,715,729	10,318,796
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	141,195	32,261	1,257,127	275,983
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	223,303	1,675,352	1,715,729	8,238,000
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	74,452	135,163	323,063	354,228
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	6,362	14,051	30,383	50,621
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	213	76	18,378	4,640

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

\$50,000 to-à \$100,000		\$100,000 to-à \$200,000		\$200,000 and over—et plus		\$50,000 and over—et plus		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P I O T S E T M E
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
202,291		31,946		7,563		241,800		9,906,842		1
202,291		31,946		7,563		241,800		9,906,842		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
147,798	5,991,499	21,623	1,340,213	5,726	837,755	175,147	8,169,467	8,769,302	141,306,780	4
15,113	606,277	2,522	216,480	621	117,876	18,256	940,632	270,996	3,105,227	5
2,341	7,260	398	3,672	146	4,671	2,885	15,604	194,359	199,971	6
97,446	51,937	13,416	7,178	2,709	1,390	113,571	60,506	3,078,261	1,452,996	7
3,333	4,926	214	234	28	37	3,575	5,197	1,700,636	3,468,767	8
23,389	50,091	5,363	11,557	1,455	3,113	30,207	64,761	618,970	1,331,422	9
19,458	40,400	4,091	8,599	1,095	2,332	24,644	51,331	659,547	1,231,227	10
15,004	172,721	2,656	37,209	778	15,923	18,438	225,852	557,216	3,265,267	11
24,368	102,947	7,400	47,419	2,582	45,628	34,350	9,900	549,447	3,047,872	12
38,046	1,880,778	7,118	674,304	856	119,790	46,020	2,674,872	177,435	4,114,461	13
4,159	59,958	639	13,056	180	5,069	4,978	78,084	75,389	423,882	14
13,342	224,515	2,691	45,936	795	8,584	16,828	279,035	276,240	1,592,584	15
495	18,147	42	1,761			545	19,753	42,674	253,439	16
106,660	1,602,410	23,425	845,832	6,075	583,500	136,160	3,031,742	888,284	4,911,663	17
54,557	188,536	9,139	55,941	2,103	24,245	65,799	268,722	1,294,925	1,659,345	18
171,943	896,767	29,292	340,266	7,004	235,343	208,239	1,472,376	4,978,196	8,747,008	19
12,339	74,136	2,801	25,166	760	14,489	15,900	113,790	170,934	532,784	20
23,401	90,893	5,603	37,244	1,464	31,089	30,468	159,226	198,995	424,614	21
17,999	77,774	4,681	34,618	1,530	27,483	24,210	139,875	169,085	440,497	22
15,200	41,346	3,922	23,216	1,323	24,696	20,445	89,258	191,087	206,168	23
21,845	55,851	7,096	40,231	2,580	44,611	31,521	140,693	123,526	223,406	24
39,912	47,072	9,062	13,238	2,481	6,089	51,455	66,399	592,630	92,301	25
77,228	569,472	18,259	375,928	5,292	564,753	100,779	1,510,152	695,606	2,513,544	26
44,059	223,036	7,067	84,240	1,839	88,725	52,965	396,001	1,621,650	2,837,140	27
202,291	12,984,604	31,946	4,162,225	7,563	2,703,601	241,800	19,850,430	9,906,842	187,197,763	28
202,275	583,641	31,939	92,096	7,559	21,792	241,773	697,529	9,906,093	28,578,807	29
23,927	43,270	5,546	10,036	1,555	2,811	31,028	56,117	634,397	1,147,865	30
75,988	163,095	8,947	18,829	1,601	3,424	86,536	185,348	2,366,061	5,195,082	31
103,731	129,663	14,377	18,720	2,844	3,694	120,952	152,078	2,959,344	3,214,494	32
3,594	3,521	522	559	66	61	4,182	4,141	151,797	129,479	33
202,275	923,190	31,939	140,239	7,559	31,783	241,773	1,095,213	9,906,093	38,265,726	34
171,608	42,638	24,696	6,361	5,454	1,242	201,758	50,241	8,942,534	1,656,252	35
108,624	20,555	11,483	2,105	2,610	479	122,717	23,139	8,285,957	1,269,445	36
65,017	149,899	5,408	14,753	1,385	4,299	71,810	168,951	3,289,543	3,010,131	37
121,182	476,862	19,085	96,084	3,766	23,874	144,033	596,820	1,851,713	3,611,701	38
8,272	8,237	795	785	133	132	9,200	9,154	517,805	494,828	39
178,000	150,476	29,589	27,554	7,058	6,831	214,647	184,861	5,334,523	3,193,741	40
19,698	18,390	3,633	3,332	1,009	923	24,340	22,645	674,947	619,875	41
48,910	13,474	3,366	854	638	144	52,914	14,471	4,096,974	715,847	42
24,809	11,053	4,139	1,856	866	384	29,814	13,293	477,170	159,720	43
10,868	3,423	1,240	659	240	251	12,348	4,332	787,057	213,295	44
1,733	2,486	177	295	33	55	1,943	2,836	331,902	318,784	45
139,743	64,667	19,925	9,033	5,280	2,445	164,948	76,145	8,696,981	3,313,301	46
14,212	103,572	1,971	23,477	440	22,145	16,623	149,194	282,483	787,767	47
821	1,469	119	215	28	48	968	1,733	24,461	44,405	48
106,157	10,616	12,579	1,258	2,457	246	121,193	12,119	8,427,938	842,794	49
4,689	14,179	624	5,970	108	2,384	5,421	22,533	245,757	180,349	50
95,112	120,656	19,217	46,790	5,080	41,735	119,409	209,181	1,364,327	971,618	51
34,038	26,114	4,598	3,623	765	617	39,401	30,353	493,977	433,105	52
1,378	14,352	354	7,330	104	4,241	1,836	25,923	9,036	48,588	53
114,194	598,327	22,259	398,732	5,914	552,148	142,367	1,549,208	1,844,463	2,765,692	54
202,283	1,851,445	31,944	651,067	7,559	664,621	241,786	3,167,133	9,906,518	24,651,238	55
202,289	10,209,995	31,945	3,372,609	7,563	2,007,196	241,797	15,589,800	9,906,817	124,282,657	56
201,209	2,255,686	31,798	867,630	7,511	613,155	240,518	3,736,471	9,635,822	21,141,569	57
146,593	761,208	26,122	318,629	6,327	225,015	179,042	1,304,852	7,316,649	7,970,631	58
202,291	3,016,894	31,946	1,186,259	7,563	838,170	241,800	5,041,323	9,906,842	29,112,200	59
123,652	30,670	20,220	5,159	4,605	1,049	148,477	36,878	6,693,222	1,243,962	60
202,291	2,386,915	31,946	895,228	7,563	626,760	241,800	3,908,903	9,906,779	23,779,974	61
105,343	398,274	22,925	208,848	5,861	142,813	134,129	749,935	873,399	1,218,764	62
10,358	22,355	3,314	4,215	1,350	2,127	15,022	28,698	123,916	131,538	63
84	30					90	34	737,655	254,260	64

TABLE 3

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)				Employees of Business		Employees of Institutions		
				Employés d'entreprises		Employés d'institutions		
		ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns.....		1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	5,736,558	5,736,558	645,592	645,592
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....		2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		1,441,305		157,594
Total Number of Returns.....		3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	5,736,558	7,177,863	645,592	803,186
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu			\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....		4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	92,745,752	97,220,800	9,813,746	10,377,351
Commissions from Employment.....		5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	2,850,110	2,932,127	19,627	19,851
Other Employment Earnings.....		6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	114,521	143,671	22,879	29,704
Family Allowance.....		7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	886,643	947,557	69,104	76,684
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....		8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	1,798,599	1,971,831	121,234	132,787
Old Age Pension.....		9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	116,290	122,529	15,274	16,993
CPP or QPP Benefits.....		10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	195,896	211,561	32,769	35,479
Other Pensions or Superannuation....		11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	240,912	244,502	55,348	56,822
Net Business Income.....		12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	187,567-	214,150-	7,675-	10,275-
Net Professional Income.....		13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	39,891	37,747	31,502	31,031
Net Commission Income.....		14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	33,780	35,196	1,066	465
Net Farming Income.....		15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	143,708-	175,019-	6,790-	7,636-
Net Fishing Income.....		16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	1,923	1,495	105	128
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....		17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	878,744	905,727	27,204	28,814
Bond Interest.....		18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	333,604	349,851	53,339	56,318
Bank Interest.....		19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	2,257,503	2,369,712	272,649	291,093
Mortgage Interest.....		20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	81,064	82,918	6,350	6,785
Income from Trusts.....		21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	32,226	34,816	4,680	5,584
Annuity Income.....		22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	52,644	53,429	4,713	4,762
Other Canadian Investment Income....		23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	43,686	44,516	1,421	1,452
Foreign Investment Income.....		24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	33,453	34,212	2,615	2,668
Net Rental Income.....		25	Revenu net de location.....	25	197,735-	223,727-	18,038-	20,410-
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....		26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	377,109	382,827	21,821	22,402
Miscellaneous Income.....		27	Revenus divers.....	27	1,093,365	1,157,868	131,055	146,264
Total Income Assessed.....		28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	103,678,706	108,671,995	10,675,999	11,305,117
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles						
Basic Personal Exemption.....		29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	16,543,871	20,677,890	1,860,635	2,311,566
Age Exemption.....		30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	118,212	131,503	16,111	18,677
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....		31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent....	31	3,157,812	3,406,188	218,096	247,619
Wholly Dependent Children.....		32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	1,952,898	2,062,665	147,009	160,573
Other Dependents Exemption.....		33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	89,460	93,626	11,277	11,620
Total Personal Exemptions.....		34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	21,862,253	26,371,873	2,253,127	2,750,055
Deductions		Déductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions.....		35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	1,003,518	1,045,722	115,060	120,664
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...		36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	840,616	885,901	97,682	102,285
Registered Pension Plan			Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....		37	de pensions.....	37	941,789	947,239	330,969	336,352
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...		38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	1,920,865	1,935,436	181,619	184,991
Registered Home Ownership.....		39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	290,645	302,547	43,404	45,722
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains			Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes					
Deduction.....		40	et gains en capital.....	40	1,414,656	1,524,150	179,037	198,094
Pension Income			Déduction pour revenu tiré					
Deduction.....		41	d'une pension.....	41	100,226	103,816	22,168	23,291
Union and Professional Dues.....		42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	368,864	378,685	74,857	78,436
Education Deduction.....		43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	81,837	117,242	15,544	23,926
Tuition Fees.....		44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	115,250	225,166	22,619	44,636
Child Care Expenses.....		45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	154,066	181,360	53,036	56,586
General Expense Allowance.....		46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	2,194,804	2,326,009	248,321	264,498
Other Expenses of Employment.....		47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	697,874	734,746	14,744	17,200
Disability Deduction.....		48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	12,577	13,383	3,032	3,590
Standard Deductions.....		49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	509,629	650,858	54,922	69,862
Medical Claims.....		50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	69,548	75,399	11,342	13,614
Charitable Donations.....		51	Dons de charité.....	51	362,873	371,516	60,939	65,926
Eligible Deductions Transferred			Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse.....		52	entre conjoints.....	52	156,854	163,783	14,917	15,683
Allowable Investment Loss.....		53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	18,283	37,866	990	1,470
Other Deductions.....		54	Autres déductions.....	54	945,220	1,062,113	78,731	146,769
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....		55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)....	55	12,199,995	13,082,938	1,623,934	1,813,593
Taxable Income Assessed.....		56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	69,616,534	70,372,230	6,798,927	6,881,997
Net Federal Tax Payable.....		57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	11,965,081	11,965,081	1,096,715	1,096,715
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....		58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	4,531,153	4,531,153	355,890	355,890
Total Net Tax Payable.....		59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	16,496,234	16,496,234	1,452,605	1,452,605
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....		60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	754,462	785,890	77,620	81,326
Basic Federal Tax.....		61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	13,413,845	13,478,538	1,247,520	1,255,455
Dividend Tax Credit.....		62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	218,504	223,938	6,786	7,019
Investment Tax Credit.....		63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	7,646	7,991	264	273
Child Tax Credit.....		64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	149,556	274,221	29,028	44,139

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Teachers & Professors <i>Instituteurs et professeurs</i>		Fed. Government Employees <i>Employés du gouvernement fédéral</i>		Prov. Government Employees <i>Employés de gouvernements provinciaux</i>		Mun. Government Employees <i>Employés de gouvernements municipaux</i>		Armed Forces <i>Forces Armées</i>		P O S T E T E M E
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	
296,170	296,170	327,927	327,927	467,561	467,561	438,411	438,411	75,077	75,077	1
	17,177		38,353		64,611		102,503		6,349	2
296,170	313,347	327,927	366,280	467,561	532,172	438,411	540,914	75,077	81,426	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
7,133,540	7,274,424	6,490,940	6,617,448	9,241,209	9,452,924	7,965,606	8,258,014	1,399,132	1,421,069	4
925	967	1,006	1,015	2,833	2,886	2,296	2,884	741	741	5
6,015	6,148	1,332	1,781	4,832	5,211	3,286	3,797	389	430	6
55,081	55,558	51,246	53,156	78,554	80,446	73,072	75,439	16,616	16,666	7
38,862	40,148	51,988	58,783	132,274	137,896	78,986	86,143	4,446	4,936	8
1,860	1,977	2,271	2,281	3,541	3,881	5,709	6,165			9
6,512	6,619	10,089	10,488	11,598	12,599	16,479	17,996	58	58	10
25,098	25,411	78,017	78,089	49,514	49,908	31,874	32,827	6,366	6,387	11
19,874	20,518	7,025	7,692	9,412	10,201	4,842	8,080	1,185	1,244	12
14,462	14,333	2,923	2,991	7,901	7,873	3,250	2,959	912	912	13
1,021	1,021	415	503	381	382	920	924	88	260	14
12,659	13,515	8,808	9,622	18,763	21,608	11,259	13,299	1,124	1,160	15
56	48	88	65	856	808	133	140	31	31	16
25,203	25,514	17,509	17,639	21,012	21,220	13,953	14,594	1,043	1,044	17
36,817	37,254	34,376	34,961	39,497	40,652	31,786	33,792	4,699	4,747	18
188,393	191,482	145,848	150,081	200,047	205,669	182,686	194,428	12,086	12,175	19
7,613	7,708	3,656	3,658	6,401	6,409	6,330	6,389	324	342	20
4,569	4,588	2,625	2,808	3,014	3,698	4,318	4,706	317	318	21
1,610	1,633	1,895	1,896	2,768	2,768	2,152	2,484	36	36	22
1,407	1,411	628	628	1,207	1,230	1,188	1,389	60	61	23
3,038	3,060	1,031	1,205	1,364	1,367	709	744	81	81	24
27,974	28,967	14,873	15,616	14,332	15,910	9,239	11,378	1,879	1,982	25
24,488	24,794	15,185	15,295	23,306	23,716	17,796	18,284	1,482	1,474	26
56,101	57,213	66,704	70,107	80,358	84,891	71,622	78,285	13,266	13,983	27
7,572,054	7,718,216	6,949,066	7,091,948	9,868,247	10,097,098	8,488,542	8,809,348	1,457,984	1,481,363	28
853,696	902,397	947,378	1,058,000	1,350,574	1,537,221	1,266,560	1,562,450	216,949	235,298	29
2,221	2,377	3,510	3,525	4,847	5,236	6,842	7,586			30
141,796	142,909	194,705	202,113	287,914	296,305	262,418	272,813	57,961	59,060	31
126,408	127,346	117,408	120,667	176,833	180,552	164,139	168,190	38,090	38,523	32
3,879	3,884	3,563	3,565	4,798	4,811	3,272	3,308	245	245	33
1,128,000	1,178,913	1,266,565	1,387,871	1,824,967	2,024,125	1,703,231	2,014,347	313,245	333,126	34
60,429	61,654	64,497	65,721	90,511	92,679	83,057	85,803	14,741	14,939	35
55,185	55,589	58,469	59,716	80,000	82,245	74,855	77,496	13,781	14,046	36
395,278	401,662	373,996	375,426	431,206	432,573	378,123	380,873	85,318	86,496	37
145,939	146,316	115,685	116,328	134,477	135,330	106,831	107,697	17,382	17,394	38
27,843	28,192	25,877	26,497	33,114	34,212	21,054	21,915	9,448	9,591	39
116,148	119,210	99,175	103,230	130,296	136,431	121,218	132,467	13,334	13,474	40
6,237	6,334	18,861	18,945	17,732	18,065	12,694	13,114	2,835	3,131	41
72,056	73,211	40,597	40,973	71,617	72,932	63,518	64,990	872	893	42
8,768	9,161	6,221	8,287	10,222	14,790	7,084	10,369	812	921	43
20,410	21,632	8,467	15,491	11,751	24,818	10,771	24,857	1,232	1,419	44
33,843	34,963	13,647	14,748	23,778	25,050	17,053	18,183	863	926	45
139,758	142,797	145,195	148,831	203,296	209,458	187,020	195,429	33,395	34,038	46
3,974	4,003	1,947	1,984	5,572	5,704	14,116	14,475	257	257	47
392	421	1,110	1,377	1,857	1,884	2,070	2,146	235	235	48
22,192	23,853	27,744	31,496	39,709	46,038	37,949	48,023	7,009	7,638	49
6,028	6,180	5,057	5,102	6,170	6,284	6,268	6,516	750	750	50
53,680	53,936	27,255	27,620	39,827	40,091	33,475	34,100	2,756	2,766	51
10,312	10,369	11,676	11,693	15,566	15,730	14,397	14,626	1,703	1,706	52
2,458	2,946	365	516	634	850	878	1,452	25	25	53
47,748	141,189	48,549	60,028	59,505	66,030	43,837	63,012	12,879	13,234	54
1,228,677	1,343,617	1,094,387	1,134,010	1,406,840	1,461,193	1,236,266	1,317,544	219,627	223,879	55
5,215,373	5,223,330	4,588,112	4,604,018	6,636,440	6,666,097	5,549,041	5,584,476	925,113	929,019	56
967,619	967,619	806,404	806,404	1,175,274	1,175,274	938,932	938,932	160,490	160,490	57
359,485	359,485	316,920	316,920	418,712	418,712	313,004	313,004	63,202	63,202	58
1,327,103	1,327,103	1,123,323	1,123,323	1,593,986	1,593,986	1,251,936	1,251,936	223,692	223,692	59
46,141	46,560	50,395	51,257	68,751	70,446	58,283	60,263	12,725	12,869	60
1,062,627	1,063,297	890,814	892,109	1,302,709	1,305,008	1,050,262	1,053,094	172,339	172,647	61
6,284	6,324	4,370	4,396	5,241	5,271	3,477	3,574	260	260	62
461	472	251	255	814	834	261	269	39	39	63
5,826	8,258	6,998	10,545	10,562	14,799	11,362	23,316	344	721	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Unclassified Employees Employés non classés		TOTAL EMPLOYEES TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	199,697	199,697	8,186,993	8,186,993
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		160,929		1,988,821
Total Number of Returns.....	3	199,697	360,626	8,186,993	10,175,814
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	2,278,313	2,689,754	137,068,238	143,311,784
Commissions from Employment.....	5	33,608	37,717	2,911,146	2,998,187
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	28,023	61,566	181,277	252,307
Family Allowance.....	7	18,867	27,736	1,249,182	1,333,243
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	96,299	114,704	2,322,687	2,547,227
Old Age Pension.....	9	5,326	7,281	150,270	161,106
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	10,535	13,092	283,935	307,892
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	7,796	8,053	494,926	501,998
Net Business Income.....	12	287	705	237,293	272,865
Net Professional Income.....	13	3,948	4,300	104,788	102,146
Net Commission Income.....	14	1,204	1,187	38,876	39,937
Net Farming Income.....	15	2,718	6,035	205,828	247,894
Net Fishing Income.....	16	386	262	1,486	983
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	18,023	19,258	1,002,692	1,033,811
Bond Interest.....	18	9,865	12,157	543,984	569,733
Bank Interest.....	19	66,301	82,298	3,325,513	3,496,938
Mortgage Interest.....	20	3,812	3,848	115,549	118,057
Income from Trusts.....	21	1,987	2,513	53,737	59,032
Annuity Income.....	22	1,913	2,044	67,731	69,051
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	483	614	50,079	51,301
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	572	594	42,863	43,932
Net Rental Income.....	25	5,523	5,881	289,592	323,869
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	7,453	7,733	488,639	496,526
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	22,386	28,876	1,534,857	1,637,486
Total Income Assessed.....	28	2,609,146	3,112,966	151,299,744	158,288,051
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	575,474	1,030,098	23,615,137	29,314,920
Age Exemption.....	30	4,736	7,522	156,480	176,426
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	68,992	101,179	4,389,696	4,728,187
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	39,365	56,818	2,762,150	2,915,335
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	2,049	2,198	118,542	123,256
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	690,616	1,197,814	31,042,005	37,258,123
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	27,898	31,042	1,459,711	1,518,225
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	22,609	26,085	1,243,197	1,303,364
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	11,087	11,377	2,947,766	2,971,997
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	53,306	54,504	2,676,103	2,697,997
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	12,029	13,448	463,413	482,124
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	41,908	56,628	2,115,773	2,283,684
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	2,450	2,691	183,203	189,388
Education Deduction.....	42	4,267	4,771	696,647	714,891
Tuition Fees.....	43	2,530	5,798	133,019	190,494
Child Care Expenses.....	44	5,391	17,904	195,891	375,923
General Expense Allowance.....	45	7,506	9,612	303,791	341,428
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	60,085	71,703	3,211,873	3,392,762
Disability Deduction.....	47	13,007	15,970	751,491	794,338
Standard Deductions.....	48	398	411	21,671	23,447
Medical Claims.....	49	18,059	33,779	717,212	911,547
Charitable Donations.....	50	2,289	2,594	107,452	116,439
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	8,963	10,227	589,768	606,182
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	1,964	2,600	227,390	236,190
Other Deductions.....	53	69	190	23,701	45,316
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	20,573	54,787	1,257,043	1,607,162
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	316,386	426,123	19,326,113	20,802,896
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	1,602,138	1,666,152	100,931,678	101,927,321
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	235,757	235,757	17,346,271	17,346,271
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	88,210	88,210	6,446,576	6,446,576
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	323,967	323,967	23,792,847	23,792,847
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	20,150	22,478	1,088,527	1,131,090
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	279,371	284,910	19,419,487	19,505,057
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	4,441	4,625	249,362	255,406
Child Tax Credit.....	63	160	210	9,896	10,344
	64	7,463	28,190	221,140	404,189

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL FARMERS TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS		TOTAL FISHERMEN TOTAL, PÊCHEURS		Self Employed Accountants Comptables à leur compte		Self Employed Medical Doctors and Surgeons Médecins et chirurgiens à leur compte		Self Employed Dentists Dentistes à leur compte		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
143,492	143,492	28,705	28,705	8,549	8,549	28,739	28,739	7,446	7,446	1
	133,031		10,433		1,147		644		253	2
143,492	276,523	28,705	39,138	8,549	9,696	28,739	29,383	7,446	7,699	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
329,545	450,192	24,811	28,879	9,880	10,352	88,090	88,836	9,803	9,946	4
6,371	8,330	336	336	143	175	187	187			5
698	1,017	283	403	65	72	566	573	36	36	6
35,384	71,276	7,642	10,747	2,532	2,653	9,290	9,390	2,198	2,214	7
8,914	17,599	71,747	88,427	131	138	31	34			8
37,826	65,355	848	1,740	958	1,258	3,281	3,347	419	454	9
27,833	40,607	823	1,179	1,041	1,276	3,708	3,775	421	452	10
10,693	14,590	402	446	664	770	3,157	3,191	504	504	11
16,653	23,249	549	416	15,029	15,917	40,147	43,752	13,183	14,140	12
5,836	7,463	198	193	337,900	345,426	1,660,024	1,672,448	409,514	412,305	13
4,432	6,897	269	335	65	68	141	141	158	158	14
1,822,909	2,084,300	372	694	1,271	1,582	5,537	6,089	981	991	15
197	382	245,928	255,733			221	224	13	13	16
36,343	49,785	3,065	3,338	12,832	13,781	35,822	36,569	8,525	9,318	17
34,061	40,735	723	805	2,506	2,552	13,918	13,958	2,157	2,162	18
350,376	436,686	15,288	17,589	13,780	14,296	60,250	60,770	13,238	13,338	19
16,737	24,879	13	14	1,594	1,617	2,352	2,395	729	730	20
17,778	19,842	42	43	241	247	2,342	2,349	306	306	21
22,154	26,589	437	730	1,417	1,433	5,617	5,646	749	766	22
15,943	22,087	1,041	1,313	612	615	1,129	1,160	174	174	23
848	1,851	5	6	907	934	3,558	3,593	499	504	24
10,554	13,785	708	671	12,327	15,248	67,606	71,697	21,843	23,394	25
134,295	187,492	2,927	3,413	10,547	10,840	25,694	26,119	6,291	6,486	26
40,482	53,142	5,544	6,419	4,822	5,461	16,714	17,037	4,552	4,654	27
2,986,862	3,668,129	383,257	422,483	374,010	381,219	1,822,360	1,829,757	424,251	425,968	28
414,463	798,690	82,907	113,048	24,698	28,010	82,694	84,541	21,499	22,228	29
32,221	57,294	722	1,490	849	1,091	3,060	3,118	351	382	30
133,374	284,655	21,928	31,396	6,852	7,647	20,188	20,633	4,011	4,106	31
78,641	158,473	16,231	22,202	6,037	6,287	24,211	24,474	5,431	5,474	32
208	390	203	205	38	38	1,512	1,518	195	225	33
658,908	1,299,501	121,991	168,340	38,474	43,074	131,665	134,283	31,487	32,415	34
37,834	51,701	5,429	5,729	3,154	3,286	10,645	10,766	2,935	2,970	35
2,864	3,951	1,982	2,397	40	42	502	505	44	44	36
5,620	6,416	145	149	584	587	4,194	4,211	269	274	37
105,663	113,524	6,012	6,106	25,609	25,812	114,874	115,307	28,074	28,178	38
2,253	2,942	597	617	314	328	2,384	2,468	999	1,015	39
89,501	134,058	6,612	8,075	5,368	5,760	19,195	19,497	4,390	4,472	40
3,592	4,887	166	176	244	293	1,210	1,233	117	118	41
1,386	1,790	639	731	132	144	1,708	1,744	275	276	42
2,229	3,363	164	204	441	449	2,300	2,317	394	406	43
659	1,200	114	211	247	271	912	918	171	213	44
308	367	120	145	169	218	1,686	1,754	139	141	45
8,472	11,774	733	843	217	227	1,619	1,626	225	228	46
1,283	1,719	201	231	90	90	33	33	25	25	47
954	1,498	54	56	62	62	103	103	47	47	48
9,269	20,576	2,533	3,531	376	465	1,364	1,415	369	392	49
3,267	6,046	163	201	829	897	1,595	1,766	231	233	50
43,010	53,658	1,673	1,848	6,357	6,539	22,754	22,849	5,479	5,579	51
18,376	30,705	692	835	1,442	1,638	2,875	2,900	668	681	52
1,062	1,755	12	105	515	627	1,721	2,365	860	952	53
113,669	153,812	4,195	5,160	24,577	27,275	65,313	69,249	17,345	18,003	54
451,270	605,740	32,235	37,349	70,767	75,009	256,988	263,025	63,058	64,247	55
1,876,726	2,051,190	229,032	234,455	264,770	266,477	1,433,708	1,434,817	329,706	330,547	56
223,765	223,765	32,180	32,180	62,371	62,371	383,893	383,893	85,346	85,346	57
156,613	156,613	19,602	19,602	20,078	20,078	125,702	125,702	30,954	30,954	58
380,379	380,379	51,782	51,782	82,449	82,449	509,595	509,595	116,300	116,300	59
34,785	44,551	4,980	5,207	2,369	2,468	7,366	7,436	2,275	2,304	60
364,375	383,290	41,582	42,144	66,186	66,262	398,337	398,396	88,953	88,964	61
8,695	11,251	748	803	3,069	3,272	8,799	8,947	2,107	2,286	62
102,039	111,438	3,401	3,670	73	74	598	617	50	50	63
1,960	6,885	476	1,061	78	142	58	67	13	13	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Self Employed Lawyers & Notaries Avocats et notaires à leur compte		Self Employed Engineers and Architects Ingénieurs et architectes à leur compte		
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	14,977	14,977	3,246	3,246
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		1,368		463
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	14,977	16,345	3,246	3,709
Sources of Income				\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	24,828	26,352	11,008	11,448
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	143	143		
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	193	194		1
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	4,280	4,429	815	917
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	143	143	157	157
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	1,487	1,570	508	519
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,643	1,703	605	653
Other Pensions or Superannuation...	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	865	875	1,091	1,109
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	19,306-	21,891-	994-	1,140-
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	655,325	664,630	105,559	107,130
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	203	230	35	35
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	1,189-	1,259-	125-	125-
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	8-	8-		
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes...	17	23,290	25,231	4,916	5,521
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	4,311	4,399	1,548	1,562
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	26,323	27,174	5,640	5,888
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	3,289	3,455	453	453
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	848	902	130	130
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,535	2,561	374	433
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	1,019	1,156	130	136
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	2,142	2,215	217	220
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	22,267-	26,699-	3,086-	4,428-
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	19,454	20,658	2,257	2,310
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	11,518	12,414	2,017	2,365
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	741,070	750,579	133,254	135,294
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	43,281	47,233	9,315	10,650
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	1,229	1,310	447	469
Married or Equivalent Exemption....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	11,031	11,597	2,141	2,474
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	10,756	11,125	1,974	2,243
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	34	34	18	23
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	66,331	71,300	13,895	15,858
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	5,668	5,807	1,081	1,128
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	76	81	77	80
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	932	938	126	130
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	42,031	42,379	8,181	8,226
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	700	815	191	192
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	7,695	7,996	1,818	1,953
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	390	394	196	200
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	383	434	109	113
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	571	608	178	198
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	210	264	44	45
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	366	389		
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	368	387	177	186
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	55	57	13	13
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	40	59	24	24
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	740	864	201	239
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	757	790	313	328
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	10,361	10,458	1,188	1,236
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,195	1,236	423	448
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	1,302	1,993	450	517
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	41,412	46,861	4,282	5,436
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	115,254	122,810	19,071	20,691
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	559,484	561,739	100,288	101,093
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	141,585	141,585	23,945	23,945
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	49,405	49,405	6,391	6,391
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	190,990	190,990	30,337	30,337
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	4,253	4,352	694	729
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	148,498	148,567	25,374	25,400
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	5,602	5,940	1,216	1,348
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	140	140	5	5
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	9	13	10	10

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Self Employed Entertainers and Artists Artistes, athlètes, etc. à leur compte		Other Self-Employed Professionals Autres professions libérales à leur compte		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS TOTAL, PROFESSIONS À LEUR COMPTE		TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED SALESMEN TOTAL, VENDEURS À LEUR COMPTE		Forestry Operators Exploitants forestiers		P O I S E T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
8,289	8,289	25,332	25,332	96,578	96,578	22,181	22,181	5,737	5,737	1
8,289	9,683		12,654		26,212		11,407		2,060	2
	17,972	25,332	37,986	96,578	122,790	22,181	33,588	5,737	7,797	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
13,747	17,312	50,065	53,986	207,420	218,230	23,737	27,303	37,258	45,321	4
621	848	574	2,171	1,669	3,525	15,878	16,649	262	262	5
54	135	385	445	1,299	1,457	50	70	141	147	6
563	864	4,362	5,280	24,039	25,748	3,432	4,219	2,270	3,089	7
549	815	1,496	2,019	2,506	3,307	2,036	2,881	5,630	6,681	8
415	477	3,172	4,180	10,240	11,804	3,764	4,534	128	177	9
388	409	2,846	3,279	10,652	11,546	3,758	4,445	173	211	10
928	1,135	6,130	6,262	13,338	13,848	3,865	3,981	153	174	11
35	79	11,030	13,700	99,654	110,460	2,667	4,058	57,843	59,821	12
102,554	125,258	506,741	548,014	3,777,618	3,875,210	393	373		87	13
84	130	491	528	1,176	1,290	345,278	372,897	10	36	14
18	277	3,643	4,929	12,728	15,252	1,226	1,844	603	722	15
81	90	22	1	345	336	24	67	168	168	16
1,692	2,001	18,345	20,651	105,422	113,073	7,298	7,709	541	659	17
1,339	1,601	4,784	5,070	30,564	31,303	3,601	3,833	135	140	18
6,759	7,857	27,083	30,595	153,073	159,916	21,231	23,014	3,467	3,943	19
238	284	1,308	1,555	9,961	10,489	587	633	36	97	20
28	87	931	1,187	4,825	5,208	445	461		1	21
2,432	2,518	1,412	1,510	14,535	14,867	1,218	1,321	24	25	22
65	141	429	550	3,557	3,932	459	481	37	59	23
275	307	1,148	1,171	8,746	8,944	356	376	2	2	24
388	1,052	10,810	13,687	138,327	156,205	1,422	1,979	12	148	25
589	721	9,697	10,698	74,530	77,833	4,317	4,366	985	1,131	26
2,479	3,570	9,681	11,247	51,783	56,750	7,952	8,777	1,347	1,888	27
135,382	165,130	625,573	678,082	4,255,899	4,366,028	444,365	480,509	109,685	122,913	28
23,728	51,566	72,945	109,123	278,160	353,352	64,024	96,831	16,568	22,517	29
396	460	2,703	4,064	9,035	10,894	3,213	3,977	107	152	30
2,921	5,169	11,202	15,733	58,346	67,360	13,626	17,225	8,286	11,425	31
1,244	1,844	10,023	12,031	59,676	63,478	7,873	9,493	4,601	6,264	32
41	42	435	471	2,274	2,351	110	116	1	3	33
28,331	59,082	97,308	141,423	407,490	497,434	88,845	127,641	29,562	40,361	34
2,052	2,590	7,174	8,059	32,708	34,606	6,409	6,998	1,487	1,737	35
127	161	368	403	1,234	1,316	323	360	298	372	36
230	232	893	963	7,227	7,336	657	663	5	15	37
6,184	6,680	34,179	34,992	259,133	261,574	24,468	25,047	3,650	3,780	38
653	823	1,685	1,966	6,926	7,607	1,271	1,335	217	221	39
2,782	3,883	11,199	14,132	52,449	57,694	8,267	9,628	1,486	1,777	40
217	335	1,114	1,166	3,488	3,738	1,142	1,249	65	100	41
429	567	496	593	3,532	3,870	89	116	198	239	42
130	218	557	845	4,570	5,041	419	516	41	50	43
212	524	455	1,053	2,250	3,288	302	478	3	14	44
239	731	1,119	3,330	3,997	4,01	654	46	52	45	45
339	450	1,187	1,324	4,133	4,427	592	719	1,003	1,224	46
289	324	74	81	581	624	2,001	2,039	262	266	47
11	85	105	125	392	504	20	22		167	48
664	1,587	1,813	2,940	5,526	7,900	1,730	2,813	520	723	49
515	642	1,380	1,699	5,620	6,354	673	840	14	18	50
884	961	7,347	7,921	54,370	55,543	3,724	3,907	478	485	51
66	122	1,378	1,857	8,048	8,882	1,748	1,864	328	384	52
	166	2,451	3,093	7,300	9,714	1,341	2,023			53
8,996	10,363	18,201	23,569	180,126	200,756	9,661	12,107	881	1,163	54
25,017	31,088	92,788	107,900	642,943	684,771	65,236	73,378	10,982	12,787	55
82,035	86,212	435,476	444,575	3,205,466	3,225,461	290,284	295,187	69,140	74,148	56
13,932	13,932	88,287	88,287	799,358	799,358	52,471	52,471	9,939	9,939	57
4,547	4,547	32,045	32,045	269,122	269,122	16,917	16,917	4,006	4,006	58
18,479	18,479	120,332	120,332	1,068,481	1,068,481	69,388	69,388	13,945	13,945	59
1,435	1,863	5,728	6,486	24,120	25,638	4,343	4,738	1,048	1,152	60
16,073	16,445	95,715	96,305	839,136	840,339	58,765	59,183	13,462	14,310	61
423	446	4,470	4,917	25,687	27,156	1,821	1,895	135	163	62
1	1	182	185	1,049	1,072	156	178	1,735	2,351	63
78	510	670	2,189	915	2,946	401	2,394	34	60	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Manufacturers Fabricants		Proprietors of Construction Businesses Propriétaires, entreprises de construction	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	9,498	9,498	57,784	57,784
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		6,850		21,650
Total Number of Returns.....	3	9,498	16,348	57,784	79,434
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4 Salaires et traitements.....	21,373	25,644	87,425	96,466
Commissions from Employment.....	5 Commissions d'emplois.....	2,643	2,705	1,588	1,875
Other Employment Earnings.....	6 Autres gains provenant d'un emploi... 6	5	37	369	540
Family Allowance.....	7 Allocations Familiales.....	2,080	2,916	16,682	20,904
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8 Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	671	1,062	5,433	7,490
Old Age Pension.....	9 Pension de vieillesse.....	1,204	1,724	2,533	3,709
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10 Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	1,230	1,551	2,543	3,345
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11 Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite 11	690	1,191	1,296	1,624
Net Business Income.....	12 Revenu net d'entreprise.....	105,140	117,735	734,281	804,661
Net Professional Income.....	13 Revenu net de professions.....	111	160	1,300	1,525
Net Commission Income.....	14 Revenu net de commissions.....	477	512	480	683
Net Farming Income.....	15 Revenu net d'agriculture.....	1,046	1,562	2,648	4,805
Net Fishing Income.....	16 Revenu net de pêche.....	6	24	202	228
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17 Montant imposable des dividendes... 17	2,104	3,009	6,886	8,444
Bond Interest.....	18 Intérêt obligataire.....	1,489	1,599	3,520	3,868
Bank Interest.....	19 Intérêt bancaire.....	10,974	12,569	39,272	45,014
Mortgage Interest.....	20 Intérêt hypothécaire.....	737	949	2,411	3,154
Income from Trusts.....	21 Revenu de fiducies.....	100	115	647	837
Annuity Income.....	22 Revenu de rentes.....	215	242	1,715	1,781
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23 Autres placements au Canada.....	102	115	483	515
Foreign Investment Income.....	24 Revenu de placements à l'étranger.... 24	140	186	98	114
Net Rental Income.....	25 Revenu net de location.....	551	20	3,626	2,701
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26 Gains nets en capital imposables.....	1,860	2,588	10,355	11,661
Miscellaneous Income.....	27 Revenus divers.....	1,085	1,428	8,804	10,779
Total Income Assessed.....	28 Total du revenu imposé.....	153,927	176,473	929,299	1,027,113
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29 Exemption personnelle de base.....	27,436	47,228	166,929	229,386
Age Exemption.....	30 Exemption en raison d'âge.....	990	1,430	2,313	3,776
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31 Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent... 31	6,444	10,291	52,558	75,282
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32 Enfants entièrement à charge.....	4,838	6,618	36,315	45,832
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33 Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.... 33	139	145	845	904
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34 Total des exemptions personnelles.....	39,847	65,713	258,960	355,180
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35 Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	2,568	3,009	17,878	19,972
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36 Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	190	228	690	776
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37 Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions..... 37	229	241	789	867
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38 Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	5,945	6,226	26,729	27,710
Registered Home Ownership.....	39 Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement 39	167	233	1,229	1,644
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40 Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital..... 40	3,718	5,045	17,387	21,755
Pension Income Deduction.....	41 Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension..... 41	195	277	489	597
Union and Professional Dues.....	42 Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	70	82	877	981
Education Deduction.....	43 Déduction relative aux études.....	137	163	839	1,022
Tuition Fees.....	44 Frais de scolarité.....	47	114	394	892
Child Care Expenses.....	45 Frais de garde d'enfants.....	21	78	208	368
General Expense Allowance.....	46 Allocation pour frais généraux.....	550	668	2,356	2,616
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47 Autres frais professionnels.....	535	552	401	439
Disability Deduction.....	48 Déduction pour invalidité.....	78	80	150	203
Standard Deductions.....	49 Déductions uniformes.....	766	1,417	4,759	6,738
Medical Claims.....	50 Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	169	281	1,262	1,560
Charitable Donations.....	51 Dons de charité.....	1,425	1,620	8,168	9,315
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52 Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints..... 52	737	956	3,432	4,329
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53 Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	15	127	305	661
Other Deductions.....	54 Autres déductions.....	1,338	1,956	8,514	11,154
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55 Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).... 55	18,900	23,355	96,855	113,599
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56 Revenu imposable établi.....	95,180	99,008	573,485	587,784
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57 Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	14,988	14,988	90,566	90,566
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58 Impôt provincial net à payer.....	5,592	5,592	38,691	38,691
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59 Impôt total net à payer.....	20,579	20,579	129,256	129,256
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60 Cotisations au RPC.....	1,816	2,121	15,300	17,000
Basic Federal Tax.....	61 Impôt fédéral de base.....	17,745	18,081	104,780	105,981
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62 Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	526	628	1,721	2,010
Investment Tax Credit.....	63 Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	362	406	605	644
Child Tax Credit.....	64 Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	262	734	442	889

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Public Utility Operators <i>Exploitants de services d'utilité publique</i>		Wholesale Traders <i>Commerçants de gros</i>		Retail Traders <i>Commerçants de détail</i>		Insurance Agency Operators <i>Courtiers d'assurance</i>		Real Estate Agency Operators <i>Courtiers en immeuble</i>		P O T E T M E
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	
38,877	38,877	6,790	6,790	86,119	86,119	1,453	1,453	1,647	1,647	1
38,877	24,234		3,398		51,908		163		352	2
	63,111	6,790	10,188	86,119	138,027	1,453	1,616	1,647	1,999	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
98,000	114,189	32,535	43,371	242,861	279,747	2,869	3,336	15,097	15,948	4
1,342	1,644	15,292	18,749	11,961	13,380	784	801	2,391	2,499	5
135	297		25	595	790			29	46	6
9,520	14,130	1,512	2,040	21,228	27,754	259	280	261	308	7
6,379	8,592	839	993	6,634	9,964	174	174	426	426	8
2,116	3,192	1,248	1,671	10,170	15,064	229	232	409	434	9
1,881	2,864	848	970	11,018	13,867	239	242	400	414	10
1,783	2,104	478	542	5,503	8,710	360	360	569	569	11
419,845	489,702	70,393	51,438	984,498	1,043,540	25,380	25,493	16,467	15,019	12
586	641	4,731	8,843	2,000	2,918	1	1	1,550	1,838	13
142	313	72	195	4,578	5,290	46	47	4	9	14
1,889-	3,234-	501-	2,599-	2,901	862-	42	42	691-	1,092-	15
220	295	15	31	626	679			11	11	16
4,141	5,269	6,380	9,418	21,845	27,006	717	829	3,262	3,822	17
3,816	4,209	1,092	1,273	11,982	13,308	260	261	316	391	18
27,146	32,992	14,927	16,997	96,642	114,475	2,319	2,331	5,577	6,023	19
2,313	2,520	1,080	1,429	6,472	8,269	96	98	1,145	1,297	20
145	187	80	111	948	1,076	101	101	3	5	21
1,045	1,489	403	416	3,203	3,926	109	138	332	346	22
272	356	106	384	1,784	2,003	64	64	174	175	23
362	368	1,225	1,650	793	912	5	5	49	189	24
1,037	609	145-	710-	14,052	13,022	197-	299-	129	1,341-	25
6,908	8,419	5,968	7,101	31,007	37,074	793	796	2,239	3,415	26
7,239	9,193	2,050	4,192	23,121	28,717	620	632	791	1,148	27
594,484	700,340	160,630	168,530	1,516,423	1,670,628	35,269	35,962	50,932	51,897	28
112,338	182,361	19,619	29,435	248,847	398,785	4,199	4,670	4,758	5,769	29
1,881	3,001	1,081	1,446	9,229	13,983	206	212	376	400	30
32,341	54,392	5,831	8,639	66,735	97,737	990	1,061	922	1,062	31
20,391	29,755	3,664	4,958	47,313	61,840	730	784	630	721	32
316	407	23	25	779	896			12	14	33
167,266	269,916	30,217	44,502	372,904	573,242	6,126	6,728	6,698	7,967	34
10,627	12,912	1,880	2,143	24,255	27,472	465	478	366	399	35
902	1,114	192	245	1,965	2,335	30	31	90	96	36
685	732	727	828	4,429	4,608	41	42	294	313	37
15,332	16,120	6,624	6,850	57,192	59,231	2,100	2,113	1,810	1,829	38
746	903	93	108	1,640	2,310	12	12	43	44	39
11,990	15,745	3,163	4,067	35,966	47,614	837	851	1,084	1,206	40
631	768	157	189	1,831	2,835	61	62	72	74	41
732	849	83	110	1,128	1,241	15	15	40	44	42
410	648	122	158	1,683	1,913	101	101	21	23	43
207	514	40	62	506	792	1	2	18	20	44
122	208	11	18	1,104	1,609			7	7	45
2,510	2,972	578	766	5,997	7,051	50	55	280	300	46
973	1,039	973	1,081	1,475	1,739	2	11	499	534	47
80	98	24	24	176	473	18	18			48
3,359	5,666	507	825	7,178	12,091	92	107	122	152	49
767	956	164	308	1,269	1,659	45	50	13	24	50
3,246	3,703	1,487	1,678	9,578	10,847	521	526	559	599	51
1,703	2,331	516	654	5,429	6,828	125	131	107	112	52
27	267	309	436	612	1,004	54	59		43	53
9,791	12,284	6,729	12,047	24,044	31,056	464	572	1,723	2,434	54
64,842	79,831	24,379	32,597	187,454	224,706	5,034	5,236	7,146	8,251	55
362,426	380,102	106,034	109,433	956,067	982,646	24,110	24,261	37,088	37,759	56
54,388	54,388	20,288	20,288	159,094	159,094	4,557	4,557	8,060	8,060	57
23,065	23,065	7,406	7,406	51,441	51,441	1,401	1,401	3,332	3,332	58
77,453	77,453	27,694	27,694	210,535	210,535	5,958	5,958	11,392	11,392	59
8,488	9,911	1,307	1,520	15,364	17,431	301	314	319	349	60
66,670	68,396	22,723	22,923	181,419	183,598	5,003	5,008	8,601	8,622	61
995	1,216	1,593	2,051	5,392	6,180	179	199	800	910	62
3,319	3,690	311	361	572	646	13	13	2	2	63
460	1,455	152	374	2,544	9,148		7	61	83	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Proprietors Other Financial Businesses <i>Propriétaires autres entreprises financières</i>		Recreational Services Operators <i>Exploitants, services récréatifs</i>	
		Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,116	2,116	3,420	3,420
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		697		2,360
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,116	2,813	3,420	5,780
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	26,042	32,633	24,525	29,386
Commissions from Employment.....	5	8,649	10,990	7,733	7,872
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	286	289	20	26
Family Allowance.....	7	409	459	594	784
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	195	209	736	1,151
Old Age Pension.....	9	600	775	426	848
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	613	765	368	608
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	345	776	893	951
Net Business Income.....	12	23,232	8,443	16,355	9,089
Net Professional Income.....	13	6,769	9,197	5,113	5,521
Net Commission Income.....	14	2,207	2,311	271	284
Net Farming Income.....	15	188	149	6	238
Net Fishing Income.....	16	151	151	3	6
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	10,542	13,016	8,791	12,724
Bond Interest.....	18	522	623	713	789
Bank Interest.....	19	7,614	8,751	6,632	8,556
Mortgage Interest.....	20	1,198	1,403	727	1,140
Income from Trusts.....	21	168	172	413	675
Annuity Income.....	22	1,064	1,120	346	411
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	548	576	1,010	1,256
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	586	632	516	662
Net Rental Income.....	25	2,629	3,343	1,413	1,830
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	7,133	9,455	9,682	11,610
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	1,733	2,530	1,667	2,040
Total Income Assessed.....	28	97,489	101,482	86,118	94,322
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	6,109	8,115	9,800	16,505
Age Exemption.....	30	520	695	344	731
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	946	1,331	1,781	2,962
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	893	999	1,314	1,702
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	10	10	32	35
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	8,477	11,149	13,271	21,935
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	448	509	836	995
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	96	121	112	133
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	435	474	200	241
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	2,151	2,364	2,569	2,643
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	45	47	165	169
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes				
Deduction.....	40	1,489	1,843	1,395	1,940
Pension Income	Déduction pour revenu tiré				
Deduction.....	41	99	132	165	190
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	66	76	41	51
Education Deduction.....	43	50	55	40	45
Tuition Fees.....	44	13	17	52	64
Child Care Expenses.....	45	37	54	46	78
General Expense Allowance.....	46	344	415	374	455
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	698	1,057	911	967
Disability Deduction.....	48	27	27	4	13
Standard Deductions.....	49	154	213	276	506
Medical Claims.....	50	70	82	263	280
Charitable Donations.....	51	1,371	1,455	746	827
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	240	334	201	241
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	673	840	8	19
Other Deductions.....	54	8,450	13,791	8,983	11,633
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	16,956	23,906	17,386	21,489
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	72,057	73,890	55,461	59,065
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	17,018	17,018	10,276	10,276
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	7,144	7,144	4,590	4,590
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	24,163	24,163	14,866	14,866
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	393	443	724	864
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	18,149	18,165	11,496	11,611
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	2,635	3,063	1,881	2,506
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	50	50	83	83
Child Tax Credit.....	64	15	74	30	143

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

Business Services Operators <i>Exploitants, services commerciaux</i>		Other Service Operators <i>Exploitants, autres services</i>		Other Business Proprietors <i>Propriétaires, autres entreprises</i>		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS <i>TOTAL PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES</i>		Investors <i>Portefeunistes</i>		P O S I T I O N N O M B R E
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>	All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>	
4,050	4,050	80,847	80,847	6,905	6,905	305,243	305,243	495,836	495,836	1
	2,385		75,684		4,789		196,530		491,680	2
4,050	6,435	80,847	156,531	6,905	11,694	305,243	501,773	495,836	987,516	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
7,072	7,534	171,309	198,788	77,552	84,308	843,917	976,670	1,547,612	1,729,029	4
105	141	15,820	16,436	18,984	19,894	87,555	97,247	42,820	46,809	5
		421	905	338	357	2,339	3,461	6,792	8,411	6
451	522	15,645	22,159	1,650	2,091	72,560	97,436	25,097	36,040	7
139	233	6,988	10,260	776	1,108	35,020	48,345	40,888	50,393	8
329	445	7,923	11,380	629	869	27,944	40,520	555,769	806,505	9
305	382	8,770	11,642	515	742	28,904	37,603	291,996	346,530	10
581	672	6,679	7,463	1,309	1,540	20,640	26,676	377,493	402,956	11
49,768	55,680	892,337	1,027,953	24,547	17,790	3,420,086	3,726,363	51,726	68,122	12
152	162	12,201	15,230	28,587	29,376	63,100	75,499	53,354	57,365	13
106	111	2,733	3,150	750	1,026	11,868	13,965	11,594	12,832	14
138	161	1,777	4,294	706	839	7,241	20,515	2,844	29,613	15
		39	41	3	3	703	864	1,722	971	16
1,103	1,565	22,133	27,291	27,710	32,207	116,156	145,258	3,476,061	4,339,939	17
272	367	8,649	10,054	1,577	1,860	34,344	38,741	824,703	983,306	18
2,290	2,813	78,756	95,435	18,935	21,236	314,552	371,134	3,668,400	4,470,668	19
202	207	7,931	8,849	1,597	1,638	25,944	31,050	312,765	366,973	20
13	14	971	1,200	1,253	1,288	4,842	5,781	327,590	360,974	21
232	232	3,106	3,613	5,010	5,447	16,804	19,186	253,136	274,145	22
16	17	1,586	1,798	1,234	1,585	7,417	8,903	119,461	129,562	23
128	130	717	1,045	3,572	3,841	8,194	9,735	148,265	159,702	24
296	298	2,414	329	2,655	3,831	14,484	4,881	82,028	70,755	25
692	774	42,369	48,892	40,376	47,740	160,367	190,655	1,499,946	1,617,549	26
1,139	1,240	18,961	23,399	7,940	9,223	76,497	96,410	159,018	179,370	27
64,661	72,781	1,326,603	1,542,935	261,476	280,492	5,386,995	6,045,867	13,777,627	16,353,051	28
11,691	18,579	233,426	451,574	19,889	33,553	881,609	1,448,476	1,430,492	2,848,099	29
262	360	7,361	11,435	847	1,969	25,518	39,591	462,756	691,957	30
1,761	2,055	49,512	75,310	4,473	7,771	232,580	349,318	95,048	149,957	31
1,076	1,252	34,895	48,071	3,682	4,748	160,343	213,544	55,255	73,789	32
79	82	1,051	1,293	42	43	3,329	3,857	2,023	2,466	33
14,869	22,328	326,245	587,682	28,934	48,084	1,303,378	2,054,786	2,045,574	3,766,268	34
1,097	1,248	21,659	25,278	1,663	1,868	85,228	98,022	16,973	19,121	35
69	73	1,397	1,658	229	252	6,259	7,433	5,043	5,705	36
292	296	2,789	3,024	784	801	11,699	12,480	11,483	12,960	37
3,548	3,634	45,076	47,207	6,595	6,913	179,322	186,620	176,507	186,396	38
310	421	2,278	3,191	122	141	7,068	9,444	6,906	9,028	39
1,335	1,884	31,292	43,213	3,135	3,955	114,278	150,895	470,576	792,692	40
105	126	1,818	2,222	192	220	5,880	7,792	109,332	128,524	41
32	35	874	995	98	108	4,254	4,826	2,540	3,423	42
81	93	1,219	1,755	143	180	4,888	6,205	5,831	8,955	43
152	217	735	1,572	211	293	2,379	4,574	5,555	15,948	44
114	166	1,007	1,840	64	71	2,787	4,550	1,774	2,612	45
177	190	4,152	4,970	748	845	19,118	22,528	36,443	41,578	46
6	8	2,763	2,927	1,282	1,319	10,780	11,940	9,627	11,400	47
9	11	172	262	22	24	759	1,398	10,199	17,546	48
346	571	6,913	14,246	476	940	25,466	44,195	33,035	78,231	49
134	181	1,327	2,062	256	325	5,752	7,787	40,125	69,983	50
484	502	8,604	9,559	3,695	3,815	40,362	44,930	149,535	169,432	51
165	212	4,033	5,177	374	452	17,389	22,141	50,029	73,854	52
	8	519	1,121	871	1,231	3,393	5,816	9,044	21,008	53
894	1,164	33,104	42,320	36,829	43,622	141,743	185,196	841,007	968,566	54
9,349	11,038	171,731	214,601	57,789	67,376	688,803	838,772	1,991,561	2,636,963	55
40,442	42,229	828,630	862,216	174,753	179,383	3,394,873	3,511,922	9,742,167	10,697,738	56
6,624	6,624	137,816	137,816	37,973	37,973	571,587	571,587	1,429,070	1,429,070	57
2,804	2,804	52,085	52,085	15,155	15,155	216,712	216,712	571,354	571,354	58
9,428	9,428	189,901	189,901	53,128	53,128	788,300	788,300	2,000,424	2,000,424	59
916	1,041	16,611	19,237	1,414	1,576	64,001	72,961	14,858	16,829	60
7,565	7,676	158,219	160,914	42,011	42,149	657,842	667,433	1,575,525	1,585,755	61
276	356	5,509	6,437	5,396	6,219	27,039	31,937	864,740	1,045,452	62
1	3	826	907	1,550	1,575	9,429	10,731	4,489	4,624	63
182	423	3,196	17,231	93	208	7,471	30,829	3,469	68,757	64

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Property Owners		TOTAL INVESTMENT	
			Propriétaires d'immeubles		TOTAL, PLACEMENT	
	ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables....	1	56,740	56,740	552,576
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		49,272	540,952
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	56,740	106,012	552,576
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	488,512	553,973	2,036,123
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	29,423	35,031	72,243
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	1,414	2,249	8,206
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	7,493	10,808	32,591
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	13,645	17,460	54,533
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	29,632	54,965	585,401
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	20,782	31,943	312,778
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	14,011	18,561	391,504
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	738	4,479	50,989
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	90,907	104,708	144,261
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	5,402	7,179	16,996
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	4,212	6,844	1,369
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	374	371	2,095
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	95,778	118,812	3,571,839
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	24,959	29,915	849,662
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	172,432	214,072	3,840,832
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	26,867	31,484	339,632
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	4,533	4,860	332,123
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	16,763	18,226	269,899
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	5,298	8,152	124,759
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	7,832	8,815	156,097
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	222,077	198,552	304,106
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	102,394	119,423	1,602,340
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	40,471	51,202	199,489
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	1,417,524	1,629,441	15,195,151
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	163,682	305,786	1,594,174
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	25,320	48,323	488,076
Married or Equivalent Exemption....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	23,189	40,791	118,237
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	17,311	23,680	72,566
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	1,094	1,303	3,117
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	230,595	419,884	2,276,169
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	4,963	5,661	21,937
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	2,041	2,352	7,083
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré				
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	6,613	7,205	18,096
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	38,999	40,431	215,507
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	360	428	7,266
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes				
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	41,548	63,975	512,125
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré				
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	4,615	6,449	113,947
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,465	1,718	4,004
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	1,614	2,034	7,444
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	647	1,264	6,202
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	798	1,012	2,572
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	9,095	10,364	45,538
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	5,893	7,595	15,520
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	865	1,243	11,064
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	4,019	8,501	37,053
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	4,319	6,332	44,444
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	19,250	21,120	168,785
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables				
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	7,087	11,172	57,116
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	1,080	3,754	10,123
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	101,898	133,442	942,905
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	257,168	336,051	2,248,730
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	929,780	966,887	10,671,946
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	177,885	177,885	1,606,955
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	59,136	59,136	630,490
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	237,021	237,021	2,237,445
Canada Pension Plan Contributions....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	3,394	3,881	18,252
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	195,400	197,330	1,770,925
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	23,589	27,954	888,329
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	682	770	5,172
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	1,036	4,828	4,505

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

PENSIONNERS PENSIONNÉS		Unclassified Non Classés		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
315,922	315,922	255,152	255,152	9,906,842	9,906,842	1
	618,525		1,332,125		4,858,036	2
315,922	934,447	255,152	1,587,277	9,906,842	14,764,878	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
225,476	266,546	547,512	687,186	141,306,780	148,249,793	4
4,056	5,347	5,973	7,109	3,105,227	3,218,570	5
2,968	3,655	2,852	5,089	199,971	278,120	6
3,562	19,051	24,603	126,240	1,452,996	1,734,808	7
67,269	73,076	904,056	1,381,755	3,468,767	4,230,470	8
504,121	1,628,314	11,007	13,489	1,331,422	2,788,333	9
517,173	1,214,263	45,370	54,673	1,231,227	2,050,681	10
2,294,552	2,880,818	35,348	38,002	3,265,267	3,901,877	11
4,727	7,088	3,540	7,004	3,047,872	3,290,128	12
12,927	13,178	5,340	4,711	4,114,461	4,240,847	13
2,617	3,200	2,370	2,844	423,882	461,376	14
658	3,266	903	3,657	1,592,584	1,754,721	15
46	115	3,305	3,482	253,439	262,633	16
54,814	69,382	14,035	14,892	4,911,663	5,896,000	17
150,033	205,754	12,373	15,691	1,659,345	1,919,815	18
629,697	1,030,957	96,445	124,266	8,747,008	10,345,241	19
20,332	31,315	4,027	4,865	532,784	619,759	20
8,318	11,305	2,503	2,984	424,614	470,490	21
42,526	53,236	5,192	5,311	440,497	482,662	22
1,876	3,128	1,037	1,272	206,168	230,133	23
5,382	6,138	914	971	223,406	240,470	24
12,131	25,159	4,943	5,936	92,301	174,187	25
29,509	35,762	16,620	17,439	2,513,544	2,750,459	26
158,979	194,226	761,558	985,846	2,837,140	3,269,628	27
4,752,435	7,777,746	2,493,055	3,481,520	187,197,763	202,512,826	28
912,762	2,699,931	735,572	4,573,418	28,578,807	42,552,549	29
420,722	1,353,773	11,879	21,604	1,147,865	2,405,328	30
139,446	365,723	87,850	295,510	5,195,082	6,330,121	31
11,909	38,905	45,103	194,809	3,214,494	3,713,707	32
410	507	1,286	1,673	129,479	136,124	33
1,485,249	4,458,838	881,691	5,087,014	38,265,726	55,137,830	34
1,397	1,472	5,600	6,232	1,656,252	1,747,766	35
936	1,052	5,567	7,065	1,269,445	1,334,994	36
14,883	15,977	4,037	4,744	3,010,131	3,039,927	37
110,241	120,536	35,252	37,843	3,611,701	3,676,073	38
1,574	1,830	4,460	7,611	494,828	522,966	39
243,047	511,927	51,690	78,183	3,193,741	4,090,811	40
293,375	500,143	15,082	19,179	619,875	861,524	41
1,551	2,060	3,746	4,723	715,847	738,147	42
1,615	2,051	5,372	10,992	159,720	229,856	43
574	955	4,923	23,350	213,295	427,191	44
2	2	5,474	7,204	318,784	361,972	45
6,560	7,715	16,282	20,531	3,313,301	3,513,242	46
2,716	3,535	3,195	3,446	787,767	836,867	47
6,699	19,228	2,792	5,894	44,405	70,836	48
20,333	76,454	23,672	156,186	842,794	1,309,933	49
9,981	19,597	2,998	5,110	180,349	238,689	50
62,067	84,468	7,860	9,114	971,618	1,050,201	51
97,789	193,094	4,559	6,313	433,105	585,051	52
102	605	1,554	4,520	48,588	94,617	53
28,730	54,111	87,621	100,950	2,765,692	3,421,260	54
904,174	1,616,812	291,735	519,190	24,651,238	28,151,922	55
2,363,020	2,505,398	1,319,632	1,424,802	124,282,657	126,840,359	56
338,311	338,311	170,669	170,669	21,141,569	21,141,569	57
145,881	145,881	68,718	68,718	7,970,631	7,970,631	58
484,192	484,192	239,387	239,387	29,112,200	29,112,200	59
1,100	1,155	3,853	4,254	1,243,962	1,310,304	60
406,836	417,756	221,026	229,928	23,779,974	23,928,216	61
13,680	15,106	3,403	3,528	1,218,764	1,420,489	62
112	49	285	306	131,538	143,181	63
414	9,904	16,980	481,367	254,260	1,013,159	64

TABLE 4

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM	POSTE	Under 20-Moins de 20			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	198,969	198,969	105,039	105,039
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		367,215		343,860
Total Number of Returns.....	3	198,969	566,184	105,039	448,899
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	1,690,705	2,608,393	796,656	1,577,310
Commissions from Employment.....	5	4,807	6,230	2,961	4,342
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	2,174	5,519	782	4,773
Family Allowance.....	7	690	789	137	3,517
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	97,055	120,323	20,234	43,464
Old Age Pension.....	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	1,225	3,625	1,094	3,787
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	106	999	113	1,386
Net Business Income.....	12	9,638	12,241	1,853	4,845
Net Professional Income.....	13	2,728	3,220	1,407	2,025
Net Commission Income.....	14	591	1,806	126	235
Net Farming Income.....	15	10,836	14,367	2,925	4,432
Net Fishing Income.....	16	11,263	13,326	44	237
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	9,252	26,212	15,205	32,783
Bond Interest.....	18	1,167	6,030	1,716	5,700
Bank Interest.....	19	17,562	36,160	11,679	24,646
Mortgage Interest.....	20	378	562	69	161
Income from Trusts.....	21	11,614	14,273	6,943	9,904
Annuity Income.....	22	461	489		363
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	845	1,194	1,729	1,930
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	2,589	2,865	2,014	2,097
Net Rental Income.....	25	188	79	631	779
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	10,919	12,166	5,703	6,599
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	6,258	20,496	6,246	20,076
Total Income Assessed.....	28	1,892,677	2,911,206	880,268	1,755,390
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	573,990	1,632,739	303,119	1,295,240
Age Exemption.....	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	9,444	12,967	767	7,809
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	1,742	2,020	144	6,054
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	634	693	107	230
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	585,810	1,648,419	304,137	1,309,333
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	19,328	24,756	10,258	15,420
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	19,079	28,496	9,976	17,875
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	4,843	6,100	3,659	4,177
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	3,930	4,424	659	957
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	3,228	3,922	1,788	2,704
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	13,752	32,992	8,597	23,004
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	169	567	303	850
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	6,921	9,626	2,554	4,179
Education Deduction.....	43	4,002	10,792	1,807	8,818
Tuition Fees.....	44	7,907	34,687	3,880	31,508
Child Care Expenses.....	45	2	2	412	915
General Expense Allowance.....	46	49,416	76,737	23,918	47,180
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	1,330	2,722	194	326
Disability Deduction.....	48		60		
Standard Deductions.....	49	19,119	55,499	10,109	44,221
Medical Claims.....	50	453	593	397	611
Charitable Donations.....	51	2,122	2,871	1,140	1,739
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52		1		
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53				
Other Deductions.....	54	7,123	9,682	929	3,356
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	162,723	304,530	80,581	207,840
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	1,144,143	1,296,032	495,548	620,325
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	124,493	124,493	42,007	42,007
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	55,531	55,531	16,813	16,813
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	180,023	180,023	58,820	58,820
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	15,651	19,494	7,376	11,142
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	163,025	173,150	61,715	69,736
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	2,312	5,290	3,801	7,059
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	498	508	179	192
Child Tax Credit.....	64	18	18	380	9,557

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

20-24				25-29				P O S I T I O N
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
838,307	838,307	590,097	590,097	897,168	897,168	586,290	586,290	1
838,307	257,980		447,188		113,467		435,095	2
	1,096,287	590,097	1,037,285	897,168	1,010,635	586,290	1,021,385	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
10,152,322	10,873,198	5,764,684	6,604,881	14,203,180	14,480,058	6,969,090	7,428,938	4
97,948	104,630	31,344	33,261	322,319	334,868	60,228	65,506	5
19,623	27,588	9,502	23,582	19,697	24,452	7,975	15,709	6
22,700	25,400	6,799	23,458	114,160	124,226	24,792	51,314	7
536,928	607,125	215,282	330,503	431,138	485,888	269,073	370,581	8
								9
2,084	5,096	2,617	6,423	1,079	1,761	2,105	5,423	10
836	1,403	273	690	2,286	2,428	1,996	2,249	11
107,588	120,363	17,544	27,889	280,526	300,878	40,842	57,687	12
15,733	20,936	9,255	12,321	179,359	187,703	42,705	47,672	13
14,062	16,941	2,586	3,886	35,607	37,385	2,949	4,777	14
45,980	49,766	4,407	5,426	78,746	97,781	736	859	15
34,432	35,579	1,072	1,262	37,297	37,552	1,515	1,850	16
31,850	50,797	13,875	27,706	106,107	141,854	46,631	71,840	17
11,869	17,591	10,408	14,666	20,585	22,693	19,087	23,267	18
84,546	109,207	71,977	97,001	161,436	175,548	113,542	142,412	19
1,386	1,768	334	936	3,817	4,196	2,739	3,059	20
6,964	9,051	6,822	9,942	5,770	6,493	5,190	6,239	21
287	535	58	316	4,055	4,421	288	520	22
1,411	1,673	2,559	2,839	4,649	5,266	2,557	2,866	23
2,136	2,249	1,072	1,296	2,685	2,781	1,941	2,059	24
6,200	7,396	1,435	1,377	37,300	41,618	3,757	4,514	25
14,347	17,553	6,109	8,154	46,014	52,203	13,775	16,116	26
81,499	114,334	42,854	80,842	171,111	192,303	115,111	150,114	27
11,280,331	12,205,386	6,219,997	7,315,903	16,194,322	16,681,118	7,741,110	8,466,544	28
2,418,304	3,156,604	1,701,595	2,988,407	2,585,274	2,908,070	1,690,949	2,941,537	29
								30
193,582	227,920	35,941	79,081	512,445	575,172	81,276	139,525	31
59,809	67,566	12,350	34,352	280,528	305,369	42,626	80,933	32
2,539	2,850	1,817	1,948	12,364	12,846	5,339	5,921	33
2,674,234	3,454,941	1,751,703	3,103,788	3,390,611	3,801,457	1,820,190	3,167,916	34
137,419	146,416	84,813	93,538	172,449	177,989	95,969	101,101	35
110,069	117,974	71,734	80,991	137,234	140,148	79,711	84,343	36
86,955	87,836	70,399	71,832	215,596	216,287	156,572	157,683	37
42,859	44,105	22,551	23,786	161,506	163,002	79,497	81,072	38
73,935	76,920	56,447	63,859	113,740	116,969	67,215	72,583	39
76,952	100,635	68,264	93,271	136,761	148,531	98,211	120,338	40
4,478	5,312	5,314	5,955	9,500	9,797	10,632	11,849	41
49,933	52,243	24,715	27,259	76,689	77,678	39,494	41,412	42
20,767	41,427	10,215	28,236	9,237	14,445	4,760	8,094	43
46,797	111,802	23,833	78,568	32,451	46,034	17,740	28,975	44
750	779	17,401	23,489	2,432	2,576	86,781	99,881	45
280,381	301,883	170,741	195,917	351,962	359,914	196,482	210,083	46
34,156	37,657	6,942	7,546	94,611	100,652	19,146	21,207	47
1,213	1,539	235	235	1,636	1,747	481	1,017	48
80,034	105,310	56,205	100,241	83,001	93,822	55,038	98,136	49
2,575	3,113	4,486	5,268	5,106	5,506	6,077	6,665	50
17,345	18,973	7,839	9,422	42,161	45,203	13,772	14,372	51
2,231	2,408	944	1,177	7,392	7,890	1,379	1,502	52
249	515	856	856	997	1,860	217	338	53
35,033	46,331	10,327	20,126	110,777	141,840	17,762	30,110	54
1,104,128	1,303,177	714,262	931,572	1,765,238	1,871,888	1,046,938	1,190,761	55
7,501,973	7,653,421	3,754,016	3,916,266	11,038,482	11,143,910	4,873,970	4,987,996	56
1,104,327	1,104,327	468,397	468,397	1,817,148	1,817,148	699,149	699,149	57
432,199	432,199	183,066	183,066	684,030	684,030	262,997	262,997	58
1,536,526	1,536,526	651,463	651,463	2,501,177	2,501,177	962,146	962,146	59
104,346	110,855	62,180	68,676	128,893	133,015	71,120	75,100	60
1,287,451	1,298,776	585,859	598,219	2,046,009	2,052,773	822,300	829,887	61
7,939	11,792	3,464	6,001	26,405	34,419	11,625	16,949	62
2,951	3,309	166	201	8,486	9,585	405	434	63
90	310	13,141	79,974	782	984	40,228	188,734	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				30-34			
				Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations		
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	859,138	859,138	458,751	458,751
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		99,881		456,534
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	859,138	959,019	458,751	915,285
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	16,040,773	16,303,267	5,822,547	6,291,769
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	444,725	456,710	59,398	68,076
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	16,102	21,253	7,732	14,439
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	245,430	265,698	47,634	79,313
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	309,541	344,403	178,474	241,580
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,769	3,220	5,328	10,261
Other Pensions or Superannuation...	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	5,201	5,467	3,266	3,740
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	346,796	366,069	69,214	85,417
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	594,958	610,915	63,098	68,907
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	45,692	48,411	7,688	9,950
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	87,367	105,074	8,345	7,277
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	32,930	33,032	620	796
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes...	17	263,384	337,350	77,284	124,277
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	25,627	26,954	21,603	28,364
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	223,103	238,250	143,534	191,168
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	6,980	7,710	4,491	6,452
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	8,859	9,677	6,389	7,798
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	4,670	5,315	1,773	2,506
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	6,680	8,053	4,603	5,085
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	4,142	4,747	2,536	2,746
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	97,891	115,109	11,688	12,758
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	96,563	109,298	36,179	41,580
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	220,320	237,612	142,984	184,954
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	18,933,724	19,433,374	6,703,030	7,463,697
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles						
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	2,474,838	2,754,762	1,324,132	2,638,314
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	749,878	832,527	121,556	182,559
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	556,393	602,601	77,346	123,699
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	24,992	25,663	7,153	7,769
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	3,806,101	4,215,553	1,530,188	2,952,341
Deductions	Déductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	175,629	181,918	76,765	82,247
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	135,961	138,405	60,956	65,165
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	338,868	340,179	151,396	153,254
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	290,852	294,157	98,766	101,134
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	56,837	57,766	27,939	30,496
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	173,697	185,453	101,048	136,652
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	9,438	9,706	5,691	6,903
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	83,394	84,227	35,135	37,208
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	3,698	5,169	1,811	3,033
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	19,160	22,847	12,240	16,586
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	5,132	5,197	115,648	129,962
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	352,584	359,654	156,199	170,083
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	112,767	118,252	13,538	17,884
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	2,616	2,665	845	1,345
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	75,930	85,390	42,418	87,731
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	7,257	8,180	6,518	7,289
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	65,869	69,411	14,913	15,745
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	17,202	18,150	1,017	1,331
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	4,801	7,601	1,001	1,203
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	228,724	274,492	32,026	53,995
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	2,160,417	2,268,819	955,870	1,119,245
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	12,967,264	13,103,102	4,216,961	4,356,964
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	2,284,681	2,284,681	626,821	626,821
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	844,363	844,363	234,339	234,339
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	3,129,044	3,129,044	861,160	861,160
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	130,039	134,499	57,569	61,820
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	2,535,725	2,542,503	727,917	735,839
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	65,399	81,938	19,208	29,115
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	11,478	13,353	522	545
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	2,499	3,292	61,162	250,473

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

35-39				40-44				P O S T E T E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
696,284	696,284	375,074	375,074	574,634	574,634	318,932	318,932	1
	70,732		328,473		60,860		247,264	2
696,284	767,016	375,074	703,547	574,634	635,494	318,932	566,196	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
14,235,907	14,425,672	4,627,256	4,982,781	11,910,354	12,075,976	3,836,677	4,108,766	4
451,238	458,771	56,082	61,425	369,396	377,163	60,573	65,009	5
16,548	19,969	5,977	11,792	15,803	18,647	4,206	5,394	6
286,997	309,837	52,739	79,561	251,467	273,556	37,441	59,265	7
211,059	245,851	120,827	161,112	169,038	189,015	77,135	106,981	8
								9
1,413	3,077	7,854	14,693	5,309	10,219	16,069	23,631	10
8,639	8,994	3,203	3,916	24,964	26,614	5,296	7,396	11
327,212	341,681	71,921	82,680	362,736	379,850	69,638	82,341	12
669,169	687,735	59,445	63,835	578,870	591,588	34,678	38,645	13
47,962	51,805	8,296	11,404	40,731	43,149	6,464	7,568	14
99,313	117,752	8,989	6,813	124,011	134,694	14,356	11,418	15
32,748	32,729	226	491	24,562	24,205	383	718	16
400,982	481,059	107,158	158,968	439,112	507,238	116,158	162,780	17
33,549	34,643	26,029	31,981	40,368	42,138	31,941	38,605	18
266,711	285,830	173,025	219,503	322,749	344,774	217,591	266,387	19
15,406	17,394	6,514	8,701	18,944	20,694	11,602	16,363	20
5,863	6,139	7,863	8,713	7,774	8,127	10,179	11,230	21
11,618	12,436	2,545	3,093	15,831	17,228	2,876	3,563	22
8,450	9,582	3,911	4,418	8,736	10,265	4,265	4,778	23
6,143	6,822	4,509	5,232	7,936	8,720	4,515	5,688	24
118,753	142,353	2,826	5,244	102,875	130,723	76	1,389	25
168,544	187,691	55,123	59,733	200,146	218,072	53,401	59,274	26
216,696	227,541	142,273	175,824	191,842	204,250	123,841	141,872	27
17,403,415	17,830,656	5,548,937	6,151,425	15,027,804	15,395,459	4,739,208	5,226,282	28
2,006,193	2,205,883	1,082,363	2,027,682	1,657,682	1,831,543	920,223	1,633,689	29
								30
651,940	718,256	109,585	162,857	508,783	567,178	87,702	123,256	31
599,912	647,874	77,736	113,292	525,982	571,077	59,595	87,719	32
20,406	21,134	5,705	6,021	15,999	16,450	3,907	4,283	33
3,278,451	3,593,148	1,275,390	2,309,852	2,708,446	2,986,247	1,071,426	1,848,947	34
146,282	151,536	61,592	65,860	120,991	125,545	51,352	54,809	35
109,401	111,029	47,371	50,393	87,707	88,941	38,917	41,278	36
328,782	330,087	117,346	119,837	280,169	281,868	91,645	93,506	37
325,662	329,273	88,132	90,486	312,060	316,056	91,991	94,335	38
25,288	26,098	10,747	10,999	11,216	11,624	5,896	6,541	39
181,390	193,018	100,578	132,428	181,423	192,624	105,177	137,366	40
8,038	8,169	4,663	5,508	9,539	9,967	4,503	5,181	41
73,109	73,884	25,821	26,948	56,537	57,100	19,994	20,664	42
2,350	2,895	1,857	2,533	11,414	11,810	3,336	4,002	43
12,008	13,014	8,854	11,521	6,065	6,346	4,685	5,856	44
5,520	5,632	57,447	63,292	2,113	2,189	16,385	18,799	45
287,635	292,700	123,292	133,695	232,898	236,971	102,071	109,838	46
106,241	108,447	15,547	17,802	101,553	104,107	16,411	18,290	47
3,500	4,007	1,329	1,747	3,327	3,760	548	1,150	48
58,180	64,736	33,922	66,435	46,371	52,021	28,630	52,982	49
9,709	10,559	8,708	9,299	11,004	12,088	6,945	8,163	50
77,075	80,606	14,881	16,411	80,171	83,206	15,907	17,033	51
20,551	21,803	710	1,389	23,263	24,497	917	1,410	52
6,607	13,995	623	1,243	7,780	14,787	387	924	53
331,521	378,739	38,309	61,151	337,823	389,053	29,698	58,083	54
2,118,849	2,220,226	761,727	888,977	1,923,424	2,024,559	635,398	750,210	55
12,006,117	12,137,989	3,511,811	3,637,283	10,395,934	10,504,316	3,032,378	3,135,859	56
2,213,985	2,213,985	520,790	520,790	1,959,207	1,959,207	455,131	455,131	57
796,647	796,647	194,556	194,556	717,127	717,127	176,466	176,466	58
3,010,632	3,010,632	715,346	715,346	2,676,335	2,676,335	631,597	631,597	59
107,617	111,210	46,842	49,968	89,319	92,532	39,901	42,583	60
2,437,929	2,444,135	605,098	611,374	2,151,399	2,157,014	527,731	532,689	61
99,146	117,179	26,715	37,556	108,428	123,527	29,026	38,927	62
14,020	15,899	602	634	15,843	17,422	1,013	1,052	63
3,004	4,285	60,589	205,676	3,147	3,940	34,702	120,916	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		45-49			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	532,696	532,696	287,343	287,343
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		61,540		208,522
Total Number of Returns.....	3	532,696	594,236	287,343	495,865
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	10,878,938	11,025,999	3,356,467	3,587,971
Commissions from Employment.....	5	324,233	331,579	62,221	67,331
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	14,251	15,831	4,392	5,716
Family Allowance.....	7	171,030	189,576	22,210	36,649
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	157,695	177,881	67,193	92,444
Old Age Pension.....	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	8,579	15,418	19,559	32,624
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	62,460	67,092	9,465	11,655
Net Business Income.....	12	333,017	339,199	61,237	71,777
Net Professional Income.....	13	543,602	554,417	32,618	35,809
Net Commission Income.....	14	44,042	48,010	4,055	5,153
Net Farming Income.....	15	180,559	198,508	14,634	14,601
Net Fishing Income.....	16	21,550	22,283	506	581
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	495,610	558,335	127,936	167,769
Bond Interest.....	18	59,070	60,973	46,528	54,918
Bank Interest.....	19	419,765	444,424	276,400	336,060
Mortgage Interest.....	20	24,075	26,138	16,924	20,019
Income from Trusts.....	21	11,248	11,973	10,707	11,573
Annuity Income.....	22	22,456	24,855	5,275	6,125
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	15,670	17,875	5,370	5,860
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	9,781	10,792	6,346	6,844
Net Rental Income.....	25	41,483	59,654	14,259	14,065
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	241,897	273,718	57,005	62,413
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	200,768	214,797	96,641	113,433
Total Income Assessed.....	28	14,198,812	14,570,021	4,317,950	4,761,388
Personal Exemptions					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	1,537,083	1,713,971	829,549	1,430,784
Age Exemption.....	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	484,630	541,712	60,290	93,199
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	401,015	441,750	38,289	57,829
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	10,935	11,920	3,594	3,614
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	2,433,664	2,709,353	931,722	1,585,426
Deductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	111,895	116,381	45,389	48,263
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	79,586	80,684	34,438	36,206
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	265,587	267,097	83,829	85,682
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	334,727	338,804	113,427	115,516
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	7,905	8,126	4,394	4,837
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	204,249	217,220	122,497	158,538
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	15,398	16,791	5,281	6,510
Education Deduction.....	42	52,922	53,533	16,882	17,497
Tuition Fees.....	43	25,390	26,352	4,150	4,479
Child Care Expenses.....	44	4,091	4,336	3,800	4,413
General Expense Allowance.....	45	1,691	1,723	4,815	5,026
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	213,091	216,717	90,405	97,001
Disability Deduction.....	47	72,292	76,239	15,028	16,381
Standard Deductions.....	48	3,202	4,223	382	470
Medical Claims.....	49	41,273	46,812	25,242	45,662
Charitable Donations.....	50	13,661	16,005	8,194	9,147
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	89,882	93,927	17,710	19,156
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	26,076	27,157	852	1,132
Other Deductions.....	53	6,531	11,118	385	1,110
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	344,508	399,911	32,862	66,772
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	1,913,957	2,023,156	629,963	743,800
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	9,851,196	9,957,014	2,756,258	2,847,749
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	1,876,028	1,876,028	412,776	412,776
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	690,507	690,507	160,378	160,378
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	2,566,535	2,566,535	573,155	573,155
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	83,742	86,803	35,170	37,340
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	2,058,097	2,064,517	478,714	483,597
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	122,247	136,011	31,920	40,005
Child Tax Credit.....	63	17,876	19,502	961	968
	64	2,116	2,764	17,906	74,197

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

50-54				55-59				P O T E N T I A L
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
511,042	511,042	257,445	257,445	456,361	456,361	230,785	230,785	1
	67,740		184,993		72,285		142,553	2
511,042	578,782	257,445	442,438	456,361	528,646	230,785	373,338	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
10,051,412	10,189,677	2,850,996	3,053,933	8,204,020	8,306,768	2,278,775	2,423,406	4
273,449	279,856	40,857	43,123	197,777	205,895	34,191	35,599	5
12,098	14,059	3,230	4,305	16,417	17,757	3,454	4,585	6
94,263	105,915	11,508	22,893	41,792	48,645	3,817	8,786	7
158,006	173,291	52,469	73,811	145,236	160,603	49,474	63,324	8
								9
12,643	26,059	35,654	62,107	32,588	58,223	64,900	93,263	10
95,618	101,045	25,981	30,288	290,780	311,251	81,115	92,623	11
305,148	320,564	54,408	66,498	230,828	243,253	39,937	46,447	12
476,586	484,378	26,656	28,897	354,167	360,666	20,280	21,916	13
45,009	45,200	4,985	6,050	44,008	46,148	3,644	4,143	14
228,961	259,162	20,437	20,336	231,066	252,290	22,331	23,661	15
21,971	23,130	901	1,600	15,808	16,271	650	734	16
516,718	580,271	153,257	194,860	417,011	458,671	141,988	170,778	17
85,327	88,417	68,204	82,361	103,011	107,278	87,995	103,728	18
577,258	610,294	376,594	460,625	686,261	734,809	466,636	560,248	19
43,935	46,675	24,896	30,573	46,394	53,118	35,113	43,333	20
11,066	11,921	15,701	17,611	13,455	14,006	25,095	27,287	21
32,901	35,416	9,890	10,923	42,127	44,748	10,842	12,016	22
16,846	19,326	7,262	8,600	17,578	19,277	7,713	8,388	23
16,468	18,019	11,118	12,680	19,352	20,579	9,809	10,460	24
20,263	37,256	20,787	22,973	23,737	14,730	29,986	33,074	25
278,983	311,354	71,046	77,653	280,438	304,561	74,871	81,942	26
193,511	203,707	73,698	87,392	199,899	215,349	94,861	106,467	27
13,527,914	13,910,480	3,960,535	4,420,092	11,653,751	12,014,896	3,587,474	3,976,208	28
1,475,329	1,669,841	743,630	1,276,444	1,317,507	1,525,615	666,815	1,077,430	29
								30
493,597	560,552	46,256	76,789	474,003	543,559	29,974	47,695	31
254,182	281,777	21,721	37,086	130,548	147,325	7,192	14,492	32
5,629	5,895	1,542	1,628	3,461	3,524	778	783	33
2,228,737	2,518,064	813,149	1,391,948	1,925,518	2,220,024	704,759	1,140,400	34
105,440	109,582	38,881	41,400	89,789	93,089	31,543	33,217	35
74,122	75,071	29,503	31,029	63,920	64,693	24,081	25,100	36
252,090	253,298	75,872	78,051	228,972	230,526	62,974	64,774	37
382,392	386,080	125,065	128,410	392,022	396,801	125,601	127,666	38
5,408	5,487	3,905	4,020	5,720	5,796	3,150	3,509	39
231,074	247,296	133,604	179,294	240,462	263,207	141,525	190,238	40
18,733	20,255	8,300	11,182	39,443	44,967	19,821	24,929	41
49,422	49,864	14,145	14,674	41,691	42,130	11,483	11,857	42
25,535	26,252	3,214	3,482	15,031	15,682	1,999	2,284	43
3,006	3,119	2,095	2,397	1,385	1,483	1,230	1,404	44
697	706	1,193	1,295	110	111	192	195	45
198,381	201,542	76,710	82,431	168,697	171,182	61,916	65,980	46
67,124	69,633	11,445	13,375	44,590	47,686	7,543	8,420	47
2,784	3,874	1,009	1,580	2,671	4,280	668	846	48
38,938	45,183	21,378	39,384	33,756	40,354	18,595	32,252	49
10,465	11,265	7,235	8,500	9,128	10,501	5,171	7,257	50
95,218	98,883	23,148	24,575	88,319	91,521	24,778	26,202	51
33,486	35,666	2,849	4,024	47,436	51,325	5,027	5,769	52
8,585	13,382	49	236	4,954	12,208	164	395	53
342,717	407,796	44,340	76,916	288,989	334,155	41,254	70,764	54
1,945,618	2,064,235	623,941	746,258	1,807,085	1,921,698	588,715	703,058	55
9,353,603	9,455,687	2,523,439	2,616,559	7,922,866	7,999,581	2,293,998	2,364,149	56
1,785,461	1,785,461	378,276	378,276	1,504,857	1,504,857	347,026	347,026	57
664,679	664,679	148,476	148,476	567,083	567,083	136,610	136,610	58
2,450,141	2,450,141	526,752	526,752	2,071,940	2,071,940	483,636	483,636	59
78,209	80,905	30,297	32,126	67,382	69,577	25,181	26,410	60
1,964,087	1,970,348	438,827	443,420	1,657,964	1,662,817	400,583	404,457	61
127,685	141,213	38,249	46,673	103,362	111,840	35,449	41,013	62
20,161	21,529	1,100	1,122	16,818	17,679	429	451	63
1,736	2,203	8,700	42,317	689	1,096	2,444	15,995	64

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				60-64			
				Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
ITEM	POSTE			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	337,664	337,664	157,495	157,495
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2		80,912		112,209
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	337,664	418,576	157,495	269,704
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	4,772,926	4,855,760	1,209,956	1,286,834
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	115,618	119,522	11,353	12,073
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	10,234	11,195	3,408	3,805
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	13,341	16,468	910	2,483
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	142,810	162,330	30,003	39,051
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9				
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	53,896	93,796	66,382	113,153
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	592,744	641,330	149,174	181,323
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	145,746	159,016	29,471	36,375
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	218,598	223,305	8,849	9,880
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	24,727	26,297	2,450	2,718
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	183,857	199,476	12,698	14,118
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	11,231	11,952	42	116
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	292,680	321,921	126,897	151,460
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	119,767	125,711	101,906	118,043
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	674,010	733,917	459,604	552,238
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	45,505	50,821	29,555	36,073
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	12,905	14,171	24,499	27,062
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	56,907	60,686	16,166	17,846
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	17,442	19,323	5,514	6,325
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	17,040	18,113	9,584	10,493
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	36,319	36,434	23,407	28,191
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	199,906	212,732	59,828	63,661
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	188,046	198,108	58,583	72,173
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	7,946,257	8,312,383	2,440,239	2,785,493
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	974,670	1,207,383	455,086	778,344
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30				
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	353,142	438,160	10,318	18,841
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	49,887	58,264	2,920	6,261
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	892	934	449	453
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	1,378,590	1,704,740	468,773	803,900
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	56,735	59,213	17,215	18,128
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	39,288	39,969	13,003	13,528
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	133,481	134,668	34,212	35,383
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	309,382	313,221	80,162	82,526
Registered Home Ownership		Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement					
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes					
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	206,987	235,668	114,319	161,863
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré					
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	69,864	82,017	28,611	41,230
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	23,815	24,124	5,936	6,180
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	6,600	6,931	488	650
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	1,024	1,054	526	585
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	51	51	6	6
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	103,880	106,059	33,567	35,682
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	27,330	28,859	2,226	2,556
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	3,359	5,780	668	1,513
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	23,880	31,321	11,602	22,004
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	8,850	10,577	4,941	7,211
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	71,152	74,060	24,028	26,136
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	61,135	68,627	5,006	6,743
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	1,713	4,380	143	346
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	195,497	223,247	33,144	52,454
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	1,348,065	1,453,898	412,227	517,453
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	5,219,617	5,283,079	1,559,233	1,617,170
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	965,255	965,255	232,209	232,209
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	373,866	373,866	94,519	94,519
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	1,339,121	1,339,121	326,728	326,728
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	43,843	45,673	13,962	14,611
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	1,067,957	1,071,843	269,404	272,283
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	72,573	78,558	31,691	36,265
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	9,448	9,918	320	321
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	285	523	412	3,806

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR ÂGE ET SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

65 and Over-65 et plus				GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL				P O S T E M E
Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
377,188	377,188	257,815	257,815	6,280,448	6,280,448	3,626,394	3,626,394	1
	351,849		343,010		1,605,579		3,252,457	2
377,188	729,037	257,815	600,825	6,280,448	7,886,027	3,626,394	6,878,851	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,326,868	1,398,277	308,126	338,686	103,476,994	106,553,290	37,829,786	41,696,504	4
80,126	83,003	4,381	4,599	2,681,638	2,758,226	423,589	460,344	5
5,089	6,203	1,277	1,547	148,036	182,475	51,936	95,645	6
2,719	5,865	234	1,333	1,244,764	1,366,159	208,231	368,649	7
23,165	31,405	5,577	7,903	2,382,680	2,699,130	1,086,087	1,531,340	8
782,009	1,513,556	549,118	1,272,761	782,068	1,513,911	549,355	1,274,427	9
638,699	1,051,961	250,285	412,570	759,350	1,272,600	471,876	778,081	10
1,390,626	1,749,658	510,808	649,928	2,474,481	2,916,531	790,786	985,341	11
113,598	114,450	26,404	28,826	2,565,215	2,699,399	482,657	590,729	12
172,940	174,964	7,750	9,994	3,807,468	3,900,689	306,992	340,158	13
34,505	36,494	3,442	3,553	377,033	401,775	46,850	59,601	14
181,878	185,176	30,033	31,648	1,452,564	1,614,015	140,020	140,706	15
3,413	3,758	27	72	247,432	254,044	6,007	8,589	16
573,863	638,855	437,977	528,091	3,546,601	4,103,511	1,365,063	1,792,489	17
383,250	434,772	360,211	450,400	883,664	967,272	775,681	952,543	18
1,612,412	1,967,769	1,388,525	1,810,381	5,046,414	5,681,848	3,700,594	4,663,393	19
113,403	129,945	80,324	95,053	320,223	359,034	212,561	260,725	20
37,115	39,500	172,539	187,527	132,640	145,352	291,974	325,138	21
150,720	162,686	48,736	56,554	342,039	368,818	98,458	113,845	22
38,165	41,063	24,188	26,120	136,474	152,899	69,695	77,234	23
40,282	41,993	41,397	43,184	128,555	137,681	94,850	102,789	24
134,486	152,612	68,565	82,618	230,419	330,670	138,118	156,483	25
362,899	383,629	175,777	185,685	1,902,624	2,085,110	610,920	665,349	26
190,474	215,746	78,772	91,248	1,861,014	2,044,882	976,126	1,224,746	27
8,392,707	10,563,340	4,574,473	6,320,282	136,469,550	143,847,980	50,728,213	58,664,847	28
1,089,617	2,105,723	744,665	1,735,831	18,113,062	22,717,380	10,465,745	19,835,168	29
681,435	1,316,771	466,180	1,086,845	681,488	1,317,066	466,377	1,088,262	30
173,199	366,709	6,103	12,694	4,605,302	5,385,446	589,780	944,675	31
13,561	23,396	619	2,392	2,873,931	3,149,424	340,563	564,283	32
944	1,148	269	393	98,818	103,080	30,661	33,043	33
1,958,755	3,813,747	1,217,837	2,838,154	26,372,600	32,672,397	11,893,126	22,465,432	34
4,810	5,413	1,449	1,652	1,140,901	1,191,981	515,351	555,785	35
2,501	2,708	726	778	858,952	888,208	410,494	446,786	36
22,661	23,390	3,890	4,081	2,158,213	2,171,546	851,918	868,381	37
193,180	202,749	37,042	41,278	2,748,791	2,788,891	862,910	887,182	38
2,268	2,437	1,298	1,437	309,622	319,252	185,205	203,715	39
312,645	497,037	239,974	442,962	1,959,588	2,313,996	1,234,153	1,776,815	40
226,946	355,012	115,158	178,778	411,563	562,583	208,312	298,941	41
4,225	4,747	947	1,024	518,700	529,201	197,146	208,946	42
1,903	2,286	136	156	125,928	164,042	33,792	65,814	43
261	291	229	252	134,159	245,020	79,136	182,171	44
3	3	2	2	18,500	18,969	300,284	343,003	45
30,212	32,213	8,385	9,204	2,269,359	2,355,814	1,043,942	1,157,428	46
15,903	16,878	1,845	1,943	677,902	711,136	109,865	125,730	47
7,400	15,257	6,517	13,728	31,721	47,204	12,683	23,632	48
23,502	54,053	15,468	45,834	524,069	674,683	318,725	635,249	49
19,576	32,027	23,886	48,607	97,788	120,606	82,561	118,083	50
114,970	135,484	69,143	85,119	744,316	794,197	227,302	256,005	51
167,064	287,382	8,565	15,664	405,838	544,907	27,268	40,144	52
2,259	6,218	286	1,898	44,475	86,067	4,113	8,550	53
207,797	249,697	54,101	71,506	2,430,752	2,855,567	334,940	565,692	54
1,360,086	1,925,281	589,045	965,902	17,611,139	19,383,869	7,040,099	8,768,053	55
5,073,951	5,247,822	2,767,585	2,933,563	92,487,752	93,795,553	31,794,905	33,044,806	56
909,798	909,798	409,326	409,326	16,548,198	16,548,198	4,593,371	4,593,371	57
364,136	364,136	170,707	170,707	6,191,048	6,191,048	1,779,584	1,779,584	58
1,273,934	1,273,934	580,033	580,033	22,739,246	22,739,246	6,372,955	6,372,955	59
3,858	4,296	1,230	1,398	853,017	888,987	390,945	421,317	60
1,015,546	1,025,445	472,148	478,829	18,388,020	18,466,165	5,391,953	5,462,051	61
142,736	154,720	109,201	123,989	878,240	996,671	340,524	423,817	62
7,675	7,895	554	626	125,282	136,631	6,255	6,550	63
142	641	77	1,233	14,507	20,056	239,753	993,104	64

Note: The Grand Total includes taxpayers whose age was unstated.

Remarque: Le total global comprend les contribuables dont l'âge n'est pas indiqué.

TABLE 5

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			NEWFOUNDLAND-TERRE-NEUVE			
			Corner Brook		St. John's-Saint-Jean	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	10,628	49,821	49,821
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	4,519	18,160	18,160
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	10,628	49,821	67,981
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	134,297	137,418	629,994
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	1,536	1,536	14,584
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	130	196	583
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	2,129	2,443	8,997
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	6,671	7,628	23,290
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	912	1,531	5,330
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,097	1,690	5,301
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	2,132	2,478	20,220
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	1,628	1,687	7,405
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	4,276	4,328	22,476
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	547	583	2,027
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	45-	66-	128
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	232	237	958
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	2,098	2,600	15,076
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	1,071	1,089	5,178
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	5,007	5,363	29,947
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	33	34	452
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	84	87	1,007
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	144	147	795
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	111	144	366
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	29	29	435
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	114-	62-	2,078-
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	365	373	6,018
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	1,885	2,028	8,320
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	166,252	173,520	806,811
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	30,715	43,751	143,675
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	805	1,329	4,659
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	7,110	7,822	24,841
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	4,791	5,323	19,470
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	138	138	937
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	43,559	58,362	193,581
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	1,587	1,614	7,392
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	1,302	1,333	6,020
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré				
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	3,238	3,243	16,621
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	2,315	2,326	12,885
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	378	379	1,970
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes				
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	2,309	2,532	11,730
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré				
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	511	624	3,074
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	783	790	3,165
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	260	290	1,205
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	239	421	1,549
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	863	886	3,078
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	3,326	3,417	15,310
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	460	460	3,939
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	31	63	143
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	889	1,323	4,212
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	74	89	378
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	826	876	3,568
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables				
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	386	457	1,832
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	182	202	112
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	917	1,002	9,905
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)....	55	20,875	22,324	108,088
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	101,818	102,370	505,142
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	16,434	16,434	83,934
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	10,835	10,835	54,940
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	27,269	27,269	138,875
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	1,587	1,614	7,385
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	18,710	18,712	95,023
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	524	635	3,768
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	3	3	28
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	505	1,759	2,407

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NEWFOUNDLAND (Concluded)-TERRE-NEUVE (Fin)				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND-ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD						P O T E S T E M E
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
138,196	138,196	198,645	198,645	12,666	12,666	34,783	34,783	47,449	47,449	1
138,196	74,290		96,969		4,526		14,710		19,236	2
	212,486	198,645	295,614	12,666	17,192	34,783	49,493	47,449	66,685	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,419,070	1,462,942	2,183,362	2,248,200	134,429	138,885	294,761	306,681	429,190	445,566	4
6,331	6,590	22,450	22,759	3,201	3,283	2,568	2,755	5,769	6,039	5
1,875	3,612	2,588	4,912	102	180	351	636	453	816	6
34,926	43,362	46,052	56,367	1,701	1,964	6,509	7,650	8,210	9,614	7
188,855	216,044	218,816	250,358	5,357	5,832	33,127	36,463	38,484	42,296	8
6,255	16,113	12,498	27,168	2,730	3,845	3,515	6,297	6,246	10,141	9
7,915	16,137	14,312	25,667	1,923	2,639	2,970	4,757	4,893	7,395	10
19,401	23,452	41,752	47,996	6,948	7,502	8,374	9,848	15,323	17,350	11
26,792	27,642	35,825	34,820	2,766	2,842	10,198	10,520	12,965	13,362	12
12,327	12,616	39,079	39,914	5,422	5,665	4,457	4,517	9,880	10,183	13
2,910	3,170	5,485	5,823	473	485	1,012	1,064	1,486	1,548	14
141	9	224	67	363	295	11,759	10,833	12,122	11,128	15
50,678	54,072	51,868	55,291	63	59	10,770	11,066	10,833	11,125	16
11,343	12,988	28,517	32,432	5,695	6,916	8,004	9,216	13,699	16,132	17
5,096	5,664	11,345	12,211	2,684	2,886	3,728	4,126	6,413	7,012	18
39,228	43,495	74,182	81,579	9,597	10,557	17,667	20,548	27,264	31,105	19
251	253	736	741	281	297	593	685	874	982	20
319	329	1,409	1,503	582	655	376	409	959	1,065	21
413	520	1,352	1,467	508	517	784	792	1,292	1,309	22
401	451	878	986	162	179	421	494	583	673	23
247	265	711	787	240	292	241	249	481	541	24
351	331	2,542	3,733	861	1,074	464	372	398	702	25
4,077	4,250	10,460	11,079	2,109	2,194	3,018	3,423	5,127	5,618	26
14,133	16,402	24,338	27,703	2,843	2,991	4,850	5,449	7,693	8,440	27
1,852,635	1,970,027	2,825,698	2,986,095	189,319	199,887	430,519	458,850	619,838	658,737	28
399,381	613,968	573,771	853,710	36,582	49,616	100,492	142,945	137,073	192,561	29
5,314	14,797	10,779	24,389	2,349	3,278	3,124	5,849	5,473	9,127	30
103,597	126,426	135,548	162,739	5,574	6,385	17,373	21,442	22,947	27,827	31
74,948	90,486	99,209	117,352	3,885	4,260	14,426	16,524	18,311	20,785	32
2,053	2,076	3,128	3,157	37	39	68	69	104	108	33
585,294	847,752	822,434	1,161,347	48,426	63,579	135,482	186,829	183,909	250,408	34
18,300	18,723	27,279	27,858	1,734	1,770	4,554	4,696	6,289	6,466	35
14,467	15,029	21,789	22,555	1,348	1,387	3,256	3,382	4,603	4,770	36
26,302	26,361	46,160	46,268	4,086	4,095	7,062	7,096	11,148	11,191	37
16,059	16,210	31,259	31,464	3,360	3,399	5,755	5,794	9,115	9,193	38
3,087	3,114	5,435	5,474	396	403	800	823	1,197	1,227	39
20,884	23,518	34,923	39,394	3,562	4,143	7,635	9,335	11,197	13,479	40
4,384	5,583	7,969	10,216	1,238	1,446	1,872	2,399	3,111	3,846	41
9,659	9,875	13,608	13,880	646	661	1,327	1,347	1,972	2,008	42
1,948	2,032	3,413	3,744	307	360	531	643	838	1,002	43
1,470	2,121	3,258	4,746	242	486	486	928	727	1,414	44
8,638	9,014	12,580	13,222	610	629	1,243	1,324	1,853	1,953	45
36,307	37,609	54,943	56,830	3,426	3,555	7,995	8,346	11,421	11,901	46
4,213	4,663	8,612	9,080	495	589	551	704	1,047	1,293	47
390	425	564	662	100	130	143	239	243	369	48
11,640	18,910	16,740	26,229	957	1,389	2,856	4,267	3,813	5,655	49
230	264	683	864	328	631	247	316	575	947	50
11,395	12,092	15,789	16,640	1,725	1,795	2,882	3,122	4,607	4,917	51
2,048	3,026	4,266	5,943	608	813	1,246	1,774	1,854	2,587	52
157	402	451	760	28	52	41	42	69	94	53
9,820	11,146	20,642	23,166	2,242	2,453	3,278	3,890	5,519	6,344	54
201,400	220,115	330,363	358,997	27,437	30,188	53,760	60,468	81,197	90,656	55
1,065,942	1,068,127	1,672,902	1,677,209	113,455	114,558	241,277	242,563	354,732	357,121	56
158,760	158,760	259,129	259,129	17,480	17,480	32,128	32,128	49,609	49,609	57
108,275	108,275	174,050	174,050	10,327	10,327	20,557	20,557	30,884	30,884	58
267,035	267,035	433,179	433,179	27,808	27,808	52,685	52,685	80,493	80,493	59
18,293	18,715	27,265	27,844	1,734	1,770	4,553	4,695	6,288	6,465	60
187,370	187,405	301,103	301,147	20,231	20,232	40,372	40,377	60,602	60,609	61
2,832	3,164	7,124	7,854	1,419	1,655	1,996	2,225	3,415	3,880	62
912	912	942	942	45	45	1,504	1,501	1,548	1,545	63
9,693	32,382	12,605	40,584	602	1,368	2,439	6,142	3,041	7,510	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			NOVA-SCOTIA-NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE			
			Dartmouth		Halifax	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	39,237	39,237	71,273	71,273
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..		12,024		20,743
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	39,237	51,261	71,273	92,016
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	529,126	538,940	868,190	891,353
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	10,825	10,862	21,067	22,531
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	446	631	923	1,314
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	5,953	6,347	7,422	8,696
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	12,902	13,608	21,356	23,758
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	3,181	5,071	14,105	18,822
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	4,731	6,029	11,619	14,427
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	19,144	20,239	40,248	43,036
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	5,892	6,131	9,447	9,019
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	7,020	7,236	43,339	43,952
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	1,121	1,139	2,806	2,934
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	29	12	163	264
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	2,258	2,265	2,056	2,166
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	8,554	9,485	43,620	51,416
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	3,454	3,679	12,009	13,284
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	16,857	18,121	57,574	63,021
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	165	171	1,328	1,436
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	582	621	4,434	4,940
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	493	508	2,619	3,220
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	262	274	571	611
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	320	325	2,982	3,244
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	565	689	6,572	7,826
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	2,310	2,443	13,176	14,846
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	7,449	7,884	17,631	19,493
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	642,511	661,310	1,191,786	1,249,429
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	113,360	148,084	205,730	265,635
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	2,938	4,626	12,256	16,606
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	24,086	25,552	32,048	36,605
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	13,448	14,174	16,547	18,538
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	295	297	438	442
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	154,126	192,733	267,019	337,825
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	6,182	6,252	10,365	10,575
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	5,199	5,285	8,438	8,661
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	16,723	16,754	26,888	27,030
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	10,177	10,233	20,130	20,472
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,681	1,743	3,557	3,655
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	8,110	8,908	20,811	24,078
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	3,550	3,940	7,788	8,767
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	2,010	2,019	3,787	3,832
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	655	727	1,409	1,708
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	789	1,234	2,304	4,730
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	1,319	1,411	1,779	1,941
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	12,943	13,216	21,275	21,936
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	2,449	2,467	5,085	5,324
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	83	91	405	563
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	3,340	4,514	5,755	7,759
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	484	635	1,842	3,389
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	2,643	2,718	8,236	8,485
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	1,357	1,542	3,340	3,991
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	165	317	647	1,105
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	5,330	5,777	18,178	21,620
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	85,190	89,781	172,020	189,621
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	403,195	404,146	752,746	760,101
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	65,150	65,150	122,536	122,536
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	38,763	38,763	72,542	72,542
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	103,913	103,913	195,078	195,078
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	6,175	6,245	10,345	10,556
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	74,027	74,029	138,885	138,909
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	2,125	2,299	10,901	12,368
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	22	22	55	55
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	1,252	3,651	1,652	5,256

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA (Concluded)-NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE (Fin)

N.B.-N.-B.

Sydney & Glace Bay		Truro		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Fredericton		P O S T E T M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
43,441	43,441	11,106	11,106	180,431	180,431	345,488	345,488	25,828	25,828	1
	18,237		4,159		85,536		140,699		7,944	2
43,441	61,678	11,106	15,265	180,431	265,967	345,488	486,187	25,828	33,772	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
487,246	497,773	121,903	125,328	1,862,988	1,918,718	3,869,454	3,972,111	327,707	336,249	4
8,692	8,711	2,274	2,387	21,770	22,224	64,628	66,717	4,998	5,064	5
525	922	155	217	1,544	2,064	3,592	5,148	211	277	6
7,900	8,830	1,586	1,723	33,046	37,492	55,907	63,087	3,772	4,176	7
33,178	36,614	4,212	4,617	115,585	124,976	187,233	203,574	8,735	9,351	8
5,212	9,270	1,850	3,278	24,874	46,134	49,223	82,574	3,998	6,252	9
8,736	12,233	1,532	2,363	22,296	35,960	48,914	71,013	3,267	4,573	10
15,627	19,436	4,501	5,293	69,329	77,452	148,850	165,456	10,655	11,376	11
7,371	7,658	4,141	4,322	59,625	63,467	86,477	90,598	5,825	6,748	12
12,260	12,296	4,395	4,427	37,256	38,295	104,270	106,207	10,825	10,935	13
581	659	664	684	4,748	4,973	9,920	10,389	717	769	14
149	141	708	662	7,559	7,179	8,283	7,706	79	32	15
1,894	1,930	71	71	96,601	97,068	102,880	103,500	217	216	16
7,183	8,361	5,886	6,718	49,439	59,218	114,682	135,197	10,273	12,900	17
4,400	4,790	1,498	1,617	17,682	20,572	39,044	43,941	4,308	4,735	18
18,791	21,439	8,153	9,115	97,365	110,101	198,740	221,797	16,971	18,702	19
231	239	242	249	1,681	2,068	3,647	4,163	365	389	20
289	313	383	490	2,817	3,294	8,505	9,658	701	864	21
461	475	232	247	3,055	3,428	6,860	7,878	943	954	22
168	170	148	160	1,502	1,645	2,652	2,860	218	230	23
119	129	219	222	2,935	3,091	6,576	7,010	441	448	24
644	578	202	103	62	152	7,518	9,142	163	561	25
1,297	1,364	1,492	1,662	14,697	15,582	32,973	35,897	1,737	1,861	26
6,198	6,758	2,140	2,328	28,184	32,882	61,603	69,345	5,370	5,935	27
627,865	659,934	168,589	178,283	2,576,643	2,727,730	5,207,394	5,476,686	422,168	442,475	28
125,536	178,241	32,060	44,080	521,006	767,679	997,693	1,403,718	74,535	97,433	29
4,836	8,295	1,580	2,807	21,329	39,496	42,940	71,831	3,321	5,294	30
28,051	31,828	5,498	6,086	122,240	139,590	211,924	239,661	12,637	14,036	31
18,199	19,518	3,617	3,878	74,303	82,195	126,114	138,303	7,946	8,551	32
344	347	30	30	805	819	1,913	1,935	105	108	33
176,967	238,229	42,786	56,882	739,684	1,029,779	1,380,583	1,855,448	98,543	125,422	34
6,058	6,142	1,598	1,628	26,242	26,763	50,446	51,360	3,891	3,970	35
5,097	5,205	1,238	1,271	19,923	20,508	39,895	40,929	3,160	3,237	36
9,252	9,369	2,885	2,890	43,256	43,541	99,003	99,583	11,449	11,462	37
7,382	7,453	2,810	2,823	33,730	34,136	74,229	75,117	7,763	7,842	38
1,099	1,100	247	264	5,502	5,535	12,087	12,297	1,162	1,227	39
8,363	10,110	2,991	3,635	39,134	47,325	79,410	94,056	6,806	7,842	40
3,571	4,588	837	1,132	14,616	17,395	30,363	35,821	2,116	2,431	41
3,792	3,834	419	422	7,787	7,865	17,796	17,972	1,096	1,126	42
611	712	197	237	2,353	2,713	5,226	6,098	816	931	43
738	1,213	184	471	2,298	4,349	6,313	11,997	1,054	1,961	44
2,754	2,884	458	507	7,935	8,240	14,245	14,984	1,567	1,611	45
12,845	13,151	3,145	3,249	48,986	50,639	99,194	102,191	7,966	8,214	46
1,963	1,964	659	717	5,742	5,880	15,898	16,353	1,156	1,182	47
494	516	15	82	579	708	1,577	1,959	182	213	48
3,488	5,262	905	1,300	15,242	23,579	28,730	42,414	1,954	2,715	49
389	568	116	377	1,663	2,623	4,495	7,593	242	467	50
3,410	3,612	1,205	1,290	14,839	15,705	30,332	31,810	4,883	5,015	51
1,504	2,164	549	703	6,659	9,214	13,408	17,612	1,047	1,259	52
30	119	22	22	181	573	1,044	2,136	36	103	53
3,067	3,290	1,909	2,175	20,651	22,781	49,136	55,643	3,499	4,285	54
75,907	83,254	22,388	25,195	317,320	350,073	672,825	737,924	61,845	67,093	55
374,991	376,113	103,415	104,146	1,519,641	1,529,348	3,153,990	3,173,855	261,780	264,457	56
57,696	57,696	15,909	15,909	226,528	226,528	487,819	487,819	42,275	42,275	57
34,976	34,976	9,641	9,641	139,646	139,646	295,569	295,569	25,214	25,214	58
92,673	92,673	25,551	25,551	366,174	366,174	783,388	783,388	67,489	67,489	59
6,058	6,142	1,598	1,628	26,242	26,763	50,419	51,333	3,891	3,969	60
66,720	66,721	18,392	18,392	266,794	266,840	564,817	564,891	48,185	48,186	61
1,791	2,023	1,471	1,619	12,333	14,151	28,622	32,460	2,567	3,099	62
85	85	94	94	3,008	3,008	3,265	3,265	115	115	63
1,818	6,266	460	1,101	8,171	27,524	13,352	43,797	760	2,111	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			NEW BRUNSWICK (Cont'd)-NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Suite)				
			Moncton		Saint John-Saint-Jean		
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	30,720	30,720	37,104	37,104
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		13,221	14,873	14,873
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	30,720	43,941	37,104	51,977
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	356,507	367,617	458,658	470,145
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	13,010	13,512	5,360	5,385
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	422	466	140	308
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	4,110	4,734	4,826	5,816
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	11,611	13,295	14,756	15,910
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	5,494	9,683	7,390	11,554
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	4,344	7,059	6,404	8,980
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	13,426	16,383	11,368	13,292
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	4,884	5,167	5,308	5,466
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	12,227	11,909	12,658	12,796
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,538	1,564	981	1,019
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	267	369	118	130
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	3	1	251	263
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	9,901	12,842	17,073	19,274
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	3,818	4,394	7,169	7,802
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	19,989	22,718	26,441	29,379
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	551	570	377	405
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	866	909	1,665	1,947
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	959	1,028	886	952
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	278	384	501	529
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	163	176	568	585
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	412	473	1,463	1,724
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	2,215	2,398	4,188	4,339
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	6,044	6,921	9,464	10,060
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	471,679	502,884	594,850	624,353
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	88,730	126,912	107,029	150,009
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	4,733	8,422	6,357	9,936
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent..	31	17,447	19,706	21,320	23,681
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	9,394	10,514	10,592	12,121
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	81	81	50	53
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	120,385	165,634	145,347	195,800
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	4,404	4,501	5,469	5,549
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	3,598	3,703	4,466	4,566
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	10,423	10,508	9,902	9,947
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	7,493	7,528	8,805	8,870
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,168	1,225	1,186	1,246
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes					
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	8,384	10,108	9,837	11,689
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré					
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	2,883	3,926	3,263	4,104
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,712	1,762	2,400	2,456
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	524	580	526	532
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	618	1,407	613	1,051
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	994	1,199	1,551	1,644
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	9,112	9,418	11,595	11,912
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	3,533	3,832	1,034	1,049
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	118	232	270	311
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	2,369	3,639	2,903	4,321
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	371	756	567	1,064
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	4,111	4,293	5,513	5,776
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	1,527	2,082	1,810	1,961
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	237	325	14	125
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	3,953	6,951	6,301	7,581
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	67,530	77,975	78,026	85,754
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	283,764	285,687	371,477	373,626
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	44,916	44,916	58,886	58,886
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	26,892	26,892	35,055	35,055
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	71,808	71,808	93,940	93,940
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	4,394	4,490	5,469	5,548
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	51,396	51,398	67,033	67,034
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	2,472	2,927	4,255	4,660
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	32	32	16	16
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	956	3,550	1,129	4,544

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NEW BRUNSWICK (Concluded)-NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK (Fin)				QUEBEC-QUÉBEC						P O T E T M E
Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
176,452	176,452	270,104	270,104	11,749	11,749	20,547	20,547	15,331	15,331	1
	84,335		120,373		7,090		10,753		10,005	2
176,452	260,787	270,104	390,477	11,749	18,839	20,547	31,300	15,331	25,336	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,804,210	1,864,208	2,947,082	3,038,218	154,186	163,080	317,528	333,145	196,537	210,488	4
20,324	20,579	43,692	44,539	918	985	9,311	9,368	3,939	3,942	5
1,883	2,753	2,656	3,804	78	199	263	546	97	262	6
33,303	38,842	46,011	53,568	1,495	1,668	3,908	4,511	2,315	2,814	7
191,958	205,513	227,060	244,070	5,531	8,770	11,545	12,984	9,108	13,465	8
17,357	36,062	34,239	63,550	648	2,935	964	2,492	1,143	4,172	9
17,128	28,790	31,143	49,402	1,014	3,467	2,034	5,959	2,163	4,541	10
50,068	55,218	85,517	96,269	2,004	3,364	2,585	3,651	1,871	3,474	11
50,881	53,816	66,898	71,196	2,117	2,022	6,033	6,190	7,657	8,439	12
27,977	28,503	63,687	64,143	1,830	1,830	14,836	14,945	4,854	5,856	13
4,339	4,820	7,575	8,172	10	301	1,048	1,152	868	921	14
3,313	1,018	3,007	551	7	41	60	364	574	753	15
20,150	20,338	20,621	20,816	8	8					16
37,003	43,115	74,250	88,131	985	1,194	4,716	5,380	4,041	4,678	17
14,156	15,475	29,450	32,406	897	1,103	1,709	1,851	1,891	2,173	18
80,575	93,049	143,976	163,849	7,116	9,034	9,971	12,198	11,037	13,003	19
1,268	1,378	2,560	2,742	94	95	167	188	492	493	20
1,843	2,023	5,074	5,744	9	9	176	203	484	496	21
2,267	2,356	5,054	5,291	52	58	472	551	505	609	22
1,360	1,524	2,356	2,667	134	134	273	275	453	453	23
768	799	1,940	2,009	6	6	17	23	1	2	24
813	761	2,852	3,519	134	207	209	261	1,085	132	25
9,445	10,263	17,585	18,861	927	1,053	1,370	1,540	1,318	1,365	26
27,101	30,448	47,979	53,363	1,897	2,740	2,541	2,904	2,065	2,946	27
2,417,864	2,560,130	3,906,560	4,129,842	182,081	203,683	391,198	420,163	254,498	285,476	28
509,663	753,257	779,956	1,127,611	33,955	54,445	59,381	90,451	44,247	73,161	29
15,097	30,900	29,508	54,552	574	2,396	795	2,031	934	3,206	30
111,819	128,210	163,222	185,633	6,462	8,449	16,458	19,565	9,158	11,859	31
75,148	85,303	103,080	116,488	3,815	4,063	10,618	11,967	4,754	5,429	32
371	374	607	616			109	109	9	9	33
712,098	998,044	1,076,373	1,484,901	44,806	69,353	87,360	124,123	59,101	93,663	34
23,460	23,970	37,224	37,989	1,892	1,972	3,705	3,909	2,558	2,734	35
18,474	19,044	29,699	30,551	1,545	1,628	2,928	3,039	1,925	2,062	36
41,027	41,382	72,801	73,298	3,966	4,004	9,023	9,250	3,934	4,006	37
27,101	27,346	51,162	51,586	1,700	1,710	5,359	5,408	5,842	5,892	38
5,131	5,170	8,648	8,869	664	688	792	793	979	988	39
35,521	43,212	60,547	72,850	2,957	4,000	4,179	5,535	4,580	5,838	40
10,028	12,087	18,290	22,549	377	964	515	948	397	873	41
8,872	9,012	14,080	14,356	1,156	1,182	3,268	3,379	1,392	1,418	42
2,645	2,798	4,511	4,841	310	321	929	1,176	252	388	43
2,399	4,169	4,684	8,588	68	131	372	621	202	330	44
8,708	9,325	12,821	13,779	403	438	785	837	386	388	45
46,916	48,565	75,589	78,110	3,881	4,103	7,587	8,015	4,982	5,392	46
9,718	9,796	15,441	15,859	26	26	1,842	1,884	1,462	1,462	47
380	413	950	1,169	56	56	49	288	51	63	48
14,500	22,663	21,726	33,337	1,102	1,771	1,875	2,930	1,455	2,429	49
1,528	1,981	2,708	4,268	313	350	160	163	107	147	50
18,815	20,058	33,322	35,143	164	339	561	628	315	351	51
6,240	7,742	10,623	13,044	467	753	501	629	576	768	52
442	748	730	1,301	79	79	224	454	66	96	53
15,210	21,648	28,962	40,466	909	1,937	3,239	6,463	2,992	4,508	54
297,113	331,131	504,514	561,952	22,033	26,450	47,891	56,349	34,454	40,133	55
1,408,656	1,415,762	2,325,677	2,339,533	115,243	118,139	255,948	259,680	160,943	166,373	56
208,472	208,472	354,549	354,549	18,139	18,139	44,022	44,022	26,153	26,153	57
128,520	128,520	215,681	215,681			8	8			58
336,992	336,992	570,230	570,230	18,139	18,139	44,030	44,030	26,153	26,153	59
23,450	23,960	37,204	37,968			4	4			60
245,993	246,177	412,607	412,795	20,876	21,077	49,179	49,461	29,730	30,111	61
9,224	10,383	18,519	21,069	246	280	1,178	1,300	1,010	1,111	62
1,727	1,728	1,890	1,891		3	6	34	11	33	63
9,333	30,330	12,178	40,535	291	1,294	277	2,308	427	2,354	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			QUEBEC (Continued)-Q UÉBEC (Suite)			
			Granby		Grand Mère	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	18,654	5,349	5,349
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	11,050		2,613
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	18,654	5,349	7,962
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	243,109	257,819	71,383
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	8,801	8,964	4,250
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi... 6	6	528	639	102
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	3,106	4,147	663
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	9,961	11,910	3,063
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	1,218	5,706	502
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,330	3,175	1,014
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	2,329	4,879	1,878
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	7,694	8,273	1,539
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	6,059	6,170	1,707
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	241	286	479
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	970	1,093	19-
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16			
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.... 17	17	4,110	4,841	543
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	2,656	3,149	531
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	12,950	15,856	4,098
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	686	811	121
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	119	158	6
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	640	654	18
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	247	373	11
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.... 24	24	33	38	9
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	324	86	263
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	1,317	1,719	1,641
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	6,091	7,225	691
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	314,519	347,973	94,391
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	53,910	85,844	15,459
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	1,035	4,634	400
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent... 31	31	10,977	14,261	3,476
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	6,628	7,643	1,885
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.... 33	33	11	11	105
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	72,561	112,393	21,325
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	3,138	3,325	902
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	2,372	2,523	730
Registered Pension Plan Contributions	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	4,709	4,754	2,253
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	6,701	6,752	1,317
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,273	1,273	471
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	5,536	7,244	1,935
Pension Income Deduction	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	537	1,104	400
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,412	1,450	552
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	351	466	117
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	132	335	37
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	870	1,020	190
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	6,084	6,517	1,793
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,391	1,412	1,909
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	9	20	16
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	1,725	2,826	477
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	273	283	236
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	558	575	157
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,098	1,832	304
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	66	111	
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	3,491	4,450	1,565
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).... 55	55	41,727	48,273	15,362
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	200,231	204,315	57,705
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	32,584	32,584	9,535
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	8	8	
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	32,592	32,592	9,535
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	1	1	
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	37,032	37,311	10,795
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	1,027	1,186	136
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	58	93	3
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	432	2,470	60

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-Q U É B É C (Suite)										
Hull		Jonquière		Lévis		Longueuil		Montréal		P O I S T E T E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
25,904	25,904	20,653	20,653	7,176	7,176	48,858	48,858	847,731	847,731	1
	10,553		12,235		4,680		23,535		374,644	2
25,904	36,457	20,653	32,888	7,176	11,856	48,858	72,393	847,731	1,222,375	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
394,422	413,015	323,684	335,104	121,552	127,315	716,941	754,461	12,365,617	12,942,958	4
4,557	4,599	4,528	4,579	2,586	3,071	12,739	12,954	278,873	287,084	5
130	585	157	285	114	171	541	1,190	16,953	25,015	6
2,889	3,579	3,821	4,423	1,272	1,442	5,785	6,867	92,641	107,833	7
11,619	15,592	12,504	15,054	1,536	2,767	21,711	25,745	277,714	352,038	8
1,051	3,355	1,753	4,012	396	2,418	2,826	7,156	123,221	260,233	9
2,947	4,586	2,917	4,768	692	1,094	4,404	9,172	123,482	207,923	10
9,258	10,632	6,163	8,373	1,101	1,740	7,191	9,406	280,246	336,938	11
5,220	5,776	4,983	6,182	2,589	2,855	11,236	12,306	233,763	254,689	12
7,242	7,316	6,720	6,917	4,840	4,859	12,495	12,926	522,119	530,817	13
717	740	947	1,034	839	842	1,812	2,196	62,473	66,982	14
27	13	212	679	134	156	86-	52-	2,179-	2,671-	15
								4	4	16
1,828	2,260	2,654	2,941	1,831	2,050	5,181	6,475	384,324	434,536	17
1,566	1,704	1,318	1,504	982	1,105	5,396	6,465	225,262	255,693	18
13,663	15,180	7,802	9,821	5,036	6,833	21,210	26,819	879,226	1,003,639	19
342	368	296	317	86	141	1,154	1,303	25,785	28,844	20
252	252	197	197	368	372	301	390	59,432	64,029	21
786	786	473	488	352	391	726	750	41,159	43,812	22
28	28	143	149	278	278	918	920	15,529	16,724	23
13	15	6	6	34	38	88	89	51,050	53,561	24
261	325	263-	335-	136	45	1,655-	2,279-	30,260	21,637	25
787	835	838	868	859	872	3,055	3,343	189,240	200,823	26
7,237	8,453	4,558	5,615	1,006	1,457	12,752	14,607	241,005	277,544	27
466,841	499,994	386,411	412,979	148,618	162,311	846,722	913,210	16,517,198	17,770,685	28
74,746	105,206	59,680	95,039	20,739	34,264	141,181	208,961	2,447,274	3,526,621	29
1,061	3,144	1,680	3,627	324	2,109	2,239	5,811	105,571	223,347	30
11,733	16,466	19,839	23,052	4,655	4,823	26,871	30,648	390,043	453,591	31
6,673	7,540	10,150	11,157	2,871	2,937	12,842	14,404	213,479	238,972	32
164	164	3	3	30	30	702	711	14,076	14,647	33
94,377	132,520	91,351	132,877	28,618	44,162	183,835	260,535	3,170,444	4,457,178	34
4,396	4,602	3,604	3,759	1,341	1,405	8,449	8,887	139,745	146,217	35
3,701	3,882	2,877	2,980	1,054	1,096	6,890	7,287	109,841	115,403	36
15,224	15,404	9,309	9,397	4,308	4,350	17,027	17,279	279,182	282,593	37
7,926	8,126	5,930	6,009	2,547	2,568	13,362	13,820	368,365	372,411	38
1,741	1,881	921	991	873	874	2,938	3,309	50,191	52,214	39
6,629	7,243	4,225	5,212	2,213	3,185	11,544	15,208	299,396	369,739	40
1,475	1,976	1,211	1,922	156	450	1,594	2,670	49,551	72,398	41
2,437	2,515	3,563	3,630	926	989	4,584	4,794	66,414	68,496	42
679	819	791	949	176	294	974	1,511	22,485	29,471	43
476	1,812	275	400	55	387	938	1,748	17,982	31,066	44
1,107	1,163	1,039	1,099	125	125	2,039	2,377	20,996	24,322	45
9,255	9,785	7,639	7,974	2,718	2,897	17,707	18,812	286,366	303,109	46
1,073	1,099	1,896	1,908	452	454	2,367	2,401	64,209	66,857	47
159	192	194	194	49	62	630	677	3,156	4,675	48
2,405	3,457	1,862	3,069	652	1,117	4,558	6,891	75,049	111,604	49
418	427	129	134	104	104	834	886	27,771	36,131	50
888	902	722	771	313	324	725	763	64,752	67,547	51
563	754	642	1,089	477	531	2,130	2,283	37,164	49,761	52
59	115	119	220	1	10	186	283	6,251	10,557	53
3,917	5,645	2,059	2,934	1,584	2,741	9,023	11,304	264,477	330,507	54
64,529	71,797	49,006	54,640	20,123	23,962	108,499	123,191	2,253,344	2,545,078	55
307,935	312,490	246,055	248,916	99,877	101,124	554,386	564,234	11,093,398	11,279,555	56
52,813	52,813	40,955	40,955	18,009	18,009	91,101	91,101	1,989,524	1,989,524	57
149	149	4	4			1	1	3,448	3,448	58
52,962	52,962	40,958	40,958	18,009	18,009	91,102	91,102	1,992,973	1,992,973	59
21	22	1	1					405	436	60
59,296	59,630	46,065	46,282	19,928	20,019	102,921	103,561	2,207,695	2,219,609	61
457	546	662	713	457	481	1,294	1,564	96,035	105,281	62
		10	39	17	18	1	5	166	245	63
657	2,306	240	2,972	36	521	996	4,944	17,669	65,497	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			QUEBEC (Continued)-Q UÉBEC (Suite)				
			Québec		Rimouski		
			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
ITEM		POSTE					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	78,897	78,897	10,869	10,869
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		38,561		6,146
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	78,897	117,458	10,869	17,015
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	1,149,274	1,212,156	159,133	169,287
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	19,779	21,616	6,715	6,725
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	956	1,600	7	80
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	8,916	10,637	1,471	1,789
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	37,156	42,084	7,100	8,059
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	11,656	28,685	586	1,887
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	12,714	21,141	791	2,348
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	39,800	48,167	1,006	1,371
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	23,690	26,646	4,270	4,560
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	44,276	45,126	4,022	4,002
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	3,734	4,045	508	713
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	112-	31-		365
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	19,313	21,698	3,376	3,753
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	16,968	19,167	720	759
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	64,134	75,251	5,303	6,375
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	2,290	2,489	41	94
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	4,331	4,726	251	480
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	2,724	2,801	92	112
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	1,046	1,067	530	539
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	676	726	10	11
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	2,297	2,043	125-	50
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	10,124	10,287	678	694
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	17,857	21,357	1,545	1,956
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	1,493,597	1,623,484	198,029	216,010
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	228,012	339,107	31,411	49,173
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	10,379	23,834	467	1,546
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	42,432	48,624	4,243	5,661
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	21,837	24,718	3,912	4,490
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	81	85	12	16
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	302,740	436,367	40,045	60,887
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	12,878	13,640	1,913	2,021
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	10,257	10,758	1,450	1,534
Registered Pension Plan		Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	41,096	42,027	4,716	4,839
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	26,824	27,021	3,572	3,597
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	4,570	4,594	833	844
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains		Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes					
Deduction.....	40	et gains en capital.....	40	24,920	31,063	2,693	3,388
Pension Income		Déduction pour revenu tiré					
Deduction.....	41	d'une pension.....	41	6,588	9,622	312	491
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	9,034	9,484	1,337	1,423
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	2,209	3,063	604	820
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	1,206	2,318	170	306
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	1,414	1,609	676	678
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	26,632	28,411	3,883	4,168
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	4,188	5,023	1,363	1,363
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	789	838		7
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	7,002	10,702	1,021	1,620
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	1,003	1,398	322	343
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	4,559	5,130	302	328
Eligible Deductions Transferred		Déductions admissibles transférables					
from Spouse.....	52	entre conjoints.....	52	3,824	4,905	692	821
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	198	991		118
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	19,307	34,941	2,340	4,315
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	208,497	247,536	28,201	33,024
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	982,361	996,705	129,784	131,750
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	173,520	173,520	21,645	21,645
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	41	41		
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	173,561	173,561	21,645	21,645
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60				
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	193,162	194,115	24,339	24,501
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	4,827	5,243	844	929
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	1	9		44
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	983	5,256	210	654

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)

Rouyn & Noranda		Saint-Hyacinthe		Saint-Jean		Saint-Jérôme		Sept-Îles		P O T E T E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
11,209	11,209	14,886	14,886	13,767	13,767	10,777	10,777	11,631	11,631	1
11,209	17,308	14,886	23,038	13,767	20,995	10,777	16,454	11,631	14,927	2
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3
174,073	185,760	191,595	206,407	180,575	191,160	134,102	143,002	210,470	216,378	4
1,167	1,167	4,025	4,229	3,374	3,385	4,376	4,785	1,762	1,775	5
128	413	135	429	133	308	551	712	312	424	6
1,896	2,217	1,974	2,314	1,688	2,066	1,315	1,801	2,603	2,835	7
7,003	8,421	5,884	8,206	5,860	7,273	5,903	8,667	6,194	6,563	8
624	2,118	2,181	5,364	1,400	4,135	896	2,327	243	251	9
1,314	2,235	2,331	4,836	2,077	3,379	1,377	2,887	1,061	1,341	10
1,375	2,421	2,914	3,633	4,309	5,429	1,594	2,178	928	952	11
3,949	4,296	6,594	7,281	5,227	6,178	4,530	5,260	1,967	1,943	12
2,844	2,861	5,693	5,776	6,970	7,057	4,363	4,442	2,535	2,496	13
512	538	707	750	494	564	439	474			14
36-	21-	1,463	1,846	34	321	7	23			15
1,796	2,141	4,627	5,876	3,121	3,531	1,061	1,163	8	8	16
1,227	1,415	5,010	6,101	3,470	4,245	1,752	1,955	1,569	2,009	17
6,304	7,608	13,518	16,601	8,888	10,473	5,983	7,751	425	429	18
377	437	708	907	790	869	556	655	15	15	19
158	165	391	464	125	132	101	101			20
261	267	686	902	305	312	295	300	15	17	21
211	211	422	439	92	93	90	90	13	13	22
14	14	95	95	77	81	62	62	18	18	23
990	1,134	1,776	1,711	815	819	974	1,061	133-	91-	24
1,316	1,428	2,378	2,587	1,168	1,216	556	651	186	300	25
3,102	3,703	2,317	3,302	3,374	3,891	2,463	2,945	836	838	26
210,606	230,947	257,424	290,057	234,364	256,918	173,344	193,290	234,874	242,494	27
32,394	50,020	43,021	66,580	39,787	60,676	31,146	47,549	33,614	43,139	28
554	1,709	1,868	4,802	1,157	3,345	776	1,964	194	201	29
6,512	7,874	7,896	9,665	6,733	7,909	6,371	8,214	7,931	8,350	30
4,233	4,836	4,394	5,036	4,082	4,691	3,062	3,847	5,029	5,608	31
43,693	64,439	57,185	86,089	51,806	76,668	41,390	61,610	46,769	57,299	32
1,939	2,071	2,474	2,641	2,296	2,429	1,746	1,859	2,114	2,175	33
1,523	1,632	1,880	1,990	1,731	1,839	1,359	1,442	1,722	1,777	34
4,239	4,317	4,248	4,430	4,448	4,540	2,843	2,861	3,874	3,939	35
3,718	3,800	5,949	6,006	4,631	4,691	3,207	3,249	3,646	3,667	36
990	1,029	732	745	718	845	543	545	258	258	37
2,830	3,770	5,404	7,335	4,281	5,582	2,555	3,559	2,259	2,391	38
377	653	742	1,037	822	1,139	348	590	399	403	39
1,046	1,108	1,352	1,436	1,105	1,162	1,046	1,071	1,481	1,491	40
251	411	262	442	395	588	216	232	221	364	41
157	290	144	329	220	313	137	221	112	217	42
1,427	1,649	365	368	550	554	322	334	778	778	43
4,075	4,421	4,803	5,220	4,570	4,882	3,448	3,698	4,622	4,787	44
165	165	842	952	1,008	1,009	1,086	1,275	1,038	1,038	45
7	22	42	65	27	58	71	80	192	192	46
1,066	1,667	1,390	2,189	1,279	1,985	1,024	1,579	1,104	1,433	47
43	47	83	133	140	181	73	164	7	7	48
208	230	493	543	351	374	137	230	300	300	49
261	436	820	1,364	538	952	374	635	509	512	50
83	83	31	31	104	104	105	105	30	30	51
1,082	2,698	3,259	6,757	2,153	2,747	1,155	2,013	963	2,218	52
25,486	30,498	35,314	44,014	31,368	35,973	21,793	25,741	25,628	27,979	53
141,427	144,365	164,925	169,780	151,191	153,979	110,161	112,876	162,477	163,731	54
24,185	24,185	27,466	27,466	24,903	24,903	17,730	17,730	28,472	28,472	55
13	13					4	4			56
24,198	24,198	27,466	27,466	24,903	24,903	17,734	17,734	28,472	28,472	57
4	4			1	1	6	6			58
27,069	27,287	31,024	31,320	28,166	28,339	20,231	20,436	31,724	31,797	59
448	522	1,156	1,387	779	864	264	286	392	492	60
	2	32	59	11	26	2	2		9	61
219	1,091	387	1,111	283	1,379	250	1,165	166	946	62

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1990 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)			QUEBEC (Continued)-QUÉBEC (Suite)			
			Shawinigan		Sherbrooke	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	7,713	32,743	32,743
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		5,049	18,099
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	7,713	32,743	50,842
Sources of Income			\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	97,997	104,403	499,708
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	3,393	3,437	18,265
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	27	208	1,291
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	879	1,097	6,295
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	5,399	7,870	14,773
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	892	2,162	8,239
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	1,347	1,806	6,129
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	2,863	3,248	11,105
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	3,433	3,789	12,821
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	2,686	2,682	23,471
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	283	292	2,234
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	3-	384	434
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16			
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	661	7,729	9,494
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	1,834	2,083	6,914
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	4,753	5,982	30,622
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	70	108	1,763
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	129	130	1,261
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	199	212	1,253
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	78	81	591
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	7	7	232
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	432	457	1,100
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	443	471	4,370
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	2,154	2,512	17,752
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	129,954	143,832	677,919
Personal Exemptions						
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	22,291	36,882	146,926
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	842	1,806	7,504
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	5,615	6,557	23,306
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	2,390	2,903	13,096
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	1	1	142
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	31,138	48,150	190,975
Deductions						
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	1,221	1,296	5,866
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	954	1,016	4,539
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	2,378	2,472	13,798
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	2,378	2,437	13,842
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement et gains en capital.....	39	408	414	2,054
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	2,260	2,837	14,336
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	570	700	2,077
Education Deduction.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	865	881	3,881
Tuition Fees.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	188	245	1,795
Child Care Expenses.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	128	172	1,378
General Expense Allowance.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	121	304	1,384
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	2,428	2,614	11,813
Disability Deduction.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,300	1,312	4,311
Standard Deductions.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	89	98	491
Medical Claims.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	707	1,207	4,605
Charitable Donations.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	122	141	720
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	169	181	2,470
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	491	687	2,203
Other Deductions.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	17	37	530
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	1,009	1,724	14,317
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	17,803	20,777	106,410
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	81,013	83,044	407,021
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	13,127	13,127	69,539
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58		86	86
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	13,127	13,127	69,626
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60			25
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	14,948	15,101	78,239
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	165	189	2,290
Child Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63		1	33
	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	163	834	3,789

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

QUEBEC (Concluded)-QUÉBEC (Fin)										P O T E T M E
Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		ONTARIO		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
23,743	23,743	11,942	11,942	1,186,285	1,186,285	2,436,414	2,436,414	20,321	20,321	1
23,743	37,375	11,942	19,188	1,186,285	1,868,241	2,436,414	3,704,713	20,321	30,892	2
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3
357,903	377,116	167,541	175,549	17,220,084	18,115,389	35,413,493	37,209,405	280,655	296,068	4
8,241	8,290	2,655	2,717	238,787	252,623	642,574	668,811	2,934	3,170	5
421	718	91	134	18,179	27,294	40,972	62,604	71	161	6
2,904	3,244	1,676	1,962	214,118	269,551	362,741	443,893	3,260	3,597	7
11,139	14,478	5,225	6,418	733,635	918,612	1,206,154	1,513,629	6,927	8,273	8
1,997	4,236	705	2,495	65,831	203,069	224,336	559,107	3,334	7,470	9
2,971	4,903	1,026	2,761	93,233	208,607	265,511	508,720	2,660	4,268	10
5,301	6,655	2,701	3,397	192,813	264,088	579,883	737,714	8,527	10,394	11
6,584	7,081	4,539	5,314	500,108	559,928	859,447	953,174	3,670	4,264	12
12,425	12,591	4,722	4,822	372,313	378,136	1,068,138	1,086,807	9,362	9,469	13
1,004	1,122	703	904	53,274	57,828	133,164	143,795	431	606	14
105	2	196	200	109,974	229,699	111,384	233,195	568	753	15
4,765	5,096	2,469	2,701	19,727	25,995	19,731	25,999		1	16
5,065	5,727	1,884	2,181	180,657	220,345	641,357	743,609	10,718	12,704	17
18,219	21,963	7,318	9,357	127,603	154,315	414,235	481,053	3,559	4,561	18
249	255	466	552	640,920	809,259	1,776,270	2,122,441	16,058	20,723	19
393	430	129	149	23,187	28,337	59,571	69,162	2,009	2,612	20
928	972	144	182	15,882	18,529	84,429	92,678	2,338	2,457	21
163	164	312	316	25,101	29,758	77,058	85,226	727	789	22
32	32	13	39	14,508	16,722	35,953	39,672	315	354	23
236	69	225	423	5,026	5,259	57,426	60,363	204	207	24
1,483	1,539	1,157	1,214	3,882	11,320	33,391	14,993	428	336	25
5,981	7,559	2,629	2,914	103,431	118,226	327,659	357,048	2,132	2,300	26
448,298	484,242	208,524	226,700	242,151	305,393	580,275	698,665	4,432	4,896	27
				21,206,662	23,205,641	45,015,151	48,911,765	364,463	399,757	28
68,617	108,014	34,512	55,453	3,428,157	5,397,319	7,038,159	10,697,840	58,692	89,241	29
1,768	3,855	590	2,036	58,237	173,916	194,404	478,147	2,844	6,290	30
16,970	18,794	7,843	9,229	831,708	1,034,876	1,464,821	1,776,172	9,874	11,653	31
7,773	8,192	3,813	4,300	485,460	581,327	831,918	969,354	7,126	7,748	32
59	61	16	16	2,818	3,020	18,422	19,220	78	92	33
95,187	138,916	46,774	71,035	4,806,380	7,190,457	9,547,724	13,940,733	78,614	115,024	34
3,930	4,145	2,064	2,176	204,410	219,325	412,208	437,401	3,263	3,437	35
3,164	3,304	1,603	1,681	156,716	165,179	320,509	337,366	2,640	2,800	36
10,734	11,019	3,344	3,366	419,705	426,893	864,017	877,844	6,676	6,694	37
8,652	8,868	2,999	3,062	338,453	348,362	836,734	852,624	5,088	5,435	38
1,256	1,260	558	559	59,700	62,551	133,315	139,180	643	645	39
7,484	9,403	3,119	4,313	295,182	393,110	706,955	906,739	5,887	8,337	40
1,169	1,699	348	693	37,634	61,314	107,116	164,433	1,833	2,429	41
2,650	2,734	1,268	1,321	121,873	126,079	232,458	240,511	1,349	1,411	42
1,129	1,474	260	336	23,873	32,623	57,980	77,906	273	290	43
486	957	79	165	16,135	27,017	40,041	70,589	590	1,087	44
693	693	614	620	52,118	58,960	88,151	99,890	755	884	45
8,150	8,689	4,163	4,398	410,849	436,542	836,504	888,171	6,768	7,231	46
2,076	2,085	1,188	1,188	78,488	84,473	173,661	183,606	1,367	1,468	47
49	71	25	34	3,450	6,565	9,340	14,763	65	91	48
2,176	3,518	1,121	1,830	110,479	177,660	222,351	346,824	1,721	2,735	49
303	327	130	186	12,156	15,828	45,363	58,347	317	418	50
1,152	1,234	272	288	29,697	32,309	109,174	115,983	1,848	1,998	51
1,375	1,878	471	570	42,673	62,963	97,649	136,881	827	1,056	52
139	181	140	267	4,231	10,861	12,287	25,548	170	294	53
3,332	7,432	1,455	1,882	191,803	309,486	527,690	762,796	3,598	4,016	54
60,099	70,973	25,222	28,935	2,609,625	3,058,100	5,833,504	6,737,403	45,678	52,757	55
293,013	297,717	136,529	138,460	13,790,724	14,105,544	29,633,982	30,218,849	240,172	245,693	56
51,037	51,037	22,494	22,494	2,314,922	2,314,922	5,111,875	5,111,875	39,485	39,485	57
6	6			1,584	1,584	5,350	5,350	19,579	19,579	58
51,042	51,042	22,494	22,494	2,316,506	2,316,506	5,117,226	5,117,226	59,065	59,065	59
	1			272	295	740	796	3,263	3,437	60
57,041	57,381	25,494	25,628	2,614,610	2,642,412	5,729,055	5,774,505	44,541	44,838	61
1,191	1,250	615	651	45,117	52,713	160,228	179,425	2,679	3,037	62
8	14	132	133	4,794	13,370	5,266	14,173	32	32	63
205	2,607	282	1,573	28,080	167,626	53,145	272,944	606	1,904	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
		Belleville		Brampton	
ITEM	POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	18,692	18,692	66,435	66,435
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2		8,290		20,879
Total Number of Returns.....	3	18,692	26,982	66,435	87,314
Sources of Income	Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	251,771	261,682	1,075,417	1,112,302
Commissions from Employment.....	5	1,064	1,197	25,534	25,750
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	75	803	492	736
Family Allowance.....	7	2,115	3,067	11,406	11,963
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	6,417	9,195	11,399	12,491
Old Age Pension.....	9	3,744	5,878	2,622	5,367
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	4,004	5,546	2,287	3,418
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	14,494	16,141	5,818	6,504
Net Business Income.....	12	4,312	5,136	16,026	18,138
Net Professional Income.....	13	8,108	8,318	15,848	16,242
Net Commission Income.....	14	641	642	1,906	2,004
Net Farming Income.....	15	27-	521-	1,570	70
Net Fishing Income.....	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	11,064	12,553	15,572	18,956
Bond Interest.....	18	2,844	3,542	4,691	5,205
Bank Interest.....	19	16,722	20,530	32,927	39,388
Mortgage Interest.....	20	1,285	1,487	3,270	3,545
Income from Trusts.....	21	700	741	1,214	1,535
Annuity Income.....	22	414	491	528	640
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	445	455	180	199
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	248	253	434	448
Net Rental Income.....	25	453	456	2,082-	1,878-
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	1,996	2,250	3,462	4,016
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	6,834	8,055	16,648	17,190
Total Income Assessed.....	28	339,725	367,897	1,247,170	1,304,229
Personal Exemptions	Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	53,953	77,803	191,738	251,468
Age Exemption.....	30	3,128	4,912	2,380	4,925
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	9,555	13,659	28,642	30,485
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	4,920	6,570	24,148	24,932
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	20	20	1,931	1,952
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	71,575	102,965	248,839	313,762
Deductions	Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	2,890	3,019	12,131	12,504
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	2,359	2,458	10,189	10,530
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	6,618	6,937	19,059	19,422
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	7,739	7,846	19,926	20,052
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	821	844	3,456	3,760
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	6,328	8,330	16,421	19,283
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	2,226	2,860	1,841	2,133
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	1,154	1,168	4,243	4,293
Education Deduction.....	43	408	468	683	813
Tuition Fees.....	44	351	429	1,685	3,060
Child Care Expenses.....	45	154	190	3,387	4,051
General Expense Allowance.....	46	6,025	6,336	25,407	26,494
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	999	1,047	5,970	5,992
Disability Deduction.....	48	139	145	107	165
Standard Deductions.....	49	1,494	2,287	5,897	7,965
Medical Claims.....	50	246	335	721	961
Charitable Donations.....	51	2,193	2,277	4,396	4,501
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	1,152	1,847	1,592	1,710
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53		26	233	271
Other Deductions.....	54	3,882	4,266	9,225	10,218
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	47,179	53,116	146,570	158,178
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	220,971	225,110	851,763	860,814
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	36,128	36,128	145,356	145,356
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	17,860	17,860	71,407	71,407
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	53,989	53,989	216,763	216,763
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	2,890	3,019	12,115	12,488
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	40,737	40,968	162,491	162,944
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	2,765	3,078	3,891	4,622
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	23	23	158	158
Child Tax Credit.....	64	289	1,706	1,755	4,622

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)										
Brantford		Brockville		Burlington		Cambridge		Chatham		P O S T E M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
34,772	34,772	9,132	9,132	48,175	48,175	33,568	33,568	19,609	19,609	1
	17,558		4,051		19,296		15,620		11,221	2
34,772	52,330	9,132	13,183	48,175	67,471	33,568	49,188	19,609	30,830	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
472,710	495,640	131,381	136,824	866,776	899,741	456,086	473,714	255,167	267,962	4
4,359	5,110	137	164	22,685	22,803	5,963	6,022	2,763	2,917	5
93	434	25	25	746	1,141	526	746	3	508	6
5,691	6,484	1,239	1,358	8,273	9,048	5,794	6,117	3,048	3,733	7
15,170	17,261	3,721	3,877	8,227	10,720	11,081	13,548	11,997	13,073	8
6,286	12,301	2,837	5,607	7,398	11,346	4,046	7,524	3,845	7,728	9
4,883	8,667	2,254	3,242	6,329	9,256	3,098	6,047	3,363	5,028	10
13,116	16,511	5,984	6,453	21,083	23,529	4,782	5,938	7,097	8,109	11
10,600	11,480	1,160	1,064	7,867	8,530	8,361	9,140	6,888	7,793	12
11,568	12,126	5,444	5,448	25,625	25,986	11,504	11,740	10,003	10,215	13
1,624	1,637	110	82	2,721	2,750	928	1,095	1,362	1,544	14
2,016	2,090	1,295	1,261	16-	145-	659	881	5,317	5,210	15
16,589	19,873	4,269	4,817	35,934	41,595	16,825	19,747	10,336	12,048	16
9,289	10,789	3,848	4,904	8,246	9,840	4,128	4,765	3,525	4,135	17
29,357	36,397	8,760	10,787	44,603	51,762	22,657	28,225	20,776	25,354	18
2,225	2,865	1,122	1,129	4,393	5,233	1,739	2,218	1,525	1,725	19
2,752	2,883	280	315	3,204	3,516	1,249	1,390	1,242	1,255	20
1,803	1,933	201	274	1,639	1,980	711	821	1,018	1,053	21
348	361	37	107	1,245	1,312	447	468	656	687	22
408	412	185	218	1,011	1,125	419	427	236	240	23
761	892	165-	173-	733-	854-	1,115	408	233	512	24
5,207	5,516	1,222	1,335	8,684	9,110	3,891	4,086	5,713	5,953	25
12,295	13,557	1,992	2,361	19,031	21,915	7,877	8,624	5,833	6,875	26
629,151	685,218	177,339	191,481	1,104,970	1,171,240	573,886	613,693	361,945	393,656	27
100,398	150,846	26,385	38,093	139,148	194,549	96,981	141,749	56,599	88,979	28
5,225	10,297	2,447	4,655	6,540	10,446	3,434	6,755	3,271	6,658	29
19,577	23,702	4,051	4,513	32,665	35,572	15,249	17,022	10,237	12,949	30
11,840	13,257	2,720	2,975	18,655	19,840	13,180	13,807	7,047	8,180	31
372	372	8	8	514	585	551	554	66	66	32
137,412	198,474	35,612	50,244	197,522	260,991	129,394	179,886	77,220	116,832	33
5,770	6,046	1,482	1,536	8,322	8,655	5,636	5,802	3,105	3,239	34
4,454	4,663	1,219	1,271	6,860	7,169	4,505	4,651	2,414	2,529	35
6,290	6,347	2,595	2,597	16,743	16,786	5,302	5,335	4,329	4,358	36
11,863	12,233	2,437	2,471	26,232	26,524	9,937	10,109	6,012	6,151	37
646	682	225	230	2,527	2,736	1,392	1,396	514	679	38
10,862	14,758	3,505	4,738	16,071	19,820	9,475	12,444	7,004	9,710	39
2,550	4,062	900	1,180	4,093	4,896	1,568	2,385	1,457	1,937	40
2,757	2,792	511	523	3,033	3,115	2,115	2,195	1,318	1,351	41
406	509	112	197	874	1,239	361	479	226	449	42
626	1,681	166	327	1,237	2,761	599	966	255	618	43
565	862	52	52	2,134	2,397	376	458	412	485	44
11,785	12,477	3,031	3,184	17,768	18,750	11,499	12,011	6,221	6,619	45
1,764	1,880	69	69	6,891	6,918	1,805	1,827	1,733	1,777	46
818	892	13	13	259	304	264	315	25	56	47
2,750	4,417	631	1,009	3,909	5,767	2,824	4,293	1,532	2,575	48
522	635	104	182	1,191	1,490	269	356	164	259	49
4,918	5,414	1,557	1,630	5,771	5,987	3,888	4,309	2,779	2,940	50
2,048	2,471	897	1,189	2,848	3,956	891	1,051	852	1,399	51
8	48		105	309	1,167	273	383	132	213	52
4,396	5,460	883	1,705	13,366	15,326	5,297	6,007	5,442	6,013	53
75,799	88,328	20,388	24,207	140,438	155,762	68,275	76,772	45,928	53,358	54
415,941	423,213	121,339	122,947	767,011	777,547	376,218	382,198	238,797	242,738	55
68,108	68,108	20,958	20,958	141,058	141,058	59,796	59,796	39,620	39,620	56
33,728	33,728	10,242	10,242	68,184	68,184	29,788	29,788	19,669	19,669	57
101,836	101,836	31,199	31,199	209,243	209,243	89,584	89,584	59,289	59,289	58
5,770	6,046	1,482	1,536	8,322	8,655	5,636	5,802	3,105	3,239	59
76,680	77,027	23,372	23,465	155,121	155,572	67,706	67,958	44,757	44,961	60
4,146	4,818	1,067	1,170	8,981	10,102	4,206	4,816	2,583	2,890	61
80	86			41	41	36	36	249	248	62
913	3,388	103	448	1,065	3,219	1,029	3,653	553	2,560	63

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
			Cornwall		Guelph	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	18,605	33,123	33,123
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2	11,337	15,860	15,860
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	18,605	29,942	48,983
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	247,910	260,456	486,655
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	1,398	1,482	16,809
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	35	115	199
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	2,643	3,261	4,419
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	6,053	8,653	8,173
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	2,227	8,272	4,961
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	2,200	6,781	3,740
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	3,085	7,131	8,196
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	6,882	7,751	6,766
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	8,628	8,648	11,389
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,075	1,097	1,046
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	37	11	256
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16			1
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	5,138	5,916	19,918
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	3,881	4,268	6,252
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	15,581	18,977	30,089
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	1,214	1,494	2,288
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	47	85	1,655
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	526	528	1,066
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	82	163	185
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	112	119	596
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	861	1,087	308
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	1,604	1,981	4,305
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	3,928	4,752	10,279
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	315,148	353,029	629,551
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	53,644	86,408	95,717
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	1,888	6,854	4,132
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	10,863	14,195	13,962
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	6,246	7,551	9,401
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	47	48	227
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	72,688	115,057	123,440
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	3,141	3,307	5,533
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	2,514	2,638	4,576
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	4,656	4,706	11,056
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	5,558	5,609	11,392
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	771	774	1,597
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	5,628	7,593	12,229
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	811	2,358	1,909
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,546	1,568	2,114
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	241	307	676
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	264	527	1,080
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	560	737	1,248
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	6,387	6,744	11,557
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,210	1,230	2,727
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	76	81	25
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	1,610	2,731	2,656
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	61	91	378
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	1,251	1,291	3,752
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	747	900	1,132
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	3	3	188
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	2,146	3,023	7,722
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)....	55	39,180	46,219	83,523
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	203,282	207,814	422,588
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	32,843	32,843	71,531
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	16,381	16,381	35,004
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	49,224	49,224	106,535
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	3,141	3,307	5,533
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	37,279	37,623	79,974
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	1,284	1,438	4,978
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	22	22	54
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	441	1,888	758

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)										
Hamilton		Kingston		Kitchener & Waterloo		London		Mississauga		P O T E T E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
127,974	127,974	36,924	36,924	92,674	92,674	113,516	113,516	140,345	140,345	1
127,974	67,475		21,319		39,999		52,523		44,980	2
	195,449	36,924	58,243	92,674	132,673	113,516	166,039	140,345	185,325	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,873,017	1,959,301	502,615	532,628	1,229,535	1,290,494	1,564,522	1,641,141	2,379,714	2,461,972	4
17,748	20,293	6,530	6,622	26,381	26,714	44,016	46,622	74,702	79,014	5
1,137	2,118	240	669	768	1,172	1,403	2,014	1,686	2,375	6
17,430	20,842	4,827	6,055	12,384	13,500	14,336	16,969	21,901	22,859	7
28,150	34,903	8,955	11,251	27,026	31,323	28,633	37,637	23,302	27,138	8
21,377	44,353	8,519	15,453	14,323	27,312	19,085	33,436	11,808	20,895	9
18,841	32,484	7,422	12,348	12,418	20,970	17,217	27,045	11,988	17,324	10
43,506	57,200	26,045	31,080	31,274	40,195	56,723	63,841	28,510	34,985	11
24,506	29,260	6,585	7,416	23,240	25,434	27,776	29,753	31,555	32,200	12
45,390	45,743	16,827	17,087	36,482	37,290	56,031	57,724	43,916	44,981	13
3,119	3,562	558	657	3,990	4,330	5,930	6,514	5,936	5,681	14
1,943	168	273	327	2,072	1,875	1,638	987	26	403	15
		1	18					4		16
57,409	63,677	19,309	22,653	57,281	67,820	63,157	71,807	83,527	95,476	17
25,380	29,493	7,536	8,640	13,083	15,360	20,200	22,796	16,825	18,999	18
125,611	151,421	36,115	41,524	78,846	96,051	105,576	123,164	94,089	108,825	19
9,287	10,719	3,134	3,843	5,790	7,174	5,798	7,153	11,525	13,440	20
5,453	5,995	3,827	4,071	5,389	5,828	8,275	8,946	2,520	3,158	21
3,460	3,755	1,704	1,754	3,186	3,543	7,278	7,694	3,551	3,878	22
747	752	470	502	628	955	1,453	1,476	794	927	23
3,672	3,779	848	922	1,407	1,445	3,545	3,751	2,413	2,625	24
2,709	2,750	2,506	2,852	22	659	2,466	626	6,354	7,208	25
16,627	17,984	6,064	6,418	13,123	13,941	23,053	24,477	22,697	23,522	26
40,823	47,742	10,766	14,111	21,953	27,300	45,484	52,468	44,508	46,784	27
2,387,343	2,588,293	681,130	748,248	1,620,600	1,759,366	2,123,595	2,286,788	2,911,091	3,059,451	28
369,438	564,423	106,332	167,780	267,757	382,075	327,017	477,926	404,242	531,626	29
18,475	37,784	7,240	13,526	12,227	23,487	16,480	29,342	10,554	18,849	30
66,283	84,765	18,145	24,676	39,141	46,784	48,954	62,274	59,893	66,195	31
38,277	44,215	11,269	13,251	25,721	27,314	32,284	36,579	49,824	51,752	32
1,633	1,718	169	171	899	924	1,119	1,235	4,500	4,690	33
494,105	732,905	143,155	219,405	345,744	480,584	425,854	607,356	529,013	673,113	34
21,302	22,289	5,750	6,041	14,780	15,442	18,512	19,404	25,097	26,072	35
17,778	18,540	4,729	5,020	11,993	12,530	14,909	15,658	20,568	21,371	36
27,621	27,758	17,235	17,480	20,694	20,752	35,714	35,859	42,343	42,531	37
47,441	48,370	10,776	10,874	32,665	33,953	39,933	40,440	58,437	59,880	38
6,062	6,318	1,210	1,234	5,707	6,356	5,100	5,604	8,797	9,404	39
46,745	61,042	12,344	16,038	30,400	40,749	37,903	47,712	43,429	52,409	40
9,443	15,324	5,078	6,565	6,021	9,411	10,885	14,338	5,699	8,279	41
9,983	10,218	2,237	2,301	4,786	4,871	7,182	7,370	7,771	7,991	42
1,781	2,802	785	1,320	1,533	2,416	1,869	3,286	1,939	2,696	43
2,068	5,700	984	3,374	2,923	6,594	3,241	8,020	3,568	6,924	44
2,989	3,271	480	568	2,567	2,845	3,030	3,243	8,492	9,347	45
45,200	47,611	11,890	12,771	30,421	32,246	37,967	40,206	51,936	54,392	46
4,520	5,871	2,018	2,389	7,236	7,383	14,753	15,895	18,075	19,515	47
513	824	293	378	154	268	475	1,570	518	605	48
10,620	17,144	2,904	4,911	7,248	10,993	9,077	14,091	11,937	16,259	49
1,687	2,340	805	1,689	1,372	1,807	2,417	3,682	3,290	4,028	50
13,060	14,115	5,302	5,773	12,767	13,934	14,773	15,475	11,135	11,558	51
6,691	8,838	1,848	2,147	3,764	5,374	4,727	6,465	4,945	6,534	52
1,662	1,752		42	213	754	1,194	1,663	690	1,280	53
18,753	23,596	6,447	8,067	16,005	18,993	31,436	35,125	35,977	38,382	54
295,919	343,724	93,114	108,982	213,249	247,671	295,098	335,109	364,642	399,454	55
1,597,323	1,621,596	444,862	452,731	1,061,607	1,084,343	1,402,643	1,427,091	2,017,437	2,044,422	56
269,062	269,062	74,852	74,852	172,016	172,016	237,339	237,339	360,568	360,568	57
132,698	132,698	36,925	36,925	85,285	85,285	116,788	116,788	174,933	174,933	58
401,760	401,760	111,777	111,777	257,301	257,301	354,128	354,128	535,500	535,500	59
21,297	22,285	5,750	6,041	14,780	15,442	18,505	19,397	25,065	26,040	60
301,839	303,466	84,016	84,504	194,213	195,341	266,004	267,436	398,729	400,134	61
14,348	15,517	4,793	5,389	14,316	16,468	15,773	17,624	20,877	23,286	62
33	33	3	3	64	64	270	270	266	266	63
2,633	11,979	778	3,267	2,621	7,753	2,930	8,885	3,493	9,142	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)				
			Niagara Falls		North Bay		
			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
ITEM		POSTE					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	31,018	31,018	18,989	18,989
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		16,644		13,256
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	31,018	47,662	18,989	32,245
Sources of Income				\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	430,980	457,738	273,025	292,061
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	10,115	10,221	4,023	4,076
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	82	300	162	438
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	4,898	6,143	3,385	4,186
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	11,074	14,035	6,205	7,851
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	5,322	11,698	3,131	7,012
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	4,381	7,578	2,866	5,340
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	11,373	15,179	13,883	15,933
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	10,775	10,565	8,510	9,472
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	9,461	9,640	8,313	8,405
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	1,016	1,333	884	947
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15		9	49-	20
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	6,108	7,649	8,306	10,098
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	4,896	5,721	3,306	3,663
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	32,030	38,080	15,643	19,519
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	1,543	1,757	980	1,250
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	895	1,029	462	767
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	1,459	1,493	279	289
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	236	236	39	40
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	479	603	121	170
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	136-	221-	704	761
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	2,098	2,688	2,073	2,156
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	10,914	12,260	6,133	7,983
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	559,999	615,734	362,385	402,437
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	89,436	137,518	54,869	93,179
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	4,700	10,171	2,856	6,241
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	17,183	24,290	12,841	17,111
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	10,869	12,646	7,698	8,823
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	529	532	36	36
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	122,718	185,157	78,301	125,391
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	5,039	5,278	3,210	3,431
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	4,042	4,277	2,549	2,737
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	8,161	8,190	8,738	8,792
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	11,753	11,935	6,403	6,450
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,455	1,469	740	881
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	11,287	14,951	6,537	8,524
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	2,328	3,732	2,277	2,914
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	2,433	2,494	1,129	1,178
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	390	544	450	654
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	247	995	393	1,003
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	205	226	804	1,375
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	10,513	11,259	6,499	7,071
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,819	1,902	1,760	1,768
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	75	151	54	62
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	2,500	4,125	1,611	2,897
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	527	562	213	302
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	3,956	4,110	1,866	2,040
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,663	2,696	885	1,063
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	38	275		30
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	4,149	5,162	3,529	4,580
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	72,579	84,334	49,648	57,752
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	364,703	372,622	234,436	239,518
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	60,110	60,110	39,366	39,366
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	29,853	29,853	19,179	19,179
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	89,964	89,964	58,545	58,545
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	5,039	5,278	3,198	3,419
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	68,559	69,536	44,118	44,407
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	1,520	1,778	2,076	2,464
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	22	22	11	11
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	492	2,642	598	3,075

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

Oakville		Orillia		Oshawa		Ottawa		Owen Sound		P O T E M
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
34,428	34,428	10,839	10,839	48,516	48,516	218,416	218,416	10,879	10,879	1
34,428	13,999		7,348		23,108		85,836		4,690	2
	48,427	10,839	18,187	48,516	71,624	218,416	304,252	10,879	15,569	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
643,148	667,940	132,616	140,736	735,550	766,794	3,403,467	3,533,393	141,831	148,283	4
19,722	20,379	2,095	2,172	6,121	7,896	35,418	36,560	2,339	2,426	5
674	890	91	200	245	617	2,832	5,909	7	191	6
5,739	6,023	1,218	1,727	7,300	8,231	24,720	28,243	1,844	1,904	7
5,877	6,354	3,312	4,326	18,974	21,967	50,144	60,534	2,761	3,311	8
4,583	9,674	2,328	4,540	5,741	9,543	40,733	64,857	2,028	4,539	9
3,635	6,684	1,794	2,918	5,545	8,144	40,488	52,746	1,831	2,734	10
17,333	20,504	6,992	7,734	16,551	19,763	237,578	254,664	5,013	5,745	11
5,387	5,376	3,938	3,908	7,433	8,037	32,831	36,186	2,828	2,742	12
19,039	19,362	1,563	1,728	16,200	17,220	125,066	129,762	3,634	3,497	13
2,588	2,711	127	77	988	1,240	3,814	4,577	47	47	14
139-	295-	53-	106-	429-	466-	1,204-	4,805-	589	90	15
30,705	36,125	9,328	10,340	19,746	22,757	122,127	142,990	6,351	7,551	16
6,974	8,177	2,627	3,007	7,636	8,765	56,567	61,789	1,716	1,948	17
30,612	38,008	12,292	14,949	39,337	46,361	229,153	257,896	10,213	12,448	18
3,054	3,322	1,502	1,741	3,539	4,098	10,947	13,092	1,165	1,170	19
2,268	2,852	119	121	962	1,053	12,769	13,541	661	672	20
1,490	1,763	323	449	908	988	11,093	11,605	607	634	21
236	245	164	166	1,044	1,052	1,620	1,990	195	231	22
2,117	2,395	38	57	1,094	1,144	8,533	9,294	22	22	23
3,664-	3,802-	1,000	1,270	318-	202-	1,137-	5,459-	120-	28-	24
11,820	12,660	1,362	1,417	4,526	4,736	44,857	51,754	1,094	1,300	25
11,924	13,688	4,598	5,354	20,070	23,044	78,961	86,715	3,977	4,099	26
825,123	881,033	189,374	208,832	918,759	982,780	4,571,377	4,847,834	190,635	205,557	27
										28
99,332	139,551	31,325	52,560	140,193	206,638	630,120	874,518	31,440	44,994	29
4,074	8,455	2,072	4,006	4,827	7,986	35,232	55,531	1,622	3,707	30
18,659	20,300	6,613	8,278	27,979	33,916	94,368	111,495	6,741	7,987	31
13,740	14,207	2,866	3,738	16,337	17,709	58,076	64,193	4,040	4,105	32
579	580		354	358	358	3,491	3,924	7	7	33
136,384	183,093	42,876	68,582	189,690	266,606	821,287	1,109,661	43,850	60,800	34
6,009	6,284	1,655	1,737	8,107	8,473	35,626	37,054	1,793	1,865	35
4,816	5,057	1,324	1,403	6,686	6,990	29,573	30,785	1,467	1,534	36
12,929	13,081	3,167	3,175	10,785	10,805	139,808	140,374	3,059	3,067	37
20,277	20,627	2,860	2,921	14,347	14,735	110,070	111,479	3,393	3,436	38
2,004	2,174	168	168	2,389	2,686	14,350	14,607	142	144	39
13,316	17,628	3,734	5,095	14,693	18,575	85,504	102,040	3,944	4,704	40
2,326	3,719	1,200	1,510	3,577	4,450	30,454	36,997	650	813	41
2,226	2,276	450	461	3,939	4,021	14,059	14,473	735	760	42
657	1,047	84	112	719	957	3,851	5,962	142	199	43
1,636	3,405	133	216	1,407	2,422	8,041	16,137	184	403	44
892	1,069	243	243	2,044	2,307	7,656	7,743	537	537	45
12,744	13,475	3,327	3,571	17,312	18,212	74,874	78,687	3,642	3,835	46
3,517	3,565	866	872	1,474	2,258	9,300	9,470	776	783	47
420	425	246	250	18	234	1,537	2,156	67	67	48
2,840	4,181	904	1,611	4,001	6,279	17,563	25,760	815	1,239	49
936	1,116	53	56	301	451	5,585	7,043	288	288	50
3,948	4,128	833	973	5,301	5,445	26,047	27,362	1,640	1,711	51
1,575	1,977	720	875	2,132	2,684	10,129	12,173	493	573	52
28	82	49	183			1,078	1,755		70	53
15,452	17,000	1,545	1,872	7,844	9,507	61,497	72,493	953	1,430	54
108,550	122,317	23,558	27,302	107,078	121,493	686,602	754,552	24,720	27,458	55
580,190	590,625	122,940	125,486	621,993	630,766	3,063,488	3,106,916	122,064	124,350	56
109,288	109,288	19,127	19,127	104,801	104,801	544,455	544,455	19,142	19,142	57
52,561	52,561	9,525	9,525	51,676	51,676	262,258	262,258	9,557	9,557	58
161,849	161,849	28,652	28,652	156,478	156,478	806,713	806,713	28,699	28,699	59
6,009	6,284	1,655	1,737	8,107	8,473	35,465	36,889	1,793	1,865	60
119,676	120,253	21,653	21,801	117,595	118,087	602,831	604,945	21,728	21,836	61
7,674	8,760	2,331	2,510	4,935	5,582	30,521	34,608	1,587	1,851	62
10	10			94	94	358	358	12	12	63
455	1,747	165	1,108	1,051	4,283	4,216	13,448	712	1,099	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1990 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)			ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)				
			Pembroke		Peterborough		
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	8,847	8,847	28,696	28,696
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		6,325		12,597
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	8,847	15,172	28,696	41,293
Sources of Income			\$	\$	\$	\$	
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	102,428	111,850	366,720	381,947
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	1,737	1,770	8,597	8,636
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	1	76	58	239
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	1,202	1,476	4,123	4,689
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	2,335	3,087	6,729	7,500
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	1,061	2,924	7,812	12,407
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	733	2,495	7,872	9,816
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	1,517	2,768	16,019	17,031
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	4,603	4,378	8,053	8,992
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	4,427	4,394	16,353	16,554
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	112	112	601	759
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	170	214	209	296
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16				
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	4,892	5,300	16,776	19,003
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	2,209	2,432	6,027	6,621
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	5,915	7,406	27,516	33,083
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	704	1,085	2,978	3,278
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	2	2	1,766	1,956
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	231	269	1,276	1,356
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	6	6	445	480
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24			453	471
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	861	914	158	141
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	3,303	3,651	3,878	4,113
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	2,161	2,752	12,770	14,073
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	140,611	158,931	516,455	552,568
Personal Exemptions							
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	25,568	43,847	82,929	119,329
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	845	2,349	6,360	10,386
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	3,359	4,607	15,952	19,069
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	2,869	3,272	8,803	9,722
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	11	11	42	42
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	32,652	54,085	114,086	158,547
Deductions							
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	1,441	1,534	4,405	4,598
Unemployment Insurance Premiums....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	1,055	1,158	3,519	3,666
Registered Pension Plan Contributions..	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	2,667	2,698	7,063	7,081
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	2,738	2,738	8,440	8,553
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement et gains en capital.....	39	197	197	990	1,001
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	40	2,765	3,753	10,609	13,555
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	41	380	586	1,931	1,977
Education Deduction.....	42	Déduction relative aux études.....	42	75	210	435	606
Tuition Fees.....	43	Frais de scolarité.....	43	114	540	608	1,308
Child Care Expenses.....	44	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	44	119	137	498	562
General Expense Allowance.....	45	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	45	2,638	2,923	9,018	9,460
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	Autres frais professionnels.....	46	911	922	1,959	1,968
Disability Deduction.....	47	Déduction pour invalidité.....	47			100	145
Standard Deductions.....	48	Déductions uniformes.....	48	648	1,240	2,209	3,402
Medical Claims.....	49	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	49	39	41	229	343
Charitable Donations.....	50	Dons de charité.....	50	1,497	1,582	3,830	4,072
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	51	390	745	1,604	1,863
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	52	20	35	94	265
Other Deductions.....	53	Autres déductions.....	53	1,384	1,511	5,263	5,884
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	54	19,650	23,404	66,008	74,105
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	Revenu imposable établi.....	55	88,309	90,385	336,362	341,363
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	56	13,854	13,854	54,118	54,118
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	57	6,944	6,944	26,881	26,881
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt total net à payer.....	58	20,797	20,797	80,999	80,999
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	Cotisations au RPC.....	59	1,441	1,534	4,405	4,596
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	Impôt fédéral de base.....	60	15,837	15,982	61,173	61,416
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	61	1,223	1,286	4,193	4,636
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	62			43	45
Child Tax Credit.....	63	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	63	208	1,272	919	2,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

St. Catharines		St. Thomas		Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie-Sault-Ste-Marie		Stratford		P O S T E T M E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
46,279	46,279	15,258	15,258	26,702	26,702	33,279	33,279	12,678	12,678	1
46,279	26,728		8,581		13,101		17,925		6,469	2
	73,007	15,258	23,839	26,702	39,803	33,279	51,204	12,678	19,147	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
694,108	731,179	180,826	195,732	431,726	450,181	528,040	555,235	153,867	163,156	4
16,580	17,963	3,851	3,988	11,885	12,106	13,840	14,180	790	1,177	5
95	359	114	131	173	870	357	415	42	159	6
7,598	9,171	2,232	2,992	3,891	4,469	5,943	6,916	1,615	1,826	7
15,200	20,340	5,080	6,086	10,045	12,787	8,314	11,338	4,293	4,800	8
7,990	14,026	4,434	7,932	5,381	10,774	4,971	9,730	2,524	4,644	9
7,954	11,758	3,628	5,441	4,736	7,801	5,136	9,233	2,770	4,582	10
15,796	18,543	10,883	13,396	17,379	21,797	12,531	16,387	5,009	5,624	11
10,195	11,403	3,896	4,314	5,263	5,580	7,030	7,135	3,318	3,766	12
22,192	22,726	4,172	4,330	16,794	17,005	12,790	14,340	6,480	6,608	13
2,093	2,274	490	509	917	1,025	711	762	317	318	14
122	329	2,913	2,917	1,451	1,352	174	247	1,678	1,892	15
				7	13		15			16
28,952	33,368	6,920	8,096	13,966	16,167	10,020	11,258	5,758	6,896	17
9,426	10,509	3,748	4,192	4,528	5,298	5,448	6,464	1,327	1,459	18
51,267	59,335	15,774	19,552	27,908	32,483	27,321	32,536	13,405	16,588	19
2,454	2,923	1,077	1,382	1,153	1,326	1,158	1,316	1,039	1,399	20
3,087	3,461	715	730	1,087	1,353	1,333	1,354	562	642	21
1,508	1,659	716	754	1,267	1,351	2,209	2,391	760	855	22
373	478	97	109	552	601	52	52	258	282	23
1,480	1,571	136	144	726	902	221	234	87	88	24
232	589	104	197	2,803	2,985	1,367	2,960	238	21	25
7,336	7,727	2,094	2,190	5,655	5,991	3,000	3,311	1,931	2,006	26
17,890	20,868	6,132	6,578	10,325	11,125	10,107	11,954	3,669	4,177	27
923,463	1,001,380	260,032	291,692	574,011	619,373	658,994	713,353	211,737	232,964	28
133,647	210,857	44,084	68,789	77,142	115,003	96,171	147,974	36,627	55,135	29
6,927	12,241	3,861	6,885	4,487	9,338	4,192	8,203	2,315	4,107	30
28,855	33,853	5,836	9,406	20,556	24,703	22,434	26,409	5,599	6,435	31
17,398	20,415	5,088	6,209	8,767	9,867	13,771	16,155	3,287	3,547	32
511	517	104	181	123	128	123	127	16	20	33
187,337	277,882	58,973	91,470	111,075	159,038	136,691	198,869	47,844	69,244	34
7,640	8,080	2,354	2,551	4,386	4,581	5,728	6,025	1,995	2,122	35
6,055	6,428	1,782	1,912	3,486	3,667	4,698	4,968	1,527	1,632	36
12,606	12,630	3,406	3,411	6,502	6,514	8,161	8,226	2,902	2,988	37
20,656	21,259	4,123	4,153	11,884	12,015	10,669	10,775	3,343	3,598	38
1,612	1,679	321	331	798	954	1,097	1,383	427	633	39
17,151	21,799	5,542	7,558	10,371	13,229	10,922	14,222	4,238	5,817	40
3,297	4,312	2,028	2,906	2,914	4,430	2,741	4,267	1,187	1,793	41
3,998	4,050	944	981	1,983	2,038	3,562	3,643	616	740	42
771	1,012	202	207	560	620	473	659	142	236	43
1,448	3,823	113	375	658	1,585	353	1,465	318	886	44
1,074	1,499	367	421	836	898	787	886	166	168	45
15,763	16,886	4,615	5,040	9,099	9,656	12,000	12,800	3,938	4,224	46
5,538	6,041	1,104	1,105	2,907	2,931	4,275	5,050	557	564	47
230	492	42	348	194	273	547	823	112	129	48
3,710	6,240	1,190	1,988	1,975	3,222	2,747	4,435	978	1,581	49
734	977	113	157	463	514	171	233	84	163	50
6,707	7,332	1,873	2,208	4,476	4,824	3,256	3,643	1,777	1,939	51
3,086	3,898	545	692	2,055	2,483	1,329	2,018	586	746	52
632	1,015			205	241	165	194			53
9,527	10,487	2,827	4,637	8,300	8,885	6,867	7,318	2,103	2,563	54
122,235	139,939	33,490	40,981	74,050	83,561	80,549	93,032	26,996	32,522	55
613,892	625,779	167,569	171,514	388,887	394,958	441,755	448,857	136,897	139,684	56
104,809	104,809	26,419	26,419	69,326	69,326	75,646	75,646	21,869	21,869	57
51,429	51,429	13,260	13,260	33,835	33,835	37,030	37,030	10,973	10,973	58
156,238	156,238	39,679	39,679	103,161	103,161	112,676	112,676	32,842	32,842	59
7,638	8,079	2,354	2,551	4,386	4,581	5,714	6,011	1,995	2,122	60
117,154	117,921	30,170	30,421	77,398	77,808	84,400	84,923	24,919	25,068	61
7,236	8,092	1,730	1,955	3,490	3,896	2,504	2,753	1,439	1,672	62
77	80	172	174	82	82	2	2	100	100	63
1,316	5,950	354	1,974	422	1,651	445	2,880	453	1,273	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)			
			Sudbury		Thunder Bay	
ITEM	POSTE		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	38,889	38,889	53,172	53,172
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....		22,355		25,599
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	38,889	61,244	53,172	78,771
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	590,615	616,845	805,329	838,953
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	8,643	9,441	18,129	18,197
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	302	475	415	1,328
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	6,183	7,169	7,635	8,354
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8,885	11,083	15,927	19,267
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	5,313	11,012	7,096	14,108
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	5,343	10,642	9,459	15,749
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	14,430	19,146	14,844	19,801
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	7,965	8,319	18,503	19,370
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	20,234	20,575	22,886	23,236
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	991	1,157	279	316
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	409-	433-	26	22-
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....			260	255
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	18,859	20,904	22,530	27,748
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	7,780	8,928	7,573	8,850
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	35,173	42,709	49,342	57,420
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	1,758	2,286	1,689	1,792
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	1,381	1,459	2,069	2,415
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	1,130	1,178	1,840	2,017
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	41	46	169	237
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	263	269	265	368
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	1,022-	927-	4,881-	4,553-
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	5,833	6,388	3,802	4,098
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	13,639	18,126	16,036	19,237
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	753,329	816,796	1,021,221	1,098,538
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	112,389	176,993	153,663	227,448
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	4,648	9,591	6,232	12,456
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	24,051	30,863	27,385	33,005
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	14,430	16,229	15,904	17,168
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	326	327	130	130
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	155,844	234,003	203,314	290,207
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	6,545	6,821	9,031	9,382
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	5,359	5,627	7,043	7,368
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	8,901	8,931	19,950	20,032
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	13,878	14,156	18,567	18,725
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	1,841	1,950	1,797	2,082
	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	14,341	18,675	19,415	24,545
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	3,022	4,597	3,659	5,754
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	3,976	4,026	5,231	5,380
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	871	1,331	502	810
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	952	2,833	1,093	1,894
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	2,101	2,207	1,479	1,561
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	14,065	14,831	18,829	19,835
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	3,167	3,510	3,925	4,058
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	355	440	199	780
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	3,278	5,451	4,433	6,857
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	38	60	1,088	1,217
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	3,602	3,805	3,721	4,281
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	1,653	2,450	1,843	2,771
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	18	271	123	286
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	6,284	7,807	9,019	10,430
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	94,245	109,779	130,944	148,048
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	503,241	510,830	686,963	698,692
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	84,715	84,715	116,545	116,545
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	41,545	41,545	57,236	57,236
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	126,260	126,260	173,781	173,781
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	6,545	6,821	9,031	9,382
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	94,499	94,965	130,261	130,873
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	4,708	5,118	5,631	6,689
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	1	1	62	62
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	821	4,037	1,233	5,121

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO (Continued)-ONTARIO (Suite)

Timmins		Toronto		Welland		Windsor		Woodstock		P O T E T E
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
17,511	17,511	1,043,799	1,043,799	20,860	20,860	81,825	81,825	15,244	15,244	1
	9,765		418,927		12,005		44,660		6,428	2
17,511	27,276	1,043,799	1,462,726	20,860	32,865	81,825	126,485	15,244	21,672	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
268,792	281,734	15,075,623	15,766,480	315,862	328,995	1,160,175	1,250,327	195,336	203,923	4
2,351	2,363	437,560	457,177	2,613	2,653	17,739	19,367	477	561	5
31	410	17,098	25,310	23	34	751	1,662	350	375	6
3,143	3,687	112,063	129,026	3,397	3,637	11,350	13,667	2,221	2,703	7
3,735	5,155	190,695	239,597	8,322	11,009	61,502	71,201	4,871	5,562	8
2,105	4,049	177,350	314,686	2,879	7,606	16,513	28,076	2,999	5,364	9
2,606	4,922	145,360	220,937	3,153	5,674	13,160	19,483	2,619	4,375	10
1,989	3,361	328,728	389,553	9,564	11,157	44,298	54,415	6,784	7,662	11
6,574	6,889	250,432	260,528	4,803	4,970	15,832	15,489	5,571	5,839	12
5,036	5,257	682,904	705,913	4,157	4,203	31,869	33,238	5,334	5,369	13
644	683	50,531	56,455	655	680	3,645	3,926	563	647	14
111	101	5,641 - 98	7,322 - 131	122	82	588	652	2,071	2,062	15
4,822	5,869	851,175	989,721	5,408	6,105	36,749	42,290	6,527	7,602	16
3,211	3,432	233,158	263,347	2,443	3,003	17,236	19,808	4,935	5,347	17
14,072	16,221	1,192,605	1,351,853	18,591	23,779	88,117	102,759	14,376	17,879	18
984	1,041	120,340	131,067	1,334	1,602	4,708	5,363	1,087	1,403	19
84	95	92,851	99,572	334	485	2,683	3,131	997	1,054	20
156	223	50,732	55,074	299	472	1,376	1,759	701	739	21
152	152	15,211	16,934	181	221	1,985	2,616	111	135	22
451	454	47,355	51,526	295	299	4,158	4,314	307	308	23
1,297	1,645	25,621 -	46,813 -	608	987	4,156 -	6,179 -	444	397	24
3,755	3,857	348,223	382,526	1,950	2,147	9,783	10,280	1,668	1,848	25
5,010	5,248	333,539	374,404	6,398	7,874	36,952	41,347	3,316	3,677	26
331,110	356,850	20,722,370	22,227,682	393,392	427,675	1,577,013	1,738,990	263,665	284,831	27
50,330	78,367	3,009,324	4,204,276	60,285	94,980	236,455	365,389	44,046	62,623	28
1,830	3,401	152,833	274,183	2,444	6,357	14,227	24,944	2,800	5,003	29
10,385	12,460	368,583	462,040	14,355	15,869	49,087	63,641	8,589	10,115	30
6,818	8,111	252,872	289,204	7,715	8,152	25,874	29,064	5,101	5,999	31
47	48	43,355	45,520	29	29	1,014	1,055	263	267	32
69,409	102,387	3,826,967	5,275,223	84,827	125,387	326,656	484,093	60,799	84,007	33
3,007	3,154	174,328	182,656	3,533	3,671	12,463	13,029	2,481	2,597	34
2,445	2,582	138,404	145,251	2,888	3,025	9,622	10,090	1,943	2,030	35
5,367	5,374	280,365	282,147	4,199	4,213	18,207	18,278	2,945	2,960	36
4,649	4,688	465,319	472,297	7,587	7,691	29,526	30,892	4,158	4,203	37
392	688	79,077	83,781	1,034	1,184	3,574	3,824	389	400	38
5,390	6,279	413,106	506,829	7,422	10,016	30,910	39,235	5,041	7,104	39
659	993	65,412	90,644	1,743	2,326	7,926	11,152	1,243	1,672	40
1,052	1,078	55,904	57,884	1,839	1,847	7,010	7,233	853	856	41
215	399	16,480	24,418	272	518	1,314	2,015	136	279	42
397	891	31,889	70,216	367	1,500	1,850	5,555	265	793	43
1,144	1,184	35,254	41,600	380	519	2,046	2,097	435	447	44
6,340	6,716	354,152	374,205	7,492	7,882	26,849	29,102	4,946	5,201	45
507	508	101,242	109,731	669	682	4,336	5,234	444	479	46
38	60	5,329	8,399	291	295	621	1,083	58	103	47
1,531	2,484	87,503	127,723	1,777	2,934	6,374	10,603	1,187	1,806	48
159	181	34,422	43,512	144	252	1,460	2,089	137	244	49
1,168	1,241	126,233	132,560	1,773	2,036	9,668	10,341	2,329	2,465	50
944	1,380	40,108	51,178	1,350	1,808	4,755	6,097	933	1,201	51
44	52	4,121	14,420	645	851	172	391	170	367	52
3,522	4,311	390,539	466,695	2,515	3,009	14,534	17,409	1,490	1,900	53
38,970	44,245	2,899,186	3,286,145	47,920	56,260	193,217	225,751	31,586	37,107	54
222,730	226,432	13,996,233	14,247,334	260,646	263,445	1,057,143	1,103,647	171,280	174,128	55
37,478	37,478	2,463,448	2,463,448	43,492	43,492	177,425	177,425	27,475	27,475	56
18,505	18,505	1,200,272	1,200,272	21,463	21,463	87,373	87,373	13,714	13,714	57
55,983	55,983	3,663,720	3,663,720	64,955	64,955	264,799	264,799	41,189	41,189	58
3,007	3,154	174,308	182,635	3,533	3,671	12,463	13,029	2,481	2,597	59
42,073	42,307	2,733,706	2,744,895	48,814	49,010	204,986	212,754	31,199	31,355	60
1,205	1,428	212,668	239,657	1,352	1,457	9,184	10,201	1,631	1,844	61
59	59	866	866	26	26	37	35	71	84	62
526	2,441	26,077	66,782	519	1,897	1,923	7,950	432	1,505	63

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			ONTARIO (Concluded)-ONTARIO (Fin)			
			Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL	
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	1,049,867	1,049,867	3,679,856
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2	623,709		1,781,034
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	1,049,867	1,673,576	3,679,856
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	14,725,049	15,526,618	53,429,049
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	262,347	271,186	1,139,993
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	7,433	12,665	38,834
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	181,135	215,420	521,602
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	322,110	406,969	971,624
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	160,001	355,109	588,702
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	139,643	244,922	517,415
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	356,002	436,971	1,442,734
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	425,071	490,584	1,035,005
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	303,890	315,938	1,658,920
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	41,872	45,689	145,262
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	234,081	239,476	252,646
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	2,060	1,975	2,430
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	552,424	656,680	2,215,499
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	170,076	203,742	696,134
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	945,151	1,185,374	3,573,579
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	120,139	149,312	341,940
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	41,909	47,661	209,141
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	38,421	44,126	146,591
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	16,711	20,283	47,911
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	18,756	20,858	103,097
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	11,861	17,948	26,824
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	188,155	209,753	777,977
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	312,465	366,623	1,179,670
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	19,576,765	21,485,885	71,008,929
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles				
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	3,031,742	4,831,736	10,619,161
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	136,699	304,362	506,346
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	599,206	749,298	1,775,706
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	406,920	477,758	1,171,898
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	5,290	5,526	68,514
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	4,179,855	6,368,680	14,141,625
Deductions		Déductions				
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	177,636	189,976	615,127
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	132,831	140,300	484,819
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	290,887	294,002	1,087,708
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	345,904	353,331	1,415,980
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	36,829	40,546	191,092
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	344,446	477,097	1,304,915
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	69,354	100,119	267,897
Education Deduction.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	68,995	70,978	235,533
Tuition Fees.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	12,267	18,754	53,173
Child Care Expenses.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	16,680	41,216	88,782
General Expense Allowance.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	30,700	35,253	116,968
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	346,858	369,974	1,249,376
Disability Deduction.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	70,379	76,439	292,570
Standard Deductions.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	4,593	7,679	18,843
Medical Claims.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	85,537	144,334	302,119
Charitable Donations.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	15,550	21,623	76,278
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	122,336	137,123	427,225
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	55,474	78,061	169,214
Other Deductions.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	4,922	8,054	17,600
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	213,316	264,560	937,035
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	2,445,492	2,869,416	9,352,254
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	12,951,429	13,249,482	47,515,102
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	2,138,074	2,138,074	8,119,705
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	1,063,268	1,063,268	3,986,808
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	3,201,342	3,201,342	12,106,513
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	177,555	189,888	614,779
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	2,424,206	2,443,562	9,094,416
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	137,765	158,905	553,292
Child Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	17,011	17,004	20,451
	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	29,802	127,186	93,104

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA										P O S T E T E
Brandon		Portage la Prairie Portage-la-Prairie		Winnipeg		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
16,438	16,438	6,171	6,171	252,091	252,091	111,663	111,663	386,363	386,363	1
16,438	13,162		3,699		149,346		122,448		288,655	2
	29,600	6,171	9,870	252,091	401,437	111,663	234,111	386,363	675,018	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
194,073	209,706	72,667	77,015	3,594,969	3,809,469	1,308,211	1,452,916	5,169,920	5,549,105	4
5,456	5,530	772	905	74,977	77,709	11,137	11,371	92,342	95,515	5
187	260	200	209	7,047	11,160	2,389	3,565	9,823	15,195	6
2,221	3,245	1,004	1,069	31,562	37,840	21,702	34,226	56,489	76,380	7
3,928	4,615	964	972	50,891	62,672	31,802	45,468	87,585	113,727	8
2,754	9,919	960	2,938	37,245	121,986	18,136	88,919	59,095	223,761	9
2,114	3,861	917	1,508	33,667	65,539	14,044	32,858	50,741	103,766	10
5,695	7,181	2,097	3,694	99,189	124,698	19,862	29,405	126,843	164,977	11
4,121	4,397	2,818	2,638	40,784	44,510	45,059	54,861	92,782	106,406	12
6,542	6,711	1,898	2,029	100,808	105,877	22,873	24,228	132,121	138,846	13
869	994	204	218	13,508	14,702	3,691	4,002	18,273	19,916	14
13,266	24,067	2,004	2,005	2,038	1,097	140,349	158,185	157,657	185,354	15
				253 -	183 -		3,265	1,549	3,083	16
7,267	10,975	1,533	2,158	111,709	150,340	34,791	53,494	155,299	216,967	17
3,389	4,305	1,318	1,562	46,582	57,093	18,541	23,523	69,831	86,483	18
14,738	19,053	5,907	7,516	216,458	270,480	123,156	168,294	360,260	465,344	19
475	702	331	350	8,407	10,200	4,213	5,128	13,425	16,379	20
3,989	4,698	74	82	9,715	11,692	2,047	2,692	15,825	19,164	21
1,289	1,478	377	391	12,984	14,142	11,701	12,831	26,351	28,841	22
336	379	346	353	3,456	3,881	3,679	4,759	7,817	9,372	23
56	58	19	20	3,763	4,013	460	523	4,298	4,614	24
234	60	355	424	25,151 -	27,150 -	6,141	7,963	18,423 -	18,702 -	25
2,388	2,998	2,120	2,156	42,844	46,978	29,748	38,600	77,101	90,732	26
3,928	4,821	623	654	68,666	82,597	21,461	27,589	94,677	115,661	27
279,317	330,014	99,507	110,867	4,585,863	5,101,340	1,896,994	2,288,663	6,861,681	7,830,884	28
47,441	85,478	17,834	28,524	728,213	1,156,288	322,553	675,780	1,116,042	1,946,071	29
2,407	8,418	804	2,478	32,300	104,007	15,162	74,708	50,673	189,611	30
8,203	12,856	2,883	3,553	121,440	154,758	68,757	108,495	201,283	279,660	31
5,033	7,555	1,908	2,097	67,110	75,917	46,350	72,345	120,401	157,914	32
72	76	1	3	4,707	5,273	428	488	5,209	5,841	33
63,158	114,383	23,430	36,656	953,771	1,496,243	453,250	931,815	1,493,609	2,579,097	34
2,509	2,707	1,009	1,066	42,480	44,954	19,405	22,302	65,403	71,029	35
1,969	2,123	757	799	34,526	36,545	12,605	14,004	49,856	53,471	36
5,645	5,767	2,522	2,528	100,843	101,818	31,641	32,332	140,651	142,444	37
5,392	5,535	1,726	1,745	102,022	104,162	38,977	40,125	148,117	151,567	38
393	448	207	237	14,326	15,268	4,136	4,531	19,061	20,484	39
6,283	9,311	2,008	2,949	86,495	118,835	39,981	64,642	134,767	195,737	40
1,401	1,991	555	998	18,631	29,770	5,198	8,441	25,785	41,200	41
1,124	1,188	337	338	16,006	16,813	5,990	6,596	23,457	24,935	42
158	271	24	24	3,748	7,010	1,023	2,117	4,953	9,422	43
255	489	43	177	6,458	13,368	1,798	3,498	8,553	17,532	44
585	608	221	225	5,998	6,777	2,556	3,644	9,360	11,253	45
4,909	5,326	1,919	2,038	87,029	93,336	32,704	36,644	126,560	137,344	46
1,740	1,766	124	124	25,068	26,356	5,226	5,330	32,159	33,576	47
282	429	11	13	1,473	4,858	411	1,142	2,177	6,442	48
1,382	2,635	510	861	20,219	34,548	8,804	20,425	30,914	58,469	49
199	281	38	48	4,156	5,596	1,481	1,996	5,874	7,922	50
1,528	1,871	672	741	33,735	36,250	17,431	20,957	53,366	59,820	51
753	1,218	233	312	13,372	17,720	6,987	10,656	21,344	29,907	52
40	95	3	3	814	1,493	257	456	1,114	2,046	53
3,791	5,777	1,481	2,037	52,095	66,857	28,223	56,803	85,590	131,474	54
40,338	49,836	14,399	17,264	669,493	782,332	264,833	356,640	989,064	1,206,073	55
175,821	185,701	61,678	63,067	2,962,593	3,049,191	1,178,912	1,237,761	4,379,005	4,535,720	56
27,036	27,036	9,417	9,417	490,060	490,060	173,508	173,508	700,021	700,021	57
16,706	16,706	5,905	5,905	296,704	296,704	112,948	112,948	432,263	432,263	58
43,742	43,742	15,322	15,322	786,764	786,764	286,456	286,456	1,132,284	1,132,284	59
2,509	2,707	1,009	1,066	42,457	44,931	19,405	22,302	65,380	71,006	60
31,494	32,093	10,980	11,039	551,753	555,600	210,463	213,725	804,691	812,457	61
1,816	2,641	383	527	27,912	36,375	8,680	12,831	38,791	52,375	62
650	715	149	149	297	297	10,310	10,362	11,405	11,524	63
479	2,380	341	780	7,090	24,094	3,852	25,143	11,762	52,397	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			SASKATCHEWAN				
			Moose Jaw		Prince Albert		
			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
ITEM		POSTE					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	15,294	15,294	14,142	14,142
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		7,251		7,907
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	15,294	22,545	14,142	22,049
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	184,443	197,301	197,987	210,487
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	2,174	2,879	5,342	5,389
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	365	577	216	284
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	2,034	2,466	2,383	3,197
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	3,619	4,610	3,776	4,964
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	3,209	6,257	2,093	3,513
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	2,561	3,883	1,727	2,370
Other Pensions or Superannuation....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	6,498	7,487	4,652	5,135
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	5,683	6,232	5,353	5,358
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	4,793	4,998	4,148	4,280
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	464	511	366	372
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	13,705	13,772	3,335	3,952
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16			19-	19-
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	7,022	8,138	5,726	7,689
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	3,358	3,965	1,757	1,976
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	18,655	21,810	11,552	13,856
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	265	317	235	263
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	695	797	202	222
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	1,983	2,055	1,126	1,157
Other Canadian Investment Income....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	351	371	313	336
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	70	83	19	26
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	1,572	1,614	560	466
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	4,245	4,664	3,757	3,890
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	3,969	4,583	2,737	3,237
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	271,734	299,372	259,343	282,400
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	44,126	65,079	40,775	63,626
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	2,821	5,448	1,911	3,077
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	7,752	9,605	7,731	9,402
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	4,204	5,037	4,911	5,997
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	56	57	111	111
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	58,960	85,226	55,440	82,213
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	2,518	2,690	2,438	2,586
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	1,842	1,975	1,864	1,991
Registered Pension Plan Contributions		Contributions à un régime enregistré					
Contributions.....	37	de pensions.....	37	5,806	5,911	5,601	5,671
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	5,810	5,870	4,994	5,060
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	412	413	523	530
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	5,602	7,352	4,187	5,396
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	1,452	2,011	969	1,216
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	1,020	1,067	1,111	1,145
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	159	249	155	253
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	220	587	285	533
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	344	402	593	657
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	4,675	5,062	4,808	5,155
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	1,234	1,496	1,248	1,268
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	34	56	89	91
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	1,242	1,924	1,200	1,956
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	427	627	241	297
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	2,125	2,295	1,265	1,373
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,130	1,352	684	936
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	18	18	96	148
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	4,092	4,468	3,140	4,499
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	40,162	45,823	35,491	40,764
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	172,612	176,929	168,413	172,886
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	26,963	26,963	27,245	27,245
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	15,438	15,438	15,415	15,415
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	42,401	42,401	42,660	42,660
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	2,518	2,689	2,438	2,586
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	31,235	31,478	31,095	31,305
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	1,748	1,981	1,424	1,822
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	584	596	363	369
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	264	1,544	399	2,107

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

SASKATCHEWAN (Concluded)-SASKATCHEWAN (Fin)								ALBERTA		P O T E T M E
Regina		Saskatoon		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Calgary		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
74,572	74,572	66,948	66,948	178,096	178,096	349,052	349,052	289,799	289,799	1
	29,469		28,511		128,410		201,548		96,273	2
74,572	104,041	66,948	95,459	178,096	306,506	349,052	550,600	289,799	386,072	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,094,346	1,148,103	951,425	1,005,969	1,721,639	1,887,008	4,149,840	4,448,869	4,736,051	4,949,541	4
31,635	32,885	25,514	27,047	19,336	21,228	84,002	89,428	199,449	202,155	5
1,705	2,218	1,985	2,537	3,931	4,696	8,202	10,312	10,631	12,262	6
11,268	12,636	9,811	11,770	31,684	44,078	57,180	74,147	35,474	39,227	7
10,394	12,690	10,886	14,154	30,323	39,310	58,998	75,727	38,999	48,561	8
11,565	18,747	9,826	15,852	40,434	78,655	67,127	123,024	27,016	43,817	9
10,504	13,981	8,457	11,529	31,458	47,001	54,707	78,763	23,885	33,317	10
26,852	29,305	20,496	22,770	28,570	36,101	87,069	100,798	70,797	80,938	11
21,236	22,361	17,382	18,261	102,410	113,263	152,063	165,475	42,366	33,244	12
33,904	34,809	28,133	29,167	33,910	36,026	104,888	109,281	154,521	159,941	13
3,408	3,608	3,340	3,705	7,406	8,320	14,985	16,516	17,217	18,649	14
29,114	29,965	17,672	17,292	628,873	679,361	692,700	744,342	3,260	1,083	15
			8	191	715	172	704	460-	460-	16
31,870	38,098	39,757	50,110	71,501	96,862	155,876	200,896	247,148	306,742	17
16,300	18,494	11,500	13,336	34,861	41,607	67,776	79,378	34,965	39,920	18
74,692	85,118	63,265	72,342	287,556	345,682	455,720	538,808	247,222	276,118	19
1,186	1,316	1,116	1,332	4,623	5,519	7,425	8,746	9,706	10,573	20
2,748	3,029	2,104	2,393	10,793	12,234	16,542	18,674	13,515	15,044	21
7,490	7,965	6,898	7,286	35,091	37,678	52,587	56,141	27,510	29,013	22
1,285	1,350	2,065	2,309	12,015	13,345	16,028	17,711	17,813	19,080	23
697	724	319	353	971	1,056	2,077	2,243	10,011	10,339	24
532-	734-	758	2,340-	25,817	29,143	28,176	28,149	10,713-	16,212-	25
16,309	18,174	14,364	15,847	88,342	108,854	127,017	151,430	195,285	209,298	26
19,331	22,147	21,473	25,688	42,080	50,462	89,590	106,117	143,651	152,019	27
1,457,307	1,556,989	1,268,548	1,368,715	3,293,816	3,738,204	6,550,748	7,245,679	6,295,317	6,674,210	28
215,474	300,363	193,074	275,203	514,606	884,835	1,008,056	1,589,107	834,473	1,109,950	29
9,930	16,417	8,272	13,688	34,040	66,240	56,974	104,869	22,994	37,400	30
34,581	40,065	31,806	37,138	113,706	158,721	195,576	254,931	111,634	123,278	31
23,319	25,189	21,000	23,667	68,919	91,410	122,354	151,301	72,508	77,525	32
260	306	277	334	567	622	1,271	1,430	5,309	5,457	33
283,564	382,340	254,429	350,031	731,838	1,201,827	1,384,231	2,101,637	1,046,918	1,353,610	34
13,015	13,630	11,341	11,972	33,653	37,808	62,966	68,686	51,721	54,098	35
10,024	10,548	8,733	9,244	16,004	17,510	38,467	41,268	39,183	41,263	36
32,200	32,608	23,496	23,670	43,593	44,423	110,697	112,284	66,587	66,974	37
30,128	30,750	26,748	27,372	79,130	81,762	146,810	150,815	135,411	137,018	38
3,882	4,028	3,181	3,353	5,781	6,019	13,778	14,342	15,445	16,067	39
26,779	32,824	22,803	27,979	75,172	104,031	134,543	177,582	88,600	105,578	40
5,314	6,511	4,440	5,264	8,345	11,030	20,520	26,031	16,500	20,322	41
5,831	6,059	4,740	4,965	8,107	8,672	20,809	21,909	14,902	15,319	42
848	1,426	1,391	2,098	1,977	2,870	4,530	6,897	4,320	6,678	43
1,482	3,217	2,162	4,017	2,333	5,390	6,483	13,744	8,941	15,985	44
1,933	2,206	2,202	2,526	2,647	3,489	7,719	9,280	6,543	8,315	45
25,870	27,494	22,757	24,303	43,498	48,266	101,607	110,279	103,758	109,880	46
7,736	8,117	6,268	6,461	7,101	8,343	23,588	25,685	43,406	44,027	47
429	599	545	889	1,062	1,660	2,159	3,295	805	1,156	48
5,925	8,728	5,454	8,154	13,555	25,358	27,376	46,119	24,852	34,128	49
1,079	2,578	1,352	1,952	2,831	5,044	5,930	10,499	5,655	6,487	50
9,883	10,430	10,645	11,287	29,556	34,461	53,474	59,845	36,589	38,919	51
3,774	4,541	3,408	4,374	13,905	21,115	22,901	32,319	9,339	11,740	52
529	684	293	600	403	1,375	1,339	2,825	2,526	4,289	53
19,982	23,037	20,206	23,009	65,602	80,892	113,022	135,905	205,956	226,838	54
206,645	230,012	182,165	203,489	454,257	549,519	918,719	1,069,609	881,040	965,084	55
967,097	984,609	831,951	853,957	2,107,742	2,196,335	4,247,815	4,384,716	4,369,040	4,474,088	56
163,449	163,449	137,572	137,572	301,053	301,053	656,282	656,282	795,068	795,068	57
92,948	92,948	77,390	77,390	193,302	193,302	394,493	394,493	324,669	324,669	58
256,397	256,397	214,962	214,962	494,355	494,355	1,050,775	1,050,775	1,119,737	1,119,737	59
13,015	13,630	11,341	11,972	33,653	37,808	62,965	68,684	51,696	54,072	60
184,451	185,367	155,249	156,152	389,822	395,166	791,852	799,468	876,707	880,598	61
7,908	9,198	9,900	12,143	17,619	23,253	38,599	48,398	56,604	69,494	62
1,673	1,700	940	956	44,108	45,495	47,668	49,116	1,977	2,017	63
1,797	6,561	1,792	6,305	5,646	33,875	9,898	50,393	4,560	15,408	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1990 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)				ALBERTA (Continued)-ALBERTA (Suite)			
				Edmonton		Lethbridge	
ITEM		POSTE		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	312,295	312,295	23,632	23,632
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		109,235		10,303
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	312,295	421,530	23,632	33,935
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	5,098,474	5,346,334	323,632	341,496
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	155,779	163,107	11,446	11,756
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	9,340	10,719	549	781
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	39,423	45,339	3,537	4,086
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	48,459	55,961	3,863	4,466
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	27,020	45,655	4,233	7,039
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	24,718	35,692	3,533	5,564
Other Pensions or Superannuation...	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	86,850	95,932	10,275	11,424
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	70,781	72,555	10,169	10,666
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	97,418	100,628	11,563	11,934
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	10,933	12,788	398	473
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	1,713-	3,063-	7,596	7,087
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	81	72		
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes...	17	210,767	268,095	22,786	26,997
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	35,934	40,509	5,045	5,663
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	271,932	305,561	27,960	31,776
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	17,377	18,649	723	755
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	9,212	10,471	1,288	1,498
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	12,629	13,441	2,427	2,589
Other Canadian Investment Income...	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	13,582	14,405	908	971
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	3,164	3,416	300	309
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	17,214-	25,434-	706	760
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	125,485	130,147	10,063	10,716
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	96,289	106,323	6,036	7,030
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	6,446,721	6,867,305	469,033	505,836
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	900,227	1,213,211	68,263	97,805
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	23,882	40,996	3,676	6,159
Married or Equivalent Exemption....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent....	31	122,226	139,313	10,981	12,868
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	79,845	88,493	7,570	8,413
Other Dependants Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	5,305	5,427	110	112
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	1,131,485	1,487,440	90,599	125,357
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	55,181	58,025	3,965	4,169
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	42,928	45,274	2,901	3,059
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	91,401	91,882	6,341	6,380
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	112,558	114,022	9,782	9,897
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	17,772	18,787	582	585
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	95,576	113,915	8,570	10,600
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	15,622	18,996	1,771	2,159
Education Deduction.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	19,784	20,459	1,438	1,480
Tuition Fees.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	4,896	7,455	439	618
Child Care Expenses.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	10,653	17,631	497	907
General Expense Allowance.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	9,909	10,743	454	467
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	114,889	122,130	7,762	8,282
Disability Deduction.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	36,885	40,915	2,451	2,517
Standard Deductions.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	1,158	1,386	138	152
Medical Claims.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	26,873	37,371	1,895	2,862
Charitable Donations.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	4,474	5,210	544	651
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	33,759	36,094	4,190	4,530
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	10,007	11,848	1,293	1,830
Other Deductions.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	2,590	3,722	108	211
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	109,415	126,396	9,088	10,774
Taxable Income Assessed.....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	816,331	902,262	64,208	72,131
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	4,498,898	4,606,506	314,225	322,855
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	799,636	799,636	51,970	51,970
Total Net Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	327,118	327,118	21,314	21,314
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	1,126,753	1,126,753	73,285	73,285
Basic Federal Tax.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	55,167	58,011	3,965	4,169
Dividend Tax Credit.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	885,452	889,530	58,372	58,706
Investment Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	51,138	64,047	5,657	6,589
Child Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	1,971	2,010	350	366
	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	6,177	20,866	453	1,902

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ALBERTA (Concluded)-ALBERTA (Fin)										BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		P O T S E T M E
Medicine Hat		Red Deer		Other Areas-Autres endroits		TOTAL		Port Alberni				
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations			
18,218	18,218	22,175	22,175	285,139	285,139	951,258	951,258	10,921	10,921	1		
18,218	26,111	22,175	31,130	285,139	446,641	951,258	1,345,419	10,921	15,274	2		
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3		
256,892	271,956	335,782	358,319	4,056,108	4,322,986	14,806,939	15,590,634	186,306	191,927	4		
3,922	4,056	19,045	19,113	66,207	69,278	455,848	469,466	1,750	1,754	5		
229	337	295	331	6,729	9,974	27,773	34,405	823	828	6		
2,684	2,938	3,122	3,733	50,837	64,347	135,077	159,669	1,567	2,014	7		
3,522	4,509	3,593	4,410	40,031	51,562	138,468	169,468	3,980	5,657	8		
2,865	4,982	2,085	3,488	34,971	66,999	98,190	171,981	1,248	2,572	9		
2,481	3,614	1,810	2,364	26,060	40,200	82,486	120,752	2,079	2,925	10		
5,200	5,572	5,097	5,470	40,534	51,194	218,751	250,530	2,795	3,249	11		
9,639	10,061	7,057	6,616	162,233	172,182	302,244	305,324	2,859	2,864	12		
4,109	4,191	7,674	8,192	52,015	56,431	327,300	341,317	2,741	2,741	13		
425	424	1,341	1,389	13,427	14,412	43,740	48,135	362	378	14		
10,316	9,182	4,025	3,379	304,106	305,562	327,591	323,229	134	106	15		
13,107	16,321	6	6	108	202	265	584	675	283	16		
3,460	3,956	17,292	22,943	179,583	242,682	690,683	883,780	4,388	5,427	17		
20,433	24,382	2,144	2,555	28,936	33,109	110,484	125,712	764	870	18		
583	646	18,263	20,971	298,270	354,960	884,079	1,013,768	7,396	8,344	19		
476	539	707	749	10,461	11,858	39,556	43,231	1,039	1,055	20		
2,844	2,973	534	644	12,252	13,083	37,276	41,280	354	361	21		
853	889	1,010	1,051	20,416	23,025	66,837	72,093	195	474	22		
36	39	1,625	1,808	19,393	22,037	54,174	59,191	3	15	23		
1,303	1,333	56	76	1,735	2,275	15,301	16,454	4	4	24		
6,725	7,491	225	892	13,744	15,504	12,399	24,941	342	414	25		
4,390	4,777	8,520	9,588	169,527	194,470	515,604	561,709	1,487	1,585	26		
356,491	385,169	6,164	6,532	68,576	81,196	325,106	357,878	4,854	5,465	27		
		447,024	482,836	5,676,258	6,219,124	19,690,843	21,134,480	228,142	241,311	28		
52,607	75,412	64,000	89,645	822,052	1,287,396	2,741,621	3,873,418	31,562	44,142	29		
2,373	4,223	1,796	3,117	29,601	59,531	84,322	151,426	1,305	2,387	30		
9,188	11,074	8,962	10,262	157,715	205,837	420,705	502,634	6,298	7,690	31		
5,534	5,949	6,356	7,335	106,244	131,411	278,057	319,126	3,313	3,925	32		
61	61	39	40	848	918	11,673	12,014	83	83	33		
69,763	96,719	81,152	110,399	1,116,461	1,685,093	3,536,378	4,858,618	42,562	58,228	34		
3,096	3,269	3,919	4,164	52,150	57,071	170,031	180,795	1,817	1,880	35		
2,244	2,396	2,869	3,077	32,826	35,374	122,951	130,444	1,395	1,453	36		
3,683	3,710	4,650	4,712	51,252	51,952	223,915	225,609	2,125	2,127	37		
5,925	6,024	7,786	7,918	84,557	86,168	356,020	361,048	3,446	3,467	38		
490	554	785	792	9,001	9,896	44,076	46,682	378	378	39		
6,177	7,770	6,184	7,729	85,889	113,036	290,996	358,629	3,649	4,338	40		
917	1,127	1,223	1,402	10,646	14,720	46,678	58,727	773	987	41		
1,091	1,116	1,032	1,080	12,348	12,866	50,595	52,321	1,201	1,216	42		
177	240	244	363	2,027	3,255	12,104	18,610	175	175	43		
157	411	353	638	4,653	7,885	25,253	43,457	247	654	44		
316	407	770	915	6,420	7,983	24,412	28,831	168	168	45		
6,059	6,505	7,736	8,386	92,177	99,839	332,382	355,023	3,958	4,125	46		
1,355	1,395	3,722	3,738	17,047	18,274	104,867	110,866	438	442	47		
22	119	121	143	1,070	1,330	3,314	4,288			48		
1,544	2,292	1,902	2,755	24,438	39,828	81,503	119,235	947	1,358	49		
271	326	248	275	2,695	3,560	13,888	16,509	56	84	50		
1,974	2,230	2,845	3,080	36,665	41,285	116,022	126,138	968	1,030	51		
988	1,277	717	845	10,909	14,738	33,252	42,277	615	652	52		
65	320	411	542	1,120	1,978	6,821	11,063			53		
7,080	8,084	6,770	7,493	118,974	138,622	457,283	518,207	1,604	1,658	54		
43,632	49,570	54,288	60,049	656,864	759,662	2,516,363	2,808,758	23,960	26,190	55		
243,096	249,939	311,582	322,020	3,902,986	4,041,146	13,639,827	14,016,554	161,620	164,265	56		
40,568	40,568	53,541	53,541	639,537	639,537	2,380,321	2,380,321	28,802	28,802	57		
16,834	16,834	22,167	22,167	271,691	271,691	983,793	983,793	14,013	14,013	58		
57,403	57,403	75,708	75,708	911,228	911,228	3,364,114	3,364,114	42,815	42,815	59		
3,096	3,269	3,919	4,164	52,150	57,071	169,993	180,755	1,817	1,880	60		
45,941	46,211	60,061	60,459	742,652	749,122	2,669,185	2,684,627	31,914	32,056	61		
3,249	3,942	4,211	5,414	44,152	58,097	165,011	207,583	1,096	1,310	62		
646	650	694	705	27,066	28,075	32,704	33,822	11	12	63		
385	1,468	477	1,649	8,032	40,053	20,083	81,345	115	726	64		

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)			BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued) COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)				
			Kamloops		Kelowna		
ITEM		POSTE	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	28,324	28,324	27,003	27,003
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables..	2		12,903		13,840
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	28,324	41,227	27,003	40,843
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	462,356	479,313	337,770	357,987
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	7,833	7,887	20,633	21,766
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi...	6	2,124	2,579	1,045	1,268
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	4,783	5,330	3,547	4,220
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	7,692	10,477	8,366	10,122
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	1,820	3,992	5,478	11,423
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	2,225	4,580	4,371	6,728
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite	11	6,947	9,117	14,661	16,828
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	6,352	6,900	13,993	14,977
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	14,049	14,476	16,114	16,339
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	785	845	2,020	2,171
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	547	468	3,912	3,276
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16		18-	1	
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes....	17	15,876	21,963	26,564	32,737
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	3,855	4,120	5,779	7,011
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	18,040	21,362	37,065	45,559
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	599	613	2,284	2,752
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	657	736	1,299	1,501
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	509	517	2,681	2,927
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	512	596	869	914
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger....	24	328	329	348	376
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	944-	1,106-	262	411
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	8,619	9,011	15,538	16,276
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	9,998	11,010	8,107	9,165
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	575,562	615,097	532,708	586,733
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	81,757	118,720	77,922	117,738
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	1,560	3,473	4,683	9,774
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent...	31	17,824	21,013	13,500	16,158
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	9,435	10,166	7,363	8,504
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge....	33	419	495	140	144
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	110,995	153,868	103,607	152,319
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	5,004	5,204	4,339	4,605
Unemployment Insurance Premiums...	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	3,843	4,000	2,913	3,105
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	8,675	8,709	5,760	5,808
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums...	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	10,875	10,984	12,022	12,243
Registered Home Ownership Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement	39	1,232	1,236	975	1,058
Pension Income Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	8,464	10,506	10,535	14,537
Union and Professional Dues.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	1,408	2,103	2,522	3,406
Education Deduction.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	2,935	2,966	1,702	1,734
Tuition Fees.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	321	479	242	331
Child Care Expenses.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	437	573	357	818
General Expense Allowance.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	1,156	1,237	740	870
Other Expenses of Employment.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	10,425	10,938	8,114	8,719
Disability Deduction.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	2,258	2,268	5,306	5,724
Standard Deductions.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	60	94	69	136
Medical Claims.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	2,580	3,821	2,232	3,550
Charitable Donations.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	288	462	736	866
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	2,372	2,449	4,015	4,417
Allowable Investment Loss.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	1,402	1,900	1,824	2,817
Other Deductions.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	164	184	66	174
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	8,643	9,412	13,525	15,275
	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54)...	55	72,540	79,526	77,993	90,192
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	392,026	401,619	351,108	362,451
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	66,839	66,839	56,994	56,994
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	32,678	32,678	27,992	27,992
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	99,517	99,517	84,986	84,986
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	5,004	5,204	4,338	4,604
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	74,551	74,802	63,990	64,411
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	3,968	5,345	6,637	7,911
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	62	62	166	168
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	865	3,078	685	2,315

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA (Continued)-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE (Suite)										P O T E S T E M E
Nanaimo		New Westminster		Prince George		Vancouver		Vernon		
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
22,896	22,896	19,947	19,947	32,630	32,630	533,010	533,010	14,369	14,369	1
	9,816		9,341		12,779		208,312		9,235	2
22,896	32,712	19,947	29,288	32,630	45,409	533,010	741,322	14,369	23,604	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
343,588	356,430	272,308	285,290	564,023	585,500	8,206,485	8,543,035	199,975	211,807	4
8,485	8,645	5,421	5,678	12,998	13,050	333,311	339,018	4,107	4,127	5
1,505	1,669	558	720	1,088	1,319	35,913	39,858	60	101	6
2,801	3,083	1,406	1,579	5,967	6,948	58,377	66,469	2,216	2,748	7
7,690	10,510	5,274	6,523	10,899	13,040	111,414	135,736	5,686	9,060	8
4,716	8,867	4,763	10,028	1,286	2,635	92,298	182,906	2,082	5,032	9
4,818	6,508	3,881	6,093	1,856	2,611	78,140	116,794	1,535	3,588	10
15,586	16,320	10,511	12,515	3,347	3,484	209,909	241,641	6,703	6,835	11
9,374	10,332	2,312	2,053	11,722	12,244	99,977	93,130	4,380	5,178	12
11,635	11,729	12,854	13,530	13,869	14,385	316,811	329,350	6,049	6,965	13
750	750	665	710	1,007	1,341	28,524	29,358	1,135	1,142	14
514	329	120-	144-	1,713-	2,500-	128-	2,110-	662-	1,229-	15
2,574	2,248	364	339	20	36	18,606	16,787	476	476	16
14,796	17,175	9,674	11,199	17,128	21,271	400,890	473,557	12,928	17,269	17
2,814	3,200	4,191	4,814	2,038	2,433	112,471	129,917	2,333	2,764	18
19,708	23,117	24,292	28,093	17,067	19,280	623,550	719,841	16,276	19,342	19
1,336	1,377	888	1,017	712	817	26,058	29,269	1,301	1,461	20
370	381	733	798	350	374	25,395	28,135	623	820	21
996	1,016	742	776	798	842	26,736	29,120	859	979	22
241	288	256	258	454	471	22,505	24,158	659	694	23
286	352	289	304	190	202	18,518	19,972	441	441	24
557	483	1,144-	1,524-	5,819-	6,770-	57,475-	72,426-	761	945	25
9,778	10,374	8,911	9,456	11,886	13,060	364,956	384,134	7,546	8,511	26
8,172	9,087	6,236	7,071	9,050	9,728	204,398	230,203	4,399	4,759	27
473,091	504,269	375,265	407,176	680,224	715,800	11,357,642	12,127,852	281,867	313,816	28
66,168	94,507	57,618	84,455	94,197	130,891	1,535,619	2,132,836	41,476	68,110	29
3,864	6,947	4,241	8,688	1,200	2,503	79,793	159,027	2,121	4,742	30
13,891	15,546	7,237	9,051	19,401	21,866	213,758	247,296	7,741	9,405	31
5,902	6,393	2,810	3,025	11,903	13,233	124,809	138,387	4,564	5,300	32
199	199	290	326	452	454	12,715	13,496	11	11	33
90,025	123,592	72,196	105,545	127,153	168,947	1,966,693	2,691,043	55,914	87,568	34
3,770	3,935	3,149	3,286	5,957	6,206	89,738	93,476	2,306	2,456	35
2,861	2,992	2,453	2,582	4,523	4,717	68,432	71,595	1,647	1,753	36
7,036	7,095	4,808	4,835	9,417	9,482	150,933	151,410	3,151	3,159	37
9,240	9,350	7,773	8,006	10,146	10,274	281,716	285,664	5,655	5,872	38
654	819	1,257	1,373	1,468	1,583	35,713	37,200	382	383	39
8,000	9,495	7,313	9,220	7,384	8,756	213,746	265,974	5,339	7,277	40
2,373	2,723	1,964	2,793	932	1,012	38,248	50,698	1,404	1,479	41
2,279	2,298	1,756	1,816	3,073	3,142	44,510	45,586	1,124	1,155	42
252	474	235	331	255	426	7,130	12,127	88	90	43
425	805	490	981	584	862	15,685	27,371	109	278	44
735	745	191	197	1,484	1,640	12,198	13,957	255	457	45
7,711	8,101	6,560	6,954	12,401	13,021	182,898	192,515	4,683	5,033	46
1,121	1,135	1,409	1,431	3,213	3,239	64,209	66,940	521	526	47
172	215	114	188	152	235	2,463	3,611	49	65	48
2,088	3,058	1,723	2,622	2,905	4,164	45,667	65,568	1,198	2,087	49
147	215	386	477	290	354	12,613	16,092	350	531	50
1,206	1,249	2,106	2,233	3,432	3,537	57,450	61,511	1,549	1,654	51
1,939	2,091	1,325	1,847	655	741	25,404	33,358	1,016	1,270	52
183	195	171	176	136	268	4,498	6,461	351	358	53
7,961	8,695	7,882	8,796	13,128	14,854	297,127	330,284	5,535	6,008	54
60,151	65,685	53,066	60,144	81,535	88,515	1,650,377	1,831,397	36,710	41,893	55
322,914	329,187	250,004	254,966	471,535	479,710	7,740,567	7,883,669	189,243	196,743	56
55,699	55,699	42,318	42,318	81,781	81,781	1,378,892	1,378,892	30,585	30,585	57
27,150	27,150	20,773	20,773	39,932	39,932	668,574	668,574	15,054	15,054	58
82,849	82,849	63,091	63,091	121,713	121,713	2,047,467	2,047,467	45,639	45,639	59
3,770	3,935	3,149	3,286	5,957	6,206	89,716	93,453	2,306	2,456	60
61,941	62,236	47,381	47,672	91,095	91,437	1,524,736	1,530,816	34,461	34,727	61
3,698	4,219	2,418	2,707	4,281	5,184	100,016	114,860	3,232	4,197	62
9	9	7	7	327	327	965	979	18	18	63
212	1,114	277	1,044	839	3,259	9,548	27,153	236	1,706	64

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY CITIES OR PLACE OF RESIDENCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

				BRITISH COLUMBIA-COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
				Victoria		Other Areas-Autres endroits	
ITEM	POSTE			Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables.....	1	102,766	102,766	395,478	395,478
Number of Non-Taxable Returns.....	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables.....	2		41,448		201,626
Total Number of Returns.....	3	Nombre total de déclarations.....	3	102,766	144,214	395,478	597,104
Sources of Income		Sources de revenu		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	4	Salaires et traitements.....	4	1,372,325	1,430,702	6,075,546	6,373,379
Commissions from Employment.....	5	Commissions d'emplois.....	5	39,053	39,457	116,326	120,376
Other Employment Earnings.....	6	Autres gains provenant d'un emploi.....	6	3,339	4,165	15,686	18,343
Family Allowance.....	7	Allocations Familiales.....	7	10,542	12,318	64,334	77,473
Unemployment Insurance Benefits.....	8	Prestations d'assurance-chômage.....	8	21,819	26,779	140,475	173,685
Old Age Pension.....	9	Pension de vieillesse.....	9	28,769	51,293	47,224	106,237
CPP or QPP Benefits.....	10	Prestations du RPC ou RRQ.....	10	19,792	29,496	40,252	69,562
Other Pensions or Superannuation.....	11	Autres pensions ou pensions de retraite.....	11	101,438	114,001	136,249	168,286
Net Business Income.....	12	Revenu net d'entreprise.....	12	25,133	25,204	196,722	210,395
Net Professional Income.....	13	Revenu net de professions.....	13	65,457	67,156	124,622	133,080
Net Commission Income.....	14	Revenu net de commissions.....	14	710	1,045	7,249	8,906
Net Farming Income.....	15	Revenu net d'agriculture.....	15	463	548	21,908	2,009
Net Fishing Income.....	16	Revenu net de pêche.....	16	1,300	747	19,365	19,149
Taxable Amount of Dividends.....	17	Montant imposable des dividendes.....	17	90,548	106,421	216,643	269,881
Bond Interest.....	18	Intérêt obligataire.....	18	31,147	36,548	45,919	55,188
Bank Interest.....	19	Intérêt bancaire.....	19	134,569	155,517	332,661	405,922
Mortgage Interest.....	20	Intérêt hypothécaire.....	20	5,741	7,173	22,314	26,557
Income from Trusts.....	21	Revenu de fiducies.....	21	7,547	8,586	7,276	8,768
Annuity Income.....	22	Revenu de rentes.....	22	6,980	8,314	14,632	16,226
Other Canadian Investment Income.....	23	Autres placements au Canada.....	23	3,806	4,533	7,841	8,674
Foreign Investment Income.....	24	Revenu de placements à l'étranger.....	24	3,540	3,874	5,050	5,778
Net Rental Income.....	25	Revenu net de location.....	25	13,063	13,765	4,895	7,759
Net Taxable Capital Gains.....	26	Gains nets en capital imposables.....	26	44,105	45,941	128,040	142,653
Miscellaneous Income.....	27	Revenus divers.....	27	32,927	38,803	111,102	126,923
Total Income Assessed.....	28	Total du revenu imposé.....	28	2,037,987	2,204,855	7,892,544	8,539,590
Personal Exemptions		Exemptions personnelles					
Basic Personal Exemption.....	29	Exemption personnelle de base.....	29	296,869	415,945	1,140,686	1,722,611
Age Exemption.....	30	Exemption en raison d'âge.....	30	24,647	44,113	40,969	91,468
Married or Equivalent Exemption.....	31	Exemptions de marié ou l'équivalent.....	31	41,878	48,114	232,305	277,066
Wholly Dependent Children.....	32	Enfants entièrement à charge.....	32	22,950	25,390	131,923	151,349
Other Dependents Exemption.....	33	Ex. pour autres personnes à charge.....	33	564	685	3,261	3,352
Total Personal Exemptions.....	34	Total des exemptions personnelles.....	34	386,907	534,247	1,549,144	2,245,847
Deductions		Déductions					
CPP or QPP Contributions.....	35	Cotisations au RPC ou RRQ.....	35	15,985	16,622	68,465	72,042
Unemployment Insurance Premiums.....	36	Primes d'assurance-chômage.....	36	12,501	13,051	49,436	52,146
Registered Pension Plan Contributions.....	37	Contributions à un régime enregistré de pensions.....	37	41,319	41,468	95,613	96,264
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums.....	38	Primes d'épargne-retraite.....	38	51,515	52,296	133,547	135,730
Registered Home Ownership.....	39	Régime enregistré d'épargne-logement.....	39	4,715	4,828	14,824	15,683
Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction.....	40	Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital.....	40	41,179	53,473	118,319	155,636
Pension Income Deduction.....	41	Déduction pour revenu tiré d'une pension.....	41	15,471	19,820	24,859	35,887
Union and Professional Dues.....	42	Cotisations syndicales et prof.....	42	8,147	8,275	35,839	36,741
Education Deduction.....	43	Déduction relative aux études.....	43	1,380	2,191	2,322	3,663
Tuition Fees.....	44	Frais de scolarité.....	44	2,255	3,679	6,921	11,383
Child Care Expenses.....	45	Frais de garde d'enfants.....	45	2,193	2,414	9,670	11,423
General Expense Allowance.....	46	Allocation pour frais généraux.....	46	32,550	34,264	137,297	145,654
Other Expenses of Employment.....	47	Autres frais professionnels.....	47	6,956	7,049	33,358	34,660
Disability Deduction.....	48	Déduction pour invalidité.....	48	1,178	1,584	840	1,466
Standard Deductions.....	49	Déductions uniformes.....	49	8,909	12,846	34,379	53,683
Medical Claims.....	50	Réclamations de frais médicaux.....	50	2,564	3,834	5,858	7,070
Charitable Donations.....	51	Dons de charité.....	51	9,333	10,326	42,287	47,209
Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse.....	52	Déductions admissibles transférables entre conjoints.....	52	7,358	9,310	16,016	23,377
Allowable Investment Loss.....	53	Pertes déductibles d'entreprise.....	53	272	449	934	3,050
Other Deductions.....	54	Autres déductions.....	54	37,246	40,879	117,018	146,174
Total Deductions (Item 35-54).....	55	Total des déductions (Postes 35 à 54).....	55	303,026	338,659	947,800	1,088,941
Taxable Income Assessed.....	56	Revenu imposable établi.....	56	1,348,052	1,379,861	5,395,611	5,515,586
Net Federal Tax Payable.....	57	Impôt fédéral net à payer.....	57	223,280	223,280	909,338	909,338
Net Provincial Tax Payable.....	58	Impôt provincial net à payer.....	58	109,521	109,521	446,990	446,990
Total Net Tax Payable.....	59	Impôt total net à payer.....	59	332,801	332,801	1,356,328	1,356,328
Canada Pension Plan Contributions.....	60	Cotisations au RPC.....	60	15,985	16,621	68,465	72,042
Basic Federal Tax.....	61	Impôt fédéral de base.....	61	249,957	251,278	1,019,795	1,025,268
Dividend Tax Credit.....	62	Dégrèvement pour dividendes.....	62	22,632	25,826	54,113	65,300
Investment Tax Credit.....	63	Dégrèvement pour investissement.....	63	97	97	4,324	4,331
Child Tax Credit.....	64	Crédit d'impôt pour enfants.....	64	1,900	5,817	9,025	42,864

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR VILLE OU LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

B.C. (Concluded)-C.B. (Fin)		Yukon		Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		P O S T E M E
TOTAL		Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables	All Returns Toutes les déclarations	
1,187,344	1,187,344	11,741	11,741	16,627	16,627	26,501	26,501	9,906,842	9,906,842	1
1,187,344	523,653		2,652		6,953		13,804		4,858,036	2
1,187,344	1,710,997	11,741	14,393	16,627	23,580	26,501	40,305	9,906,842	14,764,878	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
18,020,682	18,815,270	190,878	194,974	277,109	284,873	419,782	442,842	141,306,780	148,249,793	4
549,917	561,758	848	851	422	422	2,740	2,985	3,105,227	3,218,570	5
62,142	70,850	402	464	491	600	2,044	2,304	199,971	278,120	6
155,542	182,182	1,526	1,747	3,386	4,886	3,273	3,540	1,452,996	1,734,808	7
323,296	401,589	4,831	5,211	3,915	4,598	2,305	2,842	3,468,767	4,230,470	8
189,683	384,985	476	615	227	799	1,382	3,088	1,331,422	2,788,338	9
158,948	248,883	541	650	334	503	1,280	2,249	1,231,227	2,050,681	10
508,145	592,276	1,361	1,446	763	881	8,275	10,417	3,265,267	3,901,872	11
372,824	383,278	3,290	2,984	2,212	2,120	25,840	23,158	3,047,872	3,290,128	12
584,201	609,751	3,109	3,182	2,061	2,064	16,809	17,150	4,114,461	4,240,847	13
43,207	46,645	108	108	106	121	571	661	423,882	461,376	14
24,855	753	39	71	65	64	2,218	1,809	1,592,584	1,754,721	15
43,381	40,046	54	40	89	98	96	104	253,439	262,633	16
809,436	976,898	3,844	5,155	3,848	4,652	4,673	5,613	4,911,663	5,896,000	17
211,313	246,865	616	666	665	692	2,039	2,421	1,659,345	1,919,815	18
1,230,625	1,446,378	4,564	4,843	5,118	5,359	12,631	15,124	8,747,008	10,345,241	19
62,271	72,091	179	199	98	99	501	571	532,784	619,759	20
44,603	50,460	98	99	152	168	600	674	424,614	470,490	21
55,129	61,191	116	123	39	39	1,228	1,388	440,497	482,662	22
37,147	40,599	78	79	136	270	455	530	206,168	230,133	23
28,992	31,632	19	21	106	112	2,382	2,473	223,406	240,470	24
81,418	101,096	149	198	614	631	730	1,450	92,301	174,187	25
600,866	641,002	1,697	1,841	873	895	18,606	20,403	2,513,544	2,750,459	26
399,244	452,213	3,080	3,347	3,647	3,944	20,241	23,331	2,837,140	3,269,628	27
24,435,033	26,256,501	221,527	228,378	305,118	317,500	549,242	584,230	187,197,763	202,512,826	28
3,423,873	4,929,955	33,851	41,492	47,980	68,070	61,570	93,282	28,578,807	42,552,549	29
164,383	333,124	431	570	219	786	1,412	3,623	1,147,865	2,405,328	30
573,834	673,205	4,150	4,591	7,274	9,495	18,092	21,907	5,195,082	6,330,121	31
324,973	365,673	2,924	3,279	6,745	9,461	8,511	9,717	3,214,494	3,713,707	32
18,135	19,244	28	30	144	145	331	353	129,479	136,124	33
4,505,198	6,321,202	41,384	49,962	62,363	87,956	89,916	128,882	38,265,726	55,137,830	34
200,531	209,711	1,979	2,007	2,788	2,841	3,981	4,140	1,656,252	1,747,766	35
150,005	157,394	1,468	1,507	2,270	2,349	3,115	3,270	1,269,445	1,334,994	36
328,837	330,359	3,919	3,930	7,572	7,615	13,703	13,852	3,010,131	3,039,927	37
525,935	533,888	3,451	3,487	5,184	5,196	7,703	7,941	3,611,701	3,676,073	38
61,597	64,541	636	665	1,594	1,623	2,313	2,372	494,828	522,966	39
423,927	539,213	2,364	2,576	2,784	2,975	6,412	8,023	3,193,741	4,090,811	40
89,953	120,907	392	415	335	380	1,465	2,146	619,875	861,524	41
102,564	104,930	840	850	1,215	1,222	922	956	715,847	738,147	42
12,398	20,285	94	102	126	152	376	618	159,720	229,856	43
27,510	47,405	280	334	347	415	1,063	2,263	213,295	427,191	44
28,788	33,106	476	507	717	735	695	801	318,784	361,972	45
406,597	429,324	4,194	4,295	6,144	6,370	8,789	9,263	3,313,301	3,513,242	46
118,788	123,415	368	371	212	229	558	674	787,767	836,867	47
5,097	7,595	20	22	38	52	83	97	44,405	70,836	48
102,628	152,757	1,076	1,338	1,520	2,208	2,297	3,608	842,794	1,309,933	49
23,290	29,986	77	85	126	132	1,063	1,401	180,349	238,689	50
124,717	135,614	683	690	1,089	1,121	1,819	1,939	971,618	1,050,201	51
57,552	77,364	142	150	131	149	770	849	433,105	585,051	52
6,775	11,314	29	29	78	86	252	261	48,588	94,617	53
509,669	582,036	2,970	3,994	2,282	2,586	25,891	40,240	2,765,692	3,421,260	54
3,307,158	3,711,143	25,457	27,352	36,552	38,436	83,267	104,717	24,651,238	28,151,922	55
6,622,680	16,968,057	154,685	156,012	206,204	207,017	376,059	380,844	124,282,657	126,840,359	56
2,874,528	2,874,528	26,622	26,622	35,420	35,420	85,689	85,689	21,141,569	21,141,569	57
1,402,678	1,402,678	12,765	12,765	17,010	17,010	19,286	19,286	7,970,631	7,970,631	58
4,277,206	4,277,206	39,387	39,387	52,430	52,430	104,976	104,976	29,112,200	29,112,200	59
200,507	209,687	1,976	2,005	2,785	2,838	3,661	3,804	1,243,962	1,310,304	60
3,199,822	3,214,704	29,746	29,752	39,627	39,633	82,449	82,890	23,779,974	23,928,216	61
202,092	236,858	960	1,234	961	1,120	1,149	1,328	1,218,764	1,420,489	62
5,987	6,008	34	34	12	12	364	381	131,538	143,181	63
23,702	89,075	326	775	817	3,123	248	1,420	254,260	1,013,159	64

TABLE 6

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES									
WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE					WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
1,500 to-à 1,500	182	140	123	4					
1,500 to-à 1,750	98	160	81	3					
1,750 to-à 2,000	71	130	69	3					
2,000 to-à 2,250	36	76	50	2					
2,250 to-à 2,500	262	615	415	24					
2,500 to-à 2,750	51	133	102	8					
2,750 to-à 3,000	462	1,323	889	52					
3,000 to-à 3,250	3,754	11,909	1,188	69	13	41	23	1	
3,250 to-à 3,500	8,550	28,928	2,798	120	61	207	24	1	
3,500 to-à 3,750	10,079	36,546	5,359	185	46	168	35	3	
3,750 to-à 4,000	10,921	42,358	8,060	268	283	1,116	479	15	
4,000 to-à 4,250	12,555	51,780	11,688	481	167	696	71	3	
4,250 to-à 4,500	12,551	54,902	14,474	683	354	1,541	243	10	
4,500 to-à 4,750	11,285	52,189	15,007	712	644	2,992	494	27	
4,750 to-à 5,000	18,006	88,099	29,889	1,266	906	4,397	805	39	
5,000 to-à 5,500	109,702	578,316	219,487	9,455	1,284	6,776	1,637	82	
5,500 to-à 6,000	143,015	823,489	338,581	22,938	4,289	24,629	8,068	433	
6,000 to-à 6,500	161,264	1,006,788	435,407	35,484	8,366	52,578	18,673	1,209	
6,500 to-à 7,000	175,319	1,183,903	543,834	51,111	9,130	61,573	22,348	1,787	
7,000 to-à 7,500	185,321	1,344,633	650,285	70,588	14,582	105,693	40,955	3,828	
7,500 to-à 8,000	194,140	1,504,851	749,624	86,998	15,307	118,447	50,286	5,549	
8,000 to-à 8,500	202,394	1,670,689	862,459	113,869	18,617	153,926	67,353	7,489	
8,500 to-à 9,000	204,089	1,785,928	943,451	130,082	19,155	167,578	76,664	9,753	
9,000 to-à 9,500	198,142	1,833,463	994,899	147,303	18,703	173,268	80,759	11,279	
9,500 to-à 10,000	207,097	2,019,178	1,120,854	177,466	20,176	196,659	95,761	14,410	
10,000 to-à 10,500	205,674	2,108,418	1,213,674	198,489	19,660	201,370	103,054	16,414	
10,500 to-à 11,000	198,499	2,133,555	1,253,250	215,594	25,032	269,516	143,363	23,944	
11,000 to-à 11,500	193,461	2,175,976	1,304,275	232,096	22,882	257,219	138,832	23,940	
11,500 to-à 12,000	185,411	2,178,930	1,331,290	244,236	24,193	284,260	157,470	27,650	
12,000 to-à 12,500	182,684	2,237,092	1,388,082	258,253	27,653	338,870	188,020	34,762	
12,500 to-à 13,000	178,695	2,276,709	1,432,714	272,140	25,770	328,884	190,046	35,073	
13,000 to-à 13,500	166,391	2,204,055	1,401,577	269,279	28,260	374,820	220,274	42,053	
13,500 to-à 14,000	157,203	2,160,196	1,395,949	273,582	30,639	421,443	253,571	49,172	
14,000 to-à 14,500	151,984	2,165,396	1,404,430	279,758	29,551	421,192	256,445	50,754	
14,500 to-à 15,000	142,284	2,098,297	1,378,752	280,182	29,299	432,222	267,312	53,015	
15,000 to-à 15,500	134,960	2,057,908	1,364,951	279,884	31,560	481,095	297,908	60,313	
15,500 to-à 16,000	122,897	1,935,246	1,290,872	269,450	31,815	500,934	314,976	64,834	
16,000 to-à 16,500	121,262	1,970,755	1,328,912	280,975	31,808	516,809	329,672	70,546	
16,500 to-à 17,000	118,338	1,981,661	1,350,394	288,428	31,487	527,204	338,283	70,912	
17,000 to-à 17,500	109,413	1,887,884	1,297,461	282,151	32,117	554,017	360,556	77,870	
17,500 to-à 18,000	110,209	1,955,693	1,352,187	294,242	32,898	583,938	380,777	82,569	
18,000 to-à 18,500	96,850	1,767,343	1,233,230	269,160	36,024	657,595	435,068	95,377	
18,500 to-à 19,000	94,983	1,780,796	1,247,801	277,175	32,779	614,676	407,335	89,571	
19,000 to-à 19,500	90,391	1,740,404	1,227,554	275,415	32,457	624,911	423,015	93,632	
19,500 to-à 20,000	87,896	1,735,858	1,234,666	277,602	31,551	623,343	426,269	96,504	
20,000 to-à 21,000	158,950	3,256,889	2,323,200	530,420	70,191	1,438,198	987,817	227,483	
21,000 to-à 22,000	142,784	3,069,044	2,204,042	506,086	67,150	1,443,890	1,009,085	235,465	
22,000 to-à 23,000	125,199	2,815,925	2,042,083	472,808	64,804	1,458,903	1,029,278	241,225	
23,000 to-à 24,000	107,184	2,516,008	1,828,553	429,566	54,283	1,275,299	914,892	218,281	
24,000 to-à 25,000	92,958	2,274,515	1,676,024	400,511	53,797	1,317,765	944,237	226,742	
25,000 to-à 26,000	81,240	2,069,368	1,527,202	363,843	46,583	1,187,443	869,348	213,464	
26,000 to-à 27,000	74,524	1,974,514	1,469,256	353,109	42,117	1,115,771	811,888	200,976	
27,000 to-à 28,000	62,507	1,717,053	1,269,384	308,994	37,259	1,024,029	751,095	186,189	
28,000 to-à 29,000	49,845	1,419,719	1,061,641	261,912	33,737	960,314	707,577	179,775	
29,000 to-à 30,000	43,106	1,270,493	949,031	237,655	30,401	896,391	660,716	168,008	
30,000 to-à 32,000	75,054	2,322,011	1,755,517	446,462	47,914	1,482,635	1,101,807	281,606	
32,000 to-à 34,000	55,929	1,842,129	1,391,904	366,313	36,031	1,186,005	892,759	234,282	
34,000 to-à 36,000	41,740	1,459,323	1,107,782	291,200	31,146	1,090,311	823,279	221,927	
36,000 to-à 38,000	30,625	1,133,190	864,935	232,054	22,244	821,694	622,212	171,554	
38,000 to-à 40,000	24,668	961,787	746,725	199,702	16,897	658,592	503,739	137,783	
40,000 to-à 50,000	73,850	3,276,898	2,555,245	681,876	52,439	2,330,625	1,801,363	484,120	
50,000 to-à 100,000	75,514	4,874,953	3,902,072	1,092,494	50,789	3,287,700	2,619,105	759,314	
100,000 to-à 200,000	14,635	1,927,300	1,584,813	534,441	8,363	1,091,293	891,016	316,339	
200,000 and over-et plus	4,116	1,551,102	1,175,419	483,665	1,846	633,205	470,763	198,769	
50,000 and over-et plus	94,265	8,353,355	6,662,303	2,110,601	60,998	5,012,198	3,980,884	1,274,422	
TOTAL	6,053,259	96,404,919	64,815,918	14,360,376	1,487,510	34,786,664	24,508,900	6,118,127	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-CONTRIBUTABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE				WITH ONE DEPENDANT AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
	Nombre	Revenu total	Revenu imposable	Impôt total	Nombre	Revenu total	Revenu imposable	Impôt total
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....	194	428	307	22	21	54	17	2
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....	79	239	158	10				
3,250 to-à 3,500.....								
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	41	153	17	1				
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	10	38	14	1				
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	53	219	45	4				
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	156	680	375	35	176	774	465	54
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	500	2,288	1,171	86	11	51	16	1
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	34	167	53	6	17	83	29	3
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	360	1,868	851	58	45	237	84	10
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	990	5,713	1,497	115	235	1,361	357	27
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	1,269	7,943	2,101	157	429	2,716	390	17
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	2,442	16,403	4,116	310	1,352	9,169	1,855	178
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	3,539	25,612	7,593	636	1,459	10,659	2,437	235
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	8,440	65,732	19,975	1,367	2,564	19,943	5,840	509
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	8,314	68,627	19,113	1,431	4,281	35,493	10,330	784
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	13,389	116,767	35,842	3,272	5,653	49,613	14,053	1,059
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	14,796	137,255	44,443	4,668	5,994	55,323	17,055	1,595
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	14,004	136,388	47,943	5,400	6,584	64,210	20,152	1,872
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	18,181	186,266	68,311	8,197	7,168	73,309	25,102	3,083
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	18,294	196,943	75,390	9,920	8,368	90,058	32,455	3,869
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	17,745	199,316	73,680	9,837	9,377	105,575	40,440	5,467
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	20,520	241,051	96,555	14,219	8,791	103,297	40,931	5,807
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	19,939	243,983	100,481	15,318	10,247	125,509	54,547	7,957
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	22,508	287,247	124,084	19,709	10,226	130,377	57,464	9,153
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	22,507	298,088	137,482	22,960	10,580	140,257	63,750	10,623
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	23,291	320,278	146,993	25,003	11,397	156,802	73,095	11,850
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	20,280	289,094	137,639	24,156	10,423	148,612	70,977	12,321
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	20,717	305,386	149,551	27,045	12,728	187,753	93,232	16,947
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	19,717	300,850	153,642	28,309	11,128	169,443	84,331	15,324
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	21,725	341,970	176,535	32,979	10,039	158,166	82,427	14,904
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	19,323	314,172	167,037	32,793	9,614	156,179	81,555	15,811
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	19,844	332,072	181,862	37,099	12,922	216,418	117,449	22,636
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	20,706	357,302	194,770	39,463	13,064	225,321	126,482	25,960
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	19,821	352,008	195,202	39,870	14,541	258,107	142,755	28,743
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	18,660	340,596	193,793	39,677	13,098	239,090	134,471	26,701
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	18,377	344,559	199,696	41,683	12,791	239,898	138,878	28,209
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	18,673	359,452	209,024	44,731	12,920	248,696	146,137	30,476
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	19,550	386,009	230,422	49,079	11,306	223,517	130,440	27,513
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	35,661	731,080	443,910	97,264	25,824	529,363	322,915	70,241
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	33,244	715,005	440,543	97,987	23,504	505,438	309,210	68,174
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	27,715	623,037	389,990	89,011	23,310	524,198	328,896	75,104
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	24,657	579,251	363,940	84,195	21,161	497,070	315,915	71,387
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	24,846	608,307	388,848	90,537	17,501	428,066	278,105	64,493
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	19,483	496,952	322,711	75,395	17,568	447,490	294,026	69,313
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	19,811	524,859	346,242	83,674	15,779	418,295	275,155	65,662
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	17,168	471,602	313,883	76,359	13,264	364,700	243,622	58,603
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	14,204	405,149	271,243	67,217	10,666	304,121	206,233	50,592
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	14,452	426,164	287,146	71,404	11,207	330,473	225,496	55,525
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	21,563	667,566	456,419	116,655	18,263	565,056	390,127	98,962
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	16,934	558,070	387,486	101,727	12,936	426,063	298,982	77,468
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	12,389	433,288	304,347	82,868	10,299	360,052	254,484	68,045
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	11,691	432,178	307,600	82,491	8,755	323,382	230,999	63,968
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	7,600	295,788	214,063	59,717	6,537	254,530	183,591	51,813
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	25,185	1,116,660	819,075	232,150	18,972	841,059	619,697	172,228
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	21,870	1,387,851	1,060,219	333,177	14,731	934,606	717,186	225,571
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	2,759	356,057	277,725	101,324	1,736	222,138	174,292	65,074
200,000 and over-et plus.....	570	193,336	145,080	63,281	308	100,398	70,147	29,641
0,000 and over-et plus.....	25,199	1,937,243	1,483,025	497,782	16,775	1,257,142	961,625	320,286
TOTAL.....	820,797	17,605,386	10,738,250	2,586,059	521,881	12,022,609	7,549,097	1,831,567

TABLE 6 (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under Moins de \$ 3,000.....		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....	11	34	22	2				
3,250 to-à 3,500.....								
3,500 to-à 3,750.....								
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	10	39	25	1				
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	10	41	30	4				
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	10	44	23	2				
4,500 to-à 4,750.....								
4,750 to-à 5,000.....					59	288	153	8
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	258	1,388	596	70	83	443	25	1
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	287	1,682	481	37	26	149	42	6
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	188	1,195	167	9	71	435	82	6
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	640	4,365	1,138	107	36	239	59	8
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	1,362	9,874	1,885	118	146	1,067	337	34
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	1,708	13,232	3,043	205	850	6,656	1,831	244
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	1,608	13,269	3,305	335	680	5,598	899	50
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	2,121	18,642	4,883	354	996	8,739	1,686	144
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	4,490	41,528	11,379	1,026	1,311	12,108	2,890	162
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	5,549	54,082	15,007	1,236	1,919	18,705	4,716	376
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	6,106	62,894	18,871	1,998	1,951	20,038	5,216	470
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	6,238	67,010	22,418	2,615	2,751	29,629	8,685	944
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	6,713	75,371	26,697	3,299	2,773	31,339	10,241	1,162
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	6,631	77,897	29,869	4,168	3,573	41,925	14,108	1,809
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	7,644	93,738	36,141	4,876	3,049	37,385	13,007	1,619
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	9,499	121,033	46,687	6,903	4,393	56,090	20,314	2,879
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	10,401	138,083	58,372	9,178	2,907	38,664	14,763	2,327
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	9,421	129,577	57,177	9,525	4,751	65,430	25,881	4,009
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	10,445	148,879	69,273	12,009	4,558	64,947	26,614	4,273
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	10,746	158,532	75,182	13,033	4,582	67,634	29,945	4,916
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	11,303	172,238	83,965	15,249	3,238	49,296	21,517	3,826
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	11,117	175,047	85,732	16,114	4,465	70,224	33,728	6,224
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	10,281	167,349	84,703	15,673	3,625	59,014	28,265	5,171
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	11,252	188,655	96,360	18,530	3,926	65,798	31,911	5,929
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	13,652	235,511	125,691	24,814	7,008	120,788	60,375	11,885
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	12,393	220,162	119,268	23,484	5,006	88,878	46,898	9,167
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	13,170	240,430	131,729	26,182	5,939	108,310	56,124	10,859
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	14,759	276,908	155,445	31,703	5,772	108,259	57,955	11,437
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	16,506	317,713	181,362	37,327	6,554	126,380	67,984	14,234
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	14,254	281,548	160,754	33,768	6,001	118,391	64,602	13,377
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	31,379	643,779	380,736	82,971	13,480	276,487	155,138	33,244
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	30,842	662,848	400,132	88,457	12,678	272,269	152,740	32,845
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	29,443	661,719	407,785	91,616	11,093	249,340	147,947	32,588
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	27,754	651,931	410,295	93,527	11,770	276,534	166,882	38,427
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	26,059	638,902	407,835	94,465	10,561	258,862	159,546	36,187
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	23,405	596,541	385,918	90,230	9,758	248,778	156,590	36,883
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	26,664	705,808	461,868	110,972	9,829	260,650	168,830	40,785
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	21,519	591,257	390,123	94,310	9,943	273,315	175,145	42,850
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	18,241	520,223	352,191	88,516	8,400	239,461	157,386	38,306
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	17,652	520,595	355,626	90,350	8,020	236,734	156,394	38,146
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	30,431	942,212	648,446	165,912	13,052	404,546	271,434	68,599
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	23,632	779,267	541,508	143,376	10,341	340,936	233,298	60,629
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	17,267	604,434	426,417	115,035	9,086	317,765	218,355	58,456
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	13,818	511,187	365,096	101,790	7,164	264,912	185,494	49,670
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	10,919	425,440	304,609	86,301	5,359	208,716	145,397	39,522
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	31,183	1,379,492	1,016,086	291,363	15,761	695,473	508,478	143,210
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	22,230	1,407,162	1,082,704	344,677	12,420	786,775	601,215	188,359
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	2,352	298,587	233,960	89,105	1,398	177,403	139,978	53,331
200,000 and over-et plus.....	370	119,357	80,858	35,018	264	76,143	43,397	19,187
50,000 and over-et plus.....	24,952	1,825,106	1,397,522	468,800	14,082	1,040,322	784,590	260,876
TOTAL.....	635,961	16,168,808	10,359,926	2,611,947	273,389	7,287,992	4,594,523	1,168,783

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....								
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....								
3,250 to-à 3,500.....								
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	10	36	18	1				
3,750 to-à 4,000.....								
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	33	137	103	7				
4,250 to-à 4,500.....								
4,500 to-à 4,750.....								
4,750 to-à 5,000.....								
5,000 to-à 5,500.....								
5,500 to-à 6,000.....								
6,000 to-à 6,500.....								
6,500 to-à 7,000.....								
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	83	583	43	2	17	116	22	2
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	141	1,096	173	7				
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	217	1,784	154	13				
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	250	2,169	427	22	100	139	24	2
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	241	2,228	358	19	334	876	34	1
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	891	8,651	2,219	161	135	3,086	254	11
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	777	7,982	1,681	113	176	1,315	217	9
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	914	9,842	2,199	152	425	1,809	310	14
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	836	9,416	2,408	256	438	4,569	591	33
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	1,671	19,656	6,099	520	677	4,948	1,067	83
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,519	18,551	5,883	735	808	8,006	1,961	200
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	1,406	17,924	6,048	747	504	9,889	2,649	310
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	1,315	17,384	5,971	828	823	6,443	1,663	211
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	1,559	21,448	7,615	1,019	890	10,937	3,198	426
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	1,613	22,988	8,580	1,315	542	12,202	3,405	408
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	1,305	19,196	7,583	1,251	1,076	7,713	2,392	335
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	1,846	28,079	11,920	1,909	892	15,875	5,457	806
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	1,462	23,046	9,530	1,651	1,201	13,582	5,324	856
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	1,756	28,477	11,643	1,953	937	18,894	7,438	1,196
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	1,254	21,091	9,900	1,887	740	15,284	5,844	1,042
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,480	25,571	11,719	2,155	936	12,346	4,951	938
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	1,476	26,270	12,344	2,244	599	16,170	6,457	1,194
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	1,607	29,341	14,209	2,890	389	10,609	4,515	762
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	1,811	33,909	16,204	3,448	765	7,077	3,036	512
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	1,793	34,550	17,360	3,244	613	14,326	6,161	1,205
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	1,230	24,309	12,785	2,611	556	11,791	5,263	1,060
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	3,486	71,492	37,690	8,033	1,026	10,959	5,263	950
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	3,611	77,651	42,405	9,353	1,904	21,085	10,710	2,245
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	3,835	86,170	47,982	10,623	1,055	40,977	21,203	4,344
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	3,212	75,277	43,082	9,504	1,151	23,786	12,927	2,833
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	3,253	79,735	47,365	10,656	1,171	27,034	14,688	3,355
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	3,604	92,045	54,963	12,989	1,140	28,565	15,063	3,163
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	2,447	64,763	39,570	9,593	1,160	29,086	16,815	3,947
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	2,958	81,287	51,414	12,307	995	30,689	18,223	4,524
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	2,041	58,019	36,732	8,959	609	27,386	15,282	3,798
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	1,791	52,757	34,445	8,626	1,196	17,480	10,466	2,586
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	3,246	100,662	64,709	16,090	1,070	35,211	21,730	5,551
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	3,314	109,300	72,663	19,116	1,333	33,161	19,785	4,847
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	1,885	65,662	43,425	11,378	653	44,002	28,286	7,716
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	1,637	60,459	42,100	11,721	572	22,726	15,130	4,153
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	1,650	64,427	44,248	12,280	489	21,053	14,163	3,944
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	4,512	199,186	141,014	39,661	1,401	19,100	12,700	3,452
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	3,522	228,606	172,036	55,258	1,215	61,272	42,494	11,709
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	509	65,271	51,549	19,461	194	76,951	55,459	18,045
200,000 and over-et plus.....	66	23,139	15,888	6,134	23	24,176	19,276	7,183
0,000 and over-et plus.....	4,097	317,016	239,473	80,853	1,432	6,921	5,644	2,474
0,000 and over-et plus.....						108,049	80,379	27,702
TOTAL.....	81,086	2,111,689	1,268,480	322,904	32,959	809,696	447,564	112,437

TABLE 6A

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-CONTRIBUTABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES									
WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE					WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS COMPTANT UNE OU PLUSIEURS PERSONNES À CHARGE				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under Moins de		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
1,500 to-à 1,750.....	1,676,673	359,892	1,080	4	79,465	29,419	228		
1,750 to-à 2,000.....	122,704	199,176	478	3	4,647	7,575	143		
2,000 to-à 2,250.....	113,400	212,765	799	3	5,806	10,926	20		
2,250 to-à 2,500.....	124,640	264,084	1,106	2	5,255	11,121	364		
2,500 to-à 2,750.....	163,210	384,698	1,912	24	5,585	13,146	202		
2,750 to-à 3,000.....	138,475	363,098	948	8	4,278	11,250	30		
3,000 to-à 3,250.....	136,818	393,538	1,916	52	5,104	14,634	36		
3,250 to-à 3,500.....	133,199	416,098	4,908	69	4,333	13,612	656		1
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	136,450	460,686	18,232	120	4,659	15,700	295		1
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	140,848	510,570	37,548	185	4,641	16,780	127		3
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	137,560	533,346	55,763	268	3,950	15,338	1,062		15
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	146,039	601,997	87,393	481	3,344	13,815	613		3
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	148,432	561,432	98,951	683	4,334	18,924	1,520		10
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	128,335	654,855	134,308	712	4,795	22,260	2,598		27
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	141,730	732,796	177,114	1,266	5,672	27,594	3,721		39
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	150,402	1,486,124	401,564	9,455	12,159	63,744	12,603		82
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	283,303	1,539,538	479,270	22,938	15,752	90,393	21,342		433
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	267,803	1,549,182	542,479	35,484	15,420	96,596	27,738		1,209
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	248,241	1,605,132	619,914	51,111	14,020	94,479	28,732		1,787
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	237,941	1,652,529	702,061	70,588	18,186	131,873	47,228		3,828
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	227,854	1,742,307	791,314	86,998	17,479	135,222	53,184		5,549
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	224,898	1,847,024	894,346	113,869	20,303	167,788	70,041		7,489
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	223,799	1,904,105	964,390	130,082	19,987	174,908	77,792		9,753
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	217,644	1,916,611	1,009,544	147,303	19,358	179,343	81,954		11,279
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	207,145	2,072,557	1,130,986	177,466	20,808	202,817	96,808		14,410
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	212,564	2,152,120	1,222,821	198,489	20,065	205,532	103,920		16,414
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	209,946	2,167,643	1,262,790	215,594	25,567	275,286	144,430		23,944
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	201,668	2,222,246	1,314,540	232,096	23,401	263,040	139,920		23,940
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	197,567	2,212,414	1,340,502	244,236	24,466	287,457	158,253		27,650
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	188,271	2,266,229	1,396,401	258,253	27,805	340,728	188,611		34,762
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	185,068	2,304,518	1,441,444	272,140	25,933	330,958	190,707		35,073
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	180,878	2,232,413	1,410,568	269,279	28,437	377,167	220,970		42,053
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	168,536	2,183,473	1,404,495	273,582	30,816	423,882	254,421		49,172
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	158,897	2,187,169	1,412,950	279,758	29,700	423,318	257,135		50,754
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	153,513	2,118,736	1,388,169	280,182	29,455	434,525	268,056		53,015
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	143,672	2,077,703	1,375,058	279,884	31,727	483,648	298,868		60,313
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	136,260	1,953,703	1,299,421	269,450	31,994	503,751	316,101		64,834
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	124,070	1,988,249	1,337,576	280,975	31,972	519,473	330,823		70,546
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	122,339	2,002,431	1,358,953	288,428	31,636	529,705	339,389		70,912
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	119,578	1,902,887	1,305,268	282,151	32,279	556,813	361,698		77,870
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	110,283	1,971,639	1,359,950	294,242	33,100	587,522	382,363		82,569
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	111,108	1,784,769	1,241,108	269,160	36,184	660,513	436,539		95,377
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	97,805	1,799,123	1,257,451	277,175	32,948	617,850	409,135		89,571
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	95,961	1,756,186	1,236,101	275,415	32,607	627,802	424,443		93,632
20,000 to-à 20,500.....	91,211	1,753,749	1,243,068	277,602	31,659	625,477	427,353		96,504
20,500 to-à 21,000.....	88,803	3,288,711	2,340,324	530,420	70,432	1,443,137	990,628		227,483
21,000 to-à 21,500.....	160,504	3,101,225	2,220,506	506,086	67,362	1,448,443	1,011,893		235,465
21,500 to-à 22,000.....	144,282	2,849,834	2,061,054	472,808	65,134	1,466,333	1,034,042		241,225
22,000 to-à 22,500.....	126,707	2,555,937	1,850,127	429,566	54,546	1,281,483	919,041		218,281
22,500 to-à 23,000.....	108,884	2,308,245	1,692,450	400,511	54,127	1,325,849	949,856		226,742
23,000 to-à 23,500.....	94,336	2,101,024	1,543,965	363,843	46,883	1,195,079	874,803		213,464
23,500 to-à 24,000.....	82,483	2,006,127	1,485,655	353,109	42,378	1,122,688	816,352		200,976
24,000 to-à 24,500.....	75,718	1,744,224	1,283,534	308,994	37,499	1,030,620	755,670		186,189
24,500 to-à 25,000.....	63,495	1,448,788	1,076,190	261,912	33,940	966,113	711,709		179,775
25,000 to-à 25,500.....	50,866	1,295,771	962,431	237,655	30,639	903,402	665,553		168,008
25,500 to-à 26,000.....	43,963	2,373,190	1,785,044	446,462	48,272	1,493,700	1,110,082		281,606
26,000 to-à 26,500.....	76,712	1,881,447	1,413,378	366,313	36,372	1,197,242	900,855		234,282
26,500 to-à 27,000.....	57,119	1,498,635	1,131,018	291,200	31,424	1,100,074	830,521		221,927
27,000 to-à 27,500.....	42,864	1,168,553	885,194	232,054	22,496	800,996	629,378		171,554
27,500 to-à 28,000.....	31,582	989,078	764,074	199,702	17,066	665,174	508,847		137,783
28,000 to-à 28,500.....	25,369	3,397,744	2,644,857	681,876	53,246	2,366,804	1,830,192		484,120
28,500 to-à 29,000.....	76,543	5,012,348	3,994,137	1,092,494	51,683	3,344,356	2,660,490		759,314
29,000 to-à 29,500.....	77,709	1,979,858	1,612,211	534,441	8,477	1,106,989	899,714		316,339
29,500 to-à 30,000.....	15,029	1,613,587	1,189,263	483,665	1,874	647,249	475,141		198,769
30,000 to-à 30,500.....	4,230	8,605,793	6,795,612	2,110,601	62,034	5,098,593	4,035,345		1,274,422
30,500 to-à 31,000.....	96,968								
TOTAL.....	10,185,504	107,615,863	66,702,371	14,360,376	1,684,941	35,589,439	24,756,941		6,118,127

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-CONTRIBUTABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH NO DEPENDANT SANS PERSONNE À CHARGE				WITH ONE DEPENDANT AVEC 1 PERSONNE À CHARGE			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
	Nombre	Revenu total	Revenu imposable	Impôt total	Nombre	Revenu total	Revenu imposable	Impôt total
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....	52,850	34,271	845	22	25,002	12,509	127	2
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....	4,929	15,388	161	10	1,995	6,226	13	1
3,250 to-à 3,500.....	5,493	18,564	20	2	1,494	5,021	1	
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	6,694	24,280	169	1	1,594	5,740	3	
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	5,667	22,056	214	1	2,348	9,090	5	
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	5,729	23,580	268	4	2,278	9,391		
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	6,459	28,210	414	35	1,979	8,679	471	54
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	7,023	32,462	1,301	86	1,453	6,727	35	1
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	7,806	38,065	178	6	2,253	10,994	425	3
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	15,772	82,817	1,103	58	3,874	20,409	453	10
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	17,676	101,791	3,086	115	5,499	31,698	725	27
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	20,697	129,548	7,047	157	4,919	30,648	841	17
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	21,581	145,254	12,336	310	8,028	54,228	3,898	178
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	22,480	162,604	19,920	636	8,801	63,715	7,305	235
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	25,471	197,442	35,940	1,367	8,994	69,848	13,328	509
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	21,406	176,499	29,387	1,431	10,420	85,928	17,874	784
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	25,149	219,513	45,595	3,272	10,321	90,398	21,303	1,059
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	24,511	227,195	54,013	4,668	8,297	76,561	20,407	1,595
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	23,032	224,389	57,654	5,400	8,199	80,035	22,726	1,872
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	25,451	260,549	76,888	8,197	8,090	82,749	26,956	3,083
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	22,902	246,387	81,456	9,920	9,587	103,152	34,374	3,869
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	22,483	252,456	80,916	9,837	10,829	121,863	43,688	5,467
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	22,525	264,515	100,219	14,219	9,418	110,611	42,119	5,807
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	20,896	255,690	102,297	15,318	10,558	129,316	55,246	7,957
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	23,268	296,933	125,778	19,709	10,446	133,178	57,985	9,153
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	22,986	304,428	138,601	22,960	10,947	145,084	64,373	10,623
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	23,832	327,711	148,057	25,003	11,544	158,820	73,550	11,850
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	20,625	294,007	138,617	24,156	10,570	150,706	71,467	12,321
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	20,942	308,704	150,380	27,045	12,840	189,409	93,588	16,947
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	19,913	303,832	154,370	28,309	11,218	170,817	84,692	15,324
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	21,935	345,272	177,417	32,979	10,142	159,783	82,842	14,904
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	19,463	316,443	167,750	32,793	9,732	158,097	82,184	15,811
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	20,015	334,937	182,676	37,099	13,003	217,773	117,829	22,636
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	20,832	359,473	195,402	39,463	13,156	226,906	126,887	25,960
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	19,926	353,873	195,806	39,870	14,602	259,189	143,014	28,743
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	18,769	342,585	194,496	39,677	13,148	240,003	134,805	26,701
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	18,454	346,001	200,296	41,683	12,840	240,812	139,043	28,209
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	18,752	360,977	209,487	44,731	12,979	249,830	146,570	30,476
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	19,655	388,082	231,172	49,079	11,375	224,878	131,050	27,513
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	35,781	733,543	444,823	97,264	25,953	532,015	324,075	70,241
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	33,380	717,927	441,658	97,987	23,593	507,359	310,074	68,174
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	27,810	625,171	390,750	89,011	23,404	526,315	329,749	75,104
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	24,805	582,718	365,853	84,195	21,223	498,524	316,581	71,387
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	24,952	610,894	390,296	90,537	17,547	429,190	278,567	64,493
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	19,579	499,400	324,159	75,395	17,631	449,092	294,619	69,313
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	19,923	527,829	348,091	83,674	15,813	419,189	275,522	65,662
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	17,257	474,044	315,236	76,359	13,313	366,046	244,435	58,603
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	14,321	408,490	272,986	67,217	10,705	305,234	206,880	50,592
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	14,548	429,000	288,942	71,404	11,251	331,765	226,116	55,525
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	21,727	672,647	459,525	116,655	18,329	567,102	391,432	98,962
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	17,045	561,723	389,611	101,727	12,999	428,136	299,953	77,468
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	12,498	437,105	306,634	82,868	10,378	362,821	256,147	68,045
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	11,783	435,573	309,779	82,491	8,800	325,056	232,147	63,968
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	7,690	299,270	216,068	59,717	6,595	256,792	184,720	51,813
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	25,450	1,128,432	826,431	232,150	19,135	848,266	624,233	172,228
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	22,125	1,404,017	1,070,293	333,177	14,939	947,935	724,996	225,571
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	2,800	361,304	279,797	101,324	1,776	226,959	174,919	65,074
200,000 and over-et plus.....	583	199,991	146,014	63,281	314	104,380	70,940	29,641
50,000 and over-et plus.....	25,508	1,965,312	1,496,104	497,782	17,029	1,279,274	970,855	320,286
TOTAL.....	1,098,106	19,275,864	10,908,677	2,586,059	618,470	12,582,998	7,628,306	1,831,567

TABLE 6A (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS, DEPENDANTS AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS								
WITH 2 DEPENDANTS AVEC 2 PERSONNES À CHARGE					WITH 3 DEPENDANTS AVEC 3 PERSONNES À CHARGE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....	17,600	848	82		9,231	4,148	7	
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....	946	2,947	42	2	455	1,401		
3,250 to-à 3,500.....	773	2,607			597	2,029	5	
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	1,269	4,585	24	2	508	1,855		
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	2,048	7,840	34	1	542	2,075	1	
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	1,078	4,440	34	4	311	1,296		
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	1,144	5,015	23	2	636	2,773		
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	1,412	6,496	16	1	562	2,595	17	2
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	1,050	5,145	19	2	925	4,509	154	8
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	3,627	19,168	622	70	1,142	5,995	47	1
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	4,400	25,407	774	37	1,875	10,727	127	6
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	3,590	22,412	628	9	2,553	15,894	278	6
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	5,756	38,885	1,681	107	3,426	23,029	384	8
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	5,335	38,801	3,765	118	2,489	18,022	462	34
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	6,686	51,827	6,960	205	3,341	25,927	2,575	244
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	7,297	60,107	9,687	335	3,868	32,026	2,955	50
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	7,072	61,821	12,136	354	2,824	24,717	3,824	144
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	7,935	73,387	16,403	1,026	4,825	44,688	7,913	162
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	7,605	74,144	18,438	1,236	3,618	35,265	7,479	376
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	7,275	74,840	20,880	1,998	3,114	31,937	7,047	470
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	7,849	84,244	25,317	2,615	3,277	35,267	9,863	944
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	7,746	86,979	29,011	3,299	4,197	47,348	13,423	1,162
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	7,342	86,223	31,365	4,168	4,286	50,260	15,896	1,809
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	8,074	98,993	37,336	4,876	3,401	41,693	13,957	1,619
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	9,778	124,587	47,320	6,903	4,612	58,878	20,958	2,879
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	10,685	141,836	59,143	9,178	3,121	41,497	15,384	2,327
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	9,629	132,434	57,661	9,525	4,908	67,586	26,301	4,009
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	10,711	152,682	69,815	12,009	4,692	66,850	27,033	4,273
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	10,915	161,024	75,902	13,033	4,749	70,095	30,471	4,916
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	11,487	175,042	84,616	15,249	3,346	50,937	21,890	3,826
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	11,280	177,615	86,299	16,114	4,574	71,944	34,195	6,224
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	10,398	169,249	85,223	15,673	3,689	60,051	28,571	5,171
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	11,376	190,736	96,946	18,530	4,031	67,556	32,437	5,929
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	13,766	237,477	126,300	24,814	7,127	122,838	60,960	11,885
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	12,485	221,790	119,602	23,484	5,077	90,140	47,240	9,167
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	13,279	242,420	132,470	26,182	6,030	109,972	56,779	10,859
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	14,838	278,393	155,865	31,703	5,861	109,922	58,531	11,437
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	16,597	319,467	181,824	37,327	6,599	127,246	68,177	14,234
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	14,346	283,364	161,332	33,768	6,058	119,518	65,053	13,377
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	31,579	647,889	382,399	82,971	13,613	279,213	156,322	33,244
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	31,041	667,126	402,294	88,457	12,781	274,481	153,694	32,845
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	29,553	664,191	408,825	91,616	11,175	251,173	148,833	32,588
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	27,885	654,998	411,674	93,527	11,840	278,182	167,659	38,427
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	26,134	640,736	408,763	94,465	10,636	260,709	160,398	36,187
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	23,487	598,632	387,056	90,230	9,797	249,772	156,932	36,883
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	26,759	708,321	463,173	110,972	9,853	261,287	169,103	40,785
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	21,588	593,152	391,225	94,310	9,978	274,281	175,597	42,850
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	18,327	522,670	353,798	88,516	8,441	240,628	157,990	38,306
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	17,689	521,689	356,362	90,350	8,064	238,026	157,022	38,146
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	30,514	944,777	649,810	165,912	13,127	406,875	272,751	68,599
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	23,719	782,147	543,122	143,376	10,399	342,853	234,524	60,629
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	17,361	607,725	428,379	115,035	9,120	318,943	218,849	58,456
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	13,853	512,483	365,799	101,790	7,205	266,432	186,394	49,670
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	10,979	427,769	306,083	86,301	5,397	210,202	146,312	39,522
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	31,419	1,389,962	1,022,896	291,363	15,884	701,034	511,773	143,210
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	22,460	1,421,727	1,090,414	344,677	12,586	797,868	608,126	188,359
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	2,385	302,823	236,490	89,105	1,410	178,842	140,445	53,331
200,000 and over-et plus.....	380	123,107	81,464	35,018	270	78,143	44,110	19,187
50,000 and over-et plus.....	25,225	1,847,657	1,408,368	468,800	14,266	1,054,854	792,682	260,876
TOTAL.....	713,591	16,677,201	10,445,621	2,611,947	318,053	7,601,155	4,647,231	1,168,783

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE, LES PERSONNES À CHARGE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS AVEC 4 PERSONNES À CHARGE				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS AVEC 5 PERSONNES À CHARGE OU PLUS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Under Moins de \$ 3,000.....	3,128	\$ 2,040	\$ 3	\$	2,256	\$ 3,995	\$	\$
\$ 3,000 to-à 3,250.....	464	1,485			182	575		
3,250 to-à 3,500.....	166	572			260	878		
3,500 to-à 3,750.....	52	190	18	1	164	588		
3,750 to-à 4,000.....	208	808			472	1,823		
4,000 to-à 4,250.....	120	494	103	7	180	727	15	2
4,250 to-à 4,500.....	67	293			105	459		
4,500 to-à 4,750.....	28	129			301	1,391		
4,750 to-à 5,000.....	222	1,091	3		39	190		
5,000 to-à 5,500.....	879	4,613	5	1	383	2,017		
5,500 to-à 6,000.....	317	1,826	6	1	506	2,917		
6,000 to-à 6,500.....	604	3,761	7		275	1,723		
6,500 to-à 7,000.....	505	3,410	16		441	2,987	45	2
7,000 to-à 7,500.....	808	5,823	296	2	336	2,462	40	
7,500 to-à 8,000.....	1,045	8,131	280	7	387	3,013		
8,000 to-à 8,500.....	1,621	13,424	738	13	598	4,934	28	2
8,500 to-à 9,000.....	1,791	15,672	1,550	22	627	5,472	134	1
9,000 to-à 9,500.....	1,598	14,759	1,735	19	1,237	11,422	588	11
9,500 to-à 10,000.....	1,906	18,564	3,806	161	745	7,296	547	9
10,000 to-à 10,500.....	1,913	19,567	3,405	113	805	8,236	1,089	14
10,500 to-à 11,000.....	1,548	16,657	3,112	152	1,115	11,994	1,655	33
11,000 to-à 11,500.....	1,784	20,040	4,219	256	1,930	21,755	3,149	83
11,500 to-à 12,000.....	2,252	26,438	7,168	520	1,037	12,221	2,578	200
12,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,695	20,702	6,335	735	1,033	12,644	3,079	310
12,500 to-à 13,000.....	1,592	20,296	6,602	747	687	8,773	2,046	211
13,000 to-à 13,500.....	1,403	18,545	6,175	828	935	12,421	3,424	426
13,500 to-à 14,000.....	1,646	22,646	7,896	1,019	1,118	15,309	3,672	408
14,000 to-à 14,500.....	1,739	24,783	8,987	1,315	631	8,977	2,635	335
14,500 to-à 15,000.....	1,371	20,167	7,786	1,251	1,124	16,583	5,566	806
15,000 to-à 15,500.....	1,894	28,813	12,088	1,909	945	14,391	5,507	856
15,500 to-à 16,000.....	1,526	24,046	9,650	1,651	1,254	19,730	7,596	1,196
16,000 to-à 16,500.....	1,815	29,438	11,931	1,953	959	15,641	5,936	1,042
16,500 to-à 17,000.....	1,293	21,747	10,129	1,887	768	12,813	5,085	938
17,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,535	26,524	12,099	2,155	948	16,377	6,468	1,194
17,500 to-à 18,000.....	1,522	27,086	12,568	2,244	633	11,212	4,653	762
18,000 to-à 18,500.....	1,640	29,943	14,392	2,890	407	7,404	3,188	512
18,500 to-à 19,000.....	1,841	34,469	16,426	3,448	795	14,886	6,322	1,205
19,000 to-à 19,500.....	1,833	35,319	17,602	3,244	627	12,059	5,333	1,060
19,500 to-à 20,000.....	1,258	24,860	12,976	2,611	566	11,155	5,322	950
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	3,529	72,373	37,993	8,033	1,059	21,762	10,950	2,245
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	3,704	79,653	43,254	9,353	1,954	42,054	21,639	4,344
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	3,856	86,647	48,122	10,623	1,075	24,232	13,075	2,833
23,000 to-à 24,000.....	3,277	76,804	43,494	9,504	1,170	27,478	14,835	3,355
24,000 to-à 25,000.....	3,288	80,595	47,707	10,656	1,190	29,032	15,262	3,163
25,000 to-à 26,000.....	3,636	92,860	55,279	12,989	1,157	29,518	16,996	3,947
26,000 to-à 27,000.....	2,464	65,216	39,787	9,593	1,169	30,925	18,313	4,524
27,000 to-à 28,000.....	2,996	82,336	51,860	12,307	1,013	27,882	15,590	3,798
28,000 to-à 29,000.....	2,056	58,445	36,896	8,959	612	17,565	10,522	2,586
29,000 to-à 30,000.....	1,797	52,934	34,523	8,626	1,200	35,329	21,806	5,551
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	3,273	101,508	65,183	16,090	1,078	33,413	19,870	4,847
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	3,344	110,285	73,309	19,116	1,344	44,362	28,522	7,716
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	1,905	66,355	43,935	11,378	655	22,795	15,174	4,153
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	1,663	61,407	42,637	11,721	574	21,126	14,163	3,944
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	1,664	64,974	44,568	12,280	490	19,139	12,721	3,452
40,000 to-à 50,000.....	4,537	200,287	141,405	39,661	1,424	62,287	43,154	11,709
50,000 to-à 100,000.....	3,570	231,560	173,945	55,258	1,239	78,516	56,171	18,045
100,000 to-à 200,000.....	526	67,302	51,926	19,461	194	24,176	19,276	7,183
200,000 and over-et plus.....	67	23,392	15,888	6,134	24	7,234	5,644	2,474
50,000 and over-et plus.....	4,163	322,255	241,759	80,853	1,457	109,927	81,092	27,702
TOTAL.....	99,781	2,260,025	1,291,826	322,904	46,432	910,283	459,386	112,437

TABLE 6B

ALL RETURNS BY MARITAL STATUS AND SEX

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE-MALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-HOMMES

	SINGLE CÉLIBATAIRES		MARRIED MARIÉS		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED VEUF OU DIVORCÉS		UNSTATED NON INDIQUÉ	
	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 1,500	180,449	94,066	51,626	92,795-	23,812	5,965-	4,564	3,071
\$ 1,500 to-à 2,000	63,369	110,787	11,605	19,974	4,954	8,545	2,096	3,747
2,000 to-à 3,000	148,832	373,289	37,591	94,397	17,646	43,803	4,181	10,573
3,000 to-à 4,000	145,087	506,527	43,494	153,921	15,473	54,581	2,989	10,061
4,000 to-à 5,000	143,478	643,459	56,007	255,376	17,313	77,978	1,291	5,954
5,000 to-à 6,000	140,088	768,730	66,194	364,945	21,588	118,125	1,004	5,540
6,000 to-à 7,000	126,378	819,103	61,530	398,427	18,355	119,893	580	3,737
7,000 to-à 8,000	110,596	829,670	62,567	469,109	17,185	128,842	434	3,203
8,000 to-à 9,000	101,801	864,953	70,042	595,266	18,461	156,888	319	2,684
9,000 to-à 10,000	96,976	922,438	68,088	647,063	17,948	170,411	245	2,272
10,000 to-à 12,500	228,038	2,556,722	189,426	2,140,965	41,238	462,950	262	2,904
12,500 to-à 15,000	190,902	2,615,839	218,497	3,010,752	38,426	527,975	190	2,627
15,000 to-à 17,500	150,498	2,441,557	257,620	4,190,376	37,872	613,814	245	3,948
17,500 to-à 20,000	124,580	2,330,736	273,082	5,120,414	35,358	661,179	18	324
20,000 to-à 25,000	148,377	3,291,098	479,312	10,703,835	57,539	1,284,117	105	2,283
25,000 to-à 30,000	61,292	1,660,847	297,900	8,116,919	36,158	981,434	79	2,075
30,000 to-à 35,000	29,425	942,365	158,528	5,109,315	19,888	640,686		
35,000 to-à 40,000	13,244	493,119	85,250	3,172,662	11,102	413,303		
40,000 and over-et plus	22,428	1,338,295	194,680	13,327,704	24,268	1,623,065	48	4,581
TOTAL	2,225,838	23,603,600	2,683,039	57,798,624	474,584	8,081,626	18,661	69,953

TAXED AS SINGLE-FEMALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE CÉLIBATAIRES-FEMMES

	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 1,500	183,802	107,343	1,188,552	237,571	116,133	41,311	7,200	4,710
\$ 1,500 to-à 2,000	55,267	96,881	88,709	154,716	18,266	31,846	2,291	3,946
2,000 to-à 3,000	126,276	313,911	175,833	438,668	68,834	170,566	4,172	10,362
3,000 to-à 4,000	122,744	430,713	179,690	630,430	53,332	186,159	2,831	9,738
4,000 to-à 5,000	112,714	506,628	196,541	885,854	55,914	252,255	1,393	6,170
5,000 to-à 6,000	96,730	530,740	197,149	1,082,740	55,193	303,057	1,071	5,922
6,000 to-à 7,000	81,575	530,499	177,513	1,151,280	48,566	315,269	1,125	7,180
7,000 to-à 8,000	79,529	595,682	174,038	1,304,913	43,082	323,188	986	7,322
8,000 to-à 9,000	82,145	699,193	166,228	1,412,046	42,424	360,122	313	2,673
9,000 to-à 10,000	78,380	746,285	158,985	1,510,392	38,477	365,141	776	7,323
10,000 to-à 12,500	174,998	1,955,023	383,444	4,304,222	86,065	965,959	353	3,950
12,500 to-à 15,000	126,786	1,731,728	305,621	4,176,016	69,279	949,477	136	1,747
15,000 to-à 17,500	82,059	1,326,034	190,830	3,087,441	52,988	854,772	26	420
17,500 to-à 20,000	53,467	996,054	129,891	2,422,913	34,980	652,817	10	190
20,000 to-à 25,000	68,252	1,512,261	151,690	3,363,788	40,983	910,535	56	1,279
25,000 to-à 30,000	31,816	862,517	60,836	1,653,793	19,761	535,662	22	590
30,000 to-à 35,000	12,324	396,046	26,259	844,891	10,508	338,931	15	491
35,000 to-à 40,000	5,158	191,885	11,764	437,559	5,797	216,355		
40,000 and over-et plus	7,963	466,674	25,481	1,693,204	13,893	1,013,105	30	2,307
TOTAL	1,581,985	13,996,098	3,989,054	30,792,438	874,475	8,786,528	22,809	76,435

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE ET LE SEXE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TAXED AS MARRIED-MALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-HOMMES

	SINGLE CÉLIBATAIRES		MARRIED MARIÉS		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED VEUFS OU DIVORCÉS		UNSTATED NON INDIQUÉ	
	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....	514	238	49,500	19,878	2,139	106	143	337
\$ 3,000 to-à 4,000.....	47	156	24,883	87,901	1,147	4,134	66	254
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	186	837	31,516	142,837	518	2,354		
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	711	3,934	39,304	216,938	838	4,674	25	133
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	1,628	10,658	50,610	329,205	2,010	12,933	136	946
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	1,183	8,871	60,907	457,945	2,352	17,823		
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	2,121	17,956	65,363	556,334	2,928	24,967	198	1,650
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,387	13,127	70,653	670,993	2,784	26,499	14	136
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	3,868	43,450	171,115	1,923,883	7,021	79,500		
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	5,502	75,923	186,170	2,563,678	8,291	114,749		
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	4,455	72,059	200,813	3,275,044	9,914	161,845		
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	2,889	54,529	233,407	4,381,575	9,149	171,412		
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	4,774	105,192	432,495	9,673,299	17,333	388,289		
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	2,663	72,276	298,312	8,146,766	11,620	317,377		
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	717	22,795	171,292	5,522,322	6,222	200,141		
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	447	16,495	95,462	3,555,330	2,536	95,012		
40,000 and over-et plus.....	624	35,212	175,655	10,300,158	5,335	329,493	10	1,566
TOTAL.....	33,716	553,707	2,357,457	51,784,331	92,137	1,951,097	595	5,041

TAXED AS MARRIED-FEMALES - CONTRIBUABLES IMPOSÉS À TITRE DE MARIÉS-FEMMES

	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu	Number Nombre	Income Revenu
Under		\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 3,000.....	12,849	9,496	10,910	9,976	34,012	37,383		
\$ 3,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,511	5,304	2,571	8,946	9,095	31,929		
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	1,112	5,232	2,964	13,465	6,863	30,422		
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	1,551	8,659	3,485	19,081	10,036	55,965		
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	2,352	15,619	5,267	34,400	10,372	68,017		
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	3,127	23,563	6,368	47,876	12,234	91,520		
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	2,796	23,618	5,784	49,104	13,804	116,881		
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	2,490	23,298	6,560	62,342	9,620	91,312		
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	8,227	91,488	12,627	141,654	31,550	355,306		
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	6,996	95,556	13,343	181,060	33,744	463,984		
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	3,812	60,856	8,012	130,247	26,414	426,249		
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	3,101	57,814	6,369	118,154	17,877	333,372		
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	2,924	64,794	6,447	141,320	24,814	550,087		
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	1,132	30,761	2,935	79,978	9,762	264,396		
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	657	20,891	1,001	32,201	4,106	132,229		
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	182	6,477	612	22,934	2,274	84,969		
40,000 and over-et plus.....	131	6,963	609	44,924	3,133	191,230		
TOTAL.....	54,950	550,390	95,864	1,137,662	259,710	3,325,251		

TABLE 7

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE					PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>								
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$2,000 to-à 2,000	45	67	13		10	14	5	
\$2,000 to-à 3,000	45	107	19	1				
3,000 to-à 4,000	7,700	27,628	3,478	116	1,908	6,862	827	24
4,000 to-à 5,000	11,668	52,523	13,390	610	3,048	13,802	3,516	149
Under <i>Moins de</i>								
\$5,000 to-à 5,000	19,458	80,326	16,900	728	4,966	20,678	4,347	173
\$5,000 to-à 6,000	12,246	67,758	24,435	2,057	3,077	16,931	5,951	457
6,000 to-à 7,000	11,884	77,276	30,880	3,718	3,395	22,124	8,724	990
7,000 to-à 8,000	12,315	92,361	38,250	5,639	3,250	24,370	10,582	1,501
8,000 to-à 9,000	11,729	99,740	43,411	7,257	3,325	28,261	12,711	2,032
9,000 to-à 10,000	11,511	109,302	51,788	9,695	3,254	30,943	15,262	2,718
5,000 to-à 10,000	59,685	446,436	188,764	28,367	16,301	122,629	53,230	7,699
10,000 to-à 11,000	10,272	107,625	52,589	10,478	3,340	34,958	17,617	3,306
11,000 to-à 12,000	11,709	134,739	72,047	15,163	2,656	30,491	16,312	3,268
12,000 to-à 13,000	8,989	112,026	61,810	13,749	2,627	32,707	17,614	3,625
13,000 to-à 14,000	8,752	118,031	65,867	15,084	2,139	28,799	16,278	3,473
14,000 to-à 15,000	6,461	93,589	52,365	12,265	1,861	26,892	15,534	3,400
10,000 to-à 15,000	46,183	566,010	304,678	66,740	12,623	153,847	83,355	17,071
15,000 to-à 16,000	7,287	112,807	66,520	16,155	1,468	22,689	13,457	3,044
16,000 to-à 17,000	7,573	124,920	75,173	18,736	1,511	24,963	14,964	3,457
17,000 to-à 18,000	6,675	116,781	71,378	18,237	1,255	21,979	13,494	3,162
18,000 to-à 19,000	5,005	92,554	57,329	14,733	1,101	20,362	12,742	3,080
19,000 to-à 20,000	5,417	105,496	66,948	17,632	1,109	21,612	13,573	3,303
15,000 to-à 20,000	31,957	552,558	337,349	85,493	6,444	111,605	68,232	16,046
20,000 to-à 22,500	11,356	239,813	155,659	42,017	2,056	43,552	28,007	6,963
22,500 to-à 25,000	9,122	215,868	146,462	41,232	1,451	34,319	22,571	5,771
25,000 to-à 27,500	6,197	162,401	111,864	32,424	1,027	26,905	18,145	4,719
27,500 to-à 30,000	4,453	127,856	89,310	26,588	616	17,683	12,003	3,142
20,000 to-à 30,000	31,128	745,937	503,296	142,261	5,150	122,459	80,725	20,595
30,000 and over-et plus	10,234	434,431	321,914	109,590	1,965	88,621	64,844	18,908
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL	198,645	2,825,698	1,672,902	433,179	47,449	619,838	354,732	80,493
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>								
Under <i>Moins de</i>								
\$1,000 to-à 1,000	48,699	3,233			7,995	220-		
\$1,000 to-à 2,000	14,714	21,520	62		3,305	4,945	5	
2,000 to-à 4,000	29,031	86,281	3,538	117	6,980	21,304	850	24
4,000 to-à 6,000	31,303	156,579	38,093	2,667	7,782	38,816	9,522	606
6,000 to-à 8,000	27,700	193,287	69,536	9,358	7,451	51,958	19,356	2,492
8,000 to-à 10,000	24,238	217,765	95,321	16,953	6,766	60,855	28,111	4,751
10,000 to-à 15,000	46,413	569,009	305,119	66,740	12,749	155,307	83,627	17,071
15,000 to-à 20,000	32,024	553,706	337,876	85,493	6,472	112,095	68,501	16,046
20,000 to-à 25,000	20,515	456,518	302,617	83,248	3,531	78,402	50,812	12,735
25,000 to-à 30,000	10,689	291,321	201,719	59,013	1,658	44,998	30,405	7,861
30,000 and over-et plus	10,288	436,876	323,330	109,590	1,996	90,278	65,932	18,908
TOTAL	295,614	2,986,095	1,677,209	433,179	66,685	658,737	357,121	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
\$2,000.....		45	\$ 82	\$ 45	\$ 2		\$ 58	\$ 13	\$
\$2,000 to-à 3,000.....		18	41	9		34			
\$3,000 to-à 4,000.....		10,456	37,655	4,721	149	8,934	32,390	4,062	123
\$4,000 to-à 5,000.....		16,360	73,732	18,512	783	13,072	58,588	14,524	600
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
\$5,000.....		26,879	111,510	23,288	934	22,042	91,042	18,601	723
\$5,000 to-à 6,000.....		16,982	93,463	31,617	2,359	15,541	85,447	30,471	2,411
\$6,000 to-à 7,000.....		17,464	113,518	43,015	4,743	16,496	107,279	43,058	4,922
\$7,000 to-à 8,000.....		17,626	132,094	55,339	7,585	15,980	119,846	50,090	7,090
\$8,000 to-à 9,000.....		20,281	172,372	75,669	11,844	16,546	140,478	62,516	10,175
\$9,000 to-à 10,000.....		22,273	211,971	102,844	18,538	14,755	140,070	67,183	12,137
\$5,000 to-à 10,000.....		94,626	723,419	308,483	45,069	79,318	593,120	253,319	36,735
\$10,000 to-à 11,000.....		20,119	211,583	108,387	20,876	15,898	167,057	87,084	16,987
\$11,000 to-à 12,000.....		16,859	193,871	103,852	21,305	15,601	179,302	98,005	20,197
\$12,000 to-à 13,000.....		19,120	238,658	131,550	27,950	11,416	142,501	76,409	16,065
\$13,000 to-à 14,000.....		15,159	204,449	115,497	25,345	13,335	180,037	102,099	22,548
\$14,000 to-à 15,000.....		15,079	219,125	128,432	29,143	11,948	173,600	101,185	23,025
\$10,000 to-à 15,000.....		86,336	1,067,686	587,717	124,619	68,198	842,496	464,783	98,822
\$15,000 to-à 16,000.....		12,885	199,634	118,148	27,476	10,323	159,796	95,992	22,492
\$16,000 to-à 17,000.....		14,131	232,757	143,411	34,230	10,839	179,149	107,723	25,810
\$17,000 to-à 18,000.....		14,344	250,584	158,554	39,049	8,653	151,544	91,312	22,070
\$18,000 to-à 19,000.....		11,660	215,587	136,900	34,084	8,836	163,301	101,403	25,115
\$19,000 to-à 20,000.....		10,209	199,108	128,416	32,551	7,540	146,871	92,776	23,230
\$15,000 to-à 20,000.....		63,229	1,097,671	685,429	167,391	46,191	800,662	489,205	118,716
\$20,000 to-à 22,500.....		19,713	418,002	272,095	70,561	15,225	322,425	207,722	53,677
\$22,500 to-à 25,000.....		15,895	375,937	251,957	67,363	12,363	292,431	194,742	51,965
\$25,000 to-à 27,500.....		11,252	294,695	200,194	54,662	7,710	202,340	137,285	37,685
\$27,500 to-à 30,000.....		7,738	221,766	154,374	43,065	5,401	155,482	106,527	29,480
\$20,000 to-à 30,000.....		54,598	1,310,399	878,621	235,651	40,699	972,678	646,276	172,807
\$30,000 and over-et plus.....		19,820	896,710	670,451	209,724	13,656	606,561	453,493	142,426
GRAND TOTAL <i>TOTAL GLOBAL.....</i>		345,488	5,207,394	3,153,990	783,388	270,104	3,906,560	2,325,677	570,230
II Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>									
\$1,000.....		65,070	6,779			58,650	6,329		
\$1,000 to-à 2,000.....		24,397	35,239	45	2	17,798	25,882	13	
\$2,000 to-à 4,000.....		43,185	130,176	4,851	149	36,935	111,555	4,110	123
\$4,000 to-à 6,000.....		44,152	221,493	51,009	3,142	38,712	193,426	45,198	3,011
\$6,000 to-à 8,000.....		39,800	277,567	98,899	12,328	35,947	250,535	93,562	12,012
\$8,000 to-à 10,000.....		43,872	395,897	179,423	30,382	32,325	289,481	130,356	22,312
\$10,000 to-à 15,000.....		87,187	1,077,761	590,265	124,619	68,767	849,363	466,277	98,822
\$15,000 to-à 20,000.....		63,549	1,103,189	687,900	167,391	46,449	805,081	490,948	118,716
\$20,000 to-à 25,000.....		35,804	798,321	526,564	137,924	27,806	619,792	404,375	105,642
\$25,000 to-à 30,000.....		19,092	519,260	356,306	97,727	13,233	361,113	245,225	67,165
\$30,000 and over-et plus.....		20,079	911,003	678,594	209,724	13,855	617,283	459,468	142,426
TOTAL.....		486,187	5,476,686	3,173,855	783,388	390,477	4,129,842	2,339,533	570,230

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$2,000 to-à	\$2,000	11	1	1		24	11	11	
\$2,000 to-à	3,000					516	1,389	1,002	61
3,000 to-à	4,000	543	2,012	347	7	800	2,644	1,227	83
4,000 to-à	5,000	2,863	13,859	5,340	78	4,158	19,399	7,974	553
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$5,000	3,417	15,871	5,689	85	5,498	23,444	10,214	698
\$5,000 to-à	6,000	64,801	357,951	146,350	4,751	88,593	495,011	200,140	14,161
6,000 to-à	7,000	92,325	602,092	275,352	16,855	126,561	823,028	360,930	35,755
7,000 to-à	8,000	110,887	833,145	409,436	31,526	148,412	1,114,865	531,165	69,091
8,000 to-à	9,000	125,996	1,073,730	556,110	52,828	174,213	1,481,148	738,474	111,263
9,000 to-à	10,000	125,952	1,197,760	631,065	67,089	182,380	1,735,546	892,720	149,363
5,000 to-à	10,000	519,961	4,064,677	2,018,314	173,050	720,159	5,649,599	2,723,429	379,633
10,000 to-à	11,000	131,699	1,381,537	766,071	90,427	193,744	2,036,029	1,101,203	199,358
11,000 to-à	12,000	125,619	1,444,037	817,205	103,045	189,335	2,177,705	1,230,925	237,617
12,000 to-à	13,000	131,998	1,650,323	958,330	127,846	185,911	2,324,035	1,347,609	270,424
13,000 to-à	14,000	130,276	1,757,595	1,051,449	146,275	179,653	2,425,575	1,438,069	298,399
14,000 to-à	15,000	118,427	1,716,027	1,043,490	150,213	168,506	2,442,614	1,484,811	318,496
10,000 to-à	15,000	638,019	7,949,518	4,636,546	617,806	917,149	11,405,957	6,602,617	1,324,294
15,000 to-à	16,000	110,026	1,704,789	1,049,693	155,339	153,806	2,383,192	1,475,799	325,531
16,000 to-à	17,000	100,475	1,658,203	1,042,473	159,097	151,216	2,494,724	1,596,017	362,417
17,000 to-à	18,000	98,641	1,726,654	1,100,992	171,754	150,143	2,627,155	1,695,959	392,542
18,000 to-à	19,000	97,962	1,810,794	1,164,075	185,185	140,220	2,595,074	1,704,408	401,617
19,000 to-à	20,000	90,615	1,766,675	1,154,094	187,481	134,324	2,619,103	1,746,531	418,313
15,000 to-à	20,000	497,719	8,667,115	5,511,327	858,856	729,709	12,719,248	8,218,715	1,900,420
20,000 to-à	22,500	192,471	4,086,868	2,728,682	454,852	318,274	6,744,822	4,546,536	1,117,485
22,500 to-à	25,000	150,677	3,569,560	2,434,724	419,359	241,668	5,724,128	3,970,476	1,005,243
25,000 to-à	27,500	113,350	2,969,197	2,065,938	366,601	181,476	4,754,475	3,351,437	869,097
27,500 to-à	30,000	69,584	1,994,586	1,401,455	254,339	132,424	3,799,936	2,714,737	722,803
20,000 to-à	30,000	526,082	12,620,211	8,630,799	1,495,151	873,842	21,023,360	14,583,185	3,714,628
30,000 and over- <i>et plus</i>		251,216	11,697,758	8,831,307	1,972,277	433,499	20,187,321	15,376,943	4,786,841
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL		2,436,414	45,015,151	29,633,982	5,117,226	3,679,856	71,008,929	47,515,102	12,106,513
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>	\$1,000	450,963	20,611	9		523,176	1,467	143	
\$1,000 to-à	2,000	119,049	176,743	160		198,963	297,245	1,089	
2,000 to-à	4,000	275,264	832,971	31,240	7	459,077	1,374,484	43,580	144
4,000 to-à	6,000	314,078	1,567,155	370,489	4,829	459,619	2,299,045	496,091	14,714
6,000 to-à	8,000	306,514	2,139,999	796,570	48,381	412,007	2,880,493	1,008,147	104,846
8,000 to-à	10,000	287,068	2,582,047	1,229,202	119,918	413,139	3,715,549	1,697,207	260,626
10,000 to-à	15,000	663,035	8,238,020	4,692,022	617,806	940,655	11,676,953	6,658,044	1,324,294
15,000 to-à	20,000	502,318	8,746,399	5,541,095	858,856	734,894	12,809,147	8,257,561	1,900,420
20,000 to-à	25,000	346,777	7,737,804	5,190,284	874,211	563,310	12,544,180	8,563,224	2,122,728
25,000 to-à	30,000	185,300	5,028,323	3,485,220	620,940	316,384	8,622,375	6,111,741	1,591,900
30,000 and over- <i>et plus</i>		254,347	11,841,693	8,882,558	1,972,277	439,666	20,531,113	15,588,047	4,786,841
TOTAL		3,704,713	48,911,765	30,218,849	5,117,226	5,460,890	76,752,050	48,424,872	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns									
Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$2,000.....									
\$2,000 to-à 3,000.....						33	95	62	
3,000 to-à 4,000.....						1,237	4,271	331	8
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	436	2,128	864	40	707	3,155	658	26	
Under									
Moins de \$5,000.....	436	2,128	864	40	1,977	7,521	1,051	35	
\$5,000 to-à 6,000.....	7,584	42,584	17,036	1,471	7,146	39,778	15,577	487	
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	13,713	89,974	39,780	5,050	11,674	76,131	33,279	2,331	
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	16,788	126,159	61,217	8,958	14,806	111,034	53,317	5,290	
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	19,595	167,002	81,959	13,464	17,081	145,561	73,078	9,369	
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	23,435	222,906	118,267	21,775	17,239	163,519	82,788	12,304	
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	81,115	648,625	318,259	50,718	67,946	536,024	258,039	29,782	
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	25,437	267,292	143,988	28,053	17,926	187,965	100,627	16,834	
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	22,852	263,139	144,177	29,995	17,756	204,685	110,653	19,959	
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	20,746	259,040	145,593	31,236	18,488	230,967	130,592	25,470	
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	19,944	268,736	154,042	33,804	19,003	256,306	149,644	30,444	
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	19,020	275,619	164,190	37,599	17,658	256,149	150,040	31,607	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	107,999	1,333,826	751,990	160,687	90,831	1,136,072	641,556	124,315	
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	18,702	289,499	174,770	41,004	16,549	256,628	155,665	34,036	
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	16,152	266,480	163,531	38,866	14,545	240,338	147,760	33,053	
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	19,178	335,286	212,774	52,254	14,715	257,415	162,464	37,464	
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	13,761	254,318	161,717	40,411	13,048	241,135	153,810	36,414	
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	13,969	272,436	174,510	44,465	12,720	247,955	160,083	38,880	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	81,762	1,418,018	887,302	217,000	71,577	1,243,469	779,781	179,847	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	29,906	634,196	413,291	107,995	27,592	584,852	388,744	96,539	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	21,622	512,393	346,043	93,057	19,466	461,686	310,796	77,934	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	17,103	448,186	304,870	83,963	16,966	444,994	307,412	80,927	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	11,941	342,802	238,231	66,066	12,667	363,189	253,620	67,403	
20,000 to-à 30,000.....	80,572	1,937,577	1,302,435	351,082	76,691	1,854,721	1,260,571	322,803	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	34,479	1,521,508	1,118,155	352,756	40,030	1,772,941	1,306,816	393,995	
GRAND TOTAL									
TOTAL GLOBAL.....	386,363	6,861,681	4,379,005	1,132,284	349,052	6,550,748	4,247,815	1,050,775	
Non Taxable Returns									
Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000.....	77,942	4,549	2		63,446	4,460			
\$1,000 to-à 2,000.....	24,900	36,740	103		20,390	30,999	21		
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	88,149	256,540	5,635		42,995	129,693	3,952	8	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	62,692	315,810	59,228	1,511	47,902	240,491	51,999	513	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	55,381	386,737	128,671	14,009	45,217	314,677	107,763	7,622	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	53,511	482,656	213,091	35,239	44,162	395,672	171,918	21,673	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	112,363	1,384,047	762,369	160,687	95,453	1,189,725	655,186	124,315	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	82,775	1,435,440	895,154	217,000	72,567	1,260,541	787,637	179,847	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	52,305	1,164,115	769,402	201,053	47,654	1,059,907	708,316	174,472	
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	29,539	804,459	551,513	150,030	30,002	818,228	567,301	148,330	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	35,461	1,568,890	1,150,551	352,756	40,812	1,810,205	1,330,623	393,995	
TOTAL.....	675,018	7,830,884	4,535,720	1,132,284	550,600	7,245,679	4,384,716	1,050,775	

TABLE 7 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
<i>Moins de</i> \$2,000									
\$2,000 to-à 3,000	13	32			1	101	267	237	18
3,000 to-à 4,000	404	1,551	800	27	398	1,503	782	19	
4,000 to-à 5,000	1,631	7,619	3,495	118	1,705	8,074	3,644	227	
Under									
<i>Moins de</i> \$5,000	2,052	9,207	4,300	146	2,213	9,856	4,675	265	
\$5,000 to-à 6,000	18,264	101,307	40,344	1,186	24,014	133,087	54,297	3,405	
6,000 to-à 7,000	26,610	173,520	77,783	4,310	38,220	248,288	110,620	10,912	
7,000 to-à 8,000	42,584	321,402	156,985	12,883	44,857	336,782	159,936	19,660	
8,000 to-à 9,000	41,090	350,685	180,573	19,153	49,794	421,985	206,404	29,784	
9,000 to-à 10,000	45,994	437,270	236,459	31,306	51,723	490,524	250,644	40,369	
5,000 to-à 10,000	174,542	1,384,184	692,143	68,837	208,608	1,630,664	781,902	104,130	
10,000 to-à 11,000	48,655	511,372	291,099	43,785	50,775	533,088	291,649	53,133	
11,000 to-à 12,000	46,955	539,421	313,740	53,544	54,300	623,224	354,743	67,889	
12,000 to-à 13,000	48,290	602,944	365,012	67,270	56,909	710,889	417,905	83,961	
13,000 to-à 14,000	42,181	569,990	354,664	69,153	50,198	677,265	406,769	84,657	
14,000 to-à 15,000	42,225	612,058	386,243	78,573	49,310	714,314	441,916	94,560	
10,000 to-à 15,000	228,306	2,835,785	1,710,759	312,325	261,492	3,258,780	1,912,981	384,200	
15,000 to-à 16,000	41,999	649,869	421,800	88,426	44,642	691,118	435,886	95,771	
16,000 to-à 17,000	35,894	591,998	388,648	84,396	44,128	728,265	468,219	105,563	
17,000 to-à 18,000	33,559	587,399	384,057	84,144	45,616	799,002	517,666	119,259	
18,000 to-à 19,000	33,828	625,606	420,105	93,714	40,020	741,192	490,378	114,806	
19,000 to-à 20,000	33,562	654,468	446,030	102,346	40,811	795,609	534,575	127,304	
15,000 to-à 20,000	178,842	3,109,340	2,060,640	453,027	215,217	3,755,187	2,446,724	562,704	
20,000 to-à 22,500	74,550	1,580,480	1,099,252	257,891	104,968	2,228,012	1,525,507	372,827	
22,500 to-à 25,000	56,973	1,348,452	962,093	233,898	91,106	2,157,027	1,510,082	382,210	
25,000 to-à 27,500	50,312	1,320,337	958,046	237,672	74,579	1,954,235	1,394,225	361,934	
27,500 to-à 30,000	40,592	1,163,987	853,795	217,844	56,295	1,616,044	1,157,832	307,437	
20,000 to-à 30,000	222,427	5,413,255	3,873,187	947,305	326,948	7,955,317	5,587,647	1,424,409	
30,000 and over- <i>et plus</i>	145,089	6,939,072	5,298,798	1,582,474	172,866	7,825,229	5,888,751	1,801,498	
GRAND TOTAL									
TOTAL GLOBAL	951,258	19,690,843	13,639,827	3,364,114	1,187,344	24,435,033	16,622,680	4,277,206	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under									
<i>Moins de</i> \$1,000	110,551	21,959			140,117	4,955	10		
\$1,000 to-à 2,000	40,865	61,519	157		57,387	85,894	426		
2,000 to-à 4,000	92,336	277,315	11,296	28	137,095	409,777	14,267	37	
4,000 to-à 6,000	111,667	559,053	141,963	1,304	138,718	695,526	158,230	3,633	
6,000 to-à 8,000	100,292	710,067	275,974	17,192	127,068	885,112	316,990	30,572	
8,000 to-à 10,000	100,235	904,280	439,475	50,459	118,433	1,060,144	478,743	70,153	
10,000 to-à 15,000	235,396	2,918,067	1,733,122	312,325	270,111	3,357,830	1,932,069	384,200	
15,000 to-à 20,000	180,824	3,143,638	2,078,151	453,027	217,317	3,791,309	2,462,546	562,704	
20,000 to-à 25,000	132,950	2,960,980	2,081,990	491,789	197,360	4,414,011	3,053,397	755,038	
25,000 to-à 30,000	91,855	2,510,364	1,830,517	455,516	131,869	3,597,501	2,571,038	669,371	
30,000 and over- <i>et plus</i>	148,448	7,111,156	5,423,909	1,582,474	175,522	7,964,352	5,980,340	1,801,498	
TOTAL	1,345,419	21,134,480	14,016,554	3,364,114	1,710,997	26,256,501	16,968,057	4,277,206	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$2,000.....									
\$2,000 to-à 3,000.....						20	57	29	2
3,000 to-à 4,000.....	265	954	122	4	500	1,789	204	5	
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	387	1,746	441	16	616	2,776	717	23	
Under									
Moins de \$5,000.....	658	2,709	569	21	1,141	4,631	955	30	
\$5,000 to-à 6,000.....	435	2,389	865	55	744	4,076	1,432	87	
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	530	3,436	1,430	137	637	4,149	1,785	176	
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	467	3,506	1,640	203	723	5,411	2,392	305	
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	444	3,748	1,907	291	650	5,515	2,618	381	
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	469	4,462	2,420	409	567	5,429	2,848	469	
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	2,345	17,541	8,262	1,095	3,321	24,582	11,074	1,418	
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	444	4,667	2,599	466	699	7,340	3,793	646	
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	459	5,304	3,220	635	643	7,397	4,355	819	
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	445	5,561	3,438	691	636	7,937	4,673	939	
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	363	4,897	3,145	652	495	6,669	4,156	860	
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	431	6,234	4,049	878	536	7,753	4,843	1,029	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	2,142	26,662	16,452	3,323	3,009	37,096	21,820	4,293	
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	397	6,148	4,142	922	535	8,290	5,233	1,147	
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	423	6,960	4,702	1,068	617	10,201	6,662	1,519	
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	403	7,042	4,872	1,132	511	8,910	5,793	1,339	
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	380	7,009	4,895	1,160	600	11,112	7,387	1,756	
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	326	6,365	4,434	1,066	441	8,604	5,817	1,390	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,929	33,523	23,044	5,348	2,704	47,116	30,891	7,151	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	756	16,068	11,605	2,857	1,243	26,357	18,182	4,469	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	748	17,756	12,723	3,204	1,144	27,203	19,325	4,909	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	685	17,958	13,440	3,521	972	25,557	18,342	4,792	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	633	18,176	13,567	3,699	687	19,714	14,483	3,902	
20,000 to-à 30,000.....	2,822	69,957	51,335	13,281	4,046	98,832	70,331	18,072	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	1,845	71,135	55,023	16,319	2,406	92,862	71,132	21,466	
GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL.....	11,741	221,527	154,685	39,387	16,627	305,118	206,204	52,430	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000.....	975	115			2,994	776			
\$1,000 to-à 2,000.....	559	839	5		1,460	2,098	5		
2,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,015	3,022	130	4	2,397	6,975	245	7	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	1,010	5,039	1,360	72	1,737	8,708	2,209	110	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	1,069	7,427	3,119	339	1,530	10,716	4,191	482	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	930	8,365	4,331	701	1,251	11,244	5,488	850	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	2,168	26,976	16,472	3,323	3,024	37,290	21,900	4,293	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,955	33,964	23,100	5,348	2,715	47,289	30,932	7,151	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	1,513	34,026	24,472	6,061	2,391	53,650	37,556	9,378	
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	1,327	36,366	27,158	7,220	1,663	45,385	32,921	8,694	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	1,872	72,238	55,865	16,319	2,418	93,369	71,571	21,466	
TOTAL.....	14,393	228,378	156,012	39,387	23,580	317,500	207,017	52,430	

TABLE 8

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	118,773	1,512,059	892,213	232,735	24,060	252,102	140,842	32,007
Employees of Institutions.....	15,745	179,723	99,059	24,098	3,541	35,789	18,869	4,179
Teachers and Professors.....	3,498	85,552	58,558	17,743	903	18,950	11,893	3,210
Federal Employees.....	9,075	174,224	112,213	32,021	2,453	40,886	24,834	6,436
Provincial Employees.....	21,080	342,728	209,978	56,517	6,446	85,255	49,718	11,956
Municipal Employees.....	6,156	52,866	25,426	5,802	752	7,598	4,344	1,033
Armed Forces.....	1,203	17,167	10,921	2,873	1,034	18,860	11,605	2,976
Unclassified Employees.....	8,823	53,808	23,631	4,928	3,260	18,841	7,673	1,367
Total Employees.....	184,353	2,418,127	1,431,999	376,717	42,449	478,280	269,778	63,164
Farmers.....	236	1,766	784	173	2,548	23,804	11,419	1,638
Fishermen.....	12,061	97,802	41,347	8,210	1,901	18,635	9,404	1,615
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	12,297	99,568	42,131	8,383	4,449	42,439	20,823	3,252
Accountants.....	97	3,300	2,366	820	27	900	643	226
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	337	20,592	16,408	7,076	110	4,768	3,419	1,261
Dentists.....	83	4,452	3,338	1,337	29	1,414	1,097	412
Lawyers and Notaries.....	162	7,200	5,562	2,211	46	1,464	992	320
Engineers and Architects.....								
Entertainers and Artists.....	104	907	395	104	51	354	159	28
Other Professionals.....	192	1,731	1,336	448	118	1,267	661	154
Total Professionals.....	982	38,255	29,487	12,012	385	10,244	7,025	2,417
Salesmen.....	533	6,408	3,406	935	122	1,590	884	234
Forestry Operators.....	58	499	137	18	14	19	16	3
Manufacturers.....	258	1,930	616	106	98	969	464	96
Construction.....	843	9,206	4,339	1,020	415	4,249	1,905	396
Public Utilities.....	1,326	11,053	4,709	1,074	337	2,604	1,112	220
Wholesale Traders.....	234	2,604	1,484	438	40	661	363	94
Retail Traders.....	3,048	26,872	13,507	3,302	633	6,609	3,560	795
Insurance Agency Operators....								
Real Estate Agency Operators...								
Other Finance.....	24	422	352	113				
Recreational Services Operators..	27	482	299	82	39	478	241	53
Business Services Operators.....	36	417	222	53	7	45	21	4
Other Service Operators.....	1,868	17,886	9,410	2,415	783	6,778	3,539	862
Other Business Proprietors.....	24	710	460	186	22	423	260	33
Total Business Proprietors.....	7,757	72,510	35,854	8,953	2,406	23,245	11,764	2,648
Investors.....	5,253	80,083	53,104	11,720	3,085	42,719	26,371	4,829
Property Owners.....	584	7,177	3,668	1,053	301	3,571	1,973	457
Total Investment.....	6,837	87,259	56,772	12,773	3,386	46,290	28,344	5,286
Pensioners.....	14,710	99,688	25,539	5,481	3,780	31,236	9,451	2,006
Unclassified.....	68,145	164,280	52,020	7,926	9,708	25,412	9,053	1,485
GRAND TOTAL.....	295,614	2,986,095	1,677,209	433,179	66,685	658,737	357,121	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
199,286	2,450,378	1,453,853	359,781	166,241	2,055,621	1,218,511	301,837	..... Employés d'entreprises
25,744	295,157	166,408	39,177	20,115	237,653	130,750	30,598	..... Employés d'institutions
9,681	217,614	145,321	40,455	8,945	192,364	125,159	33,981	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
21,933	383,539	239,566	63,248	11,993	210,969	132,284	35,583	..... Employés fédéraux
23,144	318,750	190,235	48,541	21,250	308,278	182,842	46,657	..... Employés provinciaux
19,105	253,451	152,132	38,013	6,080	87,715	52,030	13,033	..... Employés municipaux
11,752	219,817	137,990	36,339	3,992	67,105	40,134	10,144	..... Forces armées
16,149	119,519	58,591	12,108	12,360	80,009	34,464	6,800	..... Employés non classés
326,794	4,258,224	2,544,095	637,663	250,976	3,239,714	1,916,174	478,634	..... Total, employés
2,594	27,424	13,011	2,325	2,144	17,867	7,925	1,215	..... Cultivateurs
8,040	131,916	86,265	22,790	3,019	34,544	19,951	4,607	..... Pêcheurs
10,634	159,340	99,276	25,115	5,163	52,411	27,876	5,822	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
211	8,464	6,072	2,223	159	6,277	4,552	1,626	..... Comptables
896	57,490	45,035	19,007	573	35,309	27,942	11,581	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
230	11,648	8,970	3,445	144	7,102	5,467	2,174	..... Dentistes
391	14,300	10,422	3,539	357	12,576	9,040	3,232	..... Avocats et notaires
40	653	398	100					..... Ingénieurs et architectes
453	3,511	1,832	436	156	1,691	887	266	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
650	8,597	4,693	1,284	432	5,598	3,444	923	..... Autres professions
2,871	104,663	77,422	30,033	1,825	68,593	51,365	19,811	..... Total, professions
1,026	11,252	6,284	1,709	838	9,745	5,366	1,445	..... Vendeurs
315	3,374	1,818	427	666	8,242	4,191	860	..... Exploitants forestiers
530	4,309	2,257	476	602	4,119	1,555	294	..... Fabricants
2,563	24,133	11,823	2,682	1,762	17,273	7,586	1,643	..... Construction
2,500	24,634	12,366	3,016	2,309	22,255	10,524	2,107	..... Services d'utilité publique
392	4,235	2,992	696	420	5,500	2,929	729	..... Commerçants de gros
4,671	50,047	25,942	6,118	3,940	36,797	18,178	4,128	..... Commerçants de détail
63	739	414	91	27	480	252	67	..... Courtiers d'assurance
33	483	233	46	21	439	222	56	..... Courtiers en immeubles
55	390	374	86	74	1,574	1,008	235	..... Autres entreprises financières
100	1,691	945	282	97	1,418	832	252	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
124	1,102	541	102	80	573	222	44	..... Explo., services commerciaux
4,792	35,576	17,192	4,141	4,108	27,867	13,321	3,179	..... Exploitants, autres services
174	3,752	2,379	691	130	1,650	868	168	..... Prop., autres entreprises
16,312	154,466	79,278	18,854	14,236	128,188	61,688	13,762	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
21,497	342,535	218,152	39,781	15,165	225,206	141,744	26,212	..... Portefeuilleistes
1,852	28,909	16,641	4,699	1,296	14,859	7,317	1,702	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
23,349	371,444	234,793	44,480	16,461	240,066	149,061	27,914	..... Total, placement
34,583	288,210	87,001	17,858	25,909	196,381	53,572	11,052	..... Pensionnés
70,618	129,087	45,706	7,674	75,069	194,744	74,430	11,790	..... Non classés
486,187	5,476,686	3,173,855	783,388	390,477	4,129,842	2,339,533	570,230	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,782,689	26,143,838	16,558,948	2,762,201	2,782,750	42,711,649	27,807,194	7,093,165
Employees of Institutions.....	242,647	3,795,308	2,383,658	396,136	269,215	3,639,560	2,189,522	511,101
Teachers and Professors.....	75,771	1,924,018	1,265,221	239,293	123,844	3,152,696	2,179,822	603,635
Federal Employees.....	82,870	1,520,862	980,898	169,486	138,698	2,873,501	1,892,717	501,648
Provincial Employees.....	123,174	2,694,917	1,849,854	344,598	139,336	2,702,086	1,796,047	473,245
Municipal Employees.....	155,128	2,739,638	1,783,243	308,754	202,808	3,200,732	1,993,980	496,545
Armed Forces.....	12,674	195,066	118,374	18,733	21,209	410,314	260,572	66,730
Unclassified Employees.....	90,314	835,564	458,390	65,053	140,530	1,249,309	677,836	146,464
Total Employees.....	2,565,267	39,849,211	25,398,585	4,304,255	3,818,390	59,939,846	38,797,689	9,892,534
Farmers.....	32,646	396,050	170,298	14,023	70,800	761,257	403,121	76,517
Fishermen.....	6,267	50,239	23,444	2,558	389	4,608	2,877	594
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	38,913	446,289	193,743	16,581	71,189	765,865	405,998	77,111
Accountants.....	2,323	102,256	72,054	17,508	3,686	152,475	107,798	37,561
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	9,071	556,764	436,351	116,053	10,931	722,167	572,145	227,199
Dentists.....	1,734	95,857	74,666	19,249	3,386	197,589	156,637	60,997
Lawyers and Notaries.....	4,187	187,455	141,811	35,994	7,296	344,098	258,119	96,990
Engineers and Architects.....	1,237	53,637	40,706	10,043	1,480	48,251	35,455	11,879
Entertainers and Artists.....	3,868	48,845	27,154	4,849	8,644	72,045	35,801	8,418
Other Professionals.....	5,708	130,547	89,392	18,936	15,543	265,522	171,080	49,760
Total Professionals.....	28,128	1,175,360	882,133	222,631	50,966	1,802,146	1,337,034	492,804
Salesmen.....	10,193	158,707	99,522	18,464	12,021	165,748	101,171	25,993
Forestry Operators.....	3,165	49,719	27,636	3,364	1,333	22,465	13,673	2,966
Manufacturers.....	3,946	48,391	27,465	4,402	7,505	77,685	43,387	9,634
Construction.....	11,584	152,718	82,531	13,083	30,386	376,505	209,427	47,682
Public Utilities.....	15,982	162,533	77,604	10,850	19,532	195,679	102,486	21,829
Wholesale Traders.....	2,444	41,807	28,952	5,545	4,319	73,827	45,981	13,089
Retail Traders.....	43,225	597,951	349,612	58,806	50,904	586,720	349,387	83,472
Insurance Agency Operators....	493	12,721	8,801	1,706	664	13,707	9,232	2,532
Real Estate Agency Operators...	234	5,006	3,483	704	717	16,151	11,554	3,455
Other Finance.....	325	8,967	5,669	1,193	1,227	45,006	33,615	11,046
Recreational Services Operators..	604	8,019	4,808	805	2,952	45,969	31,016	8,502
Business Services Operators.....	928	11,307	6,197	995	3,185	35,964	21,095	4,854
Other Service Operators.....	36,200	370,964	202,912	33,695	59,264	521,689	281,980	62,968
Other Business Proprietors.....	1,238	24,980	13,932	2,530	5,383	89,836	52,316	14,656
Total Business Proprietors.....	120,368	1,495,084	839,601	137,679	187,371	2,101,203	1,205,149	286,685
Investors.....	187,783	2,517,939	1,591,236	250,687	422,696	7,033,752	4,638,204	912,058
Property Owners.....	32,344	484,281	284,288	55,277	36,889	541,553	319,585	86,881
Total Investment.....	220,127	3,002,220	1,875,525	305,964	459,585	7,575,305	4,957,790	998,939
Pensioners.....	206,239	1,650,331	475,038	63,768	370,505	3,301,171	1,138,714	236,061
Unclassified.....	515,478	1,134,563	454,703	47,885	490,863	1,100,765	481,327	96,387
GRAND TOTAL.....	3,704,713	48,911,765	30,218,849	5,117,226	5,460,890	76,752,050	48,424,872	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
283,962	3,834,567	2,355,229	606,615	202,912	2,758,058	1,718,421	426,449	..... Employés d'entreprises
28,470	359,164	200,282	49,742	31,015	409,325	239,871	57,379	..... Employés d'institutions
12,758	303,029	200,871	57,273	13,740	304,027	198,996	55,610	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
17,463	316,276	195,743	52,592	12,885	232,073	145,482	38,585	..... Employés fédéraux
26,057	418,716	258,815	68,681	30,971	571,624	371,583	99,458	..... Employés provinciaux
29,994	459,427	282,463	74,128	16,323	238,321	144,054	36,193	..... Employés municipaux
3,904	77,683	49,313	13,206	1,791	30,934	19,418	4,813	..... Forces armées
14,317	80,134	30,454	6,070	13,635	101,328	49,923	8,905	..... Employés non classés
416,925	5,848,996	3,573,170	928,308	323,272	4,645,690	2,887,749	727,392	..... Total, employés
32,202	355,756	181,007	31,783	69,392	1,135,862	684,649	140,612	..... Cultivateurs
827	6,014	2,255	451	304	2,357	712	87	..... Pêcheurs
33,029	361,770	183,262	32,233	69,696	1,138,220	685,362	140,699	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
446	12,006	8,039	2,728	257	8,348	5,631	1,784	..... Comptables
1,078	60,139	46,014	18,140	830	48,554	37,264	15,371	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
377	15,581	10,845	3,847	169	9,591	7,295	2,845	..... Dentistes
645	22,741	16,384	5,834	338	17,586	13,119	5,022	..... Avocats et notaires
60	2,220	1,312	332	24	449	361	148	..... Ingénieurs et architectes
692	3,637	1,649	319	272	2,293	1,132	278	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
1,531	20,999	11,863	3,452	1,126	15,587	8,960	2,642	..... Autres professions
4,829	137,323	96,107	34,651	3,016	102,409	73,762	28,090	..... Total, professions
1,269	20,331	11,647	3,158	1,238	15,197	9,356	2,529	..... Vendeurs
110	1,080	594	148	49	599	312	35	..... Exploitants forestiers
748	6,635	3,346	680	337	4,026	2,393	448	..... Fabricants
3,526	38,218	19,952	4,416	4,512	57,470	34,088	7,559	..... Construction
2,599	27,625	14,435	3,146	2,924	37,377	21,909	4,743	..... Services d'utilité publique
399	6,333	3,973	1,189	418	7,487	4,854	1,105	..... Commerçants de gros
5,325	53,937	29,056	7,282	5,303	61,421	37,264	9,405	..... Commerçants de détail
25	745	438	130	150	2,445	1,633	498	..... Courtiers d'assurance
115	1,212	610	139	36	1,543	1,316	407	..... Courtiers en immeubles
35	3,611	2,869	1,375	25	482	326	93	..... Autres entreprises financières
424	6,222	4,256	998	182	3,219	1,911	484	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
169	1,037	520	106	146	2,510	1,781	675	..... Exploiti., services commerciaux
7,050	63,122	32,628	7,901	7,151	66,985	35,875	8,551	..... Exploitants, autres services
364	7,361	4,175	1,041	300	6,712	4,668	1,155	..... Prop., autres entreprises
20,889	217,139	116,850	28,552	21,533	252,275	148,331	35,159	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
48,862	637,705	387,281	67,584	48,197	733,378	446,063	88,435	..... Portefeuilleistes
3,999	56,481	32,577	9,354	5,257	73,694	41,939	10,283	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
52,861	694,186	419,858	76,938	53,454	807,072	488,002	98,718	..... Total, placement
82,287	464,029	102,869	21,757	26,442	216,838	67,286	13,450	..... Pensionnés
62,929	87,110	31,957	6,686	51,949	67,977	24,868	4,739	..... Non classés
675,018	7,830,884	4,535,720	1,132,284	550,600	7,245,679	4,384,716	1,050,775	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu</i> total	Taxable Income <i>Revenu</i> <i>imposable</i>	Total Tax <i>Impôt</i> total	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu</i> total	Taxable Income <i>Revenu</i> <i>imposable</i>	Total Tax <i>Impôt</i> total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	724,786	11,947,029	8,138,866	2,041,693	862,719	14,520,961	9,757,821	2,551,054
Employees of Institutions.....	66,650	892,923	545,007	120,288	95,432	1,408,287	878,264	213,115
Teachers and Professors.....	27,910	623,689	425,912	108,997	34,475	858,709	586,327	160,359
Federal Employees.....	24,101	462,246	303,440	74,204	38,867	762,857	499,725	128,925
Provincial Employees.....	64,479	1,120,378	734,843	177,890	70,715	1,430,377	952,025	248,235
Municipal Employees.....	53,825	952,584	633,018	151,145	49,179	798,158	501,970	124,444
Armed Forces.....	7,943	144,688	91,604	21,294	9,308	165,888	104,652	25,579
Unclassified Employees.....	28,466	276,762	161,751	35,249	30,087	276,279	151,516	34,311
Total Employees.....	998,160	16,420,297	11,034,441	2,730,759	1,190,782	20,221,517	13,432,300	3,486,023
Farmers.....	53,177	813,350	493,521	93,367	10,438	132,324	83,726	18,355
Fishermen.....	25	213	69	4	6,248	75,753	47,918	10,815
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	53,202	813,563	493,590	93,371	16,686	208,077	131,643	29,170
Accountants.....	949	36,818	26,710	8,141	1,499	49,092	31,710	9,565
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,344	90,918	72,811	27,465	3,961	222,586	169,089	63,425
Dentists.....	374	20,492	16,253	5,490	1,136	60,717	44,845	16,146
Lawyers and Notaries.....	1,033	53,316	41,288	15,335	1,854	88,059	63,978	22,213
Engineers and Architects.....	164	10,124	8,419	3,299	665	19,104	13,824	4,340
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,520	12,232	6,157	1,177	1,894	18,075	9,868	2,328
Other Professionals.....	5,571	105,468	72,624	19,732	6,562	115,669	75,627	21,686
Total Professionals.....	10,955	329,368	244,260	80,639	17,571	573,302	408,940	139,703
Salesmen.....	2,952	45,836	29,603	7,896	3,332	44,897	27,384	6,873
Forestry Operators.....	179	2,379	2,049	506	1,896	34,538	23,711	5,618
Manufacturers.....	571	8,116	5,272	1,238	1,703	19,694	11,792	3,067
Construction.....	10,245	147,210	93,341	21,500	13,398	197,662	121,249	28,916
Public Utilities.....	9,420	127,359	78,307	17,186	6,031	86,783	54,916	12,756
Wholesale Traders.....	568	11,053	7,998	2,272	920	14,525	9,576	2,446
Retail Traders.....	8,508	104,515	66,554	15,679	12,184	142,516	87,353	20,963
Insurance Agency Operators....	96	2,868	2,054	545	77	1,893	1,164	308
Real Estate Agency Operators...	279	12,828	10,337	3,868	541	13,710	9,631	2,560
Other Finance.....	168	11,929	9,159	3,439	815	28,009	19,634	6,211
Recreational Services Operators.	775	20,274	10,686	2,568	474	6,076	3,492	684
Business Services Operators....	698	7,721	4,637	991	1,023	11,631	6,652	1,508
Other Service Operators.....	15,186	189,595	119,216	28,936	19,447	236,350	141,912	36,167
Other Business Proprietors.....	1,699	90,976	57,743	17,614	1,480	34,096	21,749	6,283
Total Business Proprietors.....	48,392	736,823	467,353	116,343	59,989	827,485	512,832	127,486
Investors.....	87,952	2,024,849	1,409,424	259,809	143,053	2,664,701	1,756,806	332,946
Property Owners.....	9,877	167,350	104,567	26,176	13,194	249,309	152,771	40,754
Total Investment.....	97,829	2,192,199	1,513,991	285,985	156,247	2,914,010	1,909,577	373,700
Pensioners.....	42,958	414,127	153,894	29,798	124,796	1,098,654	386,694	81,789
Unclassified.....	90,971	182,268	79,422	19,323	141,594	368,560	158,685	32,463
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,345,419	21,134,480	14,016,554	3,364,114	1,710,997	26,256,501	16,968,057	4,277,206

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
7,652	127,183	89,056	23,177	9,860	143,340	95,844	24,502	..... Employés d'entreprises
326	3,535	1,905	407	1,212	14,958	8,341	1,907	..... Employés d'institutions
58	1,387	947	251	336	8,925	6,222	1,703	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
1,427	27,376	18,501	4,757	2,474	46,898	31,812	8,467	..... Employés fédéraux
1,697	33,955	23,597	6,199	3,247	59,218	39,177	10,183	..... Employés provinciaux
292	4,751	3,210	823	923	10,416	6,338	1,515	..... Employés municipaux
16	359	255	68	353	7,443	4,993	1,284	..... Forces armées
417	4,110	2,073	465	915	6,449	3,028	621	..... Employés non classés
11,885	202,657	139,544	36,147	19,320	297,647	195,755	50,181	..... Total, employés
16	125	57	14					
				41	246	107	23	..... Cultivateurs
								..... Pêcheurs
23	167	79	19	46	347	175	41	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
11	273	164	42					
19	1,056	833	305	14	933	719	268	..... Comptables
								..... Médecins et chirurgiens
13	576	418	131	12	469	353	101	..... Dentistes
								..... Avocats et notaires
13	115	70	16					..... Ingénieurs et architectes
65	973	522	143	44	597	389	91	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
								..... Autres professions
131	3,317	2,212	695	91	2,463	1,742	525	..... Total, professions
								..... Vendeurs
16	173	120	31					..... Exploitants forestiers
119	1,463	905	211	42	670	443	106	..... Fabricants
62	1,110	777	205	60	680	388	97	..... Construction
								..... Services d'utilité publique
105	1,398	944	241	66	951	687	189	..... Commerçants de gros
								..... Commerçants de détail
								..... Courtiers d'assurance
								..... Courtiers en immeubles
								..... Autres entreprises financières
11	126	88	22					..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
177	1,963	1,222	280	138	1,622	984	214	..... Exploiti., services commerciaux
80	1,042	646	145					..... Exploitants, autres services
								..... Prop., autres entreprises
588	7,694	5,060	1,238	335	4,352	2,795	683	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
399	8,430	6,481	770	398	6,512	5,087	727	..... Portefeuilleistes
55	678	393	87	35	498	326	101	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
454	9,108	6,874	856	433	7,010	5,412	829	..... Total, placement
218	2,064	824	173	322	1,293	146	25	..... Pensionnés
1,088	3,287	1,376	249	3,026	4,296	943	138	..... Non classés
14,393	228,378	156,012	39,387	23,580	317,500	207,017	52,430	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	99,882	1,468,915	891,409	232,735	19,950	243,450	140,715	32,007
Employees of Institutions.....	12,878	171,423	99,057	24,098	2,844	33,745	18,829	4,179
Teachers and Professors.....	3,418	85,148	58,558	17,743	871	18,871	11,893	3,210
Federal Employees.....	8,269	172,596	112,213	32,021	2,153	40,115	24,834	6,436
Provincial Employees.....	19,517	338,846	209,977	56,517	5,862	83,890	49,717	11,956
Municipal Employees.....	4,302	49,271	25,422	5,802	552	7,147	4,320	1,033
Armed Forces.....	1,005	16,750	10,909	2,873	988	18,788	11,605	2,976
Unclassified Employees.....	5,080	47,641	23,625	4,928	1,936	16,565	7,669	1,367
Total Employees.....	154,351	2,350,590	1,431,171	376,717	35,156	462,571	269,583	63,164
Farmers.....	121	1,516	784	173	1,534	21,689	11,339	1,638
Fishermen.....	9,132	87,138	41,338	8,210	1,708	18,020	9,403	1,615
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	9,253	88,654	42,122	8,383	3,242	39,709	20,742	3,252
Accountants.....	92	3,401	2,366	820	24	893	643	226
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	331	20,453	16,369	7,076	104	4,704	3,416	1,261
Dentists.....	82	4,465	3,338	1,337	28	1,411	1,097	412
Lawyers and Notaries.....	158	7,187	5,562	2,211	41	1,433	979	320
Engineers and Architects.....								
Entertainers and Artists.....	78	857	395	104	39	323	159	28
Other Professionals.....	108	2,173	1,335	448	93	1,166	650	154
Total Professionals.....	854	38,647	29,448	12,012	333	10,006	6,999	2,417
Salesmen.....	323	5,982	3,406	935	86	1,530	884	234
Forestry Operators.....	49	466	137	18				
Manufacturers.....	129	1,451	615	106	67	885	463	96
Construction.....	698	8,665	4,310	1,020	331	3,947	1,905	396
Public Utilities.....	832	9,632	4,708	1,074	230	2,204	1,109	220
Wholesale Traders.....	156	2,508	1,484	438	25	600	363	94
Retail Traders.....	1,890	24,576	13,478	3,302	454	6,260	3,560	795
Insurance Agency Operators....								
Real Estate Agency Operators...								
Other Finance.....	16	549	345	113				
Recreational Services Operators..	17	388	297	82	34	473	241	53
Business Services Operators.....	29	417	222	53				
Other Service Operators.....	1,218	16,752	9,316	2,415	506	6,431	3,521	862
Other Business Proprietors.....	17	704	460	186	17	406	260	33
Total Business Proprietors.....	5,062	66,537	35,690	8,953	1,688	21,681	11,742	2,648
Investors.....	2,829	71,448	49,994	11,720	1,746	36,988	24,371	4,829
Property Owners.....	332	6,589	3,601	1,053	192	3,311	1,954	457
Total Investment.....	3,161	78,036	53,595	12,773	1,938	40,299	26,325	5,286
Pensioners.....	5,411	65,536	25,460	5,481	1,815	22,793	9,411	2,006
Unclassified.....	20,230	131,716	52,008	7,926	3,191	21,250	9,047	1,485
GRAND TOTAL.....	198,645	2,825,698	1,672,902	433,179	47,449	619,838	354,732	80,493

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
166,768	2,382,902	1,452,864	359,781	138,150	1,997,373	1,217,180	301,837	..... Employés d'entreprises
22,412	287,142	166,390	39,177	17,547	230,077	130,662	30,598	..... Employés d'institutions
9,549	217,194	145,313	40,455	8,738	188,937	125,159	33,981	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
20,240	379,098	239,563	63,248	10,749	208,066	132,283	35,583	..... Employés fédéraux
18,799	310,690	190,200	48,541	18,158	302,289	182,831	46,657	..... Employés provinciaux
15,925	247,843	152,024	38,013	5,283	86,163	52,030	13,033	..... Employés municipaux
11,118	218,556	137,902	36,339	3,896	66,785	40,134	10,144	..... Forces armées
11,106	110,161	58,574	12,108	7,658	71,380	34,418	6,800	..... Employés non classés
275,917	4,153,585	2,542,829	637,663	210,179	3,151,070	1,914,699	478,634	..... Total, employés
1,514	24,370	12,913	2,325	1,171	16,207	7,773	1,215	..... Cultivateurs
7,438	129,911	86,177	22,790	2,553	33,153	19,936	4,607	..... Pêcheurs
8,952	154,281	99,089	25,115	3,724	49,360	27,710	5,822	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
198	8,367	6,062	2,223	147	6,418	4,537	1,626	..... Comptables
880	57,368	45,004	19,007	564	35,214	27,941	11,581	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
228	11,624	8,970	3,445	136	7,064	5,467	2,174	..... Dentistes
365	13,983	10,319	3,539	332	12,272	8,949	3,232	..... Avocats et notaires
37	648	398	100					..... Ingénieurs et architectes
277	3,150	1,797	436	110	1,578	885	266	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
459	7,989	4,674	1,284	313	5,199	3,394	923	..... Autres professions
2,444	103,129	77,223	30,033	1,605	67,801	51,206	19,811	..... Total, professions
655	10,710	6,272	1,709	539	9,018	5,366	1,445	..... Vendeurs
236	3,167	1,812	427	544	7,749	4,191	860	..... Exploitants forestiers
303	3,806	2,257	476	312	3,424	1,555	294	..... Fabricants
1,842	22,245	11,806	2,682	1,407	16,113	7,586	1,643	..... Construction
1,748	22,462	12,341	3,016	1,627	20,201	10,502	2,107	..... Services d'utilité publique
295	4,875	2,991	696	297	5,070	2,918	729	..... Commerçants de gros
3,282	46,935	25,887	6,118	2,604	34,365	18,097	4,128	..... Commerçants de détail
62	740	414	91	21	462	252	67	..... Courtiers d'assurance
22	398	207	46	12	335	222	56	..... Courtiers en immeubles
38	611	374	86	65	1,537	1,008	235	..... Autres entreprises financières
86	1,699	945	282	66	1,297	829	252	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
95	1,054	541	102	48	484	222	44	..... Explo., services commerciaux
2,456	31,473	17,162	4,141	1,964	24,459	13,225	3,179	..... Exploitants, autres services
133	3,667	2,376	691	95	1,527	863	168	..... Prop., autres entreprises
10,598	143,133	79,114	18,854	9,062	117,021	61,471	13,762	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
12,568	295,578	201,102	39,781	8,833	194,644	130,441	26,212	..... Portefeuellistes
1,154	26,197	16,171	4,699	744	13,014	7,193	1,702	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
13,722	321,774	217,273	44,480	9,577	207,658	137,634	27,914	..... Total, placement
17,879	214,551	86,489	17,858	11,044	133,295	53,196	11,052	..... Pensionnés
15,321	106,231	45,701	7,674	24,374	171,338	74,395	11,790	..... Non classés
345,488	5,207,394	3,153,990	783,388	270,104	3,906,560	2,325,677	570,230	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,434,342	24,887,536	16,348,423	2,762,201	2,216,987	40,755,959	27,529,387	7,093,165
Employees of Institutions.....	201,733	3,594,151	2,357,263	396,136	213,060	3,433,607	2,161,437	511,101
Teachers and Professors.....	69,753	1,829,804	1,263,736	239,293	117,735	3,128,370	2,177,061	603,635
Federal Employees.....	71,805	1,478,018	974,583	169,486	127,475	2,828,400	1,888,127	501,648
Provincial Employees.....	110,934	2,644,486	1,841,445	344,598	121,682	2,646,681	1,790,898	473,245
Municipal Employees.....	127,887	2,649,727	1,774,084	308,754	158,628	3,071,680	1,981,875	496,545
Armed Forces.....	10,796	188,448	116,838	18,733	19,106	400,597	259,009	66,730
Unclassified Employees.....	54,486	717,277	440,326	65,053	76,304	1,040,962	651,827	146,464
Total Employees.....	2,081,736	37,989,448	25,116,698	4,304,255	3,050,977	57,306,255	38,439,623	9,892,534
Farmers.....	10,366	208,975	109,093	14,023	32,165	606,558	369,956	76,517
Fishermen.....	3,235	34,956	19,909	2,558	155	3,771	2,841	594
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	13,601	243,931	129,001	16,581	32,320	610,330	372,797	77,111
Accountants.....	2,108	101,179	71,795	17,508	3,216	149,247	107,173	37,561
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	8,843	554,256	435,983	116,053	10,790	720,282	571,984	227,199
Dentists.....	1,702	95,627	74,619	19,249	3,246	197,465	156,542	60,997
Lawyers and Notaries.....	3,797	185,891	141,386	35,994	6,693	340,171	257,390	96,990
Engineers and Architects.....	1,152	53,071	40,497	10,043	1,233	47,308	35,120	11,879
Entertainers and Artists.....	2,153	43,133	26,497	4,849	3,393	55,521	33,520	8,418
Other Professionals.....	4,504	124,990	88,586	18,936	9,777	242,437	167,279	49,760
Total Professionals.....	24,259	1,158,147	879,363	222,631	38,348	1,752,432	1,329,008	492,804
Salesmen.....	7,075	147,618	98,173	18,464	7,898	151,643	99,127	25,993
Forestry Operators.....	2,179	39,720	23,317	3,364	963	20,783	13,382	2,966
Manufacturers.....	2,490	42,550	26,258	4,402	4,161	67,207	41,561	9,634
Construction.....	8,027	134,278	80,536	13,083	21,239	334,275	203,191	47,682
Public Utilities.....	8,373	122,795	70,658	10,850	10,890	162,090	96,948	21,829
Wholesale Traders.....	1,819	41,740	28,319	5,545	2,733	68,236	44,729	13,089
Retail Traders.....	29,848	547,159	341,001	58,806	29,959	528,759	338,647	83,472
Insurance Agency Operators....	484	12,686	8,793	1,706	576	13,171	9,092	2,532
Real Estate Agency Operators...	189	5,065	3,419	704	558	15,766	11,310	3,455
Other Finance.....	226	8,111	5,523	1,193	896	43,491	32,602	11,046
Recreational Services Operators.	402	7,630	4,664	805	1,823	43,119	29,617	8,502
Business Services Operators.....	640	9,937	5,928	995	1,943	32,209	20,253	4,854
Other Service Operators.....	18,469	312,631	195,043	33,695	29,009	438,176	268,378	62,968
Other Business Proprietors.....	826	21,790	13,456	2,530	2,600	80,253	51,402	14,656
Total Business Proprietors.....	73,972	1,306,092	806,915	137,679	107,350	1,847,535	1,161,114	286,685
Investors.....	78,658	2,113,026	1,487,344	250,687	217,780	5,964,495	4,281,221	912,058
Property Owners.....	16,698	417,305	275,133	55,277	18,339	465,587	306,228	86,881
Total Investment.....	95,356	2,530,331	1,762,477	305,964	236,119	6,430,083	4,587,449	998,939
Pensioners.....	57,349	868,357	435,100	63,768	137,663	2,124,655	1,077,395	236,061
Unclassified.....	83,066	771,228	406,253	47,885	69,181	785,997	448,590	96,387
GRAND TOTAL.....	2,436,414	45,015,151	29,633,982	5,117,226	3,679,856	71,008,929	47,515,102	12,106,513

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
214,074	3,582,992	2,315,524	606,615	152,556	2,574,688	1,686,996	426,449	..... Employés d'entreprises
21,068	327,820	195,902	49,742	23,891	380,316	235,135	57,379	..... Employés d'institutions
12,412	300,404	200,805	57,273	12,540	298,302	198,132	55,610	..... Instituteurs et professeurs
15,232	305,438	194,221	52,592	10,785	224,620	144,844	38,585	..... Employés fédéraux
20,791	397,467	255,628	68,681	27,076	554,249	369,006	99,458	..... Employés provinciaux
23,877	436,186	278,323	74,128	12,592	225,031	142,476	36,193	..... Employés municipaux
3,621	76,317	49,098	13,206	1,741	30,619	19,292	4,813	..... Forces armées
4,229	47,210	27,658	6,070	6,511	77,676	45,508	8,905	..... Employés non classés
315,304	5,473,834	3,517,159	928,308	247,692	4,365,500	2,841,390	727,392	..... Total, employés
14,977	279,116	165,077	31,783	45,229	1,005,112	654,005	140,612	..... Cultivateurs
269	3,531	2,010	451	100	1,249	643	87	..... Pêcheurs
15,246	282,648	167,087	32,233	45,329	1,006,361	654,648	140,699	..... Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
298	11,249	7,808	2,728	234	8,089	5,559	1,784	..... Comptables
1,046	59,551	45,897	18,140	809	48,228	37,209	15,371	..... Médecins et chirurgiens
375	15,517	10,829	3,847	160	9,405	7,248	2,845	..... Dentistes
513	21,779	16,072	5,834	311	17,332	13,004	5,022	..... Avocats et notaires
57	2,024	1,138	332	10	437	349	148	..... Ingénieurs et architectes
191	2,344	1,377	319	112	1,944	1,063	278	..... Artistes, athlètes, etc.
702	17,056	11,281	3,452	527	12,953	8,633	2,642	..... Autres professions
3,182	129,519	94,401	34,651	2,163	98,387	73,064	28,090	..... Total, professions
909	18,939	11,445	3,158	642	13,873	9,100	2,529	..... Vendeurs
35	738	540	148	37	606	311	35	..... Exploitants forestiers
400	5,531	3,223	680	245	3,683	2,275	448	..... Fabricants
2,206	31,936	18,707	4,416	3,467	53,223	33,374	7,559	..... Construction
1,595	22,985	13,592	3,146	2,173	34,118	21,271	4,743	..... Services d'utilité publique
256	5,969	3,882	1,189	322	7,216	4,756	1,105	..... Commerçants de gros
2,831	46,522	27,686	7,282	2,985	54,593	35,952	9,405	..... Commerçants de détail
21	743	436	130	104	2,353	1,633	498	..... Courtiers d'assurance
60	1,031	554	139	31	1,565	1,313	407	..... Courtiers en immeubles
24	3,715	2,832	1,375	22	451	324	93	..... Autres entreprises financières
181	5,241	3,901	998	129	2,910	1,796	484	..... Exploitants, services récréatifs
63	707	465	106	92	2,188	1,611	675	..... Exploiti., services commerciaux
3,302	52,255	30,970	7,901	3,403	56,368	34,025	8,551	..... Exploitants, autres services
203	6,548	3,999	1,041	274	6,569	4,459	1,155	..... Prop., autres entreprises
11,177	183,921	110,787	28,552	13,284	225,843	143,099	35,159	..... Total, prop. d'entreprises
20,751	481,069	323,461	67,584	24,654	607,280	400,397	88,435	..... Portefeuilleistes
1,882	46,976	30,449	9,354	3,352	64,652	40,305	10,283	..... Propriétaires d'immeubles
22,633	528,045	353,910	76,938	28,006	671,932	440,702	98,718	..... Total, placement
12,853	190,606	94,771	21,757	8,668	129,128	63,610	13,450	..... Pensionnés
5,059	54,170	29,445	6,686	3,268	39,725	22,201	4,739	..... Non classés
386,363	6,861,681	4,379,005	1,132,284	349,052	6,550,748	4,247,815	1,050,775	..... TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 8A (CONTINUED)

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	577,089	11,400,652	8,040,922	2,041,693	692,612	13,920,954	9,664,709	2,551,054
Employees of Institutions.....	51,021	834,680	536,539	120,288	75,737	1,335,307	867,961	213,115
Teachers and Professors.....	26,063	614,993	424,038	108,997	33,473	853,569	585,482	160,359
Federal Employees.....	21,482	452,281	302,199	74,204	34,563	747,541	498,147	128,925
Provincial Employees.....	54,099	1,075,788	727,405	177,890	65,746	1,411,298	949,249	248,235
Municipal Employees.....	47,742	930,667	629,905	151,145	40,523	766,957	496,844	124,444
Armed Forces.....	7,672	143,532	91,441	21,294	8,587	163,949	104,478	25,579
Unclassified Employees.....	14,539	230,387	154,103	35,249	16,400	232,071	146,992	34,311
Total Employees.....	799,707	15,682,979	10,906,552	2,730,759	967,641	19,431,646	13,313,863	3,486,023
Farmers.....	30,862	699,460	464,222	93,367	5,415	121,068	79,900	18,355
Fishermen.....	25	213	69	4	4,058	70,958	46,493	10,815
Total Farmers and Fishermen.....	30,887	699,672	464,291	93,371	9,473	192,027	126,393	29,170
Accountants.....	850	36,141	26,535	8,141	1,343	47,788	31,389	9,565
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,275	90,504	72,688	27,465	3,865	221,384	168,890	63,425
Dentists.....	343	19,848	15,917	5,490	1,110	60,301	44,545	16,146
Lawyers and Notaries.....	986	52,985	41,176	15,335	1,746	86,687	63,658	22,213
Engineers and Architects.....	157	10,104	8,382	3,299	570	18,755	13,788	4,340
Entertainers and Artists.....	797	10,085	5,887	1,177	1,001	14,909	9,313	2,328
Other Professionals.....	4,258	99,256	70,938	19,732	4,259	105,566	73,840	21,686
Total Professionals.....	8,666	318,922	241,522	80,639	13,894	555,390	405,422	139,703
Salesmen.....	1,850	42,749	29,140	7,896	2,166	41,603	26,837	6,873
Forestry Operators.....	169	2,920	2,042	506	1,520	33,503	23,389	5,618
Manufacturers.....	401	7,646	5,190	1,238	961	17,150	11,320	3,067
Construction.....	8,000	138,183	91,429	21,500	10,409	184,082	119,104	28,916
Public Utilities.....	6,729	115,392	75,842	17,186	4,563	80,254	53,728	12,756
Wholesale Traders.....	394	11,718	7,934	2,272	475	12,279	8,350	2,446
Retail Traders.....	4,889	95,765	64,928	15,679	7,208	128,359	84,613	20,963
Insurance Agency Operators....	96	2,868	2,054	545	75	1,883	1,162	308
Real Estate Agency Operators...	251	12,696	10,244	3,868	505	13,560	9,448	2,560
Other Finance.....	140	11,319	8,928	3,439	661	26,674	19,237	6,211
Recreational Services Operators.	421	17,868	9,515	2,568	218	4,857	3,107	684
Business Services Operators.....	484	7,072	4,542	991	626	10,087	6,297	1,508
Other Service Operators.....	9,037	169,219	114,903	28,936	11,110	212,894	137,895	36,167
Other Business Proprietors.....	1,383	86,144	55,809	17,614	1,019	31,428	21,001	6,283
Total Business Proprietors.....	32,394	678,812	453,360	116,343	39,350	757,011	498,651	127,486
Investors.....	46,060	1,703,077	1,225,518	259,809	80,734	2,267,439	1,591,803	332,946
Property Owners.....	5,902	149,327	99,957	26,176	8,014	222,204	147,264	40,754
Total Investment.....	51,962	1,852,404	1,325,475	285,985	88,748	2,489,643	1,739,066	373,700
Pensioners.....	17,525	279,915	145,433	29,798	44,957	712,651	366,892	81,789
Unclassified.....	8,267	135,391	74,054	19,323	21,115	255,064	145,555	32,463
GRAND TOTAL.....	951,258	19,690,843	13,639,827	3,364,114	1,187,344	24,435,033	16,622,680	4,277,206

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLEAU 8A (SUITE)

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST				
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
6,720	125,117	88,993	23,177	7,996	139,102	95,783	24,502	.....Employés d'entreprises
251	3,238	1,895	407	964	14,134	8,341	1,907	.....Employés d'institutions
57	1,371	947	251	336	8,925	6,222	1,703	.....Instituteurs et professeurs
1,331	27,103	18,495	4,757	2,129	46,148	31,808	8,467	.....Employés fédéraux
1,594	33,677	23,596	6,199	2,814	58,296	39,165	10,183	.....Employés provinciaux
236	4,637	3,198	823	615	9,914	6,338	1,515	.....Employés municipaux
16	359	255	68	332	7,412	4,993	1,284	.....Forces armées
247	3,292	2,068	465	520	5,551	3,027	621	.....Employés non classés
10,452	198,796	139,449	36,147	15,706	289,481	195,677	50,181	.....Total, employés
				23	213	107	23	.....Cultivateurs
10	146	79	19	28	313	175	41	.....Pêcheurs
								.....Total, cultivateurs et pêcheurs
11	273	164	42					.....Comptables
18	1,056	833	305	14	933	719	268	.....Médecins et chirurgiens
13	576	418	131	12	469	353	101	.....Dentistes
								.....Avocats et notaires
49	900	522	143	31	563	388	91	.....Ingénieurs et architectes
110	3,240	2,212	695	75	2,429	1,742	525	.....Artistes, athlètes, etc.
								.....Autres professions
								.....Total, professions
								.....Vendeurs
								.....Exploitants forestiers
96	1,392	902	211	40	662	443	106	.....Fabricants
54	1,082	777	205	48	640	388	97	.....Construction
								.....Services d'utilité publique
75	1,371	944	241	43	954	687	189	.....Commerçants de gros
								.....Commerçants de détail
								.....Courtiers d'assurance
								.....Courtiers en immeubles
								.....Autres entreprises financières
124	1,871	1,220	280	108	1,562	984	214	...Exploitants, services récréatifs
57	962	611	145					...Exploi., services commerciaux
436	7,387	5,001	1,238	261	4,252	2,795	683	...Exploitants, autres services
								.....Prop., autres entreprises
								.....Total, prop. d'entreprises
229	6,787	5,327	770	145	5,302	4,359	727	.....Portefeuellistes
38	639	389	87	18	452	325	101	.....Propriétaires d'immeubles
267	7,426	5,716	856	163	5,754	4,684	829	.....Total, placement
130	1,738	820	173	35	347	146	25	.....Pensionnés
331	2,709	1,365	249	354	2,472	943	138	.....Non classés
11,741	221,527	154,685	39,387	16,627	305,118	206,204	52,430	.....TOTAL GLOBAL

TABLE 9

TAXABLE RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under										
Moins de 18	1,774	8,639	473	2,689	2,746	15,294	2,543	12,641	5,161	44,782
18.....	3,809	23,104	686	4,160	4,251	24,858	3,372	19,074	18,600	155,286
19.....	5,685	38,575	1,219	7,844	6,960	49,986	6,417	45,508	40,919	383,434
20.....	6,554	50,351	1,352	10,548	9,737	77,008	8,087	67,100	62,496	631,483
21.....	7,127	62,225	1,576	11,795	10,791	95,716	8,006	70,766	72,947	769,349
22.....	6,603	63,593	1,350	11,743	10,107	98,066	8,867	80,761	70,440	824,335
23.....	6,259	66,450	1,497	14,364	11,595	127,103	8,539	92,688	83,276	1,040,892
24.....	6,492	70,314	1,503	14,423	11,959	134,786	9,328	105,284	82,325	1,098,467
25.....	6,978	86,926	1,413	15,232	9,765	120,875	7,712	92,732	82,444	1,158,017
26.....	6,985	91,327	1,458	16,537	11,996	157,942	7,535	95,358	87,239	1,320,945
27.....	6,790	91,600	1,401	16,088	9,559	132,902	7,927	111,883	75,113	1,177,219
28.....	6,080	84,674	1,258	15,628	9,753	135,029	8,748	116,836	71,548	1,159,630
29.....	6,905	98,367	1,326	16,468	10,172	154,975	8,258	114,011	71,737	1,240,415
30.....	6,967	99,869	1,549	20,349	10,712	161,866	8,137	121,778	70,009	1,284,231
31.....	6,264	92,354	1,401	18,119	10,062	156,137	8,517	128,014	66,906	1,248,250
32.....	6,581	98,940	1,342	18,353	9,406	153,031	7,914	123,926	68,264	1,323,692
33.....	5,243	86,590	1,537	21,358	9,097	156,007	8,542	140,344	66,880	1,335,263
34.....	5,649	93,595	1,120	17,442	9,023	149,070	5,926	95,543	66,192	1,343,424
35.....	5,943	92,026	956	15,030	7,774	142,702	6,585	107,423	61,274	1,282,783
36.....	3,747	63,538	1,178	17,250	6,810	116,541	5,791	103,339	55,225	1,186,976
37.....	3,892	64,984	951	14,681	7,888	130,319	6,843	108,677	56,133	1,226,039
38.....	4,789	78,818	984	14,847	7,985	140,982	6,090	101,367	52,444	1,143,754
39.....	4,193	68,055	834	12,964	6,238	117,602	4,481	71,803	50,149	1,104,674
40.....	4,324	70,327	765	11,771	6,166	105,543	3,815	67,306	48,828	1,042,822
41.....	3,562	62,892	811	12,691	6,336	103,394	4,868	78,686	44,009	963,360
42.....	3,056	57,457	939	13,544	5,234	94,885	4,722	83,436	46,389	994,123
43.....	2,717	50,564	719	11,830	5,099	96,692	3,789	62,904	42,709	945,562
44.....	3,435	60,516	861	13,113	5,056	100,621	3,688	62,672	42,967	899,144
45.....	2,717	47,092	666	9,904	4,879	88,018	4,410	80,293	40,602	873,822
46.....	3,005	52,857	633	9,589	5,112	87,921	4,325	75,727	39,902	884,871
47.....	2,900	50,145	697	10,556	4,843	90,676	3,441	61,169	39,373	898,494
48.....	3,238	56,639	761	11,398	5,241	99,085	3,744	64,162	42,200	947,892
49.....	2,073	37,040	583	9,911	5,031	87,551	4,628	75,137	38,913	873,091
50.....	2,741	47,486	752	11,679	4,682	81,466	2,943	55,922	42,782	943,644
51.....	2,232	38,242	628	9,257	4,567	80,800	4,131	69,568	37,736	824,422
52.....	2,175	42,348	597	9,241	4,701	84,125	2,951	52,839	38,698	826,854
53.....	2,210	40,905	607	8,984	4,774	85,865	3,992	61,859	37,757	825,241
54.....	2,217	35,848	660	10,734	4,288	75,856	3,781	64,333	33,394	751,365
55.....	2,288	37,048	539	8,869	4,962	86,466	3,547	59,014	34,131	746,459
56.....	2,132	37,891	645	9,103	4,668	79,978	3,346	54,443	34,982	744,794
57.....	1,870	31,067	538	8,504	4,203	75,186	3,199	56,722	31,914	688,399
58.....	1,581	28,811	595	9,620	4,298	79,846	3,759	64,083	31,500	695,655
59.....	2,443	37,071	590	8,702	4,919	83,767	3,172	51,778	31,687	661,675
60.....	1,931	32,756	472	6,648	4,243	72,276	2,833	49,938	26,553	551,663
61.....	1,500	25,252	534	7,637	2,962	51,202	3,005	47,803	22,394	465,178
62.....	1,441	23,911	448	7,326	3,490	62,501	2,803	47,072	22,462	442,010
63.....	1,456	21,884	472	6,704	3,459	57,660	2,434	41,718	20,256	392,953
64.....	1,150	18,221	423	6,101	3,939	64,479	2,208	35,268	18,900	377,896
65.....	620	10,690	347	5,908	2,846	47,427	2,096	35,845	14,024	307,074
66.....	916	14,505	334	5,398	2,183	35,238	1,578	27,047	13,420	262,276
67.....	809	11,846	299	4,612	2,317	38,537	1,628	24,475	10,910	227,444
68.....	519	7,773	229	3,836	2,058	29,646	1,436	21,745	9,191	190,396
69.....	436	6,064	258	3,751	1,845	29,695	1,381	20,562	7,496	149,249
70.....	460	6,352	173	3,146	1,788	26,445	1,038	16,599	8,172	163,590
71- 75.....	1,303	19,725	627	9,624	5,699	90,029	3,961	59,316	23,924	497,986
Over-plus de 75	894	14,635	751	10,771	4,990	83,483	3,241	49,972	20,390	470,395
Not stated										
Non-déclaré..	985	14,925	132	1,462	224	2,241	46	291	128	2,009
TOTAL...	198,645	2,825,698	47,449	619,838	345,488	5,207,394	270,104	3,906,560	2,436,414	45,015,151

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
10,285	98,813	522	6,794	1,153	9,365	5,077	46,397	6,255	55,871	36,529	304,509
23,728	194,103	2,932	27,995	4,055	36,934	11,074	119,348	10,086	94,090	83,350	704,337
53,389	497,664	7,243	71,569	7,860	80,851	30,110	325,421	23,299	253,475	184,129	1,764,100
77,411	790,087	9,189	94,258	9,686	109,502	33,542	403,202	29,453	352,981	248,823	2,600,557
91,301	1,019,670	10,950	124,048	10,765	131,525	33,858	461,425	30,562	387,987	279,509	3,153,303
93,942	1,118,591	11,701	133,699	11,290	146,178	31,165	451,122	32,461	461,521	279,624	3,410,885
96,889	1,238,103	12,073	154,218	11,527	166,444	41,276	612,750	33,749	477,070	308,476	4,014,648
99,939	1,377,188	12,513	163,398	11,440	170,690	37,153	591,628	37,421	568,026	311,972	4,320,935
110,106	1,587,039	11,267	166,573	11,693	185,266	36,660	605,900	32,834	537,912	313,264	4,591,091
108,729	1,663,496	9,882	150,499	10,469	165,900	36,149	634,325	33,400	557,675	316,007	4,889,325
104,522	1,704,335	11,380	181,958	9,738	161,596	33,288	601,806	33,773	593,836	295,622	4,809,867
97,382	1,644,314	11,755	179,460	9,106	154,387	30,503	594,399	33,611	608,099	281,944	4,730,498
97,884	1,775,321	12,206	199,067	8,709	157,367	27,801	562,454	29,604	560,050	276,621	4,914,651
93,472	1,726,080	9,566	156,755	8,414	159,404	25,046	522,525	32,306	635,740	268,190	4,925,329
95,475	1,773,204	9,583	183,745	8,423	159,468	26,306	566,907	30,928	626,210	265,946	4,993,203
92,927	1,832,735	8,832	165,770	7,681	156,389	24,684	556,559	30,604	643,064	260,373	5,112,507
101,846	2,081,732	8,894	171,573	7,860	163,912	24,942	554,276	32,687	707,666	269,376	5,457,065
92,811	1,901,754	10,642	197,029	7,314	138,555	23,975	541,349	29,422	630,544	254,004	5,148,650
82,383	1,675,161	7,800	150,070	6,084	130,621	19,503	458,835	25,858	590,554	225,750	4,678,542
80,870	1,714,609	8,753	176,891	7,045	149,031	21,558	509,381	25,234	599,296	217,901	4,671,143
80,595	1,715,352	7,031	147,440	5,721	115,021	21,415	510,997	26,318	608,389	218,324	4,678,911
81,184	1,801,023	7,174	146,738	6,322	131,341	17,955	419,853	26,737	626,493	213,066	4,641,072
78,373	1,701,246	7,786	151,070	4,857	107,503	15,074	376,094	23,000	541,462	196,317	4,282,685
77,246	1,689,246	5,971	123,731	6,316	127,713	16,548	420,745	24,592	572,614	195,735	4,259,904
74,285	1,613,663	6,792	137,001	4,734	103,552	14,055	372,717	22,128	530,408	182,649	4,002,492
67,576	1,533,960	6,473	135,410	5,500	120,287	13,924	351,584	21,337	514,758	176,089	3,921,697
69,753	1,555,226	7,001	138,558	5,349	110,682	13,833	363,372	20,519	488,459	172,306	3,843,059
62,853	1,444,498	5,880	121,738	4,881	109,362	14,101	370,349	22,178	536,031	166,787	3,739,860
63,516	1,399,692	6,340	131,585	5,762	124,782	15,359	397,272	20,152	492,864	165,061	3,661,595
60,939	1,381,031	6,262	133,439	5,667	124,030	14,313	361,855	21,202	507,448	162,156	3,639,307
64,696	1,465,225	6,908	133,403	5,879	133,442	13,424	357,412	20,117	481,956	163,036	3,705,787
66,888	1,518,132	6,360	138,552	5,609	126,125	14,691	379,589	18,804	473,611	168,248	3,833,401
66,916	1,498,743	6,394	138,269	5,614	124,172	12,232	349,467	18,438	465,262	161,538	3,676,671
65,794	1,495,050	6,758	146,197	5,826	132,122	13,528	361,001	21,179	531,922	167,545	3,821,687
63,140	1,437,072	6,901	133,648	5,366	123,544	14,388	385,121	16,798	430,326	156,434	3,547,271
61,347	1,419,719	5,431	128,730	5,129	114,079	13,232	343,038	18,885	477,066	153,773	3,513,181
58,989	1,354,092	5,789	122,201	5,345	119,099	10,897	307,979	18,046	442,653	148,895	3,383,888
57,115	1,293,546	5,866	125,425	4,948	108,569	12,699	315,664	16,406	428,430	141,840	3,222,421
59,918	1,329,269	6,737	131,473	5,352	117,674	12,920	307,133	17,352	422,927	148,197	3,259,453
55,488	1,269,251	6,617	133,588	5,669	125,100	10,515	261,028	15,646	386,434	140,117	3,113,259
58,508	1,317,068	5,570	118,615	5,049	113,166	9,215	244,326	16,115	407,989	136,557	3,071,800
52,639	1,173,472	5,538	114,505	5,205	110,287	10,028	265,638	16,996	400,730	132,530	2,953,231
50,534	1,159,187	5,681	111,384	4,297	91,723	8,914	211,083	17,224	418,640	129,745	2,843,483
47,992	1,079,047	4,723	93,455	5,526	114,344	9,280	221,661	15,870	388,033	119,733	2,618,288
41,865	892,997	4,127	87,328	4,457	94,219	8,128	174,065	12,083	273,633	101,266	2,124,239
39,481	851,240	5,455	95,533	4,420	87,540	7,263	173,101	11,912	265,482	99,394	2,061,897
33,694	715,767	4,318	80,776	4,201	93,294	6,409	147,494	11,576	265,686	88,444	1,829,850
33,050	701,413	4,535	82,663	4,218	84,364	6,585	140,319	11,110	236,719	86,322	1,752,221
29,822	647,092	2,567	54,428	3,323	69,183	5,245	130,982	10,450	239,888	71,498	1,554,789
29,067	625,420	3,239	64,081	3,288	71,887	5,429	130,512	9,539	204,481	69,139	1,443,526
24,961	531,627	3,109	54,010	2,814	60,716	3,970	90,959	10,342	202,170	61,303	1,249,672
19,849	397,085	2,107	42,687	2,688	53,982	4,120	95,746	8,936	171,488	51,240	1,016,487
21,154	414,389	2,019	35,601	2,058	44,488	3,109	69,996	5,744	119,051	45,584	894,098
18,813	371,112	2,011	36,711	2,121	41,289	3,366	73,208	6,512	128,683	44,533	869,460
67,868	1,371,393	7,120	121,646	7,670	146,990	10,927	242,097	20,323	412,051	149,739	2,977,606
68,554	1,429,717	5,885	113,123	7,503	141,009	10,412	244,634	19,079	397,387	141,967	2,961,540
103	1,866	205	1,573	56	680	85	2,741	152	1,740	2,325	32,827
79,856	71,008,929	386,363	6,861,681	349,052	6,550,748	951,258	19,690,843	1,187,344	24,435,033	9,906,842	187,197,763

TABLE 9A

ALL RETURNS BY PROVINCE AND AGE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD		NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Under Moins de 18		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
18.....	9,247	18,908	1,948	4,893	12,899	28,726	10,918	23,361	57,788	170,121
19.....	9,069	31,504	1,585	5,980	12,785	39,535	10,064	30,352	73,877	318,293
20.....	8,604	44,336	2,139	9,787	13,585	62,301	11,851	56,142	97,789	571,754
21.....	8,992	53,469	1,867	11,678	14,527	86,594	12,502	75,371	110,543	789,380
22.....	9,684	66,235	2,092	12,743	14,749	104,468	11,169	76,918	111,382	891,608
23.....	9,158	67,117	1,882	12,629	13,968	103,872	11,241	84,944	107,855	932,953
24.....	8,710	69,746	1,925	15,003	13,685	129,744	11,155	96,830	120,824	1,144,300
25.....	9,098	74,627	1,865	15,080	15,060	138,427	11,349	107,895	112,651	1,176,900
26.....	9,177	90,659	1,911	15,610	12,611	123,601	10,864	95,707	111,889	1,223,663
27.....	10,047	93,988	1,757	16,805	15,547	160,679	10,135	98,816	114,666	1,380,094
28.....	9,750	94,177	1,852	16,441	12,851	136,406	10,564	114,504	103,164	1,239,705
29.....	9,652	88,227	1,611	16,171	14,358	139,179	11,459	118,809	100,161	1,224,765
30.....	9,292	101,299	1,737	17,101	13,753	159,872	10,678	116,303	99,400	1,293,552
31.....	9,934	104,372	1,954	20,858	14,093	165,292	11,597	123,769	101,004	1,340,234
32.....	8,792	98,365	2,014	18,737	13,627	159,376	12,295	132,118	98,398	1,306,672
33.....	8,648	100,992	2,024	19,165	12,614	155,581	10,902	126,200	98,211	1,385,182
34.....	7,981	89,247	2,056	22,087	12,598	159,953	11,461	144,229	99,836	1,399,905
35.....	7,857	96,214	1,498	17,858	13,115	154,427	8,917	98,136	96,231	1,409,927
36.....	8,066	95,099	1,309	15,626	10,850	144,809	8,710	109,561	87,142	1,340,895
37.....	5,865	65,926	1,447	17,569	9,450	119,751	8,111	105,559	79,831	1,242,557
38.....	5,428	67,320	1,294	15,187	10,853	133,532	8,314	111,167	79,053	1,278,775
39.....	6,624	81,307	1,355	15,324	10,136	144,131	8,432	104,117	76,479	1,200,009
40.....	5,464	69,804	1,092	13,188	8,265	119,357	6,906	73,971	70,287	1,159,345
41.....	5,860	71,863	1,000	12,163	7,389	107,487	5,843	69,526	68,486	1,091,159
42.....	5,041	65,358	1,119	13,234	7,705	104,648	6,798	80,990	62,668	1,003,156
43.....	4,315	59,039	1,162	13,821	6,602	96,280	6,285	85,448	64,941	1,045,045
44.....	4,369	52,232	902	12,025	6,199	99,494	5,519	64,991	60,160	983,827
45.....	4,489	61,583	1,158	13,637	6,874	103,538	5,056	64,535	58,638	935,952
46.....	4,143	49,810	951	10,258	6,659	89,827	5,548	83,207	58,786	915,731
47.....	4,057	55,505	794	9,939	6,720	90,859	5,914	77,644	57,997	933,678
48.....	4,164	52,554	906	10,881	6,122	92,137	4,730	62,804	55,193	944,584
49.....	4,667	57,896	1,045	12,037	6,881	100,708	5,318	66,054	59,594	997,462
50.....	3,473	38,575	750	10,339	6,787	89,462	6,350	78,027	53,097	912,958
51.....	3,880	49,568	949	11,934	6,206	85,237	4,443	58,049	58,056	993,244
52.....	3,979	40,067	880	9,699	5,571	82,662	5,449	71,205	54,379	872,526
53.....	2,992	44,147	873	9,748	6,424	87,889	4,525	54,722	53,852	869,096
54.....	3,088	42,440	752	9,203	6,412	87,967	5,318	64,234	50,866	870,990
55.....	3,209	37,825	870	11,097	5,562	77,982	4,983	66,818	48,386	799,951
56.....	3,084	38,310	781	9,548	6,747	89,561	4,188	61,368	46,609	787,846
57.....	2,971	38,945	844	9,532	5,667	81,727	4,064	57,298	46,860	787,013
58.....	2,268	31,703	728	9,081	5,808	77,934	3,967	58,750	41,945	729,779
59.....	2,288	29,938	850	10,150	5,214	81,824	4,627	66,713	40,782	735,650
60.....	2,859	37,929	788	9,223	5,751	85,721	4,683	56,206	42,531	702,811
61.....	2,547	34,276	622	7,022	4,981	74,567	3,526	51,502	34,143	579,937
62.....	2,149	27,014	751	8,112	3,982	55,184	3,833	49,297	28,878	496,612
63.....	1,988	25,455	675	7,889	4,888	66,391	3,330	48,527	29,783	471,355
64.....	1,955	23,150	533	6,961	4,351	59,888	2,970	43,420	28,077	433,644
65.....	1,669	18,953	551	6,448	4,458	65,728	3,372	38,628	26,864	410,626
66.....	1,493	13,928	624	7,145	3,838	52,915	2,978	39,286	26,389	379,600
67.....	2,092	19,352	539	6,338	3,374	41,991	2,768	32,388	26,855	343,245
68.....	1,878	17,753	457	5,403	3,940	47,971	2,574	28,965	24,286	311,209
69.....	962	9,599	455	5,080	2,994	33,803	2,468	27,372	20,693	266,688
70.....	914	7,935	371	4,290	2,942	36,224	2,421	26,287	17,730	214,192
71-75.....	1,080	9,329	282	3,605	2,471	29,962	1,852	20,762	19,278	228,518
Over-plus de 75	3,101	26,487	1,134	12,417	10,054	114,079	7,445	78,057	64,683	732,350
Not stated Non-déclaré..	2,040	19,559	1,189	13,422	10,075	112,811	7,688	71,664	64,281	707,920
TOTAL...	295,614	2,986,095	66,685	658,737	486,187	5,476,686	390,477	4,129,842	3,704,713	48,911,765

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROVINCE ET ÂGE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		CANADA	
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
108,313	311,511	15,842	43,825	13,041	39,580	38,410	133,450	42,206	143,815	312,533	923,731
101,687	388,217	14,873	61,746	13,846	67,410	33,993	204,816	35,546	175,249	308,639	1,329,357
135,862	738,927	17,220	106,613	14,449	102,063	47,034	384,761	43,799	325,902	393,911	2,413,509
148,565	1,004,813	17,027	119,771	15,692	127,669	48,218	453,654	45,592	407,862	425,385	3,145,472
151,187	1,199,014	18,160	146,681	16,105	147,216	49,614	511,947	42,137	421,390	428,555	3,598,312
150,803	1,292,884	18,403	152,081	16,008	161,734	42,392	490,630	46,384	500,039	420,493	3,821,504
143,830	1,370,874	15,073	165,533	18,353	180,764	52,176	644,537	47,237	511,190	435,496	4,354,471
142,782	1,486,260	17,660	176,960	16,025	183,520	46,966	617,492	47,610	596,233	423,643	4,601,530
146,049	1,686,023	16,343	178,298	16,955	197,270	47,730	643,353	46,479	577,962	423,090	4,868,002
147,815	1,752,965	14,832	164,739	15,973	180,782	47,968	667,380	43,507	579,263	425,199	5,132,235
142,106	1,785,485	17,804	197,614	16,513	176,769	43,346	629,112	44,627	618,851	405,547	5,047,129
133,548	1,723,784	17,189	189,833	13,615	165,420	41,552	622,782	46,085	636,673	392,135	4,964,799
136,995	1,850,336	17,877	212,912	14,127	169,943	37,331	591,792	42,060	584,485	386,049	5,135,498
130,128	1,816,672	14,444	171,104	12,667	169,513	34,882	555,338	44,972	669,124	378,386	5,174,664
132,783	1,852,982	14,715	198,429	13,843	175,080	37,192	602,366	42,945	659,115	379,317	5,245,550
131,714	1,919,809	13,438	178,689	12,375	169,879	34,492	586,702	43,532	677,200	370,625	5,361,283
143,917	2,176,439	15,447	188,412	12,782	176,281	33,925	586,841	45,564	737,824	388,167	5,721,550
126,305	1,982,009	14,535	208,709	12,289	151,763	33,687	569,903	40,707	662,925	357,809	5,394,025
110,721	1,747,627	12,257	164,017	9,665	142,644	26,878	482,870	36,913	617,447	314,641	4,895,385
110,990	1,791,712	12,446	189,086	9,041	156,214	27,384	530,675	33,839	627,795	300,671	4,882,453
109,266	1,787,968	11,917	161,389	9,211	126,294	29,155	537,703	34,173	632,422	300,742	4,890,054
105,731	1,872,930	10,675	158,192	9,106	141,301	23,363	438,682	34,793	645,742	288,570	4,838,833
103,821	1,770,249	11,380	162,022	7,382	117,138	20,558	395,746	28,985	563,094	265,939	4,475,356
101,781	1,761,750	10,196	136,276	8,628	135,002	21,959	442,601	30,746	591,391	263,495	4,449,155
98,643	1,685,606	11,052	148,684	7,397	113,823	17,747	388,799	28,098	551,532	247,742	4,181,243
90,119	1,600,190	10,391	144,373	8,822	127,785	17,926	372,258	26,783	536,719	238,629	4,104,483
88,807	1,605,706	9,887	149,453	8,188	119,776	19,213	383,143	25,725	505,929	230,156	3,996,602
82,509	1,501,859	8,064	127,083	7,792	119,754	18,441	385,474	27,422	553,959	221,668	3,890,258
84,827	1,464,436	8,779	141,730	8,153	132,780	19,699	413,427	24,301	506,919	222,729	3,824,789
83,211	1,451,832	9,069	140,676	8,231	134,813	18,488	377,482	25,267	522,617	220,839	3,816,269
83,305	1,522,988	9,465	141,094	7,712	141,985	16,730	371,893	24,382	499,158	213,652	3,863,936
85,849	1,573,679	8,653	145,930	7,360	135,673	17,470	392,001	23,899	491,468	221,664	3,991,390
83,656	1,558,174	9,506	151,544	8,117	131,979	15,653	363,655	22,901	481,622	211,217	3,835,025
85,196	1,562,141	9,533	154,406	7,591	138,383	18,522	382,032	26,045	554,095	221,202	4,004,958
82,048	1,505,726	9,201	142,338	7,230	129,329	18,205	399,567	21,179	445,707	208,887	3,714,859
78,619	1,476,645	7,929	136,594	7,211	121,369	16,593	359,921	22,179	492,342	202,083	3,668,355
78,574	1,422,824	8,322	131,628	7,644	126,475	14,216	321,134	22,418	456,676	198,271	3,549,109
74,383	1,357,173	8,569	136,180	6,923	115,505	16,089	329,320	21,115	447,669	190,777	3,393,291
77,573	1,383,299	9,198	139,528	7,526	124,933	16,315	323,335	22,635	438,232	195,296	3,409,079
72,251	1,323,876	9,888	143,894	7,911	132,746	13,054	272,707	20,304	405,338	184,392	3,264,782
76,359	1,375,562	8,614	128,172	6,379	119,954	12,092	258,950	21,453	430,504	180,153	3,231,484
69,036	1,228,858	7,613	123,027	6,960	117,273	12,979	275,539	21,234	420,262	172,159	3,099,707
63,306	1,203,542	8,779	120,922	6,505	102,009	11,829	222,108	22,491	436,639	169,984	2,986,053
67,062	1,144,636	7,240	101,191	7,706	122,871	12,180	232,573	21,751	410,207	162,208	2,767,431
58,315	948,281	6,921	96,610	5,778	99,487	10,609	187,086	15,850	285,808	137,424	2,258,788
55,442	906,564	9,182	106,694	5,872	94,727	9,471	182,292	15,751	282,720	136,735	2,199,175
50,313	770,730	6,557	88,067	5,995	102,072	8,247	156,824	15,890	279,328	125,166	1,970,283
49,842	757,133	7,774	95,581	5,805	91,951	9,233	153,023	16,889	258,802	126,747	1,902,199
47,390	745,894	6,960	75,671	5,751	83,547	7,900	147,190	16,707	275,628	120,347	1,827,612
44,674	722,222	8,072	88,360	5,573	86,184	8,165	148,749	15,763	244,130	118,215	1,736,442
42,758	649,767	6,386	69,270	4,306	69,682	6,628	107,683	15,887	233,955	109,396	1,545,355
36,912	501,735	7,049	68,376	4,073	63,041	6,716	111,974	15,818	212,467	98,357	1,302,678
35,304	506,233	6,403	56,251	4,109	58,000	5,067	81,163	11,971	154,248	87,431	1,146,485
34,554	470,297	8,574	68,927	3,420	49,092	6,408	91,652	11,964	162,995	90,103	1,137,871
139,733	1,794,343	24,618	200,464	14,593	185,910	20,547	301,980	44,016	544,597	330,652	3,998,933
162,437	1,952,228	36,790	233,655	16,098	190,319	22,172	309,966	51,847	568,135	375,631	4,188,246
1,184	6,634	227	1,586	178	1,204	610	4,446	624	3,096	6,199	41,802
460,890	76,752,050	675,018	7,830,884	550,600	7,245,679	1,345,419	21,134,480	1,710,997	26,256,501	14,764,878	202,512,826

TABLE 10

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		UNDER—MOINS DE 20				20—24			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 2,000						75	125	23	39
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000		5,489	19,675	3,697	13,153	3,669	13,012	4,794	17,388
4,000 to-à 6,000		30,512	162,206	15,629	82,664	39,367	211,577	47,055	254,110
6,000 to-à 8,000		54,599	382,113	35,514	251,244	111,390	783,677	108,827	767,053
8,000 to-à 10,000		41,102	368,585	29,849	268,370	112,005	1,008,555	127,521	1,148,326
10,000 to-à 12,500		30,912	343,651	15,261	167,587	154,434	1,736,717	149,280	1,663,392
12,500 to-à 15,000		16,686	227,481	3,603	48,171	131,127	1,793,895	85,606	1,163,282
15,000 to-à 17,500		8,532	137,433	465	7,510	101,671	1,648,755	38,351	618,183
17,500 to-à 20,000		5,450	101,628	205	3,724	78,198	1,460,114	17,221	319,503
20,000 to-à 22,500		2,909	61,025	60	1,336	46,626	984,267	7,237	151,994
22,500 to-à 25,000		1,033	24,468	151	3,666	27,224	642,420	2,181	51,351
25,000 to-à 27,500		701	18,380	110	2,769	14,490	379,667	832	21,806
27,500 to-à 30,000		297	8,518	121	3,497	6,652	190,637	354	10,155
30,000 and over-et plus		746	37,512	374	26,579	11,379	426,912	815	33,413
TOTAL		198,969	1,892,677	105,039	880,268	838,307	11,280,331	590,097	6,219,997
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$ 1,000		51,797	28,789	68,658	28,839	29,016	365	152,500	26,348
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000		168,513	338,252	151,625	298,442	71,729	154,455	112,755	233,413
3,000 to-à 5,000		124,174	487,705	102,675	401,106	114,422	462,018	146,096	586,281
5,000 to-à 10,000		153,687	1,078,813	104,871	744,415	306,986	2,281,919	322,776	2,412,668
10,000 to-à 15,000		47,863	574,297	19,083	218,501	286,980	3,547,544	235,600	2,835,173
15,000 to-à 20,000		14,152	241,901	849	14,149	180,208	3,114,677	55,776	941,211
20,000 to-à 25,000		4,041	87,702	285	6,663	74,050	1,631,115	9,565	206,665
25,000 and over-et plus		1,957	73,749	853	43,276	32,896	1,014,023	2,217	74,143
TOTAL		566,184	2,911,206	448,899	1,755,390	1,096,287	12,205,386	1,037,285	7,315,903
		25—29				30—34			
		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$		\$		\$		\$
Moins de \$ 2,000		20	30	31	42	11	12		
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000		1,449	5,081	3,268	11,580	840	2,912	2,726	9,898
4,000 to-à 6,000		19,048	103,110	28,241	151,463	11,366	61,422	20,674	109,724
6,000 to-à 8,000		47,256	336,112	66,052	463,861	23,518	165,299	49,239	346,137
8,000 to-à 10,000		59,194	534,820	80,345	723,207	37,456	338,093	57,805	520,315
10,000 to-à 12,500		89,681	1,013,438	119,292	1,347,567	58,510	662,203	73,434	824,227
12,500 to-à 15,000		113,024	1,557,191	102,077	1,391,409	73,570	1,016,310	74,356	1,021,190
15,000 to-à 17,500		121,673	1,978,428	71,633	1,155,561	87,344	1,422,189	52,609	853,669
17,500 to-à 20,000		128,652	2,411,114	50,322	939,666	104,668	1,964,734	40,322	751,918
20,000 to-à 22,500		107,122	2,267,047	34,117	720,560	107,637	2,286,169	30,474	647,549
22,500 to-à 25,000		77,463	1,833,916	16,888	397,430	90,629	2,146,790	21,729	514,429
25,000 to-à 27,500		52,599	1,375,760	6,945	180,973	76,645	2,008,920	14,774	387,275
27,500 to-à 30,000		28,797	824,929	2,760	78,658	57,859	1,661,219	8,576	245,641
30,000 and over-et plus		51,190	1,953,347	4,319	179,134	129,085	5,197,452	12,029	471,052
TOTAL		897,168	16,194,322	586,290	7,741,110	859,138	18,933,724	458,751	6,703,030
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$ 1,000		16,856	20,986	245,754	29,717	17,649	31,017	269,234	30,926
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000		25,324	51,900	81,043	157,988	19,308	38,939	84,120	159,364
3,000 to-à 5,000		39,229	160,148	84,739	339,980	27,199	110,505	67,472	272,609
5,000 to-à 10,000		153,508	1,168,915	199,021	1,501,559	100,574	766,841	161,854	1,196,383
10,000 to-à 15,000		205,465	2,603,673	222,723	2,754,775	136,140	1,726,800	149,750	1,868,446
15,000 to-à 20,000		251,502	4,409,827	122,287	2,101,002	193,193	3,407,386	93,812	1,621,322
20,000 to-à 25,000		185,136	4,113,217	51,354	1,125,845	199,244	4,454,644	52,742	1,174,024
25,000 and over-et plus		133,615	4,194,423	14,464	455,679	265,712	8,959,276	36,301	1,140,622
TOTAL		1,010,635	16,681,118	1,021,385	8,466,544	959,019	19,433,374	915,285	7,463,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	35—39				40—44			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$			\$				\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	69	87	18	16			29	15
4,000 to-à 6,000	413	1,408	1,934	6,912	527	1,964	1,083	3,827
6,000 to-à 8,000	6,486	34,579	20,637	111,121	4,205	22,331	16,691	89,905
8,000 to-à 10,000	13,514	96,930	40,914	287,610	12,684	89,229	42,633	302,990
10,000 to-à 12,500	22,550	203,647	48,656	438,550	18,281	167,020	42,779	386,590
12,500 to-à 15,000	38,736	438,266	62,619	700,764	31,473	355,905	51,174	575,005
15,000 to-à 17,500	49,656	685,791	58,716	805,065	41,759	576,170	47,599	650,941
17,500 to-à 20,000	63,978	1,043,500	38,750	627,297	49,753	811,195	32,595	529,004
20,000 to-à 22,500	71,393	1,340,691	26,916	502,207	58,239	1,093,452	21,596	401,580
22,500 to-à 25,000	76,641	1,626,354	25,541	541,169	63,705	1,353,620	18,322	388,577
25,000 to-à 27,500	73,620	1,747,674	15,924	376,350	53,389	1,265,972	13,495	319,254
27,500 to-à 30,000	62,209	1,630,538	12,296	322,283	49,800	1,306,563	8,478	221,357
30,000 and over-et plus	49,519	1,421,169	7,202	207,071	38,404	1,101,049	6,077	174,160
	167,500	7,132,784	14,951	622,521	152,411	6,883,329	16,381	696,002
TOTAL	696,284	17,403,415	375,074	5,548,937	574,634	15,027,804	318,932	4,739,208

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$							
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	12,285	33,064	188,778	16,498	11,253	31,289	139,526	14,831
3,000 to-à 5,000	10,302	21,000	57,959	110,586	9,384	20,067	42,237	81,236
5,000 to-à 10,000	17,315	71,320	54,303	219,232	14,087	56,878	43,525	176,552
10,000 to-à 15,000	64,578	496,929	134,280	996,079	53,529	410,819	121,272	907,770
15,000 to-à 20,000	93,078	1,178,316	124,018	1,537,601	77,288	979,331	100,097	1,241,600
20,000 to-à 25,000	136,469	2,403,017	66,428	1,142,715	109,181	1,925,132	54,832	941,738
25,000 and over-et plus	151,226	3,395,818	42,179	933,666	117,820	2,635,834	32,508	723,499
	281,763	10,297,321	35,602	1,195,050	242,952	9,398,687	32,199	1,139,057
TOTAL	767,016	17,830,656	703,547	6,151,425	635,494	15,395,459	566,196	5,226,282

	45—49				50—54			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$			\$				\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	16	19					12	13
4,000 to-à 6,000	467	1,697	1,410	5,027	498	1,821	812	3,003
6,000 to-à 8,000	5,145	27,334	12,869	69,188	4,516	24,362	11,575	62,907
8,000 to-à 10,000	11,512	81,805	33,401	232,523	12,454	87,628	32,230	226,825
10,000 to-à 12,500	17,035	154,892	40,427	362,975	20,510	186,551	37,382	336,556
12,500 to-à 15,000	30,278	342,116	51,628	583,188	33,558	378,981	41,239	463,639
15,000 to-à 17,500	37,759	522,283	42,676	586,379	40,255	555,958	37,236	509,292
17,500 to-à 20,000	47,482	773,278	30,982	501,592	44,488	724,930	26,831	433,311
20,000 to-à 22,500	54,463	1,023,028	21,003	393,204	51,369	962,266	19,572	364,875
22,500 to-à 25,000	58,739	1,249,933	13,413	284,353	56,811	1,205,791	11,858	252,311
25,000 to-à 27,500	51,263	1,216,373	11,393	270,002	47,200	1,117,773	11,305	267,481
27,500 to-à 30,000	42,238	1,107,145	6,983	182,260	40,981	1,075,644	7,814	204,201
30,000 and over-et plus	33,972	975,491	5,842	166,905	28,843	827,975	4,844	139,408
	142,327	6,723,419	15,315	680,352	129,552	6,378,230	14,735	696,713
TOTAL	532,696	14,198,812	287,343	4,317,950	511,042	13,527,914	257,445	3,960,535

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$							
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	12,681	33,831	110,293	12,233	14,350	23,615	83,557	7,980
3,000 to-à 5,000	8,439	17,357	37,666	71,783	14,377	29,460	38,428	75,693
5,000 to-à 10,000	12,941	52,588	39,588	161,046	13,304	53,256	38,407	156,339
10,000 to-à 15,000	53,542	408,958	105,567	785,439	56,809	436,839	102,455	759,941
15,000 to-à 20,000	72,255	913,143	95,320	1,182,278	77,135	973,875	80,190	993,340
20,000 to-à 25,000	102,998	1,814,474	52,633	906,043	96,716	1,702,098	47,066	809,731
25,000 and over-et plus	110,700	2,482,008	25,439	568,692	104,567	2,336,062	23,750	532,954
	220,680	8,915,323	29,359	1,073,874	201,524	8,402,506	28,585	1,084,115
TOTAL	594,236	14,570,021	495,865	4,761,388	578,782	13,910,480	442,438	4,420,092

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	55—59				60—64			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables								
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....	49	\$ 71		\$	15	\$ 5	*	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	455	1,415	459	1,670	384	1,281	314	1,158
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	3,738	19,900	9,482	51,172	3,756	19,984	5,696	30,397
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	12,652	88,741	27,738	196,569	11,560	81,415	21,721	153,523
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	21,682	195,947	31,454	281,349	20,193	182,227	24,021	215,911
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	30,046	338,377	40,526	455,159	31,339	353,121	24,936	280,495
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	38,074	523,543	34,198	466,959	37,205	512,596	23,495	321,704
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	48,376	785,808	24,822	400,284	41,047	670,740	16,308	262,677
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	52,056	977,647	16,262	302,120	35,911	672,786	11,186	208,465
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	47,745	1,012,256	12,827	272,002	32,534	690,094	7,956	168,646
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	41,851	991,292	7,756	183,004	25,560	605,389	5,565	131,448
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	31,452	824,696	6,339	166,457	22,219	582,257	3,853	101,371
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	26,916	771,760	4,812	138,370	13,798	396,235	2,678	76,891
30,000 and over-et plus.....	101,269	5,122,299	14,109	672,357	62,143	3,178,127	9,765	487,554
TOTAL.....	456,361	11,653,751	230,785	3,587,474	337,664	7,946,257	157,495	2,440,239

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	15,317	16,028	53,665	7,362	17,016	11,975	32,000	4,941
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	14,086	29,656	33,358	64,593	15,207	30,367	28,973	57,474
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	17,332	69,802	34,231	137,955	19,370	78,959	30,396	120,511
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	58,866	454,297	87,625	646,410	61,072	463,030	70,135	516,413
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	70,931	894,474	75,656	933,706	70,908	892,577	49,642	616,617
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	101,061	1,774,449	41,633	711,811	77,460	1,352,273	27,903	478,144
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	90,056	2,013,939	21,034	465,193	58,380	1,301,893	13,893	308,468
25,000 and over-et plus.....	160,997	6,794,307	26,136	1,009,178	99,163	4,205,260	16,762	682,924
TOTAL.....	528,646	12,014,896	373,338	3,976,208	418,576	8,312,383	269,704	2,785,493

	65—69				70 AND OVER—70 ANS ET PLUS			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....		\$		\$	10	\$ 14	13	\$ 38
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....			11	30			237	1,358
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	379	2,092	564	3,210	121	700	7,398	55,814
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	4,050	30,063	4,669	34,315	4,008	29,663	32,123	290,356
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	17,522	159,937	18,186	164,642	23,870	217,136	31,719	353,653
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	30,408	343,076	22,334	249,702	36,390	409,425	23,255	318,591
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	30,862	421,729	16,495	226,855	27,980	382,617	16,470	265,641
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	22,684	368,239	10,430	168,421	18,762	302,989	11,280	210,552
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	20,735	388,147	6,521	121,861	13,275	248,459	7,346	155,701
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	14,820	315,133	5,076	107,410	10,309	218,185	4,876	115,917
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	11,146	263,880	4,242	99,957	7,570	179,378	3,867	101,143
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	8,801	230,867	2,841	74,835	5,228	136,728	2,674	76,321
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	5,989	171,455	1,660	47,695	5,062	145,451	15,776	912,432
30,000 and over-et plus.....	30,578	1,746,975	7,750	418,020	26,615	1,680,329		
TOTAL.....	197,983	4,441,618	100,781	1,716,955	179,205	3,951,089	157,034	2,857,518

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	3,027	4,886	1,756	371	4,659	1,572	3,445	449
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	10,150	22,310	21,089	48,447	29,455	70,642	52,989	129,056
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	24,924	103,995	34,492	137,632	58,890	238,009	72,734	291,571
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	94,500	716,282	72,555	524,657	147,594	1,081,095	136,454	991,471
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	74,394	910,486	40,842	500,130	76,329	925,246	59,963	731,434
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	44,036	766,839	17,461	299,049	32,788	564,301	29,044	498,409
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	26,238	585,010	9,614	213,818	18,280	406,514	12,773	283,903
25,000 and over-et plus.....	46,071	2,181,512	12,597	553,662	37,702	1,997,559	23,017	1,116,964
TOTAL.....	323,340	5,281,547	210,406	2,277,025	405,697	5,281,793	390,419	4,043,257

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLEAU 10 (SUITE)

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	TOTAL STATING AGE—TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE				AGE NOT STATED—ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000	279	\$ 374	122	\$ 140	12	\$ 9		\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	14,203	50,305	20,521	73,684	107	368	26	89
4,000 to-à 6,000	128,639	689,596	189,350	1,017,219	22	105	115	615
6,000 to-à 8,000	319,197	2,252,679	470,336	3,318,463	109	762	537	3,694
8,000 to-à 10,000	411,400	3,717,410	570,548	5,137,147	116	1,072	183	1,656
10,000 to-à 12,500	595,765	6,715,276	683,442	7,664,379	137	1,568	105	1,184
12,500 to-à 15,000	637,957	8,775,563	549,312	7,509,838	32	452	168	2,238
15,000 to-à 17,500	655,790	10,667,482	360,246	5,823,151	62	1,036	12	197
17,500 to-à 20,000	674,409	12,644,067	242,406	4,519,675	63	1,220	90	1,649
20,000 to-à 22,500	625,598	13,269,873	174,227	3,691,607	132	2,805	10	218
22,500 to-à 25,000	507,948	12,035,324	115,505	2,730,289	60	1,440		
25,000 to-à 27,500	407,363	10,677,163	75,132	1,966,729	15	393	40	1,043
27,500 to-à 30,000	296,108	8,495,888	47,600	1,364,772	33	942		
30,000 and over-et plus	1,004,795	46,460,715	126,319	5,896,130	97	5,663	25	2,203
TOTAL	6,279,451	136,451,714	3,625,066	50,713,222	997	17,836	1,328	14,991

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under								
Moins de \$1,000	205,906	179,839	1,349,166	179,752	464	1,178	1,082	431
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	396,274	824,404	742,242	1,488,075	377	695	616	1,291
3,000 to-à 5,000	483,187	1,945,181	748,658	3,000,813	309	1,155	617	2,431
5,000 to-à 10,000	1,305,245	9,764,737	1,618,865	11,983,205	288	2,301	1,266	9,018
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,288,766	16,119,761	1,252,884	15,413,600	180	2,156	289	3,616
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,339,764	23,476,374	609,724	10,465,324	136	2,441	112	2,009
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,139,738	25,443,756	295,136	6,543,390	197	4,357	30	674
25,000 and over-et plus	1,725,032	66,433,946	258,092	9,568,546	164	7,733	72	3,534
TOTAL	7,883,912	143,828,320	6,874,767	58,642,705	2,115	19,660	4,084	22,142

GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL			
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total

Taxable Returns
Déclarations imposables

Under					
Moins de \$ 2,000	291	\$ 383	131	\$ 150	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	14,310	50,673	20,547	73,772	
4,000 to-à 6,000	128,661	689,701	189,465	1,017,834	
6,000 to-à 8,000	319,306	2,253,441	470,873	3,322,157	
8,000 to-à 10,000	411,516	3,718,482	570,731	5,138,803	
10,000 to-à 12,500	595,902	6,716,844	683,547	7,665,563	
12,500 to-à 15,000	637,989	8,776,015	549,480	7,512,076	
15,000 to-à 17,500	655,852	10,668,518	360,258	5,823,348	
17,500 to-à 20,000	674,472	12,645,287	242,496	4,521,323	
20,000 to-à 22,500	625,730	13,272,678	174,237	3,691,825	
22,500 to-à 25,000	508,008	12,036,764	115,511	2,730,429	
25,000 to-à 27,500	407,378	10,677,556	75,172	1,967,772	
27,500 to-à 30,000	296,141	8,496,830	47,602	1,364,827	
30,000 and over-et plus	1,004,892	46,466,378	126,344	5,898,333	
TOTAL	6,280,448	136,469,550	3,626,394	50,728,213	

All Returns
Toutes les déclarations

Under					
Moins de \$1,000	206,370	181,017	1,350,248	179,321	
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	396,651	825,099	742,858	1,489,365	
3,000 to-à 5,000	483,496	1,946,337	749,275	3,003,244	
5,000 to-à 10,000	1,305,533	9,767,038	1,620,131	11,992,224	
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,288,946	16,121,916	1,253,173	15,417,216	
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,339,900	23,478,814	609,836	10,467,333	
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,139,935	25,448,113	295,166	6,544,064	
25,000 and over-et plus	1,725,196	66,441,679	258,164	9,572,080	
TOTAL	7,886,027	143,847,980	6,878,851	58,664,847	

TABLE 11

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER—MOINS DE 20				20—24			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	185,054	1,759,683	101,060	821,183	776,265	10,669,738	567,691	6,039,307
Farmers and Fishermen.....	3,074	29,857	134	3,792	11,110	137,664	814	9,398
Professionals.....	288	3,562	96	1,541	1,150	18,055	816	8,609
Salesmen.....	95	712	17	98	1,420	16,931	246	2,487
Business Proprietors.....	1,263	11,624	288	2,651	12,359	149,593	2,529	22,625
Investors and Property Owners..	1,951	39,479	1,422	37,315	2,044	52,612	1,861	37,869
Pensioners.....			10	43			106	1,315
Unclassified.....	7,244	47,761	2,012	13,645	33,959	235,737	16,034	98,387
TOTAL.....	198,969	1,892,677	105,039	880,268	838,307	11,280,331	590,097	6,219,997
All Returns								
Employees.....	531,087	2,710,126	402,456	1,632,325	977,746	11,424,176	837,763	6,954,237
Farmers and Fishermen.....	5,849	38,443	739	5,932	19,426	166,273	2,116	14,122
Professionals.....	496	4,179	324	2,185	2,989	24,395	1,838	12,025
Salesmen.....	308	1,349	94	185	2,176	19,908	818	3,393
Business Proprietors.....	2,633	15,918	2,060	6,113	19,161	172,982	9,276	36,330
Investors and Property Owners..	7,354	70,353	6,278	65,449	9,199	87,982	12,094	69,677
Pensioners.....	313	867	736	1,263	262	517	713	1,896
Unclassified.....	18,144	69,972	36,212	41,937	65,328	309,154	172,667	224,223
TOTAL.....	566,184	2,911,206	448,899	1,755,390	1,096,287	12,205,386	1,037,285	7,315,903
	25—29				30—34			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	815,516	14,978,216	554,905	7,405,021	768,504	16,970,525	420,739	6,204,796
Farmers and Fishermen.....	13,835	208,479	1,075	11,352	13,035	233,374	1,562	19,207
Professionals.....	7,004	184,399	2,430	43,181	15,269	590,547	3,484	68,908
Salesmen.....	2,146	36,093	338	2,933	2,278	43,174	818	8,345
Business Proprietors.....	28,042	418,530	5,321	59,068	34,169	577,428	8,339	100,082
Investors and Property Owners..	4,526	154,639	3,082	83,052	8,104	353,745	6,621	161,528
Pensioners.....	12	70			119	2,017	10	42
Unclassified.....	26,087	213,897	19,134	136,482	17,660	162,913	17,178	140,122
TOTAL.....	897,168	16,194,322	586,290	7,741,110	859,138	18,933,724	458,751	6,703,030
All Returns								
Employees.....	874,618	15,240,586	710,271	7,903,729	814,477	17,194,233	570,335	6,703,139
Farmers and Fishermen.....	26,886	264,765	3,277	16,663	26,831	306,799	4,041	24,811
Professionals.....	10,073	194,132	4,641	49,454	18,114	604,203	5,985	75,622
Salesmen.....	2,819	38,430	1,346	4,635	2,662	44,900	2,254	10,764
Business Proprietors.....	39,552	461,178	18,211	82,939	48,879	636,949	24,756	129,524
Investors and Property Owners..	9,226	205,670	31,383	139,373	14,306	446,428	52,819	265,314
Pensioners.....	150	513	874	3,247	658	3,686	2,191	5,413
Unclassified.....	47,311	275,844	251,382	266,504	33,092	196,177	252,904	249,108
TOTAL.....	1,010,635	16,681,118	1,021,385	8,466,544	959,019	19,433,374	915,285	7,463,697

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

35—39				40—44				
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	
								Déclarations imposables
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
609,724	15,115,678	337,610	4,964,692	493,715	12,702,349	284,774	4,153,947	..... Employés
14,304	275,655	1,319	18,574	14,812	311,140	1,724	28,711	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
13,359	662,559	2,919	64,242	10,008	559,817	1,550	35,501	..... Professionnels
2,083	46,199	610	8,785	1,708	41,613	518	5,874	..... Vendeurs
34,529	633,394	8,293	108,188	32,316	632,785	8,018	102,624	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
11,239	548,907	9,659	249,674	13,193	665,771	12,058	301,425	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
152	1,816	68	903	363	6,153	496	4,378	..... Pensionnés
10,894	119,208	14,596	133,880	8,519	108,175	9,794	106,748	..... Non classés
696,284	17,403,415	375,074	5,548,937	574,634	15,027,804	318,932	4,739,208	..... TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
633,863	15,262,004	441,086	5,333,311	512,642	12,821,888	359,651	4,437,352	..... Employés
27,455	346,246	3,511	23,339	25,820	375,889	3,373	32,660	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
14,895	673,169	4,369	68,739	11,041	566,981	2,932	40,352	..... Professionnels
2,798	50,171	2,236	12,379	2,080	43,359	1,005	7,034	..... Vendeurs
47,112	691,321	20,488	132,713	44,853	694,803	17,757	126,161	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
16,654	651,103	51,108	360,298	17,902	752,191	47,433	409,889	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
919	3,437	2,388	9,392	2,500	13,165	3,650	14,090	..... Pensionnés
23,320	153,206	178,361	211,254	18,656	127,184	130,395	158,745	..... Non classés
767,016	17,830,656	703,547	6,151,425	635,494	15,395,459	566,196	5,226,282	..... TOTAL
								Déclarations imposables
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
445,942	11,585,117	251,471	3,682,369	419,536	10,756,214	215,193	3,177,092	..... Employés
17,124	370,590	1,716	27,949	20,317	443,997	2,061	33,550	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
9,385	540,553	1,460	36,929	8,091	493,198	1,172	29,124	..... Professionnels
1,866	44,786	358	4,423	1,845	44,478	332	4,360	..... Vendeurs
30,539	630,992	6,648	91,122	28,385	581,206	5,843	85,291	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
17,828	890,535	16,374	376,345	20,899	1,035,969	24,913	547,897	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
1,856	26,477	552	6,952	3,733	51,219	2,124	21,192	..... Pensionnés
8,156	109,763	8,764	91,860	8,236	121,632	5,807	62,030	..... Non classés
532,696	14,198,812	287,343	4,317,950	511,042	13,527,914	257,445	3,960,535	..... TOTAL
								Toutes les déclarations
461,612	11,696,329	312,958	3,926,456	436,705	10,857,516	264,467	3,390,586	..... Employés
30,960	454,635	3,103	32,068	34,233	528,627	3,738	40,410	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
10,045	545,329	2,608	40,733	8,929	498,642	1,889	31,745	..... Professionnels
2,391	46,714	781	5,226	2,032	45,508	749	5,532	..... Vendeurs
42,721	681,149	15,990	112,556	39,768	636,927	14,616	108,862	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
22,831	976,764	52,727	487,608	28,059	1,136,585	68,737	694,791	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
4,624	35,387	5,573	22,690	9,230	69,178	10,952	52,261	..... Pensionnés
19,052	133,714	102,125	134,051	19,826	137,498	77,290	95,906	..... Non classés
594,236	14,570,021	495,865	4,761,388	578,782	13,910,480	442,438	4,420,092	..... TOTAL

TABLE 11 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY AGE, SEX AND OCCUPATION

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	55—59				60—64			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	359,663	8,947,260	171,669	2,583,408	225,708	5,335,621	93,871	1,397,976
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,325	418,307	2,199	36,073	14,069	316,285	1,333	22,264
Professionals.....	6,975	382,305	1,028	23,749	4,486	247,278	537	10,090
Salesmen.....	2,126	51,788	258	2,775	1,119	24,559	204	4,239
Business Proprietors.....	21,674	441,546	4,782	68,672	13,923	285,530	3,690	53,513
Investors and Property Owners..	23,284	1,027,094	35,254	689,348	27,164	916,287	40,919	738,915
Pensioners.....	14,692	247,782	6,594	84,319	39,832	666,000	12,685	161,047
Unclassified.....	9,622	137,671	9,001	99,131	11,363	154,697	4,256	52,194
TOTAL.....	456,361	11,653,751	230,785	3,587,474	337,664	7,946,257	157,495	2,440,239
All Returns								
Employees.....	373,682	9,030,785	207,216	2,735,675	239,333	5,411,574	112,952	1,482,936
Farmers and Fishermen.....	31,032	488,193	4,086	42,658	23,846	363,080	2,672	27,082
Professionals.....	7,679	386,100	1,661	26,145	5,210	250,828	917	11,567
Salesmen.....	2,717	54,678	456	3,303	1,346	25,709	300	4,513
Business Proprietors.....	31,819	484,745	10,690	81,429	21,976	318,781	6,999	63,672
Investors and Property Owners..	33,425	1,115,318	79,902	839,725	41,943	1,005,209	79,952	879,489
Pensioners.....	26,277	295,765	17,808	122,571	59,755	760,510	36,576	242,722
Unclassified.....	22,015	159,313	51,519	124,703	25,167	176,692	29,336	73,511
TOTAL.....	528,646	12,014,896	373,338	3,976,208	418,576	8,312,383	269,704	2,785,493
	65—69				70 AND OVER—70 ET PLUS			
	Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes	
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total
Taxable Returns								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	49,530	1,256,475	17,512	301,232	15,074	385,814	4,818	86,679
Farmers and Fishermen.....	8,437	206,983	923	17,728	6,739	153,540	2,099	34,852
Professionals.....	2,770	153,298	343	7,705	1,784	85,751	113	3,967
Salesmen.....	986	30,804	97	1,702	551	14,301	142	2,774
Business Proprietors.....	7,692	173,997	1,582	29,884	3,946	100,635	896	23,329
Investors and Property Owners..	37,034	1,134,114	45,205	875,734	77,998	2,091,774	109,564	2,177,959
Pensioners.....	88,517	1,420,234	33,451	454,731	72,134	1,087,658	38,383	507,796
Unclassified.....	3,017	65,714	1,668	28,239	979	31,616	1,019	20,162
TOTAL.....	197,983	4,441,618	100,781	1,716,955	179,205	3,951,089	157,034	2,857,518
All Returns								
Employees.....	55,000	1,299,129	20,773	323,527	17,200	403,215	5,296	90,223
Farmers and Fishermen.....	14,885	245,396	1,516	21,622	12,934	189,289	3,149	40,413
Professionals.....	3,106	156,086	716	10,204	2,008	87,592	214	4,547
Salesmen.....	1,211	32,383	117	1,789	728	15,741	142	2,774
Business Proprietors.....	11,116	194,258	2,679	34,693	6,153	112,024	2,050	27,788
Investors and Property Owners..	47,453	1,230,541	69,540	1,039,767	112,672	2,367,359	179,322	2,674,730
Pensioners.....	185,656	2,049,542	112,160	813,293	251,857	2,072,436	198,049	1,181,848
Unclassified.....	4,913	74,213	2,905	32,129	2,145	34,137	2,197	20,933
TOTAL.....	323,340	5,281,547	210,406	2,277,025	405,697	5,281,793	390,419	4,043,257

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, SELON L'ÂGE, LE SEXE ET LA PROFESSION

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

TOTAL STATING AGE—TOTAL INDIQUANT ÂGE				AGE NOT STATED—ÂGE NON DÉCLARÉ				
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes		
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	
								<i>Déclarations impossibles</i>
5,164,231	\$ 110,462,688	3,021,313	\$ 40,817,701	548	\$ 10,430	901	\$ 8,925	..... Employés
155,181	3,105,872	16,959	263,449	42	426	15	372	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
80,569	3,921,320	15,948	333,546	35	782	26	251	..... Professionnels
18,223	395,438	3,938	48,795	10	94	10	38	..... Vendeurs
248,837	4,637,261	56,229	747,050	155	2,484	22	201	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
245,264	8,910,925	306,932	6,277,061	114	2,631	266	4,535	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
221,410	3,509,426	94,484	1,242,741			25	240	..... Pensionnés
145,736	1,508,783	109,263	982,879	90	962	63	430	..... Non classés
6,279,451	136,451,714	3,625,066	50,713,222	997	17,836	1,328	14,991	..... TOTAL
								<i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
5,927,965	113,351,561	4,245,224	44,913,497	956	11,027	1,669	11,966	..... Employés
280,157	3,767,635	35,321	321,780	138	732	45	466	..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
94,585	3,991,635	28,094	373,318	73	814	38	261	..... Professionnels
23,268	418,849	10,298	61,527	11	95	11	39	..... Vendeurs
355,743	5,101,034	145,572	942,781	350	2,019	108	34	..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
361,024	10,045,502	731,295	7,926,111	354	3,758	855	7,121	.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
542,201	5,305,002	391,670	2,470,686	56	248	520	1,809	..... Pensionnés
298,969	1,847,103	1,287,293	1,633,005	177	968	838	445	..... Non classés
7,883,912	143,828,320	6,874,767	58,642,705	2,115	19,660	4,084	22,142	..... TOTAL
GRAND TOTAL—TOTAL GLOBAL								
Male—Hommes		Female—Femmes						
Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total					
								<i>Déclarations impossibles</i>
5,164,779	\$ 110,473,118	3,022,214	\$ 40,826,626					..... Employés
155,223	3,106,298	16,974	263,821					..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
80,604	3,922,102	15,974	333,797					..... Professionnels
18,233	395,532	3,948	48,833					..... Vendeurs
248,992	4,639,745	56,251	747,251					..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
245,378	8,913,556	307,198	6,281,596					.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
221,413	3,509,454	94,509	1,242,981					..... Pensionnés
145,826	1,509,746	109,326	983,309					..... Non classés
6,280,448	136,469,550	3,626,394	50,728,213					..... TOTAL
								<i>Toutes les déclarations</i>
5,928,921	113,362,588	4,246,893	44,925,463					..... Employés
280,295	3,768,366	35,366	322,247					..... Cultivateurs et pêcheurs
94,658	3,992,449	28,132	373,579					..... Professionnels
23,279	418,944	10,309	61,565					..... Vendeurs
356,093	5,103,052	145,680	942,815					..... Propriétaires d'entreprises
361,378	10,049,259	732,150	7,933,233					.. Portefeuellistes et prop. d'imm.
542,257	5,305,250	392,190	2,472,495					..... Pensionnés
299,146	1,848,071	1,288,131	1,633,450					..... Non classés
7,886,027	143,847,980	6,878,851	58,664,847					..... TOTAL

TABLE 12

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESSES EMPLOYÉS D'ENTREPRISES					EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS EMPLOYÉS D'INSTITUTIONS				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....	161	\$ 232	\$ 87	\$ 3	45	\$ 53	\$ 36	\$ 1	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	17,829	63,435	10,939	436	1,553	5,628	818	33	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	179,823	972,636	373,521	20,679	14,596	78,378	28,992	1,515	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	473,627	3,343,686	1,589,352	163,926	45,473	322,987	145,284	13,873	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	575,669	5,191,645	2,826,456	413,409	59,793	540,812	278,716	39,540	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	764,872	8,595,750	5,090,956	897,813	100,838	1,142,675	650,248	113,901	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	692,320	9,499,740	5,888,320	1,145,012	120,383	1,646,913	987,569	186,485	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	607,557	9,862,974	6,369,357	1,338,672	81,885	1,326,212	824,502	165,880	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	547,505	10,256,382	6,835,408	1,501,303	60,376	1,127,172	730,287	156,675	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	479,557	10,168,206	6,952,591	1,602,617	50,206	1,065,241	705,452	157,377	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	368,793	8,736,744	6,131,431	1,465,964	35,002	828,207	564,808	129,024	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	276,302	7,240,016	5,154,887	1,274,102	22,129	579,990	400,658	90,550	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	194,447	5,578,802	4,011,326	1,024,357	13,942	399,289	278,655	65,388	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	558,096	24,168,457	18,381,903	5,647,943	39,371	1,612,440	1,202,900	332,363	
TOTAL.....	5,736,558	103,678,706	69,616,534	16,496,234	645,592	10,675,999	6,798,927	1,452,605	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	163,734	\$ 89,684	\$ 184		16,079	\$ 8,454	\$ 9		
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	505,878	1,026,251	6,387	89	50,276	101,722	963	3	
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	552,096	2,216,726	361,734	1,971	57,468	229,567	30,448	291	
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,448,525	10,923,455	5,104,364	596,392	148,644	1,130,404	489,547	54,667	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,469,033	18,234,451	11,000,011	2,042,825	225,157	2,836,966	1,642,223	300,386	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,157,860	20,167,331	13,217,117	2,839,975	143,457	2,473,892	1,558,393	322,555	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	849,513	18,930,839	13,093,551	3,068,580	85,924	1,909,511	1,274,305	286,402	
25,000 and over-et plus.....	1,031,224	37,083,258	27,588,882	7,946,402	76,181	2,614,601	1,886,110	488,300	
TOTAL.....	7,177,863	108,671,995	70,372,230	16,496,234	803,186	11,305,117	6,881,997	1,452,605	
TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS INSTITUTEURS ET PROFESSEURS					FEDERAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS FÉDÉRAUX				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....	78	\$ 269	\$ 161	\$ 16	308	\$ 1,092	\$ 101	\$ 3	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	441	2,268	746	42	3,404	18,199	6,133	322	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	3,683	26,121	11,376	1,003	8,082	57,871	26,931	2,849	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	7,910	71,747	33,912	4,428	10,819	99,288	49,870	7,163	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	10,646	119,252	63,457	10,877	28,482	321,932	180,390	32,426	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	13,188	182,198	109,432	21,195	36,965	508,810	303,578	60,342	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	17,802	290,760	180,463	38,288	35,579	576,107	349,755	72,944	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	29,354	552,663	353,732	78,915	34,130	639,882	406,805	90,593	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	34,822	741,454	491,207	110,284	46,698	990,929	653,779	152,130	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	32,887	779,661	526,171	123,951	36,626	866,973	577,469	137,809	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	32,062	842,958	584,760	143,911	24,678	646,591	439,906	108,604	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	29,367	844,030	592,174	152,196	15,587	446,633	310,105	81,164	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	83,930	3,118,672	2,267,782	641,998	46,569	1,774,757	1,283,290	376,973	
30,000 and over-et plus.....									
TOTAL.....	296,170	7,572,054	5,215,373	1,327,103	327,927	6,949,066	4,588,112	1,123,323	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	1,806	\$ 722	\$ 8		3,069	\$ 960			
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	3,662	7,387	174	2	14,591	29,999			
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	4,552	19,010	2,611	26	13,321	53,500	5,184	30	
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	14,852	117,787	50,207	5,461	28,804	216,763	92,628	10,308	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	24,857	313,754	173,277	32,072	66,199	839,561	484,903	92,768	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	47,644	852,045	534,391	117,203	69,919	1,219,665	756,637	163,537	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	68,798	1,546,089	1,017,564	234,235	83,455	1,860,798	1,231,329	289,939	
25,000 and over-et plus.....	147,176	4,861,422	3,445,098	938,105	86,922	2,870,702	2,033,338	566,742	
TOTAL.....	313,347	7,718,216	5,223,330	1,327,103	366,280	7,091,948	4,604,018	1,123,323	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS PROVINCIAUX				MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS MUNICIPAUX			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000.....		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,004	3,631	397	13	615	2,182	242	7
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	5,176	27,334	9,072	446	8,122	44,328	16,484	890
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	13,815	97,221	43,563	3,976	21,393	151,774	67,606	6,669
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	20,367	184,253	95,761	13,715	24,076	218,015	112,202	16,680
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	38,570	437,438	246,223	44,582	39,178	443,395	245,496	42,726
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	59,880	825,162	496,386	98,497	45,267	620,361	366,836	70,218
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	60,037	976,542	608,608	130,848	54,163	881,316	541,606	112,842
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	52,933	989,038	640,732	140,386	59,552	1,114,123	712,724	153,821
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	43,136	916,044	608,182	139,456	50,128	1,062,319	702,614	155,609
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	39,919	943,693	640,149	151,493	37,832	897,063	609,659	138,774
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	33,311	872,823	606,850	147,881	37,060	969,416	668,607	157,755
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	24,714	709,473	499,463	127,243	20,335	583,149	410,280	101,375
30,000 and over-et plus.....	74,694	2,885,594	2,141,054	595,450	40,685	1,501,093	1,094,682	294,569
TOTAL.....	467,561	9,868,247	6,636,440	1,593,986	438,411	8,488,542	5,549,041	1,251,936

All Returns Toutes les déclarations								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$1,000.....	7,212	3,200	1		15,772	7,551	5	
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	21,152	43,694	33		39,768	77,350	16	
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	24,828	98,459	10,294	60	32,762	129,451	15,575	82
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	51,009	383,434	166,853	18,090	67,236	500,639	215,106	24,164
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	98,982	1,268,707	743,532	143,079	85,016	1,070,483	612,864	112,945
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	113,071	1,967,322	1,249,479	271,234	113,902	1,998,676	1,254,564	266,662
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	83,105	1,860,854	1,248,464	290,949	88,112	1,962,779	1,312,488	294,383
25,000 and over-et plus.....	132,813	4,471,428	3,247,440	870,574	98,346	3,062,419	2,173,859	553,700
TOTAL.....	532,172	10,097,098	6,666,097	1,593,986	540,914	8,809,348	5,584,476	1,251,936

	ARMED FORCES FORCES ARMÉES				UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES EMPLOYÉS NON CLASSÉS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$ 2,000.....		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	34	126	10		56	101	54	2
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	711	3,831	1,242	50	2,551	9,270	1,328	44
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	2,864	20,003	8,743	667	12,723	67,298	24,671	1,487
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	4,464	40,255	21,293	2,859	34,107	240,225	113,227	11,061
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	7,023	78,658	46,002	8,651	36,372	325,563	174,905	25,498
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	5,212	70,094	42,532	8,807	36,567	410,870	239,710	42,093
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	6,142	102,409	66,625	14,592	27,077	370,060	226,862	43,201
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	17,907	333,753	207,158	47,402	15,411	249,418	157,520	32,180
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	11,498	242,873	149,637	36,265	9,711	181,189	118,455	25,290
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	5,809	137,443	89,158	22,597	5,989	126,241	85,834	19,903
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	3,813	99,293	66,465	16,581	5,134	120,714	83,898	18,686
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	2,561	73,187	48,191	12,823	3,120	81,941	58,043	13,692
30,000 and over-et plus.....	7,039	256,058	178,055	52,398	2,928	83,207	60,610	15,445
TOTAL.....	75,077	1,457,984	925,113	223,692	7,951	343,050	257,020	75,383

All Returns Toutes les déclarations								
Under <i>Moins de</i> \$1,000.....	592	421			25,642	13,359	6	
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	2,305	4,769			63,546	123,507	1,613	4
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	1,990	7,916	1,078	7	49,766	198,776	30,009	190
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	9,504	73,914	34,088	3,570	105,607	778,037	341,968	37,899
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	12,244	148,866	88,546	17,458	65,144	798,991	468,303	85,294
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	24,065	436,448	273,792	61,994	25,603	439,428	276,842	57,470
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	17,310	380,381	238,795	58,862	11,244	249,568	170,465	38,590
25,000 and over-et plus.....	13,416	428,649	292,721	81,801	14,074	511,301	376,946	104,520
TOTAL.....	81,426	1,481,363	929,019	223,692	360,626	3,112,966	1,666,152	323,967

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		TOTAL EMPLOYEES TOTAL, EMPLOYÉS				TOTAL FARMERS TOTAL, CULTIVATEURS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000	272	395	181	6				
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	23,972	85,633	13,996	552	177	622	81	3
4,000 to-à	6,000	224,996	1,214,273	460,863	25,431	3,116	16,837	6,252	274
6,000 to-à	8,000	603,044	4,259,888	2,006,081	204,025	9,919	70,131	29,630	2,151
8,000 to-à	10,000	739,470	6,671,580	3,593,115	523,292	14,478	131,320	58,182	5,799
10,000 to-à	12,500	1,026,176	11,549,971	6,762,483	1,193,069	18,852	211,999	97,642	11,211
12,500 to-à	15,000	1,000,292	13,723,337	8,421,515	1,633,757	16,378	224,811	115,016	15,846
15,000 to-à	17,500	878,576	14,265,739	9,098,436	1,906,246	14,684	238,084	135,120	21,261
17,500 to-à	20,000	811,468	15,194,204	10,005,302	2,194,385	11,801	220,301	136,128	22,847
20,000 to-à	22,500	722,034	15,313,307	10,349,297	2,373,641	9,906	209,665	132,130	23,327
22,500 to-à	25,000	562,002	13,310,498	9,222,743	2,188,299	7,710	182,172	117,834	21,839
25,000 to-à	27,500	432,475	11,333,029	7,980,177	1,953,076	6,571	172,685	115,860	22,697
27,500 to-à	30,000	303,881	8,717,770	6,210,804	1,579,991	5,188	148,939	104,417	21,144
30,000 and over-et plus		858,335	35,660,120	26,806,686	8,017,076	24,710	1,159,294	828,435	211,981
TOTAL		8,186,993	151,299,744	100,931,678	23,792,847	143,492	2,986,862	1,876,726	380,379
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under									
Moins de	\$ 1,000	233,906	124,352	213	20,460	128,107			
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	701,178	1,414,678	9,186	14,908	30,586	31	1	
3,000 to-à	5,000	736,783	2,953,405	456,933	23,661	98,181	13,122	30	
5,000 to-à	10,000	1,874,181	14,124,433	6,494,761	84,203	634,237	165,180	8,196	
10,000 to-à	15,000	2,046,632	25,511,779	15,213,660	48,116	585,258	252,409	27,057	
15,000 to-à	20,000	1,695,521	29,554,807	19,121,214	28,676	495,960	288,521	44,108	
20,000 to-à	25,000	1,287,461	28,700,819	19,586,959	18,755	416,942	263,183	45,166	
25,000 and over-et plus		1,600,152	55,903,779	41,044,395	37,744	1,535,072	1,068,744	255,821	
TOTAL		10,175,814	158,288,051	101,927,321	23,792,847	276,523	3,668,129	2,051,190	380,379
		TOTAL FISHERMEN TOTAL, PÊCHEURS				ACCOUNTANTS COMPTABLES			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000	774	2,748	357	12	88	480	191	14
4,000 to-à	6,000	3,621	18,673	6,505	430	253	1,796	822	103
6,000 to-à	8,000	5,289	37,077	15,169	1,738	238	2,149	932	113
8,000 to-à	10,000	4,425	39,542	17,252	2,609	308	3,580	1,642	284
10,000 to-à	12,500	3,626	40,351	20,252	3,625	368	5,098	2,442	433
12,500 to-à	15,000	2,726	37,291	21,174	4,199	621	9,979	5,389	1,055
15,000 to-à	17,500	1,988	32,307	20,239	4,287	347	6,415	3,759	793
17,500 to-à	20,000	1,415	26,504	17,949	4,016	234	4,883	2,979	685
20,000 to-à	22,500	1,135	24,072	16,862	4,013	299	7,019	4,482	925
22,500 to-à	25,000	914	21,603	15,125	3,739	401	10,541	5,985	1,162
25,000 to-à	27,500	615	16,004	11,669	2,736	367	10,427	7,015	1,722
27,500 to-à	30,000	563	16,221	12,149	3,219	5,024	311,641	229,131	75,160
30,000 and over-et plus		1,614	70,865	54,329	17,158				
TOTAL		28,705	383,257	229,032	51,782	8,549	374,010	264,770	82,449
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under									
Moins de	\$ 1,000	1,657	3,468			153	1,086		
\$ 1,000 to-à	3,000	2,202	4,725			160	330	2	
3,000 to-à	5,000	5,379	22,145	3,768	86	317	1,323	209	
5,000 to-à	10,000	14,951	108,532	38,939	4,703	914	6,869	2,226	230
10,000 to-à	15,000	6,620	80,672	42,259	7,824	735	9,400	4,201	717
15,000 to-à	20,000	3,420	59,124	38,335	8,304	1,023	17,313	9,334	1,848
20,000 to-à	25,000	2,095	46,743	32,355	7,752	556	12,423	7,649	1,610
25,000 and over-et plus		2,814	104,010	78,799	23,113	5,838	334,646	242,855	78,044
TOTAL		39,138	422,483	234,455	51,782	9,696	381,219	266,477	82,449

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS MÉDECINS ET CHIRURGIENS				DENTISTS DENTISTES			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....									
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	13	44	8	1					
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	38	189	100	11					
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	167	1,189	517	54	30	226	102	13	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	184	1,691	723	109	68	632	295	48	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	180	1,992	931	157	51	532	274	40	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	294	4,014	2,206	392	238	3,354	1,931	377	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	332	5,388	3,219	574	149	2,509	1,431	317	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	284	5,320	2,604	537	138	2,584	1,714	343	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	649	13,818	8,635	1,867	98	2,109	1,210	228	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	533	12,588	8,418	2,027	163	3,942	2,627	568	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	492	12,653	8,351	1,996	274	7,100	4,987	1,217	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	587	16,913	10,707	2,450	242	6,924	4,889	1,198	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	24,985	1,746,562	1,387,289	499,419	5,993	394,329	310,246	111,952	
TOTAL.....	28,739	1,822,360	1,433,708	509,595	7,446	424,251	329,706	116,300	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000.....	119	498-	1		58	730-			
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	56	117	1						
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	113	445	62	6	84	345	39		
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	541	4,287	1,451	168	164	1,303	479	60	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	587	7,314	3,299	549	300	4,025	2,237	417	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	636	11,066	5,836	1,112	292	5,182	3,152	660	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	1,198	26,764	17,086	3,895	266	6,163	3,856	795	
25,000 and over-et plus.....	26,133	1,780,263	1,407,080	503,865	6,532	409,677	320,784	114,367	
TOTAL.....	29,383	1,829,757	1,434,817	509,595	7,699	425,968	330,547	116,300	
		LAWYERS AND NOTARIES AVOCATS ET NOTAIRES				CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS INGÉNIEURS ET ARCHITECTES-CONSEILS			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....									
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....									
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	51	279	111	7	20	69	48	2	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	249	1,730	705	61	12	64	26	1	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	291	2,654	1,236	172	111	818	406	52	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	426	4,823	2,753	494	96	870	418	59	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	531	7,346	4,411	846	173	1,925	876	136	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	715	11,456	6,045	1,199	170	2,247	1,337	212	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	917	17,251	10,725	2,202	208	3,406	1,965	395	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	653	13,773	9,034	1,958	127	2,404	1,591	374	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	573	13,477	8,474	1,886	168	3,527	2,532	520	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	857	22,512	15,561	3,810	245	5,809	3,988	778	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	518	14,929	10,779	2,656	125	3,265	1,907	395	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	9,196	630,840	489,649	175,698	141	3,988	2,732	677	
TOTAL.....	14,977	741,070	559,484	190,990	1,649	104,861	82,462	26,734	
All Returns Toutes les déclarations									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000.....	455	2,119-			77	1,225-			
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	132	298			52	141			
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	251	1,114	119		192	835	130	2	
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	913	6,732	2,462	240	314	2,420	926	113	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,007	12,791	7,328	1,340	374	4,543	2,289	348	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,667	29,314	16,943	3,401	349	6,042	3,640	769	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	1,244	27,655	17,606	3,845	415	9,382	6,534	1,299	
25,000 and over-et plus.....	10,676	674,794	517,282	182,164	1,936	113,157	87,574	27,807	
TOTAL.....	16,345	750,579	561,739	190,990	3,709	135,294	101,093	30,337	

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS ARTISTES, ATHLÈTES, ETC.					OTHER PROFESSIONALS AUTRES PROFESSIONS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>								
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....	10	\$ 10	\$ 9	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	45	157	47	4	64	223	89	6
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	719	3,889	1,605	102	807	4,350	1,633	86
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	1,784	12,597	5,585	622	2,189	15,162	6,631	633
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,222	10,826	5,388	696	2,444	22,174	10,473	1,510
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,099	12,205	6,773	1,176	2,957	32,835	18,111	3,072
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	674	9,238	5,660	1,048	2,531	34,745	20,999	4,007
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	677	10,865	6,697	1,331	1,790	29,044	18,107	3,433
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	365	6,893	4,230	903	1,706	32,331	21,716	4,445
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	191	4,000	2,642	547	1,530	32,143	21,330	4,691
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	340	7,981	5,493	1,172	1,155	27,150	17,559	3,900
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	218	5,634	3,464	770	1,016	26,568	18,152	4,258
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	58	1,661	1,264	313	641	18,393	12,271	2,958
30,000 and over-et plus.....	887	49,426	33,178	9,795	6,500	350,452	268,404	87,333
TOTAL.....	8,289	135,382	82,035	18,479	25,332	625,573	435,476	120,332
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>								
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	2,090	302-	3		1,803	2,634-	1	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	2,755	5,738	44	1	2,893	5,299	15	
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	3,652	14,885	2,642	15	3,609	14,666	2,339	9
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	4,886	35,113	13,848	1,407	9,391	67,550	23,276	2,226
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,818	21,970	12,507	2,224	5,756	70,764	39,817	7,078
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,050	17,901	10,954	2,235	3,585	62,879	40,246	7,878
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	540	12,176	8,146	1,719	2,718	60,027	39,046	8,591
25,000 and over-et plus.....	1,181	57,649	38,068	10,877	8,231	399,530	299,835	94,548
TOTAL.....	17,972	165,130	86,212	18,479	37,986	678,082	444,575	120,332
TOTAL PROFESSIONALS TOTAL, PROFESSIONS					SALESMEN VENDEURS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>								
Under Moins de \$ 2,000.....	15	\$ 16	\$ 14	\$ 1		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	142	493	192	13	38	137	37	1
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	1,717	9,261	3,667	223	986	5,194	1,938	103
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	4,783	33,518	14,767	1,537	2,346	16,143	7,155	754
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	4,543	40,996	19,465	2,707	2,254	20,115	9,949	1,316
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	5,194	57,892	31,359	5,359	2,942	32,585	17,063	2,741
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	4,806	66,042	38,985	7,314	1,985	27,241	15,580	2,773
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	4,492	72,647	42,852	8,304	2,059	33,433	20,718	4,066
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	3,884	73,197	46,337	9,598	1,766	33,160	21,514	4,568
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	3,523	74,252	48,363	10,496	1,650	35,052	22,637	4,510
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	3,308	77,968	51,041	11,257	939	22,288	14,300	3,135
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	3,383	88,271	58,407	13,608	738	19,171	13,022	2,990
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	2,554	73,236	49,658	11,973	794	22,715	15,263	3,762
30,000 and over-et plus.....	54,234	3,588,110	2,800,359	986,091	3,683	177,129	131,107	38,671
TOTAL.....	96,578	4,255,899	3,205,466	1,068,481	22,181	444,365	290,284	69,388
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>								
Under Moins de \$ 1,000.....	4,755	8,593-	6		3,621	810	1	
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000.....	6,051	11,928	62	1	2,712	5,571	28	
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	8,218	33,612	5,539	34	3,131	12,751	2,178	6
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	17,123	124,273	44,668	4,446	7,287	53,561	21,005	2,167
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	10,577	130,806	71,678	12,673	5,108	62,018	32,839	5,514
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	8,602	149,697	90,107	17,902	3,868	67,323	42,378	8,635
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	6,937	154,591	99,922	21,753	2,616	57,953	37,146	7,645
25,000 and over-et plus.....	60,527	3,769,715	2,913,479	1,011,672	5,245	220,521	159,612	45,422
TOTAL.....	122,790	4,366,028	3,225,461	1,068,481	33,588	480,509	295,187	69,388

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS FORESTRY PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, EXPLOITATION FORESTIÈRE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS MANUFACTURING PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, FABRICATION			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	23	83	7	19	61	5	
4,000 to-à 6,000	138	739	246	11	565	3,011	1,158
6,000 to-à 8,000	414	2,942	1,172	107	997	7,023	2,924
8,000 to-à 10,000	551	4,955	1,727	183	1,377	12,306	5,605
10,000 to-à 12,500	651	7,341	3,060	414	1,413	15,811	8,340
12,500 to-à 15,000	804	11,077	5,999	867	1,329	18,539	9,848
15,000 to-à 17,500	587	9,443	5,088	910	1,009	16,423	9,765
17,500 to-à 20,000	368	6,825	4,217	809	486	9,042	5,547
20,000 to-à 22,500	461	9,667	6,337	1,246	760	16,153	9,870
22,500 to-à 25,000	287	6,777	4,431	848	298	7,189	5,090
25,000 to-à 27,500	549	14,358	9,632	2,047	288	7,500	5,272
27,500 to-à 30,000	168	4,908	3,398	710	197	5,637	3,610
30,000 and over-et plus	735	30,570	23,826	5,792	760	35,232	28,147
TOTAL	5,737	109,685	69,140	13,945	9,498	153,927	95,180

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	308	2,022		1,690	2,746		
3,000 to-à 5,000	105	223		1,482	3,048		
5,000 to-à 10,000	419	1,764	251	1,748	6,979	1,119	3
10,000 to-à 15,000	2,042	15,409	3,879	301	4,702	34,687	11,282
15,000 to-à 20,000	1,566	19,680	9,568	1,280	2,882	35,918	18,570
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,013	17,284	9,833	1,719	1,512	25,774	15,438
25,000 to-à 30,000	828	18,210	11,907	2,094	1,068	23,564	15,064
30,000 and over-et plus	1,516	52,364	38,709	8,550	1,264	49,247	37,534
TOTAL	7,797	122,913	74,148	13,945	16,348	176,473	99,008

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS CONSTRUCTION PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, CONSTRUCTION				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS PUBLIC UTILITIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES D'UTILITÉ PUBLIQUE			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	164	591	74	3	262	912	108
4,000 to-à 6,000	2,501	13,501	5,278	331	2,577	13,783	5,204
6,000 to-à 8,000	5,608	39,523	17,292	1,960	5,161	36,113	15,699
8,000 to-à 10,000	7,512	67,860	30,049	4,206	4,935	44,241	19,849
10,000 to-à 12,500	9,371	104,778	50,778	8,587	6,961	77,944	38,068
12,500 to-à 15,000	7,227	98,648	55,037	10,601	4,639	63,566	33,272
15,000 to-à 17,500	6,220	101,037	61,101	12,991	3,199	51,876	32,638
17,500 to-à 20,000	4,929	92,050	57,566	12,712	2,974	55,633	36,101
20,000 to-à 22,500	4,345	92,049	62,346	14,714	1,745	36,927	25,131
22,500 to-à 25,000	2,505	59,681	41,007	9,819	1,490	35,397	24,083
25,000 to-à 27,500	1,911	49,967	35,267	8,750	1,037	27,272	19,468
27,500 to-à 30,000	1,354	39,071	27,765	6,772	987	28,229	20,459
30,000 and over-et plus	4,136	170,542	129,925	37,810	2,910	122,590	92,347
TOTAL	57,784	929,299	573,485	129,256	38,877	594,484	362,426

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	2,121	8,035	7		2,839	7,109	
3,000 to-à 5,000	3,352	6,841		27	3,918	8,110	2
5,000 to-à 10,000	6,795	28,144	4,213		8,759	35,833	6,349
10,000 to-à 15,000	24,556	183,386	60,340	6,473	20,544	149,562	47,764
15,000 to-à 20,000	17,064	208,869	106,546	19,189	12,547	151,863	73,363
20,000 to-à 25,000	11,218	194,273	119,144	25,703	6,237	108,599	69,166
25,000 to-à 30,000	6,878	152,356	103,735	24,533	3,278	73,301	49,807
30,000 and over-et plus	7,450	261,279	193,799	53,332	4,989	180,181	133,653
TOTAL	79,434	1,027,113	587,784	129,256	63,111	700,340	380,102

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS WHOLESALE TRADE PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE GROS					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, COMMERCE DE DÉTAIL				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	17	62	7		288	1,002	111	4	
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	180	949	314	12	3,250	17,447	6,471	324	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	405	2,853	1,095	107	8,551	60,141	26,498	2,729	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	756	6,763	2,870	363	10,559	95,408	43,449	5,705	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	787	8,696	3,952	611	13,079	146,749	70,414	10,811	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	734	10,157	5,173	873	10,373	141,774	76,593	13,802	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	531	8,659	5,158	1,024	9,156	147,957	89,561	17,704	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	823	15,303	8,558	1,792	6,560	122,902	77,511	16,056	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	465	9,875	6,408	1,436	5,039	106,757	70,577	15,137	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	378	8,993	6,285	1,332	3,985	94,519	63,975	13,379	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	276	7,260	5,130	1,214	3,147	82,472	58,159	13,690	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	196	5,613	4,297	1,146	2,224	63,656	45,169	10,966	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	1,242	75,446	56,788	17,784	9,907	435,638	327,578	90,227	
TOTAL.....	6,790	160,630	106,034	27,694	86,119	1,516,423	956,067	210,535	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$1,000							
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	798	12,276-		15,372	28,490-	1			
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	513	1,005	2	10,169	19,867	13			
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	810	3,355	396	11,619	47,743	7,398		26	
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	2,490	18,795	5,242	481	35,931	266,684	88,796	8,736	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,565	19,417	9,267	1,484	24,510	300,470	149,404	24,613	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	1,382	24,443	13,906	2,816	15,904	274,130	168,397	33,760	
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	856	19,147	12,827	2,768	9,114	203,273	135,406	28,517	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	1,774	94,644	67,792	20,144	15,408	586,950	433,229	114,883	
TOTAL.....	10,188	168,530	109,433	27,694	138,027	1,670,628	982,646	210,535	
BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'ASSURANCE					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AGENCES D'IMMEUBLES				
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....									
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	25	137	53	5	31	175	70	4	
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	23	158	57	5	34	226	99	9	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	100	875	411	56	80	701	383	40	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	148	1,667	1,043	184	320	3,575	1,797	315	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	119	1,677	926	181	110	1,584	969	208	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	92	1,476	1,006	208	150	2,444	1,584	225	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	293	5,370	3,220	718	86	1,623	932	219	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	93	1,980	1,243	245	126	2,694	1,585	337	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	97	2,288	1,594	364	76	1,750	1,152	257	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	55	1,450	1,090	268	101	2,676	1,915	484	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	80	2,356	1,514	301	99	2,808	1,704	375	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	328	15,834	11,954	3,424	434	30,675	24,899	8,919	
TOTAL.....	1,453	35,269	24,110	5,958	1,647	50,932	37,088	11,392	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under <i>Moins de</i>		\$1,000							
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	38	38-		120	1,256-				
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	49	99		15	31				
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	25	90	11	128	489	60			
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	188	1,458	560	66	190	1,456	603	52	
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	269	3,369	1,970	365	443	5,328	2,789	523	
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	390	6,927	4,261	926	240	4,138	2,541	445	
25,000 to-à 30,000.....	190	4,268	2,837	609	206	4,538	2,807	594	
30,000 and over-et plus.....	467	19,790	14,622	3,993	657	37,171	28,959	9,778	
TOTAL.....	1,616	35,962	24,261	5,958	1,999	51,897	37,759	11,392	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES FINANCIÈRES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES RÉCRÉATIFS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$ 2,000		\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000								
4,000 to-à 6,000	28	128	24	1	306	1,640	623	28
6,000 to-à 8,000	77	520	215	21	355	2,507	1,151	126
8,000 to-à 10,000	152	1,384	674	69	396	3,535	1,780	271
10,000 to-à 12,500	121	1,324	672	112	476	5,266	2,707	482
12,500 to-à 15,000	108	1,477	808	121	337	4,714	2,130	394
15,000 to-à 17,500	235	3,810	2,420	541	376	6,036	3,918	786
17,500 to-à 20,000	292	5,450	3,469	795	90	1,628	1,028	216
20,000 to-à 22,500	40	817	408	87	218	4,708	3,404	782
22,500 to-à 25,000	78	1,788	959	171	68	1,640	1,090	267
25,000 to-à 27,500					63	1,692	1,233	313
27,500 to-à 30,000	84	2,384	1,778	479	88	2,474	1,769	429
30,000 and over-et plus	898	78,399	60,626	21,767	637	50,248	34,610	10,770
TOTAL	2,116	97,489	72,057	24,163	3,420	86,118	55,461	14,866

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$ 1,000							
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	73	113	2		587	4,266	4	
3,000 to-à 5,000	127	475	46	1	440	840	31	1
5,000 to-à 10,000	404	3,093	1,044	89	641	2,674	415	3
10,000 to-à 15,000	285	3,408	1,551	233	1,650	11,565	4,228	423
15,000 to-à 20,000	546	9,601	6,010	1,336	850	10,449	4,936	876
20,000 to-à 25,000	132	2,905	1,500	258	485	7,987	5,072	1,002
25,000 and over-et plus	1,044	86,805	63,737	22,246	297	6,596	4,606	1,050
TOTAL	2,813	101,482	73,890	24,163	830	58,478	39,774	11,512
					5,780	94,322	59,065	14,866

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, SERVICES COMMERCIAUX				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES PROP. D'ENTREPRISES, AUTRES SERVICES			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under Moins de	\$ 2,000		\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	10	38	6		422	1,500	229	9
4,000 to-à 6,000	326	1,770	715	44	5,404	29,066	11,243	661
6,000 to-à 8,000	602	4,210	1,907	213	11,401	79,585	35,392	3,721
8,000 to-à 10,000	534	4,705	2,170	305	11,808	105,986	50,609	7,106
10,000 to-à 12,500	701	7,976	4,611	808	11,901	133,568	68,091	11,388
12,500 to-à 15,000	382	5,335	3,304	681	9,803	134,314	74,580	13,876
15,000 to-à 17,500	289	4,669	2,886	601	6,085	99,198	60,640	12,430
17,500 to-à 20,000	193	3,482	1,998	458	5,593	104,120	67,696	14,828
20,000 to-à 22,500	235	4,939	3,007	673	3,644	77,444	50,842	11,326
22,500 to-à 25,000	167	3,902	2,573	609	3,315	78,361	54,112	12,246
25,000 to-à 27,500	169	4,466	2,643	665	1,933	50,659	34,658	8,436
27,500 to-à 30,000	146	4,197	2,991	797	1,972	56,565	39,149	9,302
30,000 and over-et plus	296	14,971	11,631	3,573	7,560	376,233	281,384	84,574
TOTAL	4,050	64,661	40,442	9,428	80,847	1,326,603	828,630	189,901

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under Moins de	\$ 1,000							
\$ 1,000 to-à 3,000	418	771			21,617	11,205	6	
3,000 to-à 5,000	815	3,408	601	5	21,419	41,624	22	1
5,000 to-à 10,000	1,973	13,901	5,598	558	18,124	74,163	13,045	50
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,138	13,905	8,121	1,489	42,440	306,676	111,580	11,446
15,000 to-à 20,000	492	8,322	4,953	1,059	22,468	276,666	144,579	25,264
20,000 to-à 25,000	405	8,910	5,617	1,282	11,810	205,617	129,226	27,258
25,000 and over-et plus	613	23,748	17,338	5,035	7,028	157,325	105,660	23,571
					11,625	492,068	358,099	102,312
TOTAL	6,435	72,781	42,229	9,428	156,531	1,542,935	862,216	189,901

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION AND INCOME

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES PROP. D'AUTRES ENTREPRISES				TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS TOTAL, PROPRIÉTAIRES D'ENTREPRISES			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000						16	15	14	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	113	389	74	3	1,329	4,673	640	25	
4,000 to-à 6,000	260	1,339	493	27	15,591	83,685	31,891	1,789	
6,000 to-à 8,000	478	3,413	1,495	165	34,106	239,213	104,996	11,036	
8,000 to-à 10,000	753	6,938	2,731	346	39,513	355,657	162,306	22,032	
10,000 to-à 12,500	536	6,031	3,180	498	46,465	520,724	256,713	41,929	
12,500 to-à 15,000	725	10,019	5,223	963	36,690	502,881	273,862	50,273	
15,000 to-à 17,500	391	6,401	3,952	715	28,320	459,430	279,716	56,934	
17,500 to-à 20,000	369	6,937	4,355	864	23,056	430,366	272,198	58,368	
20,000 to-à 22,500	412	8,562	5,457	1,246	17,583	372,574	246,617	55,061	
22,500 to-à 25,000	495	11,700	8,315	1,880	13,239	313,984	214,666	47,743	
25,000 to-à 27,500	204	5,384	3,884	827	9,733	255,157	178,349	42,330	
27,500 to-à 30,000	163	4,712	3,292	869	7,758	222,610	156,895	37,923	
30,000 and over-et plus	2,001	189,647	132,296	44,725	31,844	1,626,025	1,216,010	362,857	
TOTAL	6,905	261,476	174,753	53,128	305,243	5,386,995	3,394,873	788,300	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000	997	5,684	2		47,270	88,226	13		
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	1,724	3,209	14		43,677	85,779	93	4	
3,000 to-à 5,000	1,005	4,222	529	8	51,015	209,339	34,433	146	
5,000 to-à 10,000	2,469	18,496	5,327	534	139,579	1,025,167	346,243	34,733	
10,000 to-à 15,000	1,323	16,813	8,564	1,461	86,910	1,066,156	539,228	92,202	
15,000 to-à 20,000	782	13,708	8,405	1,579	52,011	900,803	556,351	115,302	
20,000 to-à 25,000	934	20,875	13,934	3,126	31,214	695,268	465,708	102,804	
25,000 and over-et plus	2,460	208,853	142,609	46,421	50,097	2,151,580	1,569,853	443,109	
TOTAL	11,694	280,492	179,383	53,128	501,773	6,045,867	3,511,922	788,300	
		INVESTORS PORTEFEUILLISTES				PROPERTY OWNERS PROPRIÉTAIRES D'IMMEUBLES			
		Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total
Taxable Returns <i>Déclarations imposables</i>									
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000	45	55	54	2	46	24	23	1	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	101	314	224	24	94	333	51	2	
4,000 to-à 6,000	4,538	24,339	6,612	289	1,581	8,578	3,154	154	
6,000 to-à 8,000	34,800	248,011	90,508	7,209	4,828	34,183	13,569	1,126	
8,000 to-à 10,000	63,905	575,558	224,153	24,840	6,987	62,976	27,438	3,367	
10,000 to-à 12,500	69,100	772,104	360,027	52,342	7,070	79,100	38,288	5,833	
12,500 to-à 15,000	53,310	730,462	395,167	67,764	5,550	76,148	41,226	7,245	
15,000 to-à 17,500	40,125	649,776	388,011	70,615	4,365	70,958	39,575	7,484	
17,500 to-à 20,000	31,117	581,876	375,508	70,120	3,919	72,664	44,248	9,068	
20,000 to-à 22,500	22,938	486,168	329,541	61,690	2,684	56,732	35,621	7,127	
22,500 to-à 25,000	18,494	437,445	307,514	55,093	3,242	76,584	50,342	10,515	
25,000 to-à 27,500	18,336	480,603	354,195	61,790	1,919	50,391	34,853	7,454	
27,500 to-à 30,000	14,778	424,524	316,956	53,261	1,732	49,816	35,205	8,277	
30,000 and over-et plus	124,249	8,366,389	6,593,699	1,475,383	12,723	779,036	566,187	169,368	
TOTAL	495,836	13,777,627	9,742,167	2,000,424	56,740	1,417,524	929,780	237,021	
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>									
Under									
Moins de \$1,000	161,212	53,470	19		9,656	20,220	15		
\$1,000 to-à 3,000	87,100	157,038	263	9	10,892	21,658	63	1	
3,000 to-à 5,000	70,313	288,377	12,663	96	11,683	47,503	3,836	11	
5,000 to-à 10,000	231,534	1,713,462	447,636	32,261	28,618	207,590	57,613	4,638	
10,000 to-à 15,000	136,745	1,675,209	824,298	120,106	13,563	166,051	81,813	13,078	
15,000 to-à 20,000	78,471	1,356,893	843,225	140,735	8,534	147,898	85,164	16,552	
20,000 to-à 25,000	47,566	1,061,573	737,259	116,783	6,140	138,038	87,665	17,642	
25,000 and over-et plus	174,575	10,047,029	7,832,375	1,590,434	16,926	920,922	650,719	185,099	
TOTAL	987,516	16,353,051	10,697,738	2,000,424	106,012	1,629,441	966,887	237,021	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR PROFESSION ET REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	TOTAL INVESTMENT TOTAL, PLACEMENT				PENSIONERS PENSIONNÉS			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	91	79	77	3				
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	195	647	275	26	150	509	72	3
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	6,119	32,917	9,766	443	3,208	17,531	3,953	205
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	39,628	282,194	104,076	8,335	17,838	127,850	35,603	2,680
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	70,892	638,534	251,591	28,207	54,743	496,798	151,474	15,470
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	76,170	851,204	398,314	58,175	73,269	823,075	298,599	41,835
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	58,860	806,611	436,392	75,009	53,037	726,914	315,082	55,064
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	44,490	720,735	427,586	78,099	35,442	572,021	292,208	57,151
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	35,036	654,540	419,756	79,188	24,173	452,337	255,983	53,953
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	25,622	542,900	365,162	68,817	15,703	333,232	201,493	46,134
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	21,736	514,030	357,856	65,608	11,522	273,688	175,976	41,977
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	20,255	530,995	389,048	69,245	6,966	182,210	118,571	27,586
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	16,510	474,341	352,161	61,538	5,641	161,470	106,903	26,116
30,000 and over-et plus.....	136,972	9,145,426	7,159,886	1,644,751	14,230	584,800	407,104	116,017
TOTAL.....	552,576	15,195,151	10,671,946	2,237,445	315,922	4,752,435	2,363,020	484,192

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under								
Moins de \$1,000.....	170,868	33,250	35	1	8,979	3,621		
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	97,992	178,696	326	10	146,777	338,714	25	2
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	81,996	335,880	16,499	106	200,015	793,713	6,178	29
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	260,152	1,921,052	505,249	36,899	317,246	2,290,090	297,388	18,327
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	150,308	1,841,261	906,110	133,184	147,091	1,778,852	641,549	96,899
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	87,005	1,504,792	928,389	157,287	60,102	1,032,440	549,489	111,103
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	53,706	1,199,611	824,923	134,425	27,309	608,765	377,726	88,111
25,000 and over-et plus.....	191,501	10,967,951	8,483,094	1,775,534	26,928	931,551	633,041	169,720
TOTAL.....	1,093,528	17,982,492	11,664,625	2,237,445	934,447	7,777,746	2,505,398	484,192

	UNCLASSIFIED NON CLASSES				GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL			
	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total Income Revenu total	Taxable Income Revenu imposable	Total Tax Impôt total

Taxable Returns

Déclarations imposables

Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	25	26	16	1	422	533	301	10
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	8,080	28,984	4,386	158	34,857	124,445	20,037	792
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	58,772	309,165	122,081	7,775	318,126	1,707,535	646,917	36,673
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	73,226	509,585	247,042	28,453	790,179	5,575,598	2,564,518	260,708
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	51,929	462,744	236,251	34,220	982,247	8,857,285	4,499,585	635,653
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	26,755	294,606	156,876	26,484	1,279,449	14,382,407	8,039,301	1,384,427
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	12,695	172,963	93,850	16,938	1,187,469	16,288,091	9,731,458	1,861,174
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	6,059	97,471	60,179	12,487	1,016,110	16,491,866	10,377,052	2,148,836
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	4,369	82,001	52,814	11,467	916,968	17,166,610	11,227,980	2,438,391
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	2,811	59,449	38,250	8,186	799,967	16,964,503	11,420,811	2,594,185
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	2,149	50,961	33,283	7,635	623,519	14,767,193	10,202,824	2,391,232
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	1,814	47,805	32,937	7,992	482,550	12,645,327	8,898,042	2,142,261
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	854	24,355	16,311	3,969	343,743	9,861,658	7,024,561	1,749,635
30,000 and over-et plus.....	5,614	352,941	225,355	73,621	1,131,236	52,364,711	39,629,272	11,468,223
TOTAL.....	255,152	2,493,055	1,319,632	239,387	9,906,842	187,197,763	124,282,657	29,112,200

All Returns

Toutes les déclarations

Under								
Moins de \$1,000.....	1,065,102	64,665	17		1,556,618	1,696-	284	1
\$1,000 to-à 3,000.....	124,012	243,787	290	3	1,139,509	2,314,464	10,040	119
3,000 to-à 5,000.....	122,573	490,555	90,346	1,027	1,232,771	4,949,581	628,997	4,121
5,000 to-à 10,000.....	210,942	1,477,916	621,755	69,576	2,925,664	21,759,262	8,535,189	929,596
10,000 to-à 15,000.....	40,757	482,330	252,592	43,422	2,542,119	31,539,132	17,952,325	3,245,601
15,000 to-à 20,000.....	10,531	181,202	113,252	23,955	1,949,736	33,946,147	21,728,037	4,587,227
20,000 to-à 25,000.....	5,008	111,485	71,616	15,822	1,435,101	31,992,177	21,759,539	4,985,417
25,000 and over-et plus.....	8,352	429,580	274,932	85,583	1,983,360	76,013,759	56,225,948	15,360,118
TOTAL.....	1,587,277	3,481,520	1,424,802	239,387	14,764,878	202,512,826	126,840,359	29,112,200

TABLE 13

DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS AND NET INCOME BY PROVINCE

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ITEM		POSTE		NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD	
				Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	Sylviculture.....	1	1,297	346	60	15
Manufacturing.....	2	Fabrication.....	2	9,765	1,364	3,373	641
Construction.....	3	Construction.....	3	35,122	6,657	16,885	2,874
Public Utilities.....	4	Utilité publique.....	4	40,941	6,446	9,243	1,760
Wholesale Trade.....	5	Commerce de gros.....	5	28,945	1,294	6,016	235
Retail Trade.....	6	Commerce de détail.....	6	293,620	15,424	62,512	3,820
Finance.....	7	Finance.....	7	8,257	551-	6,196	84
Service.....	8	Services.....	8	77,602	9,961	29,155	4,235
Unclassified.....	9	Non classés.....	9	16,403	6,121-	6,475	302-
Total—All Business Types.....	10	Total—toutes entreprises.....	10	511,951	34,820	139,915	13,362
Professional Income.....	11	Revenu de professions.....	11	79,722	39,914	26,700	10,183
Commission Income.....	12	Revenu de commissions.....	12	13,505	5,823	2,964	1,548
Farm Income.....	13	Revenu d'agriculture.....	13	11,020	67	133,996	11,128
Fishing Income.....	14	Revenu de pêche.....	14	164,786	55,291	31,802	11,125
Rental Income.....	15	Revenu de location.....	15	34,076	3,733-	16,674	702-
Total All Types.....	16	Total, tous genres.....	16	815,060	132,181	352,051	46,644
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital					
Business.....	17	D'entreprises.....	17	29,658		7,182	
Professional.....	18	De professions.....	18	2,057		566	
Commission.....	19	De commissions.....	19	1,305		202	
Farm.....	20	D'agriculture.....	20	1,319		15,251	
Fishing.....	21	De pêche.....	21	31,510		3,991	
Rental.....	22	De location.....	22	10,515		3,523	
Other.....	23	Autre.....	23	1,980		154	
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres.....	24	78,344		30,869	

ITEM		POSTE		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA	
				Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net
Business Income		Revenu d'entreprises—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	Sylviculture.....	1	3,336	417	12,872	2,363
Manufacturing.....	2	Fabrication.....	2	12,073	3,114	25,432	5,443
Construction.....	3	Construction.....	3	145,212	45,064	375,323	116,377
Public Utilities.....	4	Utilité publique.....	4	117,489	26,967	442,738	95,113
Wholesale Trade.....	5	Commerce de gros.....	5	69,739	3,751	221,106	5,643
Retail Trade.....	6	Commerce de détail.....	6	426,974	37,396	608,373	59,210
Finance.....	7	Finance.....	7	9,064	2,565	90,436	7,246
Service.....	8	Services.....	8	200,711	46,843	593,399	133,103
Unclassified.....	9	Non classés.....	9	87,753	640-	311,717	119,174-
Total—All Business Types.....	10	Total—toutes entreprises.....	10	1,072,351	165,475	2,681,397	305,324
Professional Income.....	11	Revenu de professions.....	11	208,977	109,281	636,746	341,317
Commission Income.....	12	Revenu de commissions.....	12	28,757	16,516	83,717	48,135
Farm Income.....	13	Revenu d'agriculture.....	13	3,187,595	744,342	3,391,224	323,229
Fishing Income.....	14	Revenu de pêche.....	14	3,091	704	1,213	584-
Rental Income.....	15	Revenu de location.....	15	178,925	28,149	581,441	24,941-
Total All Types.....	16	Total, tous genres.....	16	4,679,695	1,064,467	7,375,738	992,480
Capital Cost Allowance		Montant des allocations de coût en capital					
Business.....	17	D'entreprises.....	17	72,661		271,453	
Professional.....	18	De professions.....	18	5,638		20,301	
Commission.....	19	De commissions.....	19	2,670		6,035	
Farm.....	20	D'agriculture.....	20	665,252		640,102	
Fishing.....	21	De pêche.....	21	848		307	
Rental.....	22	De location.....	22	39,222		151,360	
Other.....	23	Autre.....	23	3,843		20,701	
Total C. C. A.	24	Total, tous genres.....	24	790,134		1,110,258	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

RÉPARTITION DU REVENU BRUT ET NET PAR PROVINCE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE		NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC QUÉBEC		ONTARIO		MANITOBA		P O S T E M E
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
18,614	2,154	30,152	2,874	115,473	11,462	85,996	12,464	6,156	893	1
14,228	2,481	16,325	2,828	232,758	35,250	259,916	46,641	27,613	5,701	2
77,471	17,840	61,741	11,459	583,315	119,391	1,231,507	300,076	97,304	27,405	3
78,727	18,165	92,110	14,963	636,071	111,502	841,381	135,971	95,946	16,045	4
46,203	1,333	89,596	2,605	678,744	28,457	1,237,218	7,317	136,085	2,223	5
447,581	29,341	372,388	21,651	5,744,575	411,373	4,533,027	351,795	494,698	26,028	6
9,826	8	5,370	1,326	84,762	11,811	331,896	14,999	16,487	2,624	7
127,444	24,702	101,067	19,080	1,413,149	266,401	2,046,758	404,490	227,951	38,034	8
38,321	5,426 -	30,040	5,589 -	242,542	42,474 -	623,248	135,518 -	82,556	12,548 -	9
858,414	90,598	798,788	71,196	9,731,386	953,174	11,190,947	1,138,234	1,184,797	106,406	10
192,954	106,207	120,399	64,143	2,181,049	1,086,807	3,431,404	1,712,003	326,322	138,846	11
19,246	10,389	17,637	8,172	325,384	143,795	270,878	159,546	34,832	19,916	12
162,469	7,706	117,444	551	1,991,925	233,195	4,926,058	246,723	1,552,978	185,354	13
252,218	103,500	69,522	20,816	142,423	25,999	16,870	2,411	13,907	3,083	14
111,225	9,142 -	61,094	3,519 -	1,800,972	14,993	1,891,127	53,216 -	189,121	18,702 -	15
1,596,525	309,258	1,184,884	161,360	16,173,139	2,457,962	21,727,284	3,205,701	3,301,956	434,902	16
43,609		50,484		402,578		543,247		83,285		17
5,213		3,321		45,296		82,660		7,920		18
1,526		1,178		17,722		20,436		2,693		19
19,302		15,735		224,570		531,466		269,476		20
25,024		9,767		21,892		1,830		2,176		21
25,268		11,908		320,498		334,337		38,830		22
3,451		1,987		26,493		51,753		5,354		23
123,393		94,379		1,059,049		1,565,730		409,735		24
BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE		YUKON		NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST		CANADA		P O S T E M E		
Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net	Gross-Brut	Net-Net			
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
133,919	26,856	29	5			407,979	59,821		1	
63,335	13,801	487	109	279	48	669,635	117,735		2	
580,281	155,734	3,794	1,003	1,979	513	3,211,820	804,661		3	
295,673	61,132	3,565	624	1,345	412	2,660,817	489,702		4	
305,555	1,665 -	222	35 -	586	51	2,821,907	51,438		5	
815,821	85,625	8,666	735	4,810	437	13,825,777	1,043,540		6	
166,294	7,931	623	224	95	37 -	733,604	48,955		7	
721,665	140,839	6,944	1,384	4,068	1,121	5,570,263	1,092,722		8	
274,816	106,975 -	5,114	1,065 -	2,087	426 -	1,818,446	418,445 -		9	
3,357,358	383,278	29,444	2,984	15,248	2,120	31,720,248	3,290,128		10	
2,033,149	609,751	7,639	3,182	6,110	2,064	9,287,273	4,240,847		11	
77,999	46,645	158	108	192	121	876,202	461,376		12	
646,280	753	421	71 -	402	64 -	16,132,939	1,754,721		13	
169,793	40,046	141	40	979	98	867,037	262,633		14	
799,470	101,096 -	3,373	198 -	2,824	631 -	5,688,077	174,187 -		15	
7,084,048	979,378	41,176	6,044	25,756	3,709	64,571,776	9,835,517		16	
273,049		3,686		1,483		1,789,516			17	
30,354		233		177		204,650			18	
5,837		12		30		59,706			19	
92,292		175		108		2,477,377			20	
34,143		17		124		131,633			21	
177,845		893		802		1,117,225			22	
19,950		151		107		136,070			23	
633,468		5,169		2,832		5,916,177			24	

TABLE 14

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL	Single \$2,890 Basic Exemption <i>Exemption de base de \$2,890 de célibataire</i>	\$1,810 Age Exemption or Disability Deduction <i>Exemption en raison d'âge ou déduction pour invalidité —\$1,810</i>	Education Deduction <i>Déduction relative aux études</i>	MARRIED OR EQUIVALENT EXEMPTION EXEMPTION DE MARIÉ OU L'ÉQUIVALENT				
				Spouse's Income Not over \$460 <i>Revenu du conjoint non supérieur à \$460</i>	Spouse's Income \$460-\$2,990 <i>Revenu du conjoint \$460-\$2,990</i>		Equivalent to Married Exemption L'équivalent de l'exemption de marié	
					Number <i>Nombre</i>	Income <i>Revenu</i>	Income of Relative Not over \$460 <i>Revenu du parent non su- périeur à \$460</i>	Income of Relative \$460-\$2,990 <i>Revenu du parent \$460-\$2,990</i>
	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Income <i>Revenu</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>	Number <i>Nombre</i>
Under <i>Moins de</i>						\$		
\$ 2,000 to-\$ 4,000.....	2,001,948	26,664	15,152	36,694	5,534	8,034	36,612	1,058
4,000 to-\$ 6,000.....	1,148,828	192,492	57,619	32,941	16,090	29,645	18,959	1,499
6,000 to-\$ 8,000.....	1,163,601	204,544	114,300	50,156	27,794	53,946	19,599	1,561
8,000 to-\$ 10,000.....	1,003,966	189,262	87,370	72,542	52,869	98,743	29,901	3,236
10,000 to-\$ 12,500.....	941,557	162,911	58,968	95,269	55,358	99,102	31,409	4,466
12,500 to-\$ 15,000.....	1,103,783	150,586	50,262	118,470	68,459	117,938	39,931	7,552
15,000 to-\$ 17,500.....	949,799	105,870	36,726	132,934	68,398	112,724	44,638	8,076
17,500 to-\$ 20,000.....	772,103	72,626	29,759	147,715	64,194	102,083	35,289	6,222
20,000 to-\$ 22,500.....	651,373	54,389	32,453	165,617	75,488	121,453	26,688	4,999
22,500 to-\$ 25,000.....	537,649	39,875	31,325	170,931	69,019	106,697	24,035	4,300
25,000 to-\$ 27,500.....	408,606	29,410	28,381	143,487	58,075	88,588	15,956	2,984
27,500 to-\$ 30,000.....	300,966	22,229	22,215	122,862	50,363	77,786	10,379	2,338
30,000 to-\$ 35,000.....	206,879	16,681	20,493	92,045	39,638	59,736	7,214	1,585
35,000 to-\$ 40,000.....	256,936	22,201	30,060	118,931	54,286	79,317	8,793	1,985
40,000 and over-et plus.....	132,305	13,918	18,819	66,180	30,493	43,945	3,764	1,076
	288,732	48,758	54,087	113,219	63,998	92,977	6,541	1,739
TOTAL.....	11,869,031	1,352,416	687,989	1,679,993	800,056	1,292,714	359,708	54,676

	WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN-ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE						
	\$540 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$540			REDUCED \$540 EXEMPTION EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$540			
	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Under age 18 <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 18 ans</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Under age 18 <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de moins de 18 ans</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Amount of Exemption <i>Montant de l'exemption</i>
Under <i>Moins de</i>			\$			\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-\$ 4,000.....	128,467	237,850	2,741	982	1,166	2,696	376
4,000 to-\$ 6,000.....	65,242	121,205	2,900	706	727	1,417	258
6,000 to-\$ 8,000.....	77,400	138,570	4,687	958	964	2,037	297
8,000 to-\$ 10,000.....	118,273	210,506	8,231	1,685	2,253	5,514	598
10,000 to-\$ 12,500.....	152,229	285,434	9,600	2,208	2,234	5,526	582
12,500 to-\$ 15,000.....	214,922	400,575	11,953	3,681	3,782	8,916	1,227
15,000 to-\$ 17,500.....	257,057	469,508	16,050	4,496	4,516	10,372	1,555
17,500 to-\$ 20,000.....	284,682	522,780	21,142	3,749	3,856	9,041	1,285
20,000 to-\$ 22,500.....	315,339	576,496	19,056	3,960	4,133	9,715	1,282
22,500 to-\$ 25,000.....	328,256	608,853	21,862	5,020	5,386	12,388	1,832
25,000 to-\$ 27,500.....	278,803	521,083	18,886	3,979	4,334	10,015	1,473
27,500 to-\$ 30,000.....	228,025	435,416	17,145	4,103	4,239	9,933	1,349
30,000 to-\$ 35,000.....	172,434	337,431	13,194	4,011	4,066	9,513	1,301
35,000 to-\$ 40,000.....	219,556	430,170	20,225	4,314	4,671	10,891	1,530
40,000 and over-et plus.....	119,277	234,817	15,420	2,819	3,018	7,045	1,006
	217,416	431,676	33,012	6,347	6,898	15,880	2,311
TOTAL.....	3,177,378	5,962,370	236,106	53,018	56,243	130,897	18,261

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
\$990 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$990				REDUCED \$990 EXEMPTION EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$990			
Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Age 18 or over <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>		Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Number of Dependants Age 18 or over <i>Nombre de personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus</i>	Income of Dependants <i>Revenu des personnes à charge</i>	Amount of Exemption <i>Montant de l'exemption</i>
Under		\$				\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	7,599	8,297	1,461	198	201	433	153
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	5,100	5,870	1,424	558	558	1,352	306
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	7,197	7,994	2,909	615	615	1,586	238
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	12,077	13,445	3,915	2,173	2,244	5,510	1,193
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	20,740	23,763	10,744	2,746	2,971	6,638	1,496
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	28,936	32,561	14,027	3,747	3,842	9,197	2,216
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	31,938	34,688	16,674	4,989	5,155	12,370	2,682
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	32,258	35,527	19,959	5,532	5,789	14,048	2,983
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	37,954	42,180	20,882	6,091	6,210	14,987	3,510
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	35,056	39,233	21,676	7,450	7,765	18,973	4,075
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	29,725	32,690	17,082	7,191	7,473	17,690	4,278
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	25,615	28,809	16,175	6,908	7,204	17,635	3,903
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	21,752	25,027	14,365	5,310	5,638	13,911	2,935
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	30,317	34,239	21,566	8,861	9,460	23,111	5,095
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	19,018	22,061	15,446	4,529	4,757	11,418	2,782
40,000 and over-et plus.....	51,221	61,379	38,382	14,342	15,295	37,211	8,264
TOTAL.....	396,503	447,763	236,687	81,240	85,177	206,069	46,109

		OTHER DEPENDANTS-AUTRES PERSONNES À CHARGE							
		\$540 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) EXEMPTION DE \$540 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)				\$990 EXEMPTION (MAXIMUM OR REDUCED) EXEMPTION DE \$990 (MAXIMUM OU RÉDUITE)			
		Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Number of Dependants Nombre de personnes à charge	Income of Dependants Revenu des personnes à charge	Amount of Exemption Montant de l'exemption	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Number of Dependants Nombre de personnes à charge	Income of Dependants Revenu des personnes à charge	Amount of Exemption Montant de l'exemption
Under									
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	286	286	\$	\$	171	222	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	280	280	2	104	495	496	69	124
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	346	346	30	127	2,192	2,477	293	1,286
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	558	748		339	7,681	9,411	1,211	5,545
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	966	1,179	137	614	10,993	13,995	2,591	7,613
10,000 to-à	12,500.....	520	551	119	235	17,782	20,887	4,562	13,239
12,500 to-à	15,000.....	975	1,165	299	562	18,409	22,160	5,325	14,138
15,000 to-à	17,500.....	373	517	1	249	18,258	23,505	4,896	16,098
17,500 to-à	20,000.....	751	1,173	38	572	17,007	22,534	6,666	14,581
20,000 to-à	22,500.....	639	895	185	483	14,540	20,483	6,195	13,902
22,500 to-à	25,000.....	410	487	91	235	13,004	16,995	5,057	11,411
25,000 to-à	27,500.....	338	340	183	143	8,576	12,347	3,991	8,688
27,500 to-à	30,000.....	95	95	27	51	6,590	9,068	4,186	5,949
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	270	270		146	7,651	10,449	3,251	7,459
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	167	347	109	184	4,820	6,218	2,324	4,373
40,000 and over-et plus.....		90	135	10	70	8,014	10,855	4,004	7,728
TOTAL.....		7,064	8,814	1,231	4,269	156,183	202,102	54,622	132,322

TABLE 14 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS WITH CLAIM FOR PERSONAL EXEMPTIONS BY INCOME CLASSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL		\$540 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$540 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
		NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:						Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependants Nombre total de personnes à charge
		One Dependant Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus		
Under									
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	63,549	37,108	17,001	6,997	2,278	1,534	128,467	237,850
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	32,835	19,528	6,748	3,481	1,671	979	65,242	121,205
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	38,537	24,694	9,288	2,786	1,288	807	77,400	138,570
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	58,297	37,858	15,629	4,536	995	958	118,273	210,506
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	68,380	51,818	20,963	7,292	2,175	1,601	152,229	285,434
10,000 to-à	12,500.....	97,181	75,020	27,665	9,113	3,791	2,152	214,922	400,575
12,500 to-à	15,000.....	114,773	93,709	34,386	9,782	2,472	1,935	257,057	469,508
15,000 to-à	17,500.....	121,783	110,194	37,276	10,737	2,826	1,866	284,682	522,780
17,500 to-à	20,000.....	128,673	130,025	42,688	11,327	1,638	988	315,339	576,496
20,000 to-à	22,500.....	128,769	136,505	49,493	10,030	2,680	779	328,256	608,853
22,500 to-à	25,000.....	106,040	119,708	40,713	9,279	2,392	671	278,803	521,083
25,000 to-à	27,500.....	79,682	103,053	34,513	8,671	1,511	595	228,025	435,416
27,500 to-à	30,000.....	56,624	78,189	29,227	5,780	2,182	432	172,434	337,431
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	72,836	97,276	38,569	8,403	1,737	735	219,556	430,170
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	38,288	52,898	22,830	4,387	660	214	119,277	234,817
40,000 and over-et plus.....		71,870	92,302	41,113	9,700	1,843	588	217,416	431,676
TOTAL.....		1,278,117	1,259,885	468,102	122,301	32,139	16,834	3,177,378	5,962,370

		REDUCED \$540 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$540 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
		NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:						Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependants Nombre total de personnes à charge
		One Dependant Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus		
Under									
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	822	150					982	1,166
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	695		10				706	727
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	952						958	964
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	1,543				142		1,685	2,253
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	2,182	26					2,208	2,234
10,000 to-à	12,500.....	3,580	101					3,681	3,782
12,500 to-à	15,000.....	4,482						4,496	4,516
15,000 to-à	17,500.....	3,642	107					3,749	3,856
17,500 to-à	20,000.....	3,798	151	11				3,960	4,133
20,000 to-à	22,500.....	4,740	199	76				5,020	5,386
22,500 to-à	25,000.....	3,624	355					3,979	4,334
25,000 to-à	27,500.....	3,967	136					4,103	4,239
27,500 to-à	30,000.....	3,957	53					4,011	4,066
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	4,004	263	47				4,314	4,671
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	2,620	199					2,819	3,018
40,000 and over-et plus.....		5,884	390	66				6,347	6,898
TOTAL.....		50,492	2,145	220		155		53,018	56,243

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES DEMANDES
D'EXEMPTIONS PERSONNELLES, PAR CATÉGORIES DE REVENU**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL	\$990 MAXIMUM EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION MAXIMUM DE \$990 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
	NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:							
	One Dependant Une personne à charge	Two Deux	Three Trois	Four Quatre	Five Cinq	Six or More Six ou plus	Total Number of Returns Nombre total de déclarations	Total Number of Dependants Nombre total de personnes à charge
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	6,940	622	35				7,599	8,297
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	4,422	586	92				5,100	5,870
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	6,547	503	147				7,197	7,994
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	10,710	1,366					12,077	13,445
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	18,196	2,065	479				20,740	23,763
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	25,652	2,951	325				28,936	32,561
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	29,311	2,518	96	12			31,938	34,688
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	29,268	2,714	273				32,258	35,527
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	33,938	3,806	210				37,954	42,180
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	31,086	3,763	207				35,056	39,233
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	27,120	2,276	298	31			29,725	32,690
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	22,853	2,330	432				25,615	28,809
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	19,153	1,923	676				21,752	25,027
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	26,811	3,153	290	63			30,317	34,239
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	16,265	2,465	287				19,018	22,061
40,000 and over-et plus.....	42,235	7,872	1,059	52			51,221	61,379
TOTAL.....	350,507	40,913	4,907	171			396,503	447,763

		REDUCED \$990 EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN EXEMPTION RÉDUITE DE \$990 POUR ENFANTS ENTIÈREMENT À CHARGE							
		NUMBER OF RETURNS CLAIMING:-NOMBRE DE DÉCLARATIONS VISANT:							
		One Dependant <i>Une personne à charge</i>	Two <i>Deux</i>	Three <i>Trois</i>	Four <i>Quatre</i>	Five <i>Cinq</i>	Six or More <i>Six ou plus</i>	Total Number of Returns <i>Nombre total de déclarations</i>	Total Number of Dependants <i>Nombre total de personnes à charge</i>
Under									
<i>Moins de</i>	\$ 2,000.....	195					198	201	
\$ 2,000 to-à	4,000.....	558					558	558	
4,000 to-à	6,000.....	615					615	615	
6,000 to-à	8,000.....	2,102	71				2,173	2,244	
8,000 to-à	10,000.....	2,521	225				2,746	2,971	
10,000 to-à	12,500.....	3,652	95				3,747	3,842	
12,500 to-à	15,000.....	4,823	166				4,989	5,155	
15,000 to-à	17,500.....	5,277	253				5,532	5,789	
17,500 to-à	20,000.....	5,972	119				6,091	6,210	
20,000 to-à	22,500.....	7,135	315				7,450	7,765	
22,500 to-à	25,000.....	6,909	282				7,191	7,473	
25,000 to-à	27,500.....	6,612	296				6,908	7,204	
27,500 to-à	30,000.....	4,982	328				5,310	5,638	
30,000 to-à	35,000.....	8,262	599				8,861	9,460	
35,000 to-à	40,000.....	4,327	176	26			4,529	4,757	
40,000 and over-et plus.....		13,416	899	27			14,342	15,295	
TOTAL.....		77,358	3,827	55			81,240	85,177	

TABLE 15

RETURNS WITH CHILD CARE EXPENSE CLAIMS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	10	10	3	3	10			
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....	572	936	160	160	572			
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	7,420	12,139	3,698	3,671	7,174			
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	28,606	45,316	20,753	19,521	25,524	48	198	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	38,904	59,913	35,110	32,594	32,787	149	5,968	
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	59,296	91,245	63,519	56,089	46,197	96	13,003	
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	58,320	89,617	64,756	56,594	43,010	220	15,090	
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	37,841	56,655	47,587	39,024	25,702	193	11,946	
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	28,650	43,774	36,220	29,748	20,083		8,566	
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	19,152	30,010	24,922	20,399	12,527	178	6,447	
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	12,411	19,896	17,825	14,276	8,229	149	4,033	
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	8,086	12,575	12,259	9,202	5,452		2,634	
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	4,434	6,940	6,957	5,071	2,418		2,016	
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	4,987	8,322	8,403	6,389	2,592		2,395	
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	2,010	3,523	4,300	2,899	852	18	1,140	
40,000 and over-et plus.....	3,232	5,639	6,658	4,255	1,757	68	1,407	
TOTAL.....	313,931	486,510	353,130	299,895	234,886	1,393	77,652	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
Taxable Returns Déclarations imposables			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000.....								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000.....								
4,000 to-à 6,000.....	79	153	31	31	79			
6,000 to-à 8,000.....	144	153	226	162	56		88	
8,000 to-à 10,000.....	459	568	386	378	440			10
10,000 to-à 12,500.....	1,184	1,723	1,348	1,082	743		400	41
12,500 to-à 15,000.....	1,954	2,266	3,127	1,812	985		774	195
15,000 to-à 17,500.....	1,829	2,137	1,706	1,350	1,319		378	132
17,500 to-à 20,000.....	1,688	2,843	1,781	1,524	1,242		214	232
20,000 to-à 22,500.....	2,277	3,783	2,847	2,513	1,400		727	150
22,500 to-à 25,000.....	1,912	3,801	2,402	2,050	1,260		517	135
25,000 to-à 27,500.....	1,732	3,201	2,893	2,442	1,087		507	138
27,500 to-à 30,000.....	1,032	1,444	1,276	1,020	777	15	237	
30,000 to-à 35,000.....	1,788	2,938	2,798	2,218	880	72	639	197
35,000 to-à 40,000.....	546	1,087	998	737	294		171	81
40,000 and over-et plus.....	1,404	2,311	2,422	1,571	839		415	146
TOTAL.....	18,028	28,408	24,243	18,889	11,401	91	5,076	1,460

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES RÉCLAMATIONS DE FRAIS DE GARDE D'ENFANTS

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

CLAIMED BY WORKING MOTHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR UNE MÈRE QUI TRAVAILLE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000	9,019	16,227	2,933	2,845	8,632	377	10	
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	16,909	27,199	8,690	8,364	15,678	330	901	
4,000 to-à 6,000	23,182	37,675	15,259	14,507	21,036	347	1,799	
6,000 to-à 8,000	42,187	68,285	35,637	33,160	36,569	393	5,225	
8,000 to-à 10,000	42,597	66,158	39,212	36,401	35,934	161	6,502	
10,000 to-à 12,500	60,624	93,819	65,719	57,942	47,132	97	13,395	
12,500 to-à 15,000	58,581	90,167	65,125	56,923	43,227	221	15,133	
15,000 to-à 17,500	37,944	56,838	47,719	39,136	25,766	193	11,985	
17,500 to-à 20,000	28,789	44,068	36,411	29,928	20,206		8,580	
20,000 to-à 22,500	19,213	30,125	25,002	20,461	12,581	178	6,454	
22,500 to-à 25,000	12,521	20,104	18,015	14,424	8,305	150	4,066	
25,000 to-à 27,500	8,171	12,739	12,399	9,301	5,506		2,664	
27,500 to-à 30,000	4,487	7,043	7,027	5,108	2,451		2,027	
30,000 to-à 35,000	5,032	8,407	8,465	6,438	2,626		2,405	
35,000 to-à 40,000	2,061	3,629	4,417	2,979	871	18	1,172	
40,000 and over-et plus	3,305	5,795	6,789	4,347	1,802	75	1,428	
TOTAL	374,622	588,278	398,818	342,265	288,322	2,554	83,746	

CLAIMED BY FATHER—RÉCLAMÉS PAR LE PÈRE

Income Class <i>Catégorie de revenu</i>	Number Claiming <i>Nombre de réclamations</i>	Number of Children Claimed <i>Nombre d'enfants comptés</i>	Total Payment for Care <i>Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants</i>	Allowable Deductions <i>Déductions admises</i>	Number Deducting Total Amount Paid <i>Nombre déduisant le montant total payé</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation A <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite A</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation B <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite B</i>	Number Deducting under Limitation C <i>Nombre de déductions en vertu de la limite C</i>
All Returns <i>Toutes les déclarations</i>			\$	\$				
Under								
Moins de \$ 2,000								
\$ 2,000 to-à 4,000	16	31	8	7	15			
4,000 to-à 6,000	256	330	349	335	79		140	37
6,000 to-à 8,000	402	429	547	401	247		153	
8,000 to-à 10,000	487	646	431	414	462		11	14
10,000 to-à 12,500	1,270	1,929	1,523	1,173	818		411	41
12,500 to-à 15,000	1,983	2,335	3,177	1,858	1,007		781	195
15,000 to-à 17,500	1,839	2,162	1,728	1,370	1,325		381	133
17,500 to-à 20,000	1,696	2,854	1,789	1,530	1,247		216	233
20,000 to-à 22,500	2,288	3,818	2,862	2,527	1,411		727	150
22,500 to-à 25,000	1,913	3,802	2,403	2,051	1,261		517	135
25,000 to-à 27,500	1,739	3,209	2,909	2,450	1,090		511	138
27,500 to-à 30,000	1,038	1,454	1,289	1,029	781	15	239	
30,000 to-à 35,000	1,793	2,950	2,802	2,222	885	72	639	197
35,000 to-à 40,000	552	1,093	1,013	743	294		177	81
40,000 and over-et plus	1,417	2,332	2,458	1,592	841		423	146
TOTAL	18,697	29,388	25,293	19,707	11,770	94	5,328	1,505

TABLE 16

ALL RETURNS WITH TAXABLE CAPITAL GAINS OR ALLOWABLE CAPITAL LOSSES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS CATÉGORIE DE REVENU	NET GAIN OR LOSS ON SHARES GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR ACTIONS		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON REAL ESTATE GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR BIENS IMMOBILIERS		NET GAIN OR LOSS ON BONDS OR OTHER PROPERTIES GAIN OU PERTE NETTE SUR OBLIGATIONS ET AUTRES BIENS	
	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil.....	1,027	1,035 -	2,822	30,557	606	2,086 -
Under \$ 5,000.....	13,337	6,697	9,653	38,372	3,707	470
\$ 5,000 to 6,000.....	3,977	7,637	4,488	30,958	1,495	997
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,669	8,855	3,951	31,425	782	66
7,000 to 8,000.....	5,392	9,677	5,051	26,669	1,045	1,466 -
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,791	10,295	4,916	35,604	866	935
9,000 to 10,000.....	6,537	8,809	4,330	38,565	1,136	1,109 -
Under \$ 10,000.....	40,730	50,936	35,211	232,149	9,637	2,192 -
\$ 10,000 to 11,000.....	5,300	12,534	5,281	33,235	1,150	1,352 -
11,000 to 12,000.....	7,198	17,988	4,087	21,381	1,141	432
12,000 to 13,000.....	7,269	15,388	4,302	28,515	991	472
13,000 to 14,000.....	6,225	7,917	3,810	38,599	1,012	907 -
14,000 to 15,000.....	7,593	9,855	3,905	26,213	1,145	561 -
15,000 to 16,000.....	8,071	10,962	4,219	34,606	1,113	362 -
16,000 to 17,000.....	7,312	20,000	3,703	16,500	1,160	1,578
17,000 to 18,000.....	8,074	13,619	4,357	34,580	964	364 -
18,000 to 19,000.....	6,576	13,298	4,364	33,900	741	300
19,000 to 20,000.....	7,441	20,477	2,781	25,910	817	15 -
10,000 to 20,000.....	71,059	142,039	40,809	293,439	10,234	778 -
20,000 to 22,500.....	18,471	43,015	9,573	81,760	3,020	4,123
22,500 to 25,000.....	19,474	61,978	7,760	78,818	2,067	1,157 -
25,000 to 27,500.....	17,140	48,241	7,261	72,593	2,700	956 -
27,500 to 30,000.....	16,818	44,714	6,542	63,730	2,066	1,448 -
30,000 to 35,000.....	30,154	113,108	10,960	147,903	3,935	998 -
35,000 to 40,000.....	23,733	109,804	7,336	139,460	2,369	3,836 -
40,000 to 50,000.....	29,864	200,320	8,537	209,947	3,586	2,289
50,000 to 100,000.....	47,929	619,339	14,288	521,339	6,874	13,251
100,000 and over.....	17,788	1,423,889	4,263	515,108	3,288	24,699
TOTAL.....	333,160	2,857,382	152,540	2,356,246	49,776	32,996
OCCUPATION CLASS						
Employees.....	184,711	578,409	48,093	316,094	17,578	27,278 -
Farmers and Fishermen.....	4,401	24,607	37,267	350,558	4,399	12,380
Professionals.....	16,005	93,026	3,244	39,903	2,536	563
Salesmen.....	1,283	4,948	320	2,580	183	121 -
Business Proprietors.....	11,392	169,821	16,299	195,096	5,173	15,520
Investors and Property Owners.....	96,169	1,935,074	41,728	1,415,688	17,398	34,413
Pensioners.....	14,915	33,805	4,345	20,083	2,060	2,094 -
Unclassified.....	4,284	17,692	1,244	16,243	449	388 -
TOTAL.....	333,160	2,857,382	152,540	2,356,246	49,776	32,996

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS COMPORTANT DES GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU DES PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

ALL OTHER GAINS OR LOSSES TOUS LES AUTRES GAINS OU PERTES		TOTAL CAPITAL GAIN OR LOSS FROM ALL SOURCES TOTAL DES GAINS OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DE TOUTE PROVENANCE				TAXABLE GAIN OR ALLOWABLE LOSS GAINS EN CAPITAL IMPOSABLES OU PERTES EN CAPITAL DÉDUCTIBLES		INCOME CLASS CATÉGORIE DE REVENU
Number Reporting Nombre de déclarations	Amount Montant	Number with Gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of Gain Montant du gain	Number with Loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of Loss Montant de la perte	Amount of Gain Montant du gain	Amount of Loss Montant de la perte	
718	\$ 864	3,684	\$ 40,902	1,067	\$ 12,602 -	\$ 20,247	\$ 573 -	.....Perte et néant
19,856	7,709	39,922	75,516	4,382	22,268 -	36,193	4,032 -	.....Moins de \$ 5,000
7,146	3,141	14,776	46,278	1,319	3,545 -	20,012	1,060 -	.....\$ 5,000 à 6,000
8,433	3,824	15,325	47,969	1,274	3,799 -	22,294	942 -	.....6,000 à 7,000
8,639	4,908	17,584	47,792	1,549	8,004 -	24,350	1,684 -	.....7,000 à 8,000
9,072	3,807	17,775	56,469	2,064	5,827 -	25,627	1,795 -	.....8,000 à 9,000
10,155	6,872	18,086	61,689	2,968	8,553 -	29,840	2,083 -	.....9,000 à 10,000
64,019	31,125	127,152	376,616	14,623	64,598 -	178,562	12,169 -	.....Moins de \$ 10,000
8,937	5,272	17,318	60,758	2,125	11,069 -	28,771	2,532 -	.....\$ 10,000 à 11,000
8,743	6,699	17,494	51,207	2,315	4,707 -	25,175	1,629 -	.....11,000 à 12,000
9,732	5,025	18,473	55,140	2,735	5,740 -	25,861	2,107 -	.....12,000 à 13,000
10,125	6,175	17,174	62,577	2,488	10,792 -	30,176	2,057 -	.....13,000 à 14,000
12,572	7,077	19,844	50,692	3,243	8,108 -	24,402	2,294 -	.....14,000 à 15,000
10,231	5,006	18,669	58,647	2,937	8,435 -	26,666	2,302 -	.....15,000 à 16,000
10,209	6,528	18,103	58,035	2,741	13,428 -	27,070	2,231 -	.....16,000 à 17,000
10,016	6,826	18,512	65,273	3,068	10,612 -	31,853	2,466 -	.....17,000 à 18,000
9,553	5,251	17,407	60,075	2,768	7,326 -	28,572	2,135 -	.....18,000 à 19,000
11,084	5,999	18,325	58,630	2,345	6,260 -	28,460	2,095 -	.....19,000 à 20,000
101,202	59,858	181,319	581,033	26,765	86,476 -	277,006	21,847 -	.....10,000 à 20,000
21,751	13,714	41,932	164,431	6,971	21,818 -	79,307	5,578 -	.....20,000 à 22,500
22,130	14,874	40,982	171,222	6,331	16,709 -	81,961	5,007 -	.....22,500 à 25,000
19,987	12,258	36,783	147,795	6,297	15,659 -	70,166	4,700 -	.....25,000 à 27,500
16,824	12,163	32,451	133,465	5,634	14,306 -	66,141	3,875 -	.....27,500 à 30,000
27,380	26,339	54,590	316,772	9,544	30,420 -	152,450	7,653 -	.....30,000 à 35,000
15,679	12,857	36,732	275,565	6,908	17,280 -	124,666	4,818 -	.....35,000 à 40,000
18,959	20,979	44,522	461,587	7,886	28,052 -	214,058	6,166 -	.....40,000 à 50,000
24,597	57,549	66,323	1,267,925	10,070	56,447 -	599,131	10,365 -	.....50,000 à 100,000
6,047	43,098	20,801	2,047,956	2,724	41,163 -	992,827	3,638 -	.....100,000 et plus...
338,575	304,813	683,587	5,944,367	103,753	392,930 -	2,836,274	85,815 -	.....TOTAL
CATÉGORIE D'EMPLOI								
175,315	82,165	325,055	1,136,619	66,566	187,229 -	545,863	49,337 -	.....Employés
11,257	12,984	51,207	412,872	1,796	12,345 -	192,575	1,670 -	.....Agriculteurs et pêcheurs
7,726	8,640	19,502	168,287	5,195	26,154 -	83,105	5,272 -	.....Membres de professions libérales
1,513	638	2,413	10,094	622	2,049 -	4,849	483 -	.....Vendeurs
10,826	11,668	36,104	422,039	4,096	29,934 -	194,648	3,993 -	.....Propriétaires d'entreprises
91,436	167,200	192,842	3,668,615	19,443	116,239 -	1,756,929	19,957 -	.....Portefeuillelistes et prop. d'imm.
35,697	19,582	48,120	83,622	4,531	12,246 -	39,692	3,931 -	.....Pensionnés
4,805	1,937	8,344	42,218	1,504	6,734 -	18,612	1,173 -	.....Non classés
338,575	304,813	683,587	5,944,367	103,753	392,930 -	2,836,274	85,815 -	.....TOTAL

TABLE 17

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

SINGLE – CÉLIBATAIRES									
WITH ONE CHILD AVEC UN ENFANT					WITH TWO CHILDREN AVEC DEUX ENFANTS				
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	96,966	40,717	40,717	23,078	55,096	28,998	28,998	26,226	
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	15,353	38,067	38,067	3,654	8,676	21,986	21,986	4,130	
3,000 to-à 4,000.....	11,820	41,163	41,163	2,813	6,734	23,590	23,590	3,205	
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	9,911	44,890	44,890	2,359	5,079	23,036	23,036	2,418	
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	12,163	67,350	67,350	2,895	5,987	33,336	33,336	2,850	
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	10,078	65,734	65,734	2,399	6,603	43,190	43,190	3,143	
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	13,837	103,446	103,446	3,293	6,506	49,144	49,144	3,097	
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	11,441	96,930	96,930	2,723	6,153	52,290	52,290	2,929	
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	10,974	105,017	105,017	2,612	5,746	54,772	54,772	2,735	
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	11,351	119,349	119,349	2,702	6,039	63,230	63,230	2,875	
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	11,045	127,061	127,061	2,629	5,220	59,824	59,824	2,485	
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	11,843	148,126	148,126	2,819	5,413	67,756	67,756	2,577	
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	9,714	130,948	130,948	2,312	5,706	76,844	76,844	2,716	
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	9,125	132,007	132,007	2,172	3,766	54,675	54,675	1,793	
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	6,270	97,011	97,011	1,492	4,875	75,825	75,825	2,321	
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	6,826	112,692	112,692	1,625	3,847	63,244	63,244	1,831	
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	5,937	103,819	103,819	1,413	3,248	56,573	56,573	1,546	
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	3,971	73,305	73,305	945	4,069	75,472	75,472	1,937	
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	4,838	94,168	94,168	1,151	3,059	59,681	59,681	1,456	
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	4,162	85,383	85,383	991	3,165	64,898	64,898	1,507	
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	2,498	53,553	53,553	575	1,534	32,987	32,987	715	
Under									
Moins de 22,000.....	280,123	1,880,738	1,880,738	66,650	156,521	1,081,352	1,081,352	74,490	
22,000 to-à 24,000.....	4,581	105,572	105,572	707	3,187	72,985	72,985	1,273	
24,000 to-à 26,000.....	2,357	58,504	58,504	154	1,301	32,312	32,312	394	
26,000 to-à 28,000.....	38	990	990		1,349	36,298	36,298	268	
28,000 to-à 30,000.....					569	16,552	16,552	51	
30,000 to-à 32,000.....					226	6,852	6,852	7	
32,000 to-à 34,000.....									
34,000 to-à 36,000.....									
36,000 to-à 38,000.....									
38,000 to-à 40,000.....									
40,000 to-à 42,000.....									
42,000 and over-et plus.....									
TOTAL.....	287,099	2,045,804	2,045,804	67,511	163,153	1,246,351	1,246,351	76,483	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE,
NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

SINGLE – CÉLIBATAIRES

		WITH THREE OR MORE CHILDREN AVEC TROIS ENFANTS OU PLUS				TOTAL			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	34,727	25,454	25,454	29,671	186,789	95,170	95,170	78,975
\$ 2,000 to-à	3,000.....	5,318	13,098	13,098	4,556	29,347	73,151	73,151	12,340
3,000 to-à	4,000.....	4,203	14,694	14,694	3,482	22,757	79,447	79,447	9,500
4,000 to-à	5,000.....	3,040	13,752	13,752	2,483	18,030	81,679	81,679	7,259
5,000 to-à	6,000.....	2,838	15,513	15,513	2,261	20,988	116,199	116,199	8,006
6,000 to-à	7,000.....	2,525	16,359	16,359	2,000	19,206	125,283	125,283	7,542
7,000 to-à	8,000.....	2,345	17,362	17,362	1,820	22,688	169,952	169,952	8,210
8,000 to-à	9,000.....	2,348	19,853	19,853	1,907	19,942	169,073	169,073	7,559
9,000 to-à	10,000.....	2,822	26,821	26,821	2,256	19,542	186,610	186,610	7,603
10,000 to-à	11,000.....	1,641	17,350	17,350	1,325	19,031	199,929	199,929	6,902
11,000 to-à	12,000.....	2,051	23,269	23,269	1,633	18,316	210,154	210,154	6,746
12,000 to-à	13,000.....	1,894	23,652	23,652	1,456	19,150	239,534	239,534	6,851
13,000 to-à	14,000.....	2,378	32,200	32,200	1,801	17,798	239,992	239,992	6,829
14,000 to-à	15,000.....	2,324	33,627	33,627	1,814	15,215	220,309	220,309	5,778
15,000 to-à	16,000.....	1,033	15,949	15,949	793	12,178	188,785	188,785	4,606
16,000 to-à	17,000.....	747	12,201	12,201	597	11,420	188,136	188,136	4,053
17,000 to-à	18,000.....	550	9,598	9,598	407	9,735	169,990	169,990	3,366
18,000 to-à	19,000.....	930	17,154	17,154	699	8,970	165,932	165,932	3,581
19,000 to-à	20,000.....	745	14,486	14,486	607	8,642	168,335	168,335	3,214
20,000 to-à	21,000.....	832	17,100	17,100	718	8,159	167,381	167,381	3,215
21,000 to-à	22,000.....	399	8,601	8,601	315	4,431	95,141	95,141	1,606
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	75,690	388,093	388,093	62,602	512,334	3,350,182	3,350,182	203,742
22,000 to-à	24,000.....	861	19,742	19,742	570	8,629	198,299	198,299	2,550
24,000 to-à	26,000.....	446	11,006	11,006	265	4,104	101,822	101,822	814
26,000 to-à	28,000.....	348	9,302	9,302	202	1,735	46,589	46,589	470
28,000 to-à	30,000.....	156	4,500	4,500	53	725	21,052	21,052	104
30,000 to-à	32,000.....	355	10,825	10,825	95	581	17,677	17,677	102
32,000 to-à	34,000.....	163	5,359	5,359	26	163	5,359	5,359	26
34,000 to-à	36,000.....	75	2,613	2,613	4	75	2,613	2,613	4
36,000 to-à	38,000.....								
38,000 to-à	40,000.....	36	1,403	1,403	3	36	1,403	1,403	3
40,000 to-à	42,000.....								
42,000 and over-et plus.....									
TOTAL.....		78,131	452,883	452,883	63,821	528,383	3,745,038	3,745,038	207,815

TABLE 17 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED – MARIÉS									
		WITH ONE CHILD AVEC UN ENFANT				WITH TWO CHILDREN AVEC DEUX ENFANTS			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	24,977	4,176	8,901	5,945	21,657	5,634	10,738	10,309
	\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	4,244	3,223	10,815	1,010	4,256	2,538	10,511	2,026
	3,000 to-à 4,000.....	5,961	6,253	21,397	1,419	4,723	4,674	16,518	2,248
	4,000 to-à 5,000.....	7,324	9,846	33,084	1,743	4,929	3,675	22,047	2,346
	5,000 to-à 6,000.....	7,727	12,190	42,476	1,839	6,309	7,979	34,732	3,003
	6,000 to-à 7,000.....	11,364	18,997	74,115	2,705	8,557	10,302	55,335	4,073
	7,000 to-à 8,000.....	16,166	21,507	122,694	3,848	12,059	16,228	90,576	5,740
	8,000 to-à 9,000.....	15,259	28,505	130,117	3,632	16,325	20,088	139,897	7,771
	9,000 to-à 10,000.....	15,768	32,079	149,983	3,753	18,023	31,474	171,933	8,579
	10,000 to-à 11,000.....	21,009	52,923	220,465	5,000	18,897	42,589	197,946	8,995
	11,000 to-à 12,000.....	23,216	57,984	267,069	5,525	22,443	46,749	257,933	10,683
	12,000 to-à 13,000.....	24,409	63,679	305,760	5,809	25,434	46,846	318,214	12,106
	13,000 to-à 14,000.....	27,445	66,518	370,159	6,532	24,251	58,635	327,978	11,544
	14,000 to-à 15,000.....	29,168	80,217	422,741	6,942	29,325	74,414	425,793	13,959
	15,000 to-à 16,000.....	32,970	92,767	510,342	7,847	31,128	68,432	482,682	14,817
	16,000 to-à 17,000.....	32,665	112,612	540,453	7,774	33,362	80,800	550,360	15,880
	17,000 to-à 18,000.....	31,762	109,254	556,174	7,559	36,739	87,048	642,226	17,488
	18,000 to-à 19,000.....	35,331	106,699	653,833	8,409	40,729	103,708	753,510	19,387
	19,000 to-à 20,000.....	36,680	140,632	716,146	8,730	41,854	118,407	816,312	19,923
	20,000 to-à 21,000.....	32,351	150,230	663,356	7,699	43,620	132,993	893,995	20,763
	21,000 to-à 22,000.....	37,848	158,293	813,889	8,617	49,232	159,011	1,058,178	22,944
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	473,644	1,328,584	6,633,969	112,336	493,852	1,122,224	7,277,415	234,584
	22,000 to-à 24,000.....	67,647	326,436	1,560,572	10,348	85,493	302,544	1,963,469	33,866
	24,000 to-à 26,000.....	56,790	341,092	1,417,019	3,340	88,626	380,742	2,212,737	26,211
	26,000 to-à 28,000.....	3,191	19,983	83,176	11	76,249	357,128	2,057,116	14,894
	28,000 to-à 30,000.....					54,563	302,785	1,579,692	5,281
	30,000 to-à 32,000.....					19,412	113,243	590,211	475
	32,000 to-à 34,000.....					203	1,791	6,735	
	34,000 to-à 36,000.....					24	210	855	
	36,000 to-à 38,000.....								
	38,000 to-à 40,000.....								
	40,000 to-à 42,000.....								
	42,000 and over-et plus.....								
	TOTAL.....	601,272	2,016,096	9,694,736	126,035	818,422	2,580,667	15,688,230	315,312

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT SELON LA SITUATION DE FAMILLE,
NOMBRE D'ENFANTS ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

MARRIED – MARIÉS

	WITH THREE CHILDREN AVEC TROIS ENFANTS				WITH FOUR CHILDREN AVEC QUATRE ENFANTS			
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	11,642	4,121	5,672	8,313	5,191	1,871	3,436	4,942
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	2,074	1,832	5,306	1,481	1,157	548	2,879	1,101
3,000 to-à 4,000.....	3,284	2,411	11,620	2,345	911	896	3,173	867
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	2,498	2,998	11,375	1,784	789	820	3,564	751
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	3,136	6,006	17,334	2,239	1,233	1,765	6,950	1,174
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	5,942	11,133	39,025	4,243	1,222	1,917	7,897	1,163
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	5,440	4,893	40,497	3,884	2,143	2,718	16,053	2,040
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	6,374	6,439	54,059	4,551	2,690	1,695	22,690	2,561
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	7,779	11,846	73,762	5,554	4,549	7,391	42,982	4,331
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	8,774	15,744	92,070	6,265	2,249	2,380	23,689	2,141
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	8,988	16,529	103,397	6,417	3,404	8,007	39,187	3,241
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	10,691	21,316	133,335	7,633	1,869	4,714	23,438	1,779
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	12,184	24,570	163,971	8,699	4,067	6,071	54,917	3,872
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	11,650	20,372	168,357	8,318	3,512	6,009	50,763	3,343
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	12,113	30,372	188,310	8,649	4,416	6,711	68,353	4,204
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	12,547	34,185	206,965	8,959	4,513	8,809	74,787	4,296
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	15,341	33,313	268,117	10,953	3,260	10,701	57,131	3,104
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	14,738	32,170	272,625	10,523	5,183	15,134	95,854	4,934
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	18,399	51,177	358,237	13,137	6,224	14,295	121,566	5,925
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	17,431	46,296	357,415	12,443	5,145	9,380	105,284	4,893
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	15,891	39,721	341,747	11,169	4,271	9,093	91,452	4,039
Under								
Moins de 22,000.....	206,916	417,446	2,913,195	147,558	67,998	120,924	916,047	64,702
22,000 to-à 24,000.....	32,579	106,913	749,590	20,581	9,201	27,693	210,793	8,053
24,000 to-à 26,000.....	33,530	105,390	837,553	17,882	8,726	24,083	218,107	6,717
26,000 to-à 28,000.....	28,383	106,547	766,483	12,268	5,827	21,207	157,133	3,910
28,000 to-à 30,000.....	23,558	111,011	682,687	7,856	7,055	27,022	205,204	3,993
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	19,573	101,768	606,538	4,558	5,651	25,025	174,623	2,680
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	16,110	101,597	530,653	2,180	3,806	13,670	125,815	1,399
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	6,641	49,567	230,738	302	2,801	20,113	98,136	753
36,000 to-à 38,000.....					2,737	14,609	101,170	472
38,000 to-à 40,000.....					2,167	12,351	84,629	147
40,000 to-à 42,000.....								
42,000 and over-et plus.....								
TOTAL.....	367,290	1,100,239	7,317,438	213,185	115,974	306,773	2,291,859	92,827

TABLE 17 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY MARITAL STATUS, NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MARRIED - MARIÉS									
WITH FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN AVEC CINQ ENFANTS OU PLUS					TOTAL				
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under Moins de		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	5,413	1,553	3,042	7,873	68,880	17,355	31,788	37,380	
3,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,135	1,172	2,692	1,502	12,866	9,314	32,204	7,121	
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	844	750	2,842	1,179	15,723	14,983	55,551	8,057	
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	670	1,166	3,012	885	16,210	18,505	73,081	7,509	
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	1,584	1,951	8,661	2,132	19,989	29,891	110,153	10,387	
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	983	1,601	6,290	1,464	28,068	43,949	182,662	13,648	
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	1,017	1,239	7,644	1,307	36,825	46,585	277,464	16,819	
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	1,132	626	9,646	1,512	41,780	57,352	356,409	20,027	
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	1,905	3,297	18,070	2,586	48,024	86,088	456,729	24,803	
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	1,216	960	12,695	1,505	52,145	114,596	546,865	23,906	
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	1,366	2,487	15,646	1,757	59,417	131,757	683,232	27,623	
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	1,934	3,161	24,204	2,698	64,337	139,716	804,952	30,026	
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	1,609	921	21,963	2,244	69,556	156,715	938,989	32,891	
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	963	554	13,881	1,258	74,618	181,566	1,081,536	33,821	
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	1,504	5,476	23,261	1,964	82,131	203,758	1,272,949	37,480	
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	2,066	2,476	33,848	2,945	85,153	238,881	1,406,413	39,854	
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	1,666	5,070	29,043	2,142	88,768	245,387	1,552,691	41,246	
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	1,370	3,528	25,412	1,821	97,351	261,240	1,801,235	45,075	
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	1,832	4,916	35,789	2,381	104,989	329,428	2,048,049	50,095	
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	1,510	1,657	30,814	1,951	100,057	340,557	2,050,864	47,749	
22,000 to-à 23,000.....	1,410	3,210	30,201	1,759	108,652	369,327	2,335,467	48,528	
Under Moins de									
22,000 to-à 24,000.....	33,129	47,773	358,655	44,865	1,275,539	3,036,951	18,099,282	604,045	
24,000 to-à 26,000.....	3,521	13,026	80,870	4,259	198,441	776,611	4,565,293	77,107	
26,000 to-à 28,000.....	2,100	7,157	52,729	2,400	189,772	858,465	4,738,146	56,550	
28,000 to-à 30,000.....	2,420	8,573	65,572	2,576	116,070	513,438	3,129,480	33,659	
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	1,484	7,593	42,962	1,370	86,660	448,411	2,510,545	18,501	
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	1,106	5,742	34,112	849	45,742	245,779	1,405,484	8,563	
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	608	3,567	19,819	413	20,727	120,625	683,022	3,993	
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	1,080	4,147	37,968	605	10,546	74,036	367,697	1,660	
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	651	6,286	23,854	432	3,388	20,895	125,024	904	
40,000 to-à 42,000.....	372	2,820	14,605	126	2,539	15,171	99,233	273	
42,000 and over-et plus.....	187	1,056	7,777	51	192	1,132	7,978	51	
	159	1,653	6,981	38	159	1,653	6,981	38	
TOTAL.....	46,817	109,391	745,902	57,985	1,949,775	6,113,166	35,738,163	805,345	

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLE 18

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NEWFOUNDLAND TERRE-NEUVE				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....		9,562	4,237	4,738	4,900	1,432	574	651	652
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....		2,281	3,986	5,478	1,033	273	477	714	131
3,000 to-à 4,000.....		1,669	2,679	5,814	1,047	324	767	1,128	158
4,000 to-à 5,000.....		2,469	3,631	11,471	1,299	420	1,217	1,916	183
5,000 to-à 6,000.....		1,593	3,229	8,668	980	257	927	1,436	112
6,000 to-à 7,000.....		2,545	7,151	16,374	1,408	515	1,689	3,354	233
7,000 to-à 8,000.....		2,451	4,660	18,507	1,173	479	1,556	3,599	215
8,000 to-à 9,000.....		3,504	9,377	29,970	1,598	455	1,454	3,855	219
9,000 to-à 10,000.....		3,039	7,030	28,897	1,867	684	2,302	6,513	323
10,000 to-à 11,000.....		2,503	8,659	26,166	1,275	725	2,635	7,631	329
11,000 to-à 12,000.....		3,344	8,830	38,453	1,825	676	2,451	7,756	381
12,000 to-à 13,000.....		3,179	8,684	39,799	1,664	983	2,961	12,277	501
13,000 to-à 14,000.....		3,996	12,640	53,970	2,340	862	2,894	11,667	436
14,000 to-à 15,000.....		3,416	11,402	49,506	1,662	780	2,052	11,291	424
15,000 to-à 16,000.....		3,636	14,145	56,280	1,862	836	4,301	13,005	414
16,000 to-à 17,000.....		2,874	10,312	47,441	1,765	789	2,905	13,020	386
17,000 to-à 18,000.....		3,568	13,198	62,431	1,993	515	2,441	8,998	245
18,000 to-à 19,000.....		2,991	7,521	55,174	1,357	701	3,728	12,917	376
19,000 to-à 20,000.....		3,335	10,339	64,727	1,908	571	3,226	11,169	284
20,000 to-à 21,000.....		3,311	15,085	67,752	1,593	593	3,250	12,172	290
21,000 to-à 22,000.....		2,776	13,003	59,852	1,313	654	3,488	14,095	298
Under									
Moins de 22,000.....		68,042	179,797	751,469	35,862	13,524	47,296	159,163	6,590
22,000 to-à 24,000.....		4,779	22,638	109,622	2,314	932	5,777	21,394	401
24,000 to-à 26,000.....		3,230	15,523	80,700	858	699	4,589	17,427	248
26,000 to-à 28,000.....		2,617	10,783	70,235	795	481	3,422	12,988	146
28,000 to-à 30,000.....		1,792	10,670	51,539	370	276	2,127	7,956	62
30,000 to-à 32,000.....		737	2,540	22,710	236	214	1,281	6,587	48
32,000 to-à 34,000.....		405	4,285	13,343	68	67	232	2,235	8
34,000 to-à 36,000.....		183	2,084	6,341	49	36	246	1,246	6
36,000 to-à 38,000.....									
38,000 to-à 40,000.....		57	504	2,275	28				
40,000 to-à 42,000.....									
42,000 and over-et plus.....									
TOTAL.....		81,851	248,934	1,108,561	40,584	16,237	65,039	229,297	7,510

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE				NEW BRUNSWICK NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK			
	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....	10,429	3,274	3,980	4,760	12,420	5,220	5,822	5,544
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	2,615	5,054	6,427	1,078	970	1,222	2,462	584
3,000 to-à 4,000.....	1,558	3,933	5,279	606	1,188	2,161	4,245	563
4,000 to-à 5,000.....	1,636	5,156	7,384	759	1,158	3,022	5,244	477
5,000 to-à 6,000.....	1,735	5,569	9,495	755	1,610	4,874	9,082	685
6,000 to-à 7,000.....	2,175	6,553	14,133	1,093	2,004	7,080	13,276	936
7,000 to-à 8,000.....	3,811	11,118	28,512	1,742	2,508	8,556	18,743	1,131
8,000 to-à 9,000.....	3,322	9,432	28,470	1,433	2,409	6,028	20,583	1,221
9,000 to-à 10,000.....	3,593	13,521	34,190	1,660	2,645	8,266	25,192	1,249
10,000 to-à 11,000.....	2,653	10,421	27,855	1,096	2,970	11,472	31,150	1,512
11,000 to-à 12,000.....	3,186	12,011	36,500	1,393	3,735	9,851	42,997	1,600
12,000 to-à 13,000.....	3,646	10,102	45,549	1,589	4,157	12,938	52,019	2,159
13,000 to-à 14,000.....	4,037	9,745	54,720	1,770	3,602	12,637	48,637	1,694
14,000 to-à 15,000.....	4,253	15,364	61,864	1,880	4,308	12,401	62,491	2,184
15,000 to-à 16,000.....	5,315	16,437	82,153	2,300	4,941	14,222	76,566	2,355
16,000 to-à 17,000.....	6,191	15,884	102,270	2,826	3,681	12,159	60,515	1,985
17,000 to-à 18,000.....	3,800	9,189	66,207	1,744	3,362	10,772	58,743	1,791
18,000 to-à 19,000.....	4,334	13,602	79,878	1,999	4,944	14,272	91,704	2,189
19,000 to-à 20,000.....	4,822	18,062	93,971	2,443	3,315	13,573	64,513	1,617
20,000 to-à 21,000.....	5,198	20,668	106,610	2,542	4,143	15,681	84,843	1,903
21,000 to-à 22,000.....	3,736	15,418	80,370	1,753	3,284	11,473	70,565	1,557
Under								
Moins de 22,000.....	82,045	230,512	975,816	37,220	73,354	197,878	849,391	34,936
22,000 to-à 24,000.....	7,407	32,249	170,265	2,594	6,225	23,120	142,146	2,442
24,000 to-à 26,000.....	6,894	29,924	171,557	2,467	5,152	27,498	128,390	1,743
26,000 to-à 28,000.....	2,960	15,824	79,697	738	2,806	9,847	75,666	795
28,000 to-à 30,000.....	1,904	11,888	55,318	390	1,136	6,698	32,825	191
30,000 to-à 32,000.....	1,527	8,412	47,272	284	835	4,823	25,880	126
32,000 to-à 34,000.....	446	1,494	14,713	63	291	1,615	9,519	73
34,000 to-à 36,000.....	281	3,523	9,826	21	615	2,959	21,452	218
36,000 to-à 38,000.....	31	545	1,153	16	59	88	2,223	8
38,000 to-à 40,000.....	55	314	2,172	3				
40,000 to-à 42,000.....								
42,000 and over-et plus.....								
TOTAL.....	103,552	334,697	1,527,872	43,797	90,481	274,679	1,287,809	40,535

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		QUEBEC QUÉBEC				ONTARIO			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	82,518	23,320	27,526	34,527	68,747	38,476	42,716	28,841
	\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	10,228	18,159	26,012	4,423	13,360	27,272	33,249	6,517
	3,000 to-à 4,000.....	10,724	23,602	37,736	4,877	13,226	37,297	46,289	5,804
	4,000 to-à 5,000.....	9,886	26,319	44,582	3,796	9,555	33,114	42,697	3,975
	5,000 to-à 6,000.....	11,432	40,370	63,297	4,816	11,342	45,051	62,590	4,914
	6,000 to-à 7,000.....	14,018	41,561	91,445	5,893	14,048	52,615	91,425	6,148
	7,000 to-à 8,000.....	18,273	59,623	137,036	7,331	17,145	74,940	129,665	7,088
	8,000 to-à 9,000.....	17,367	55,746	148,202	7,786	17,309	77,533	146,710	7,343
	9,000 to-à 10,000.....	17,674	60,633	168,930	7,514	18,589	94,269	177,011	9,040
	10,000 to-à 11,000.....	19,182	71,040	201,498	8,240	23,003	114,979	241,086	9,808
	11,000 to-à 12,000.....	23,489	79,153	269,995	10,232	25,318	130,895	290,536	10,821
	12,000 to-à 13,000.....	23,553	89,936	295,004	10,255	25,427	134,461	317,576	11,102
	13,000 to-à 14,000.....	26,946	102,663	363,961	10,876	27,225	146,219	366,764	12,441
	14,000 to-à 15,000.....	28,375	93,191	411,417	12,084	26,704	138,106	386,321	11,655
	15,000 to-à 16,000.....	29,630	85,910	458,874	12,704	28,963	140,344	448,705	12,727
	16,000 to-à 17,000.....	30,468	99,275	503,153	13,203	31,530	173,943	521,123	13,683
	17,000 to-à 18,000.....	31,956	100,179	559,930	14,257	30,447	153,543	531,755	13,305
	18,000 to-à 19,000.....	29,146	109,831	539,320	12,870	35,320	152,132	653,627	16,257
	19,000 to-à 20,000.....	31,447	113,031	612,712	13,980	41,891	198,842	818,357	19,220
	20,000 to-à 21,000.....	28,317	106,256	580,866	13,096	38,946	200,743	797,171	18,256
	21,000 to-à 22,000.....	30,165	118,888	648,464	12,971	43,184	181,139	928,408	18,950
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	524,794	1,518,684	6,189,962	225,730	561,279	2,345,915	7,073,782	247,896
	22,000 to-à 24,000.....	51,778	230,542	1,190,752	19,549	82,769	402,072	1,906,480	31,685
	24,000 to-à 26,000.....	45,615	231,441	1,139,275	13,166	77,826	414,681	1,941,327	22,762
	26,000 to-à 28,000.....	27,145	131,774	731,451	7,417	47,780	237,337	1,287,979	13,985
	28,000 to-à 30,000.....	19,508	97,092	564,882	4,369	35,038	203,935	1,015,470	7,113
	30,000 to-à 32,000.....	9,860	56,000	302,451	1,611	17,652	115,653	542,048	3,031
	32,000 to-à 34,000.....	3,853	19,196	127,289	736	9,109	64,630	299,911	1,590
	34,000 to-à 36,000.....	1,799	13,984	62,385	239	5,175	33,923	180,737	673
	36,000 to-à 38,000.....	253	149	9,222	50	1,571	9,961	58,060	424
	38,000 to-à 40,000.....	764	5,667	29,526	71	922	5,804	36,233	99
	40,000 to-à 42,000.....								
	42,000 and over-et plus.....	22	141	927	3	10	272	445	1
	TOTAL.....	685,397	2,304,913	10,348,366	272,944	839,132	3,834,194	14,342,512	329,260

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de \$ 2,000.....		14,587	8,292	9,808	7,698	11,258	4,902	5,502	6,857
\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....		2,435	4,132	6,108	1,369	1,905	4,181	4,798	1,078
3,000 to-à 4,000.....		2,749	5,109	9,493	1,435	1,317	3,012	4,527	766
4,000 to-à 5,000.....		1,479	2,894	6,543	694	1,458	3,238	6,689	902
5,000 to-à 6,000.....		2,259	6,510	12,482	991	2,457	7,445	13,563	1,423
6,000 to-à 7,000.....		2,928	10,058	19,219	1,530	1,410	5,289	9,183	665
7,000 to-à 8,000.....		2,522	9,884	18,884	1,194	3,801	9,925	28,566	1,668
8,000 to-à 9,000.....		3,972	10,645	33,775	1,760	3,584	9,680	30,694	1,580
9,000 to-à 10,000.....		5,138	14,701	48,487	3,045	4,699	12,794	44,566	2,281
10,000 to-à 11,000.....		3,841	20,039	40,051	1,700	3,902	13,116	40,874	1,731
11,000 to-à 12,000.....		3,988	19,975	45,707	2,009	3,953	13,994	45,650	1,916
12,000 to-à 13,000.....		3,877	14,697	48,448	1,988	3,692	20,359	46,383	1,604
13,000 to-à 14,000.....		3,090	17,609	41,700	1,461	3,953	13,441	53,620	2,044
14,000 to-à 15,000.....		3,915	22,630	56,749	1,827	3,984	16,419	57,770	2,048
15,000 to-à 16,000.....		3,975	17,734	61,597	1,892	3,943	15,581	61,252	2,125
16,000 to-à 17,000.....		2,831	14,148	46,744	1,444	4,197	16,008	69,031	2,249
17,000 to-à 18,000.....		3,511	19,092	61,413	1,524	3,956	14,641	69,260	2,036
18,000 to-à 19,000.....		6,095	25,889	112,751	2,962	4,882	19,446	90,583	2,514
19,000 to-à 20,000.....		4,767	20,105	93,297	2,369	4,312	19,897	83,997	2,171
20,000 to-à 21,000.....		4,407	24,271	90,560	2,172	4,237	15,525	86,797	2,327
21,000 to-à 22,000.....		5,556	19,199	118,892	2,871	4,272	21,759	91,527	1,985
Under									
Moins de 22,000.....		87,922	307,612	982,709	43,932	81,172	260,652	944,834	41,970
22,000 to-à 24,000.....		7,843	37,502	180,033	3,223	7,759	33,391	178,098	2,827
24,000 to-à 26,000.....		9,385	44,782	233,956	2,448	7,610	36,883	190,133	2,462
26,000 to-à 28,000.....		4,366	21,507	117,765	1,203	4,370	23,611	117,773	1,467
28,000 to-à 30,000.....		3,575	18,875	103,334	718	4,083	21,177	118,310	936
30,000 to-à 32,000.....		2,720	15,789	83,811	531	2,009	10,572	61,970	561
32,000 to-à 34,000.....		1,169	7,892	38,207	274	455	3,765	15,073	74
34,000 to-à 36,000.....		222	2,874	7,718	29	370	3,644	12,856	37
36,000 to-à 38,000.....		194	700	7,165	35	210	1,580	7,858	35
38,000 to-à 40,000.....						56	739	2,218	2
40,000 to-à 42,000.....									
42,000 and over-et plus.....						65	510	2,812	21
TOTAL.....		117,401	457,631	1,754,911	52,397	108,159	396,525	1,651,936	50,393

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	18,197	10,371	10,812	10,138	24,895	13,033	14,440	11,556
	\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	2,972	6,684	7,312	1,198	4,811	10,658	11,886	1,833
	3,000 to-à 4,000.....	2,632	7,026	9,533	1,114	2,767	8,046	9,816	980
	4,000 to-à 5,000.....	2,933	11,186	13,440	1,354	2,922	9,447	13,330	1,150
	5,000 to-à 6,000.....	3,871	12,709	21,688	1,878	4,217	18,632	22,931	1,719
	6,000 to-à 7,000.....	3,087	14,519	20,140	1,233	4,289	21,653	27,721	1,895
	7,000 to-à 8,000.....	3,445	13,153	25,673	1,514	4,892	22,190	36,832	1,870
	8,000 to-à 9,000.....	4,488	19,347	38,441	1,992	5,116	26,009	43,120	2,544
	9,000 to-à 10,000.....	6,419	29,506	60,929	3,338	4,824	28,101	46,132	1,935
	10,000 to-à 11,000.....	6,592	28,698	69,174	2,800	5,523	32,181	58,345	2,160
	11,000 to-à 12,000.....	5,798	38,368	66,868	2,478	4,013	25,085	46,235	1,582
	12,000 to-à 13,000.....	7,537	40,631	94,697	3,321	7,183	43,057	89,577	2,564
	13,000 to-à 14,000.....	6,744	40,165	90,656	3,390	6,670	37,406	90,189	3,153
	14,000 to-à 15,000.....	6,244	36,957	90,168	2,666	7,553	51,858	109,897	3,026
	15,000 to-à 16,000.....	5,135	29,040	79,532	2,035	7,315	53,103	114,148	3,378
	16,000 to-à 17,000.....	7,241	33,442	119,681	3,312	6,200	47,365	102,149	2,766
	17,000 to-à 18,000.....	7,853	41,066	136,831	3,640	9,032	49,585	158,333	3,795
	18,000 to-à 19,000.....	6,889	25,512	127,334	3,156	10,442	52,964	193,189	4,677
	19,000 to-à 20,000.....	9,623	56,128	187,499	4,774	9,216	43,064	179,679	4,376
	20,000 to-à 21,000.....	7,386	43,877	151,477	3,419	11,259	60,223	231,436	5,147
	21,000 to-à 22,000.....	8,076	38,477	173,801	3,685	10,945	39,476	235,265	4,532
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	133,162	576,861	1,595,686	62,436	154,084	693,136	1,834,648	66,635
	22,000 to-à 24,000.....	15,016	77,924	344,654	6,151	21,924	106,005	505,487	8,225
	24,000 to-à 26,000.....	16,388	62,230	409,305	5,120	20,521	89,784	513,992	5,891
	26,000 to-à 28,000.....	11,249	48,813	303,819	3,400	13,655	55,298	368,571	4,070
	28,000 to-à 30,000.....	9,589	42,662	278,387	2,242	10,087	52,283	292,087	2,130
	30,000 to-à 32,000.....	4,855	22,677	149,074	1,064	5,669	24,774	173,846	1,123
	32,000 to-à 34,000.....	2,899	12,544	95,602	601	2,107	9,949	69,556	503
	34,000 to-à 36,000.....	782	4,117	27,223	170	1,091	8,849	38,195	212
	36,000 to-à 38,000.....	366	832	13,328	73	676	6,754	24,986	255
	38,000 to-à 40,000.....	354	2,451	13,839	46	341	786	13,359	21
	40,000 to-à 42,000.....	167	627	6,964	43				
	42,000 and over-et plus.....	13	36	618	1	40	565	1,790	10
	TOTAL.....	194,840	851,773	3,238,499	81,345	230,197	1,048,217	3,836,597	89,075

Note: See page 9 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 9 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

CRÉDIT D'IMPÔT POUR ENFANT PAR PROVINCE ET CATÉGORIE DE REVENU NET DE FAMILLE

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

		YUKON				NORTHWEST TERRITORIES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	254	123	151	107	1,165	645	719	688
\$ 2,000 to-à	3,000.....	55	111	141	25	296	511	737	186
3,000 to-à	4,000.....	78	246	278	44	234	504	811	158
4,000 to-à	5,000.....	45	149	199	19	255	757	1,151	151
5,000 to-à	6,000.....	30	138	166	12	159	619	869	104
6,000 to-à	7,000.....	59	284	385	32	173	707	1,140	117
7,000 to-à	8,000.....	58	324	436	28	96	495	721	59
8,000 to-à	9,000.....	43	336	364	18	127	721	1,072	79
9,000 to-à	10,000.....	65	447	614	24	178	1,075	1,690	123
10,000 to-à	11,000.....	56	418	593	22	143	782	1,505	92
11,000 to-à	12,000.....	57	520	660	27	162	743	1,872	101
12,000 to-à	13,000.....	46	371	573	20	121	689	1,522	70
13,000 to-à	14,000.....	35	288	475	23	118	785	1,593	66
14,000 to-à	15,000.....	52	479	751	20	159	937	2,307	95
15,000 to-à	16,000.....	83	532	1,284	48	160	1,085	2,475	96
16,000 to-à	17,000.....	37	324	613	20	113	716	1,877	72
17,000 to-à	18,000.....	58	552	1,016	30	172	1,018	3,015	120
18,000 to-à	19,000.....	50	446	924	24	211	1,255	3,916	121
19,000 to-à	20,000.....	54	640	1,058	26	112	619	2,172	74
20,000 to-à	21,000.....	76	707	1,554	35	138	868	2,833	88
21,000 to-à	22,000.....	58	311	1,242	24	131	1,092	2,821	83
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	1,349	7,748	13,479	626	4,423	16,621	36,818	2,743
22,000 to-à	24,000.....	141	917	3,235	51	210	1,522	4,818	84
24,000 to-à	26,000.....	119	769	2,981	34	252	1,412	6,290	120
26,000 to-à	28,000.....	106	596	2,842	32	172	770	4,633	63
28,000 to-à	30,000.....	59	269	1,718	9	160	1,061	4,656	47
30,000 to-à	32,000.....	65	269	1,983	8	89	554	2,753	36
32,000 to-à	34,000.....	26	126	852	10	35	223	1,156	14
34,000 to-à	36,000.....	23	87	798	2	41	344	1,427	8
36,000 to-à	38,000.....					10	122	367	2
38,000 to-à	40,000.....					18	215	701	3
40,000 to-à	42,000.....								
42,000 and over-et plus.....									
TOTAL.....		1,898	10,820	28,283	775	5,420	23,007	64,037	3,123

TABLE 18 (CONTINUED)

CHILD TAX CREDIT BY PROVINCE AND FAMILY NET INCOME CLASS

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		OUTSIDE CANADA HORS DU CANADA				GRAND TOTAL TOTAL GLOBAL			
		Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit	Number Nombre	Total Filer Net Income Total du Revenu Net Déclarés	Total Family Net Income Total du Revenu Net de la Famille	Total Credit Total du Crédit
Under			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Moins de	\$ 2,000.....	205	59	91	87	255,669	112,525	126,958	116,355
	\$ 2,000 to-à 3,000.....	12	18	32	6	42,213	82,465	105,355	19,461
	3,000 to-à 4,000.....	14	49	49	6	38,480	94,431	134,998	17,558
	4,000 to-à 5,000.....	24	54	114	11	34,240	100,185	154,760	14,768
	5,000 to-à 6,000.....	15	16	85	5	40,977	146,090	226,352	18,393
	6,000 to-à 7,000.....	23	73	152	8	47,274	169,232	307,945	21,190
	7,000 to-à 8,000.....	32	113	241	18	59,513	216,537	447,416	25,029
	8,000 to-à 9,000.....	26	118	225	12	61,722	226,425	525,482	27,585
	9,000 to-à 10,000.....	19	53	187	7	67,566	272,698	643,339	32,406
	10,000 to-à 11,000.....	83	86	867	45	71,176	314,525	746,793	30,807
	11,000 to-à 12,000.....	14	33	157	4	77,733	341,911	893,386	34,370
	12,000 to-à 13,000.....	86	364	1,061	41	83,487	379,251	1,044,486	36,878
	13,000 to-à 14,000.....	76	215	1,029	25	87,354	396,707	1,178,981	39,720
	14,000 to-à 15,000.....	90	82	1,313	27	89,833	401,875	1,301,845	39,599
	15,000 to-à 16,000.....	377	109	5,863	151	94,309	392,543	1,461,734	42,087
	16,000 to-à 17,000.....	421	537	6,932	196	96,573	427,017	1,594,549	43,907
	17,000 to-à 18,000.....	273	101	4,749	132	98,503	415,377	1,722,681	44,612
	18,000 to-à 19,000.....	316	577	5,849	155	106,321	427,172	1,967,167	48,656
	19,000 to-à 20,000.....	166	237	3,233	66	113,631	497,763	2,216,384	53,309
	20,000 to-à 21,000.....	205	784	4,174	97	108,216	507,938	2,218,246	50,965
	21,000 to-à 22,000.....	246	746	5,307	112	113,083	464,468	2,430,608	50,134
Under									
Moins de	22,000.....	2,723	4,422	41,707	1,211	1,787,873	6,387,134	21,449,464	807,788
	22,000 to-à 24,000.....	287	1,250	6,608	111	207,070	974,911	4,763,592	79,657
	24,000 to-à 26,000.....	185	772	4,636	44	193,876	960,287	4,839,968	57,363
	26,000 to-à 28,000.....	98	446	2,650	17	117,805	560,027	3,176,069	34,129
	28,000 to-à 30,000.....	178	724	5,114	27	87,385	469,463	2,531,597	18,605
	30,000 to-à 32,000.....	91	113	2,776	5	46,323	263,456	1,423,161	8,665
	32,000 to-à 34,000.....	28	32	923	4	20,890	125,984	688,381	4,018
	34,000 to-à 36,000.....					10,621	76,650	370,310	1,664
	36,000 to-à 38,000.....					3,388	20,895	125,024	904
	38,000 to-à 40,000.....					2,575	16,573	100,636	276
	40,000 to-à 42,000.....					193	1,172	8,018	51
	42,000 and over-et plus.....					159	1,653	6,981	38
TOTAL.....		3,593	7,775	64,520	1,420	2,478,158	9,858,204	39,483,201	1,013,159

PART 2

Description of Tables
Geographic Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 2

PARTIE 2

Description des tableaux
Statistiques géographiques

Description des tableaux de la Partie 2

Description of Tables in Part 2

In Part 2 all data presented is derived from the Universe of all taxfilers rather than from a sample of any kind. Both tables included here are tabulated from what is known as the Locality Code Statistics File. This file is developed in the following manner:

As each income tax return is processed in one of the Taxation Centres, a computer generated code delineating the geographical area of the return is assigned to it. This code is assigned by matching the address to an exhaustive list of place names and all known variations and associated codes which are based on the 1976 census definitions. In certain instances small groups of towns or rural areas are assigned to one code as the population of each individual place is too small to consider separately. Rural addresses are coded to the locality providing postal service to it. For example, R.R. 1, Renfrew is assigned to the code which delineates Renfrew. In addition, where post offices of one town serve another town as well, both towns are coded in the same manner, as the assignment is based on the mailing address. This problem is particularly evident when looking at the subdivisions of Toronto, Montreal and Vancouver in Table 1. As all tabulations are based on these locality codes, it is not possible to generate statistics on a single village if its returns have been included with a group of villages under one code.

Thus, because of the methodology used in this data collection process it may be seen that the statistics produced may deviate somewhat from the actual, or seem inflated in certain areas and deflated in others in relation to the actual population.

TABLE 1—ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

In this table, data on taxable and all returns is tabulated for counties, census divisions, and selected localities. For taxable returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, total income, and total tax payable are shown from each area. For all returns, the number, total wages, salaries and commissions from employment, and total income are shown. A distribution of the number of all returns by income range is also tabulated for each area. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities which are defined as metropolitan areas are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1976 census, except that they do not include areas in adjacent counties but only those within the county or census division in which they are mainly situated. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Montreal, Quebec and Levis, Ottawa and Hull, Toronto, and Greater Vancouver.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Table 2 of this Part.

Description des tableaux de la partie 2

Dans la Partie 2, toutes les données découlent de l'univers de tous les contribuables ayant produit une déclaration et non d'échantillonnages précis. Les deux tableaux figurant ici ont été dressés d'après ce que nous appelons le fichier des statistiques de code de localité. Voici comment est constitué ce fichier:

Au fur et à mesure que les déclarations d'impôt sont traitées dans un centre fiscal, l'ordinateur attribue un code à chaque déclaration suivant sa région géographique déterminée. Ce code est attribué par raccord de l'adresse avec une liste exhaustive de noms d'endroits et de toutes les variations connues et des codes connexes, d'après les définitions du recensement de 1976. Dans certains cas, le même code est attribué à de petits groupes de villages ou de régions rurales lorsque la population de chacun des endroits est trop petite pour être considérée séparément. Les adresses rurales sont codées suivant la localité qui leur fournit le service postal. Par exemple, le code qui délimite Renfrew est attribué à l'adresse R.R. 1, Renfrew. De plus, si les bureaux de poste d'un village desservent aussi un autre village, les deux villages sont codés de la même manière puisque l'attribution du code se fait d'après l'adresse postale. Ce problème est particulièrement évident dans les subdivisions de Toronto, Montréal et Vancouver dans tableau 1. Etant donné que tous les tableaux découlent de ces codes de localité, il n'est pas possible de rassembler les statistiques d'un seul village si les déclarations des contribuables de ce village ont été réunies à celles d'un groupe de villages sous un même code. Ainsi, à cause de la méthodologie utilisée dans la collecte des données, il se peut que les statistiques varient quelque peu des données réelles, ou semblent, dans certaines régions, supérieures ou inférieures à la population réelle.

TABEAU 1—TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

Dans ce tableau, les données sur les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations sont analysées par comté, divisions de recensement et endroit choisi. Pour toutes les déclarations imposables, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi, revenu total et l'impôt total à payer sont perçus pour chaque région. Pour toutes les déclarations, le nombre, salaires, traitements et commission d'emploi et revenu total sont perçus. Pour toutes les déclarations par catégorie de revenu, on décompose aussi le nombre pour chaque région. Les chiffres relatifs à chaque comté ou division de recensement comprennent les chiffres visant chacune des localités choisies du secteur qui sont indiquées immédiatement au-dessous des chiffres relatifs au comté ou à la division de recensement. Les villes qui sont désignées comme étant des régions métropolitaines le sont en conformité des définitions employées dans le recensement de 1976, sauf qu'elles ne comprennent pas les secteurs des comtés adjacents, mais seulement ceux situés à l'intérieur du comté ou de la division de recensement où ils sont situés en majeure partie. Dans certain cas, les régions métropolitaines du recensement ont été subdivisées, comme Halifax et Dartmouth, Montréal, Québec et Lévis, Ottawa et Hull, Toronto et Greater Vancouver.

On trouvera, en tableau 2 de cette Partie, des données concernant le revenu et l'impôt dans le cas de certaines autres villes non comprises dans ce tableau.

TABLE 2—ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED ELSEWHERE

The localities shown in this table are additional localities not tabulated in Summary Table 1 of Part 1 or Table 1 of this Part. Some of these cities and towns may also have been included in Table 5 of Part 1. However, the figures will probably vary somewhat as those in Table 5 were derived from the statistical sample while those in this table were derived from the universe.

GENERAL NOTE:

For the 1980 taxation year, changes were made to the locality boundary definitions for the province of Québec to more adequately reflect those designated by the 1976 Census.

TABLEAU 2—CERTAINES LOCALITÉS NON COMPRISES DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

On trouve dans ce tableau certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau récapitulatif 1 de la Partie 1 ou dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 1. Certaines de ces villes et certains de ces villages peuvent aussi être compris dans le tableau 5 de la Partie 1. Cependant, les données varient probablement un peu, étant donné que celles du tableau 5 découlent d'un échantillonnage statistique, tandis que celles du tableau 2 découlent de l'univers de l'enquête statistique.

NOTE GÉNÉRALE:

Les limites des localités de la province de Québec ont été modifiées pour l'année d'imposition 1980 afin d'être en accord avec celles du Recensement de 1976.

Geographic Statistics

All statistics in this section are derived from the universe rather than a sample.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

Statistiques géographiques

Toutes les statistiques de cette section sont dérivées de toutes les déclarations analysées plutôt que de l'échantillon.

Les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis, il peut arriver qu'en les additionnant, on n'obtienne pas les totaux indiqués.

TABLE 1

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS			
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	
Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve									
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
Division 1.....	1	92,638	1,029,020	1,304,543	212,200	127,709	1,054,644	1,362,852	
St. John's/Saint-Jean.....	2	52,364	666,487	819,707	144,007	68,980	681,553	849,881	
Division 2.....	3	9,648	103,676	126,188	18,424	15,094	106,292	133,328	
Division 3.....	4	8,459	84,281	108,768	14,954	13,270	86,488	114,420	
Division 4.....	5	8,056	77,209	99,374	13,763	13,683	79,985	107,679	
Division 5.....	6	17,035	199,136	244,208	38,991	25,065	203,634	255,895	
Corner Brook.....	7	10,815	135,354	162,735	27,261	15,330	138,204	169,966	
Division 6.....	8	15,700	201,184	238,410	38,210	22,922	205,471	248,351	
Division 7.....	9	14,045	120,730	165,853	21,675	22,719	124,913	178,996	
Division 8.....	10	16,005	133,815	186,348	23,108	26,212	138,679	200,636	
Division 9.....	11	9,727	66,692	103,001	12,997	13,627	69,188	108,859	
Division 10 (Labrador).....	12	11,730	191,059	209,759	40,944	16,254	193,689	214,926	
Total, Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve.....	13	203,043	2,206,803	2,786,453	435,265	296,555	2,262,983	2,925,943	
Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard									
King's.....	14	6,866	47,114	75,503	8,600	9,616	49,290	80,853	
Prince.....	15	16,481	137,354	197,757	24,147	23,399	142,655	210,585	
Queen's.....	16	24,588	251,490	337,741	47,866	33,302	259,668	355,498	
Charlottetown.....	17	12,704	137,578	186,578	28,000	16,891	141,794	196,583	
Total, P.E.I. — Î.P.-É.....	18	47,935	435,959	611,001	80,613	66,317	451,612	646,936	
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse									
Annapolis.....	19	7,570	69,396	103,079	13,821	11,251	71,925	110,422	
Antigonish.....	20	6,428	69,599	91,069	13,203	9,357	71,821	96,260	
Cape Breton/Cap Breton.....	21	46,911	527,561	659,344	98,087	68,750	541,301	698,248	
Sydney and/et Glace Bay.....	22	42,088	482,513	596,322	89,440	61,326	494,257	631,039	
Colchester.....	23	17,721	186,734	248,712	36,445	24,684	191,964	263,164	
Truro.....	24	11,356	123,502	165,788	25,231	15,403	126,988	174,980	
Cumberland.....	25	12,763	123,994	167,437	23,044	19,062	128,509	180,206	
Amherst.....	26	5,444	56,553	76,411	11,176	7,705	58,443	81,571	
Digby.....	27	7,823	61,092	98,531	13,403	11,601	63,723	105,860	
Guysborough.....	28	4,296	36,628	53,275	7,306	6,594	38,070	57,374	
Halifax.....	29	135,582	1,742,652	2,162,270	355,857	176,632	1,780,034	2,248,490	
Dartmouth.....	30	38,043	520,413	606,375	100,089	49,836	531,308	626,520	
Halifax.....	31	72,001	896,570	1,174,199	196,242	91,191	916,626	1,225,824	
Hants.....	32	14,227	156,832	195,763	27,812	20,702	160,639	206,349	
Inverness.....	33	7,953	82,824	108,396	16,148	11,588	85,318	114,755	
King's.....	34	19,647	204,653	272,784	38,026	28,370	211,479	290,106	
Lunenburg.....	35	17,134	173,008	256,407	39,618	24,419	177,584	271,062	
Pictou.....	36	19,230	218,385	273,494	40,087	27,928	224,223	289,465	
New Glasgow.....	37	6,488	77,290	99,020	15,523	9,209	79,328	103,782	
Queen's.....	38	5,070	53,489	74,843	11,233	7,580	54,998	79,659	
Richmond.....	39	3,753	38,689	49,459	7,015	5,947	39,931	52,943	
Shelburne.....	40	6,829	53,017	92,544	12,684	9,764	54,707	97,757	
Victoria.....	41	2,932	22,250	32,938	4,160	4,213	23,226	35,488	
Yarmouth.....	42	10,353	86,644	138,421	20,272	14,880	90,183	147,407	
Total, Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse.....	43	346,222	3,907,445	5,078,765	778,223	483,322	4,009,636	5,345,016	
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick									
Albert.....	44	7,920	109,820	129,955	21,125	10,972	112,235	135,175	
Carleton.....	45	8,972	85,783	113,410	14,397	13,880	89,457	123,636	
Charlotte.....	46	11,048	105,960	148,995	21,015	15,963	110,054	159,976	
Gloucester.....	47	31,988	289,468	394,647	55,689	45,534	297,767	415,403	
Kent.....	48	10,954	80,084	114,919	13,760	15,749	82,832	122,950	
King's.....	49	18,250	237,264	294,247	47,512	26,124	242,710	308,092	
Madawaska.....	50	12,806	132,571	168,762	24,096	18,841	136,719	179,532	
Edmundston.....	51	6,472	73,942	94,624	14,613	9,184	75,939	100,018	
Northumberland.....	52	19,069	186,684	246,684	33,671	28,960	192,392	261,894	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P O T E N T I A L
17,575	8,735	15,408	16,888	14,158	13,560	9,996	13,970	8,182	4,217	5,020	1
7,741	4,400	7,715	7,478	6,964	7,824	6,069	8,588	5,225	2,930	4,046	2
3,341	1,096	1,691	1,680	1,703	1,521	948	1,501	929	383	301	3
3,157	826	1,287	1,371	1,546	1,368	939	1,676	661	271	168	4
3,206	1,191	1,840	1,848	1,402	1,037	817	1,167	648	296	231	5
4,658	1,733	2,849	2,842	2,411	2,354	1,648	2,813	1,951	1,033	773	6
2,437	1,075	1,719	1,674	1,447	1,517	1,026	1,776	1,290	757	612	7
4,330	1,436	2,252	2,362	2,076	1,963	1,602	3,094	2,006	991	810	8
5,032	1,686	2,912	3,009	3,028	2,143	1,394	1,853	955	420	287	9
6,235	1,786	3,465	3,638	3,107	2,247	1,645	2,249	1,170	407	263	10
2,057	923	2,102	2,558	2,029	1,366	771	980	473	206	162	11
2,843	1,053	1,520	1,552	1,172	905	775	1,347	1,740	1,886	1,461	12
52,434	20,465	35,326	37,748	32,632	28,464	20,535	30,650	18,715	10,110	9,476	13
1,121	777	1,553	1,674	1,530	998	638	698	317	150	160	14
3,153	1,752	3,512	3,630	3,134	2,382	1,675	2,204	1,068	393	496	15
3,696	2,392	4,372	4,326	4,071	3,803	2,826	3,512	2,047	1,002	1,255	16
1,638	1,190	2,129	2,065	2,020	1,987	1,458	1,820	1,138	595	851	17
7,970	4,921	9,437	9,630	8,735	7,183	5,139	6,414	3,432	1,545	1,911	18
1,688	878	1,435	1,415	1,387	1,105	806	1,286	624	281	346	19
1,381	778	1,165	1,060	1,107	887	629	1,093	564	349	344	20
10,847	5,284	8,109	7,997	7,646	5,821	4,860	9,510	4,796	2,166	1,714	21
9,631	4,475	7,090	7,042	6,785	5,162	4,399	8,752	4,418	2,019	1,553	22
3,068	1,786	3,094	3,194	2,858	2,722	1,985	2,824	1,458	746	949	23
1,619	1,127	1,935	1,959	1,776	1,752	1,267	1,765	921	537	745	24
2,836	1,529	2,631	2,534	2,233	1,927	1,567	1,922	982	443	458	25
953	569	952	975	962	820	696	851	439	213	275	26
1,701	1,016	1,733	1,613	1,565	1,237	723	932	523	254	304	27
1,078	596	963	937	712	652	460	636	291	126	143	28
18,603	11,191	18,994	17,574	18,564	18,459	14,849	23,958	15,691	8,120	10,629	29
5,719	3,383	5,159	4,633	4,969	4,834	3,946	6,767	4,699	2,601	3,126	30
7,285	5,356	10,177	9,649	10,231	10,315	8,088	12,282	7,457	3,998	6,353	31
3,487	1,420	2,357	2,229	2,280	2,139	1,729	2,592	1,383	567	519	32
1,714	988	1,674	1,455	1,378	1,007	741	1,027	731	472	401	33
4,022	2,243	3,590	3,416	3,250	3,051	2,211	3,129	1,647	759	1,052	34
3,493	1,691	2,753	2,620	2,592	2,403	1,979	3,292	1,752	866	978	35
4,224	1,999	3,295	3,240	3,095	2,647	2,149	3,670	1,936	919	754	36
1,229	650	1,119	1,023	1,027	881	687	1,176	677	339	401	37
1,286	548	845	872	792	721	540	820	578	286	292	38
1,156	493	801	726	629	551	377	493	411	203	107	39
1,467	719	1,211	1,183	1,144	1,052	829	1,096	474	257	332	40
495	359	810	660	565	380	262	368	169	90	55	41
2,003	1,274	1,947	1,905	1,916	1,683	1,184	1,398	715	369	486	42
64,549	34,792	57,407	54,630	53,713	48,444	37,880	60,046	34,725	17,273	19,863	43
1,568	749	1,134	994	946	977	875	1,464	1,047	516	702	44
2,203	1,161	1,889	1,999	1,769	1,423	1,153	1,251	541	216	275	45
1,918	1,356	2,209	2,094	2,024	1,635	1,322	1,585	888	468	464	46
7,417	3,368	5,651	6,537	6,144	4,546	3,296	4,259	2,368	961	987	47
2,431	1,122	2,572	2,607	2,202	1,729	1,144	1,135	504	175	128	48
4,194	1,783	2,712	2,565	2,418	2,317	2,062	3,129	2,141	1,273	1,530	49
3,036	1,498	2,405	2,461	2,101	1,893	1,402	1,746	1,348	519	432	50
1,290	698	1,074	1,085	1,009	842	689	996	835	326	340	51
5,546	2,175	3,513	3,494	3,253	2,802	2,179	3,087	1,728	681	502	52

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS			
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	
New Brunswick—(Concluded)—Nouveau-Brunswick—(Fin)									
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	
Queen's.....	53	4,543	45,714	59,080	7,974	7,124	47,331	63,346	
Restigouche.....	54	14,937	166,357	206,070	30,366	22,043	170,389	217,558	
Campbellton.....	55	5,110	53,973	68,874	9,974	7,322	55,479	73,090	
Saint John/Saint-Jean.....	56	38,890	481,101	606,085	97,401	52,921	492,607	634,702	
Saint John/Saint-Jean.....	57	37,696	465,454	587,770	94,466	51,207	476,718	615,619	
Sunbury.....	58	6,880	85,197	96,304	13,613	9,457	86,945	99,966	
Victoria.....	59	7,349	65,987	88,908	11,132	11,534	68,630	95,376	
Westmorland.....	60	47,805	529,149	675,953	100,636	66,115	542,529	714,253	
Moncton.....	61	32,227	377,578	479,696	74,279	44,286	386,978	506,243	
York.....	62	33,574	413,381	519,432	81,693	46,230	424,362	545,827	
Fredericton.....	63	26,568	335,165	422,801	68,070	35,506	343,733	442,789	
Total, New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick...	64	274,985	3,014,520	3,863,450	574,079	391,447	3,096,959	4,077,686	
Quebec — Québec									
Abitibi.....	65	34,897	517,751	608,423	67,409	55,745	545,259	661,139	
Argenteuil.....	66	11,020	138,971	176,757	18,342	18,628	146,410	199,468	
La Chute.....	67	4,722	58,985	76,107	7,809	7,852	62,447	85,528	
Arthabaska.....	68	20,672	263,352	337,444	34,944	33,086	279,012	378,061	
Bagot.....	69	8,739	101,508	130,059	12,389	14,601	108,039	149,045	
Beauce.....	70	24,205	291,014	370,632	36,526	39,995	309,440	417,351	
Beauharnois.....	71	21,124	300,228	354,574	38,630	33,081	314,486	387,949	
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield.....	72	12,366	174,045	208,778	22,940	19,333	182,430	227,996	
Bellechasse.....	73	7,651	93,790	118,350	11,594	13,317	100,098	136,267	
Berthier.....	74	20,343	271,508	323,361	34,329	31,829	286,027	355,011	
Bonaventure.....	75	10,822	131,360	167,252	16,886	19,967	140,994	190,775	
Brome.....	76	5,683	69,947	94,735	9,948	9,422	74,214	107,676	
Chambly.....	77	123,918	1,988,850	2,288,122	269,251	178,760	2,066,583	2,433,541	
Chambly.....	78	4,968	77,263	88,034	9,933	7,271	80,279	94,048	
Longueuil.....	79	50,669	743,662	840,687	91,556	74,344	777,032	903,361	
Champlain.....	80	45,004	639,410	760,585	80,816	73,323	673,798	838,878	
Cap-de-la-Madeleine.....	81	11,962	167,239	196,882	20,500	19,487	177,846	217,692	
Grand'Mère.....	82	5,537	75,958	94,927	9,867	9,145	80,329	105,363	
Charlevoix-Est.....	83	5,674	76,454	92,927	9,693	9,686	81,213	102,755	
Charlevoix-Ouest.....	84	4,230	51,966	64,069	6,254	7,519	57,049	73,790	
Châteauguay.....	85	23,071	354,107	407,992	45,607	34,227	368,012	438,411	
Chicoutimi.....	86	58,000	889,759	1,026,983	111,107	93,476	933,297	1,111,959	
Chicoutimi.....	87	22,433	349,085	408,785	46,548	35,043	367,893	441,962	
Jonquière.....	88	20,883	327,530	375,209	40,463	33,487	342,035	405,870	
Compton.....	89	6,037	68,585	88,630	7,996	10,899	74,506	104,715	
Deux Montagnes/Two Mountains.....	90	29,406	432,611	502,523	55,414	45,382	451,506	543,647	
Dorchester.....	91	9,898	110,735	147,578	13,726	17,448	119,091	173,184	
Drummond.....	92	24,752	311,211	383,612	38,683	39,367	329,647	427,550	
Drummondville.....	93	16,473	210,204	258,672	26,659	25,433	222,374	285,328	
Frontenac.....	94	9,354	97,481	129,695	12,090	15,253	104,535	148,839	
Gaspé-Est.....	95	12,582	143,187	189,782	19,681	20,902	152,914	211,212	
Gaspé-Ouest.....	96	5,645	78,008	92,960	10,088	9,862	82,878	103,143	
Gatineau.....	97	19,151	283,307	339,194	38,251	28,919	296,450	366,425	
Hull.....	98	53,037	784,170	896,826	98,976	76,887	819,528	961,855	
Hull.....	99	23,234	327,065	388,285	42,825	33,736	344,023	420,627	
Huntingdon.....	100	4,922	57,504	77,298	7,774	8,677	61,117	88,738	
Iberville.....	101	8,520	109,184	133,269	13,458	13,636	115,854	149,291	
Iles-de-la-Madeleine.....	102	4,586	47,856	63,371	6,409	6,988	51,276	70,907	
Ile-de-Montréal.....	103	743,108	10,618,708	13,689,786	1,630,521	1,063,968	11,109,460	14,791,031	
Dollard-des-Ormeaux.....	104	15,539	305,256	346,663	45,310	20,692	314,416	361,061	
Dorval and Dorval Island/et Ile Dorval.....	105	8,311	136,670	168,703	20,608	11,154	141,598	179,250	
Lachine.....	106	16,289	226,090	270,309	29,289	23,553	235,898	294,121	
Lasalle.....	107	35,067	508,234	578,286	62,796	47,848	526,927	616,475	
Montréal.....	108	441,240	5,829,201	7,671,499	875,304	645,404	6,139,309	8,387,512	
North Montréal Nord.....	109	33,975	459,902	525,970	54,741	50,231	483,211	570,945	
Pierrefonds.....	110	15,519	273,366	304,768	37,062	21,405	283,353	321,642	
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	111	14,279	215,546	238,934	26,552	20,990	224,682	255,364	
Pointe-Claire.....	112	10,879	205,939	254,275	33,566	14,779	212,031	268,318	
Saint-Laurent.....	113	28,227	413,433	528,423	62,151	38,536	431,120	566,043	
St-Leonard.....	114	33,198	456,316	528,430	56,748	44,959	474,724	562,707	
Verdun.....	115	24,399	334,251	398,472	42,894	36,162	348,497	436,033	
Ile-Jésus.....	116	110,750	1,732,388	2,022,582	235,996	158,578	1,805,869	2,154,234	

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TABLEAU 1 (SUITE)

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1 000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30 000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P I O T S E T M E
1,348	570	882	867	779	668	588	765	367	184	106	53
3,922	1,542	2,578	2,452	2,215	2,087	1,810	2,425	1,814	709	489	54
1,106	515	893	852	789	778	715	845	478	184	167	55
6,624	3,511	5,774	5,472	5,244	5,349	4,689	6,744	4,543	2,332	2,639	56
6,313	3,421	5,588	5,305	5,088	5,214	4,568	6,514	4,374	2,253	2,569	57
1,494	615	876	883	978	987	775	1,683	752	226	188	58
2,210	898	1,608	1,594	1,356	1,097	917	1,021	476	174	183	59
8,449	4,624	7,841	8,003	7,325	6,878	5,909	8,196	4,509	2,092	2,289	60
5,462	3,098	5,136	4,868	4,552	4,532	4,030	5,886	3,323	1,551	1,848	61
5,781	3,205	5,226	5,001	4,652	4,701	4,050	5,697	3,477	1,850	2,590	62
3,825	2,376	4,010	3,787	3,521	3,735	3,149	4,484	2,768	1,529	2,322	63
58,141	28,177	46,870	47,023	43,406	39,089	32,171	44,187	26,503	12,376	13,504	64
9,261	3,177	5,534	5,232	4,747	4,533	4,424	7,900	5,482	2,786	2,669	65
2,685	1,102	2,219	2,281	1,985	1,853	1,546	2,400	1,276	626	655	66
1,097	455	926	966	823	853	679	961	487	281	324	67
4,584	1,848	3,490	3,732	3,761	3,482	3,222	4,187	2,266	1,106	1,408	68
2,287	762	1,491	1,650	1,833	1,701	1,408	1,778	936	388	367	69
6,365	2,251	4,040	4,556	5,130	4,735	3,749	4,250	2,487	1,174	1,258	70
4,389	1,788	3,710	3,494	3,223	2,901	2,758	4,768	3,276	1,474	1,300	71
2,488	1,070	2,263	2,043	1,853	1,749	1,665	2,784	1,794	814	810	72
2,299	753	1,361	1,468	1,476	1,439	1,315	1,574	885	355	392	73
4,063	1,917	3,555	3,801	3,522	3,202	2,839	4,102	2,422	1,177	1,229	74
3,825	1,413	2,464	2,521	2,175	1,719	1,316	1,870	1,269	699	696	75
1,193	565	1,097	1,105	1,156	1,015	832	1,065	615	320	459	76
20,840	9,266	16,494	16,672	16,231	16,273	14,957	25,859	17,823	10,832	13,513	77
869	380	690	737	662	632	642	1,011	758	427	463	78
8,963	3,964	7,209	7,593	7,465	7,501	6,706	11,213	6,751	3,577	3,402	79
11,295	4,078	8,054	8,042	7,336	6,481	5,501	8,895	6,735	3,456	3,450	80
2,867	1,138	2,279	2,173	2,069	1,761	1,429	2,364	1,742	857	808	81
1,322	511	1,103	1,038	857	851	726	1,125	851	348	413	82
1,752	538	1,162	1,101	910	770	760	1,189	741	386	377	83
1,313	473	912	865	796	713	627	936	467	213	204	84
4,327	1,688	3,192	3,322	3,187	3,110	2,708	4,911	3,702	2,173	1,907	85
17,269	4,833	8,137	8,198	7,960	7,535	6,947	13,123	10,447	4,726	4,301	86
5,624	1,835	3,235	3,243	3,024	2,825	2,657	4,807	3,886	1,903	2,004	87
5,973	1,771	2,868	3,011	2,895	2,629	2,203	4,533	4,106	1,888	1,610	88
1,806	669	1,246	1,358	1,491	1,150	858	1,196	598	272	255	89
6,672	2,396	4,344	4,625	4,260	3,996	3,672	6,261	4,619	2,399	2,138	90
2,909	1,034	1,817	1,961	2,154	2,018	1,725	1,985	947	431	467	91
5,508	2,140	4,119	4,619	4,700	4,556	3,864	4,580	2,651	1,245	1,385	92
3,171	1,398	2,726	2,968	3,009	3,037	2,568	3,040	1,657	855	1,004	93
2,170	851	1,605	2,188	2,358	1,848	1,345	1,485	728	331	344	94
3,324	1,410	2,494	2,669	2,428	1,996	1,535	2,206	1,566	631	643	95
1,860	604	1,143	1,211	898	685	673	1,108	917	395	368	96
3,679	1,601	2,912	2,847	2,774	2,631	2,544	3,860	2,628	1,521	1,922	97
8,737	3,960	7,490	7,458	7,345	7,460	7,339	11,539	8,015	3,875	3,669	98
3,215	1,720	3,677	3,618	3,515	3,468	3,383	4,935	3,021	1,463	1,721	99
1,377	537	997	1,051	961	936	787	951	496	276	308	100
1,867	801	1,415	1,541	1,530	1,437	1,321	1,862	951	468	443	101
668	398	997	1,294	1,116	611	408	563	400	300	233	102
87,134	52,450	110,557	117,278	117,457	113,873	100,466	149,887	88,507	48,727	77,632	103
1,748	1,020	1,655	1,513	1,492	1,678	1,495	2,643	2,204	1,783	3,461	104
678	446	1,038	974	971	1,093	976	1,692	1,201	859	1,226	105
2,061	1,207	2,348	2,575	2,568	2,618	2,346	3,761	1,989	996	1,084	106
3,975	2,125	4,269	4,478	4,973	5,510	5,002	8,356	4,874	2,392	1,894	107
53,514	32,259	71,428	77,218	76,567	71,344	62,223	89,075	49,425	25,209	37,142	108
5,451	2,871	5,430	5,442	5,853	5,624	4,856	7,114	4,130	1,885	1,575	109
2,084	1,022	1,827	1,817	1,753	1,882	1,731	2,998	2,341	1,730	2,220	110
2,585	1,190	2,113	1,955	1,938	2,043	1,979	3,100	2,097	1,109	881	111
1,003	672	1,299	1,226	1,087	1,136	1,069	1,872	1,574	1,317	2,524	112
2,223	1,857	3,664	3,978	4,069	4,229	3,731	5,660	3,578	2,166	3,381	113
3,347	2,220	4,229	4,595	5,151	5,604	4,850	7,110	4,128	1,972	1,753	114
3,655	1,695	3,788	4,078	3,918	3,968	3,675	5,605	3,005	1,305	1,470	115
16,819	8,324	15,124	15,263	15,120	14,798	13,523	22,078	16,078	9,844	11,607	116

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O T S L T M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Quebec (Concluded)—Québec (Fin)								
Joliette	117	21,847	283,847	351,298	36,919	34,628	302,241	390,114
Joliette	118	10,227	134,938	169,616	18,544	15,798	145,016	188,341
Kamouraska	119	8,408	101,827	131,110	12,986	15,132	110,293	152,627
L'Assomption	120	40,011	632,061	715,969	81,871	60,177	655,127	761,552
L'Islet	121	6,123	67,899	90,398	8,386	11,512	73,467	105,006
Labelle	122	10,604	126,303	159,059	15,462	18,308	135,644	179,360
Lac-Saint-Jean Est/Lake St. John East	123	15,437	212,011	252,465	25,349	25,764	225,203	279,487
Lac-Saint-Jean Ouest/Lake St. John West	124	18,624	239,615	293,405	29,291	31,922	255,971	327,266
Laprairie	125	39,578	667,488	752,214	90,281	56,497	691,614	794,747
Lévis	126	36,374	564,720	659,283	74,787	54,043	587,555	706,901
Lévis	127	7,285	106,569	132,998	15,396	10,943	111,873	144,127
Lotbinière	128	9,061	108,690	141,668	13,975	16,396	116,249	164,325
Maskinongé	129	6,897	71,854	95,264	8,984	11,620	77,056	109,337
Matane	130	9,190	113,244	142,004	14,412	16,004	120,826	159,866
Matapédia	131	6,492	69,477	91,673	8,533	12,112	76,589	106,728
Mégantic	132	20,139	280,674	335,072	35,364	32,898	296,740	373,852
Thetford Mines	133	9,311	140,475	166,265	18,543	14,776	147,396	182,087
Missisquoi	134	12,717	158,060	200,055	20,322	20,282	167,214	223,886
Montcalm	135	8,555	103,689	130,800	13,069	15,079	110,572	150,033
Montmagny	136	8,434	104,567	133,022	13,395	14,397	110,973	149,427
Montmagny	137	4,595	61,084	76,373	8,164	7,327	64,399	84,014
Montmorency 1	138	8,862	126,038	148,672	16,108	13,896	132,165	162,115
Montmorency 2	139	2,034	29,772	37,644	4,336	3,263	31,222	41,507
Napierville	140	4,688	56,691	71,725	7,240	7,510	60,340	80,517
Nicolet	141	9,726	124,650	156,139	15,823	16,847	133,458	179,789
Papineau	142	12,263	158,960	196,769	20,438	20,500	167,801	219,722
Pontiac	143	5,266	63,609	80,197	7,866	9,649	68,377	92,057
Portneuf	144	22,862	315,133	373,641	38,059	37,176	330,984	412,447
Québec	145	181,015	2,804,182	3,403,628	402,195	266,354	2,940,017	3,660,714
Québec	146	76,002	1,096,317	1,378,978	158,155	112,474	1,153,525	1,498,911
Richelieu	147	19,579	305,637	352,503	39,422	30,516	317,687	380,155
Sorel	148	7,905	123,946	143,000	16,291	12,206	128,957	154,333
Richmond	149	14,534	203,359	242,258	25,324	23,113	213,962	267,400
Rimouski	150	23,443	328,969	398,473	43,243	37,954	349,109	440,588
Rimouski	151	11,422	172,831	207,450	23,734	17,452	182,853	226,344
Rivière-du-Loup	152	12,642	162,860	205,879	21,088	21,654	174,846	233,877
Rivière-du-Loup	153	5,918	84,300	104,891	11,496	9,396	90,242	116,226
Rouville	154	15,366	228,218	277,466	31,759	22,966	238,137	300,778
Saguenay	155	38,371	666,167	744,059	91,761	59,414	693,489	791,333
Sept-Iles	156	11,888	218,391	240,654	30,653	17,292	226,106	253,177
Saint Hyacinthe	157	21,889	283,079	359,697	38,179	33,299	300,827	401,388
Saint Hyacinthe	158	16,294	212,914	270,749	29,280	24,440	227,075	301,555
Saint-Jean, St. John's	159	19,948	271,524	328,402	35,198	30,582	285,863	359,655
Saint-Jean/St. John's	160	14,519	196,561	239,747	25,851	21,983	207,239	261,855
Saint Maurice	161	38,125	538,086	660,469	72,553	61,706	570,816	730,833
Shawinigan	162	8,272	109,480	135,390	13,849	13,918	116,198	152,366
Trois-Rivières	163	23,147	343,684	419,275	48,117	36,392	364,588	460,133
Shefford	164	26,886	339,269	416,999	42,595	41,643	358,351	461,599
Granby	165	18,316	237,769	288,943	30,172	27,480	250,540	316,488
Sherbrooke	166	43,582	606,847	740,267	80,893	65,288	643,080	810,799
Sherbrooke	167	35,354	489,226	599,286	65,782	53,140	519,954	658,811
Soulanges	168	5,644	76,541	93,353	9,837	9,196	80,109	103,443
Stanstead	169	14,077	167,516	216,951	21,200	22,501	178,243	244,225
Magog	170	6,908	85,980	105,349	10,578	10,642	90,938	116,399
Témiscamingue	171	18,340	270,978	322,594	35,845	29,643	286,374	354,855
Noranda	172	3,882	62,796	75,090	9,025	5,798	65,432	80,399
Rouyn	173	7,273	109,267	128,141	14,397	11,230	115,514	139,088
Témiscouata	174	4,645	53,039	67,992	6,214	8,675	58,218	79,100
Terrebonne	175	69,677	1,026,569	1,210,828	137,170	105,969	1,072,994	1,306,300
Saint-Jérôme	176	11,809	155,762	188,256	20,123	18,094	164,041	206,500
Territoire du Nouveau-Québec	177	9,753	192,210	206,517	26,752	15,590	200,167	218,355
Vaudreuil	178	19,255	307,347	357,712	42,199	28,406	319,295	384,444
Verchères	179	23,793	396,438	452,182	53,068	34,992	410,131	479,622
Wolfe	180	4,490	52,204	67,154	6,373	8,140	56,067	78,322
Yamaska	181	4,138	47,797	63,457	6,181	7,718	51,083	75,466
Total, Quebec—Québec	182	2,440,185	35,164,629	43,007,757	4,875,094	3,704,359	36,895,110	46,762,872

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P T S E M E
4,638	1,911	3,788	4,087	3,746	3,560	3,099	4,335	2,734	1,345	1,385	117
1,862	853	1,732	1,837	1,773	1,639	1,428	2,004	1,237	647	786	118
2,703	892	1,715	1,740	1,740	1,584	1,359	1,505	885	485	524	119
9,154	3,147	5,308	5,345	5,087	5,106	4,834	8,285	6,512	3,958	3,441	120
2,224	793	1,333	1,357	1,353	1,166	1,030	1,145	579	271	261	121
3,281	1,044	2,072	2,223	2,041	1,915	1,550	1,957	1,192	533	500	122
4,632	1,413	2,702	2,539	2,479	2,356	2,187	3,292	2,206	1,049	909	123
6,247	1,773	3,238	3,348	3,125	2,973	2,781	3,978	2,371	1,095	993	124
7,071	2,765	4,764	4,747	4,825	4,844	4,459	8,275	6,194	3,717	4,836	125
7,136	2,790	4,844	4,782	4,945	4,899	4,492	7,898	5,756	3,115	3,386	126
1,171	604	1,192	1,128	1,067	1,051	952	1,525	1,023	511	719	127
2,842	1,034	1,882	1,976	1,868	1,626	1,390	1,831	945	494	508	128
1,610	638	1,473	1,716	1,693	1,310	1,023	1,170	512	224	251	129
2,827	1,061	1,795	1,932	1,843	1,471	1,311	1,622	1,036	559	547	130
2,537	761	1,350	1,607	1,470	1,201	912	1,082	620	282	290	131
4,677	1,916	3,606	3,767	3,358	2,907	2,786	4,512	2,703	1,304	1,362	132
1,995	852	1,584	1,684	1,350	1,143	1,058	2,126	1,413	740	831	133
2,562	1,091	2,217	2,399	2,445	2,182	2,031	2,724	1,332	555	744	134
2,352	942	1,859	2,002	1,706	1,420	1,207	1,699	955	500	437	135
2,567	823	1,525	1,517	1,454	1,602	1,436	1,690	851	431	501	136
1,084	412	774	733	694	830	755	918	511	283	333	137
2,093	765	1,362	1,303	1,343	1,295	1,248	2,008	1,273	651	555	138
487	165	316	327	291	280	274	441	299	158	225	139
923	430	927	922	910	764	678	968	525	229	234	140
2,631	949	1,968	2,019	2,012	1,587	1,335	1,861	1,141	663	681	141
3,252	1,181	2,268	2,406	2,216	1,913	1,657	2,380	1,820	737	670	142
1,723	616	1,220	1,161	982	894	824	1,096	625	300	208	143
6,139	2,032	3,663	3,700	3,562	3,393	3,314	5,433	3,350	1,362	1,228	144
29,869	14,373	25,945	25,548	24,818	24,453	23,385	37,828	24,142	14,484	21,509	145
11,841	5,642	11,352	11,604	11,381	10,990	10,359	16,190	9,865	5,485	7,765	146
4,695	1,553	2,926	2,912	2,480	2,204	2,118	4,520	3,899	1,810	1,399	147
1,758	639	1,185	1,173	954	902	913	1,890	1,523	703	566	148
3,363	1,224	2,296	2,733	2,450	2,049	1,696	2,751	2,364	1,288	899	149
5,642	2,236	4,098	4,009	3,829	3,633	3,292	4,519	2,966	1,725	2,005	150
2,048	1,012	1,940	1,725	1,642	1,610	1,521	2,173	1,512	975	1,294	151
3,569	1,269	2,396	2,568	2,325	2,074	1,831	2,309	1,461	905	947	152
1,242	560	996	1,003	918	873	812	1,126	760	535	571	153
2,791	1,104	2,136	2,397	2,316	2,150	1,970	3,378	1,886	1,135	1,703	154
9,984	3,279	5,407	5,377	4,436	3,800	3,566	6,471	7,321	4,743	5,030	155
2,479	919	1,480	1,279	1,204	1,068	1,125	2,082	2,294	1,635	1,727	156
3,501	1,667	3,500	3,878	3,872	3,820	3,327	4,471	2,412	1,291	1,560	157
2,241	1,249	2,666	2,896	2,879	2,840	2,473	3,301	1,718	949	1,228	158
3,591	1,760	3,290	3,429	3,107	3,230	2,932	4,332	2,343	1,235	1,333	159
2,343	1,289	2,406	2,569	2,271	2,376	2,123	3,111	1,627	845	1,023	160
8,616	3,443	6,897	6,956	6,522	5,759	4,769	7,328	5,195	2,844	3,377	161
2,036	809	1,627	1,701	1,495	1,215	994	1,755	1,221	575	490	162
4,554	2,005	4,115	3,862	3,786	3,452	2,889	4,258	3,061	1,875	2,535	163
5,290	2,306	4,360	4,622	4,940	4,980	4,264	5,342	2,711	1,327	1,501	164
3,052	1,536	2,931	3,069	3,331	3,249	2,797	3,527	1,870	980	1,138	165
7,243	3,487	6,738	7,217	6,987	6,886	6,337	8,842	5,026	2,881	3,644	166
5,752	2,903	5,588	6,020	5,735	5,688	5,197	7,033	3,933	2,277	3,014	167
1,400	479	989	939	955	846	781	1,299	794	354	360	168
2,858	1,262	2,468	2,786	2,733	2,779	2,399	2,497	1,285	641	793	169
1,258	606	1,187	1,261	1,192	1,411	1,198	1,251	625	298	355	170
4,436	1,806	3,146	3,082	2,673	2,422	2,122	3,801	3,037	1,640	1,478	171
717	325	562	568	447	447	429	756	726	413	408	172
1,494	640	1,213	1,141	973	933	890	1,527	1,205	608	606	173
1,776	529	982	1,072	1,025	873	692	810	462	263	191	174
14,180	5,643	10,729	11,248	10,701	9,810	8,421	13,544	10,059	5,532	6,102	175
2,118	953	2,093	2,165	2,109	1,880	1,621	2,303	1,408	705	739	176
2,894	1,027	1,413	1,072	899	864	785	1,768	1,886	1,275	1,707	177
3,369	1,462	2,681	2,642	2,462	2,588	2,462	4,134	2,948	1,622	2,036	178
4,989	1,621	2,957	3,036	2,819	2,730	2,550	4,697	4,304	2,665	2,624	179
1,398	520	937	1,099	1,049	712	572	857	583	234	179	180
1,354	425	897	1,000	954	729	617	822	529	197	194	181
455,393	197,034	377,555	391,947	380,866	361,096	323,074	495,875	323,959	176,714	220,846	182

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Ontario—								
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Algoma District.....	183	51,429	863,060	1,002,284	177,241	79,473	898,105	1,073,231
Sault-Ste-Marie.....	184	34,319	568,214	669,901	117,608	52,250	590,298	716,588
Brant.....	185	41,797	560,456	730,024	118,300	63,731	588,885	797,490
Brantford.....	186	33,962	460,728	595,283	96,765	51,238	482,980	648,728
Bruce.....	187	22,897	319,577	421,926	68,508	39,209	338,457	469,619
Cochrane District.....	188	35,529	572,799	665,253	114,661	57,727	598,943	719,043
Timmins.....	189	17,204	273,208	322,252	56,164	27,921	285,828	349,084
Dufferin.....	190	11,212	163,859	203,270	33,940	17,599	172,170	222,334
Dundas.....	191	6,952	83,948	115,390	17,709	11,713	88,760	130,565
Durham Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	192	117,545	1,884,396	2,259,894	399,129	169,969	1,954,481	2,409,833
Oshawa.....	193	49,880	785,633	950,575	167,471	72,513	815,810	1,014,766
Whitby.....	194	16,166	270,731	323,124	58,443	22,515	279,851	341,436
Elgin.....	195	28,306	329,586	463,099	70,601	43,807	348,997	510,940
St. Thomas.....	196	15,384	194,405	260,248	40,778	22,855	203,731	284,126
Essex.....	197	123,887	1,736,447	2,356,394	404,604	191,663	1,817,412	2,598,787
Windsor.....	198	82,776	1,165,638	1,583,146	273,786	128,597	1,220,536	1,753,911
Frontenac.....	199	43,153	602,176	778,368	128,702	67,694	636,030	851,488
Kingston.....	200	35,554	501,870	654,466	109,906	55,265	530,490	714,304
Glengarry.....	201	6,040	74,553	99,594	15,272	10,938	79,318	114,388
Grenville.....	202	10,456	137,010	174,286	27,060	16,592	143,852	193,111
Grey.....	203	25,145	292,246	405,775	59,306	43,272	313,775	466,535
Owen Sound.....	204	10,147	126,800	170,653	25,887	16,377	134,932	191,267
Haldimand Norfolk Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	205	34,590	423,716	594,492	95,687	55,948	450,691	659,256
Nanticoke.....	206	5,672	73,011	99,629	16,252	9,363	77,539	110,716
Haliburton.....	207	3,558	35,695	53,013	7,248	6,449	38,470	62,136
Halton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	208	112,671	2,009,712	2,452,176	471,878	156,830	2,081,814	2,592,582
Burlington.....	209	49,951	894,175	1,094,132	209,710	69,594	926,450	1,156,781
Oakville.....	210	33,786	635,355	784,545	157,085	46,484	657,416	827,702
Hamilton Wentworth Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg....	211	174,071	2,604,196	3,246,322	557,196	259,872	2,716,523	3,503,894
Hamilton.....	212	132,505	1,938,527	2,405,554	406,805	199,960	2,024,570	2,605,382
Hastings.....	213	40,890	536,079	683,924	104,791	64,953	565,014	755,032
Belleville.....	214	18,754	255,211	330,863	52,733	28,207	267,438	359,895
Huron.....	215	18,360	201,489	308,749	45,368	31,698	216,330	351,052
Kenora District.....	216	20,010	308,131	367,203	62,159	32,998	325,039	399,956
Kent.....	217	43,991	545,140	782,265	126,423	67,944	574,454	851,769
Chatham.....	218	20,122	266,121	365,652	60,757	30,058	279,278	394,470
Lambton.....	219	48,308	750,628	969,012	172,862	73,352	783,420	1,046,393
Sarnia.....	220	29,012	478,487	601,596	110,795	42,894	497,883	644,610
Lanark.....	221	18,438	221,954	296,544	44,287	29,386	234,719	331,986
Leeds.....	222	21,411	273,799	365,564	58,082	33,755	288,309	405,910
Brockville.....	223	11,467	156,942	205,401	34,352	17,196	164,193	224,614
Lennox and/et Addington.....	224	13,527	175,924	222,630	33,872	22,897	186,035	249,099
Manitowlin District.....	225	2,607	28,242	39,360	5,562	5,822	31,550	48,472
Middlesex.....	226	136,287	1,903,206	2,489,300	418,650	200,270	1,996,435	2,689,666
London.....	227	114,276	1,630,186	2,099,657	356,820	165,355	1,706,519	2,261,026
Metropolitan Toronto Métropolitain.....	228	1,041,081	15,464,927	20,279,563	3,653,295	1,451,545	16,118,363	21,696,853
East York.....	229	1,024	15,179	17,257	2,859	1,290	15,608	18,132
Etobicoke.....	230	81,475	1,322,064	1,681,917	316,224	108,542	1,368,699	1,778,129
North York.....	231	197,793	3,065,095	4,139,408	773,901	271,811	3,202,211	4,421,795
Scarborough.....	232	202,156	3,189,183	3,674,655	635,651	274,146	3,307,211	3,897,864
Toronto.....	233	509,695	7,143,307	9,872,977	1,770,645	729,489	7,465,196	10,629,741
York.....	234	48,937	730,099	893,315	154,010	66,265	759,434	951,151
Muskoka District.....	235	13,691	153,826	221,270	32,745	23,692	165,656	253,621
Niagara Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	236	146,305	2,120,427	2,716,614	454,575	230,577	2,229,526	2,980,003
Niagara Falls.....	237	28,649	394,754	503,406	82,153	45,701	419,391	558,732
Port Colborne.....	238	7,856	112,396	141,252	23,048	12,854	118,243	156,899
St. Catharines.....	239	50,438	755,246	966,174	166,079	77,900	791,480	1,048,723
Thorold.....	240	5,381	79,800	95,257	15,536	8,267	83,398	103,255
Welland.....	241	18,936	277,371	341,662	56,531	29,819	290,131	372,467
Nipissing District.....	242	28,185	392,856	487,965	77,882	47,665	417,053	540,490
North Bay.....	243	20,464	291,512	364,042	59,179	32,697	308,521	398,508
Northumberland.....	244	22,494	281,655	382,225	58,744	36,307	297,340	426,207
Ottawa-Carleton Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	245	254,501	4,050,781	5,181,871	917,371	355,546	4,204,194	5,500,808
Ottawa.....	246	222,431	3,509,827	4,544,860	806,081	310,625	3,645,567	4,827,390
Oxford.....	247	34,881	426,640	590,031	91,488	54,277	451,145	652,271
Woodstock.....	248	13,981	184,375	240,485	38,323	20,913	192,910	263,056
Parry Sound District.....	249	10,893	125,946	170,982	24,675	20,352	136,100	199,356
Peel Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	250	220,618	3,768,497	4,337,007	799,811	294,571	3,897,451	4,553,880
Brampton.....	251	67,318	1,116,563	1,241,623	220,397	89,631	1,154,209	1,302,397
Mississauga.....	252	142,444	2,460,499	2,855,305	533,127	189,625	2,544,383	2,996,471
Perth.....	253	26,563	301,823	434,645	65,812	42,054	321,209	487,880

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU											P O T E N T I A L
Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	
10,703	5,394	8,044	6,914	5,766	5,297	4,582	9,416	11,353	6,577	5,427	183
6,713	3,416	5,170	4,586	3,854	3,533	3,037	6,305	7,866	4,368	3,402	184
6,597	4,060	6,993	6,754	6,278	5,911	5,173	9,621	6,418	2,780	3,146	185
5,145	3,258	5,519	5,321	5,027	4,769	4,230	7,882	5,287	2,237	2,563	186
5,187	2,676	4,579	4,632	4,048	3,247	2,779	3,819	2,839	2,429	2,974	187
8,871	4,380	6,212	5,247	4,266	3,802	3,542	7,215	6,965	3,878	3,349	188
4,055	2,083	3,152	2,716	2,135	1,835	1,693	3,477	3,446	1,842	1,487	189
2,088	1,080	1,872	1,949	1,740	1,473	1,318	2,301	1,749	991	1,038	190
1,443	814	1,398	1,389	1,371	1,225	936	1,392	851	402	492	191
17,958	9,733	16,057	15,262	14,490	14,098	12,018	22,119	22,218	12,315	13,701	192
7,870	4,254	6,842	6,557	5,997	5,899	5,080	9,461	10,236	4,962	5,355	193
2,148	1,183	2,013	1,894	1,822	1,909	1,658	3,016	2,835	1,778	2,259	194
4,449	2,807	4,857	5,128	5,104	4,457	4,036	6,151	3,467	1,543	1,808	195
2,162	1,304	2,371	2,404	2,468	2,360	2,274	3,554	2,047	890	1,021	196
21,552	11,695	20,265	19,270	17,736	16,298	13,304	24,552	20,103	11,896	14,992	197
14,648	7,632	13,586	12,744	11,962	11,018	9,114	16,487	13,286	7,885	10,235	198
7,934	4,452	7,885	7,426	6,182	6,247	5,184	8,982	6,086	3,040	4,276	199
6,220	3,587	6,495	6,045	5,019	5,040	4,227	7,198	4,987	2,565	3,882	200
1,602	821	1,460	1,355	1,309	950	790	1,207	597	358	489	201
1,916	1,040	1,885	1,893	1,723	1,623	1,486	2,231	1,382	679	734	202
4,911	3,100	5,535	5,621	5,200	4,572	3,689	4,893	2,595	1,384	1,772	203
1,777	1,090	1,936	1,924	1,845	1,711	1,403	2,085	1,238	571	797	204
6,230	3,855	6,865	6,884	6,009	4,848	3,990	7,018	4,842	2,546	2,861	205
1,098	689	1,171	1,092	981	733	654	1,210	806	440	489	206
849	531	882	923	793	633	493	637	308	202	198	207
12,660	8,829	15,186	13,879	12,788	12,616	11,539	19,639	17,051	11,793	20,850	208
5,596	3,888	6,770	6,159	5,452	5,286	4,911	8,646	7,871	5,672	9,343	209
3,319	2,616	4,566	3,970	3,783	3,896	3,342	5,483	4,791	3,234	7,484	210
28,563	15,104	25,985	25,795	24,176	21,128	19,558	36,993	30,977	15,685	15,908	211
22,927	11,820	20,094	20,105	18,924	16,501	15,363	28,851	23,823	11,305	10,247	212
7,918	4,579	7,184	7,058	6,850	6,092	5,265	9,167	5,339	2,490	3,011	213
2,886	1,925	2,911	2,956	2,770	2,623	2,442	4,117	2,473	1,334	1,770	214
3,915	2,126	3,790	4,061	3,762	3,087	2,578	3,614	2,309	1,094	1,362	215
4,820	2,979	3,517	3,114	2,599	2,248	1,958	3,791	3,706	2,367	1,899	216
7,492	4,467	7,369	7,282	6,763	6,038	5,288	9,840	6,550	3,070	3,785	217
3,134	1,892	3,166	3,089	2,896	2,619	2,370	4,250	3,218	1,557	1,867	218
7,604	4,471	7,926	7,580	6,475	5,766	4,873	8,401	7,225	5,523	7,508	219
4,163	2,575	4,635	4,193	3,530	3,268	2,790	4,984	4,397	3,341	5,018	220
2,836	2,026	3,660	3,677	3,553	3,088	2,676	3,519	1,958	1,114	1,279	221
3,478	2,238	4,028	3,807	3,350	3,211	3,058	4,845	2,832	1,332	1,576	222
1,561	1,085	1,889	1,853	1,540	1,514	1,667	2,693	1,588	795	1,011	223
3,340	1,642	2,634	2,575	2,276	2,046	1,725	3,016	1,928	952	763	224
1,090	687	857	779	616	431	312	458	294	150	148	225
18,632	11,701	21,197	20,824	20,505	19,581	17,611	27,835	18,727	9,780	13,877	226
14,678	9,552	17,244	16,892	16,612	16,195	14,708	23,547	15,932	8,255	11,740	227
110,337	78,174	141,423	143,929	146,937	151,361	138,143	209,713	135,910	73,833	121,785	228
76	32	99	116	128	180	132	260	145	63	59	229
6,070	5,560	9,876	9,722	9,927	10,901	9,999	16,251	11,776	6,888	11,572	230
17,058	14,996	26,846	25,770	26,097	27,809	25,441	38,634	25,534	14,594	29,032	231
19,143	14,420	25,860	25,165	26,102	29,300	27,002	40,859	28,790	16,836	20,669	232
63,816	39,642	72,505	76,698	77,863	76,044	69,367	103,321	62,734	31,820	55,679	233
4,174	3,524	6,237	6,457	6,820	7,127	6,202	10,388	6,931	3,632	4,773	234
2,814	1,866	3,223	3,048	2,592	2,304	2,033	2,534	1,452	815	1,011	235
25,786	16,307	26,340	24,355	21,036	18,031	15,593	29,196	25,009	13,912	15,012	236
4,527	3,765	5,723	5,282	4,353	3,531	3,028	5,914	4,696	2,434	2,448	237
1,549	940	1,482	1,423	1,220	939	773	1,630	1,535	721	642	238
8,800	5,079	8,644	7,911	6,838	6,245	5,388	9,503	8,517	4,963	6,012	239
976	570	876	797	764	628	544	1,118	1,125	509	360	240
3,584	2,146	3,252	3,000	2,737	2,354	1,981	3,865	3,448	1,928	1,524	241
6,984	3,830	5,748	4,913	4,411	3,731	3,538	6,129	3,958	2,031	2,392	242
4,062	2,478	3,848	3,298	2,973	2,625	2,486	4,529	2,907	1,551	1,940	243
4,197	2,403	4,168	4,204	3,873	3,228	2,824	4,899	3,349	1,531	1,631	244
28,632	19,838	34,554	32,163	30,517	31,400	31,444	47,615	33,780	22,631	42,972	245
24,166	17,487	30,591	28,562	26,890	27,728	27,580	41,404	28,891	19,140	38,186	246
5,582	3,401	5,939	6,222	6,095	5,210	4,581	7,955	4,811	2,064	2,417	247
1,998	1,266	2,113	2,207	2,219	1,989	1,851	3,438	2,048	824	960	248
2,950	1,764	2,843	2,534	2,304	1,846	1,485	2,152	1,220	624	630	249
22,064	15,503	26,190	24,023	25,293	28,159	25,589	44,550	34,725	20,360	28,115	250
7,279	4,564	7,893	6,954	7,604	8,574	7,875	14,517	11,510	6,429	6,432	251
13,539	10,056	16,775	15,735	16,456	18,351	16,624	28,083	21,651	12,823	19,532	252
3,954	2,589	4,883	5,012	5,242	4,842	4,148	5,362	2,800	1,416	1,806	253

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traites, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Ontario—(Concluded)—(Fin)								
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Stratford.....	254	13,123	162,252	214,035	33,473	19,503	170,859	235,953
Peterborough.....	255	39,682	525,935	691,852	109,201	62,964	555,223	764,639
Peterborough.....	256	29,679	403,879	526,758	84,588	45,612	425,024	576,716
Prescott.....	257	10,210	134,844	171,797	27,639	17,968	142,312	191,996
Prince Edward.....	258	7,554	86,155	123,548	18,416	12,572	91,946	139,712
Rainy River District.....	259	8,055	111,316	144,738	23,059	13,441	118,047	161,051
Renfrew.....	260	32,247	422,660	530,999	79,951	53,719	446,401	591,324
Pembroke.....	261	9,213	115,716	149,195	22,075	15,092	122,697	165,740
Russell.....	262	8,059	107,577	128,998	19,449	12,989	112,915	142,098
Simcoe.....	263	86,875	1,127,519	1,462,615	229,572	137,662	1,188,371	1,623,123
Barrie.....	264	19,732	276,975	355,663	58,719	29,973	290,610	388,624
Orillia.....	265	12,315	152,447	204,461	31,087	19,725	161,044	228,093
Stormont.....	266	23,526	311,242	384,795	60,075	39,578	329,471	430,620
Cornwall.....	267	18,864	251,362	308,768	48,811	31,243	265,713	343,854
Sudbury District.....	268	8,192	125,017	147,596	24,474	14,572	131,567	162,750
Sudbury Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	269	62,018	967,332	1,156,647	196,049	97,705	1,011,325	1,247,964
Sudbury.....	270	38,033	568,914	713,104	121,855	59,278	597,416	773,806
Thunder Bay District.....	271	65,662	1,045,758	1,258,243	221,703	96,032	1,086,194	1,347,078
Thunder Bay.....	272	52,655	820,248	1,001,592	175,213	76,252	852,372	1,073,985
Timiskaming District.....	273	13,888	193,042	239,003	37,812	24,598	205,183	266,261
Victoria.....	274	16,948	195,104	277,710	40,883	29,136	208,708	318,814
Waterloo Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	275	135,494	1,894,185	2,374,780	387,184	196,441	1,985,477	2,579,404
Cambridge.....	276	34,920	475,570	578,739	91,963	50,370	496,365	627,100
Kitchener and/et Waterloo.....	277	86,645	1,233,137	1,542,491	256,157	124,352	1,292,732	1,669,402
Wellington.....	278	52,645	730,270	937,301	153,585	80,806	769,591	1,028,561
Guelph.....	279	33,311	480,386	604,889	101,739	48,973	503,835	655,131
York Reg. Mun./Mun. Reg.....	280	111,790	1,877,522	2,402,287	453,730	155,565	1,947,918	2,552,816
Total, Ontario.....	281	3,695,124	54,580,878	69,781,193	12,098,278	5,457,895	57,036,674	75,344,150
Manitoba—								
Division 1.....	282	4,919	68,647	84,138	13,692	10,143	73,816	99,277
Division 2.....	283	10,995	131,186	174,949	25,546	21,531	143,900	207,128
Division 3.....	284	11,144	107,480	182,055	25,098	22,662	121,053	221,832
Division 4.....	285	3,044	19,315	49,267	6,193	6,723	22,688	61,915
Division 5.....	286	4,781	35,981	74,738	9,550	10,536	41,680	96,901
Division 6.....	287	3,005	25,381	49,027	6,667	6,809	29,143	62,010
Division 7.....	288	21,604	250,317	353,857	54,667	39,936	270,470	419,273
Brandon.....	289	16,425	196,037	270,580	43,029	30,316	210,952	321,311
Division 8.....	290	3,508	25,970	51,568	6,607	8,191	30,348	66,281
Division 9.....	291	8,345	96,144	132,416	20,289	14,585	104,138	152,004
Portage-la-Prairie.....	292	6,718	81,804	107,187	16,856	11,189	87,792	121,665
Division 10.....	293	1,734	19,366	30,350	4,546	2,963	20,856	34,323
Division 11.....	294	254,633	3,587,614	4,469,887	771,156	404,312	3,803,579	4,981,559
Winnipeg.....	295	254,633	3,587,614	4,469,887	771,156	404,312	3,803,579	4,981,559
Division 12.....	296	4,834	66,682	81,099	13,106	8,895	71,022	93,618
Division 13.....	297	7,266	98,805	121,584	19,963	12,529	104,765	138,528
Division 14.....	298	4,291	54,417	71,455	11,219	7,703	58,427	82,176
Division 15.....	299	7,467	64,721	117,263	15,953	17,669	74,044	152,303
Division 16.....	300	2,808	27,242	42,253	5,800	7,320	31,407	56,956
Division 17.....	301	7,221	75,294	112,298	15,918	17,819	85,202	144,913
Division 18.....	302	5,769	60,618	88,314	12,807	14,207	68,775	113,100
Division 19.....	303	611	6,154	7,870	1,033	3,049	8,041	12,975
Division 20.....	304	3,150	29,811	48,890	6,546	8,075	34,618	65,059
Division 21.....	305	8,913	142,245	163,086	29,428	14,513	149,323	178,685
Flin Flon.....	306	3,753	59,725	70,796	12,922	5,685	62,242	77,046
Division 22.....	307	6,999	122,179	132,851	25,344	13,364	130,581	147,425
Division 23.....	308	3,132	59,040	62,992	12,346	5,063	61,779	67,245
Total, Manitoba.....	309	390,173	5,174,608	6,702,209	1,113,476	678,597	5,539,655	7,655,485

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P O T E T M E
1,526	1,174	2,193	2,142	2,214	2,428	2,194	2,755	1,374	669	834	254
7,173	4,156	7,191	6,913	6,391	5,515	4,928	8,719	5,916	2,800	3,262	255
4,755	2,974	5,070	4,803	4,556	4,034	3,638	6,486	4,516	2,146	2,634	256
2,939	1,299	2,236	2,143	1,959	1,510	1,141	1,851	1,475	703	712	257
1,474	897	1,541	1,538	1,544	1,223	987	1,527	818	475	548	258
1,724	1,041	1,620	1,506	1,203	1,050	846	1,476	1,301	896	778	259
7,395	3,943	6,294	5,634	5,706	5,351	4,489	6,929	3,902	1,813	2,263	260
1,992	1,108	1,734	1,650	1,726	1,540	1,239	1,862	1,183	503	555	261
1,860	828	1,412	1,275	1,349	1,277	1,253	1,819	960	518	438	262
14,839	9,373	16,098	15,676	14,967	14,206	11,695	17,901	10,597	5,491	6,819	263
2,820	1,912	3,490	3,302	3,089	2,880	2,427	3,853	2,535	1,489	2,176	264
2,153	1,407	2,323	2,177	2,231	1,849	1,839	2,881	1,310	657	898	265
5,356	2,906	4,936	4,651	4,039	3,424	3,375	5,137	2,746	1,393	1,615	266
4,107	2,336	3,828	3,639	3,222	2,685	2,703	4,123	2,215	1,101	1,284	267
2,740	1,222	1,570	1,367	1,123	890	807	1,715	1,550	894	694	268
14,168	6,548	9,725	9,114	7,925	6,758	5,808	13,239	12,782	6,034	5,604	269
7,255	4,086	6,313	5,881	5,277	4,489	3,824	7,943	7,039	3,421	3,750	270
9,834	6,019	9,557	9,189	8,161	7,659	6,572	12,228	11,609	7,751	7,453	271
7,242	4,619	7,574	7,474	6,852	6,455	5,477	9,949	8,912	5,852	5,846	272
4,133	2,014	2,913	2,622	2,245	1,918	1,662	2,802	2,150	1,145	994	273
3,462	1,948	3,627	3,712	3,457	2,825	2,370	3,343	2,148	1,067	1,177	274
17,082	11,214	20,131	21,112	21,802	20,734	16,912	28,740	18,018	9,169	11,527	275
4,646	2,852	5,027	5,376	6,082	5,329	4,508	7,622	4,641	2,054	2,233	276
10,254	7,070	12,782	13,389	13,377	13,286	10,674	18,192	11,484	5,987	7,857	277
8,018	4,907	8,974	9,088	8,448	7,511	6,810	11,501	7,094	3,689	4,766	278
4,308	2,945	5,264	5,215	4,863	4,561	4,273	7,352	4,664	2,362	3,166	279
12,021	8,847	14,881	14,150	13,701	13,926	12,369	20,028	15,786	10,624	19,232	280
532,156	330,124	566,139	551,171	528,048	505,902	451,163	741,732	536,535	300,049	414,876	281
1,600	1,265	1,395	1,116	852	667	632	1,019	812	413	372	282
3,233	2,018	3,215	2,472	2,227	1,928	1,528	2,358	1,259	663	630	283
3,073	1,995	3,617	2,897	2,551	2,115	1,621	2,074	1,161	683	875	284
935	579	1,144	976	791	592	437	541	279	196	253	285
1,335	801	1,844	1,650	1,286	986	737	853	413	290	341	286
1,072	647	1,095	911	817	597	415	497	321	171	266	287
4,925	3,134	5,727	4,866	4,479	3,978	2,988	4,438	2,592	1,332	1,477	288
3,723	2,345	4,327	3,737	3,405	3,020	2,281	3,249	2,024	1,048	1,157	289
1,206	813	1,446	1,226	1,024	709	526	576	285	181	199	290
1,572	1,210	2,060	1,809	1,657	1,447	1,206	1,751	917	445	511	291
1,033	923	1,567	1,337	1,258	1,137	983	1,412	774	363	402	292
377	217	344	357	309	262	227	367	222	124	157	293
36,402	30,450	52,126	43,841	41,733	39,575	33,076	54,837	31,524	18,006	22,742	294
36,402	30,450	52,126	43,841	41,733	39,575	33,076	54,837	31,524	18,006	22,742	295
1,203	796	1,255	915	820	690	661	1,222	721	361	251	296
1,321	1,197	1,704	1,427	1,180	1,118	999	1,538	1,018	549	478	297
980	654	1,060	864	803	640	589	912	540	383	278	298
2,364	1,967	3,327	2,400	2,058	1,481	1,062	1,328	748	449	485	299
1,237	930	1,342	1,007	782	507	369	496	300	186	164	300
2,892	2,377	3,242	2,144	1,811	1,393	1,001	1,290	737	478	454	301
2,531	1,862	2,522	1,751	1,386	986	780	1,084	596	368	341	302
1,018	746	437	268	191	110	79	108	56	20	16	303
1,265	1,054	1,525	1,060	836	635	444	571	322	180	183	304
1,888	1,239	1,589	1,329	1,169	1,072	911	1,859	1,682	1,031	744	305
625	332	562	526	481	454	343	793	835	412	322	306
2,675	1,792	1,299	947	885	724	648	1,290	1,476	878	750	307
806	492	437	372	344	254	288	595	586	422	467	308
75,910	58,235	93,752	76,605	69,991	62,466	51,224	81,604	48,567	27,809	32,434	309

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
Saskatchewan—								
Division 1.....	310	11,279	\$ 117,799	\$ 217,526	\$ 35,773	18,300	\$ 126,110	\$ 242,141
Division 2.....	311	10,235	87,598	199,591	32,270	15,745	94,306	218,541
Weyburn.....	312	4,610	52,228	86,981	14,998	6,659	55,512	94,449
Division 3.....	313	7,191	50,111	144,875	22,314	11,446	55,111	159,778
Division 4.....	314	4,928	33,860	96,697	15,425	7,965	37,839	108,784
Division 5.....	315	12,599	131,761	220,291	31,798	22,342	143,079	254,476
Division 6.....	316	86,674	1,227,451	1,630,218	285,086	122,204	1,288,032	1,749,483
Regina.....	317	75,116	1,118,160	1,419,073	252,698	103,080	1,169,696	1,513,079
Division 7.....	318	20,212	221,806	365,692	57,569	30,914	236,869	403,020
Moose Jaw.....	319	15,330	191,405	271,781	43,738	22,641	202,483	296,842
Division 8.....	320	14,347	131,264	283,887	46,155	21,620	142,636	311,969
Swift Current.....	321	7,095	84,995	138,301	23,226	10,443	91,169	151,439
Division 9.....	322	13,521	143,042	219,172	31,638	24,304	155,870	256,971
Yorkton.....	323	6,834	86,163	117,620	18,582	10,286	91,557	129,753
Division 10.....	324	6,625	54,919	106,368	14,118	12,712	61,998	127,641
Division 11.....	325	78,121	1,100,800	1,457,644	250,801	113,678	1,165,573	1,581,157
Saskatoon.....	326	67,636	997,320	1,262,507	221,167	96,409	1,053,812	1,363,056
Division 12.....	327	8,160	73,650	152,100	23,819	13,106	80,064	168,754
Division 13.....	328	9,681	81,643	190,820	30,400	15,178	88,662	208,130
Division 14.....	329	14,575	148,349	243,985	35,223	26,118	162,768	282,729
Division 15.....	330	26,576	320,630	470,203	73,700	44,229	345,232	527,606
Prince Albert.....	331	13,896	200,890	250,564	42,775	21,082	212,567	273,517
Division 16.....	332	12,421	128,405	215,823	32,121	22,115	142,021	252,108
North Battleford.....	333	7,134	83,113	130,702	20,673	11,095	90,475	148,280
Division 17.....	334	9,687	109,379	164,070	25,651	17,079	119,565	185,416
Division 18.....	335	5,651	86,135	95,351	15,696	10,592	93,504	106,579
Total, Saskatchewan.....	336	352,483	4,248,602	6,474,311	1,059,558	549,647	4,539,240	7,145,282
Alberta—								
Division 1.....	337	22,538	308,653	436,952	70,304	32,780	326,041	471,430
Medicine Hat.....	338	18,033	259,271	348,117	56,803	25,888	273,467	376,117
Division 2.....	339	44,068	578,387	845,312	130,237	64,407	613,328	915,715
Lethbridge.....	340	24,944	348,082	473,952	75,057	35,162	367,914	510,870
Division 3.....	341	10,827	120,825	199,728	28,332	18,411	131,674	225,134
Division 4.....	342	4,461	39,674	86,494	13,218	6,989	42,661	95,658
Division 5.....	343	13,196	137,810	255,972	38,992	20,983	149,524	283,980
Division 6.....	344	316,015	5,292,332	6,705,274	1,206,755	421,824	5,523,895	7,103,712
Calgary.....	345	290,899	4,926,898	6,172,155	1,116,728	384,999	5,138,568	6,530,390
Division 7.....	346	14,363	155,461	275,187	41,114	22,796	167,698	305,532
Division 8.....	347	47,668	680,636	907,681	148,167	70,809	723,787	991,641
Red Deer.....	348	22,121	342,948	428,830	73,396	30,265	361,042	459,577
Division 9.....	349	10,060	146,055	180,049	28,859	13,944	153,956	194,733
Division 10.....	350	28,955	363,696	544,839	84,486	45,358	389,424	605,608
Division 11.....	351	347,028	5,766,198	6,971,618	1,235,636	468,053	6,019,880	7,400,761
Edmonton.....	352	314,019	5,222,136	6,306,401	1,120,134	419,514	5,448,925	6,684,987
Division 12.....	353	28,737	518,086	585,827	105,355	44,192	544,386	629,056
Division 13.....	354	18,128	246,993	325,374	49,751	30,076	265,484	365,044
Division 14.....	355	9,619	167,453	193,997	34,043	14,463	176,191	208,641
Division 15.....	356	42,506	652,942	805,115	132,313	67,291	700,937	883,704
Total, Alberta.....	357	958,169	15,175,201	19,319,418	3,347,565	1,342,376	15,928,867	20,680,348
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique								
Alberni—Clayoquot Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 26.....	358	12,882	238,471	275,068	52,481	18,778	246,412	290,740
Port Alberni.....	359	11,465	215,662	248,138	47,577	16,528	222,309	261,532
Bulkley-Nechako Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 19....	360	14,296	237,029	276,332	48,452	21,514	247,657	294,771
Capital Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 23.....	361	116,218	1,533,580	2,260,950	371,620	165,193	1,602,177	2,451,864
Victoria.....	362	100,235	1,327,670	1,950,920	321,139	141,527	1,387,226	2,113,399
Cariboo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 8.....	363	21,701	345,835	410,847	71,105	33,537	362,650	440,481
Central Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16A.....	364	936	13,574	16,597	2,751	1,623	14,530	18,569
Central Fraser Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 11.....	365	43,890	674,151	870,300	149,290	65,647	705,631	944,819
Central Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2....	366	19,236	291,434	364,449	61,585	29,764	305,694	397,719
Central Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 6....	367	34,287	445,611	648,725	105,398	51,835	470,970	715,401
Kelowna.....	368	27,325	353,979	520,907	84,661	40,950	374,100	573,579

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT ET ENDROIT CHOISI

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P O T E T M E
2,258	1,011	1,853	2,162	1,947	1,606	1,374	2,038	1,515	1,022	1,514	310
1,703	813	1,520	1,730	1,651	1,466	1,336	2,010	1,294	830	1,392	311
516	345	645	717	716	643	655	970	590	348	514	312
1,335	560	1,178	1,379	1,139	1,029	834	1,347	845	596	1,204	313
861	415	857	965	938	771	588	863	546	388	773	314
3,165	1,325	2,495	2,825	2,505	2,055	1,669	2,305	1,754	1,080	1,164	315
10,333	6,192	11,539	11,652	11,300	12,154	11,641	18,384	11,677	7,176	10,156	316
7,758	5,101	9,573	9,551	9,291	10,402	9,999	16,018	10,260	6,239	8,888	317
3,056	1,768	3,183	3,536	3,308	2,858	2,609	4,404	2,552	1,566	2,074	318
1,965	1,304	2,302	2,539	2,374	2,142	2,050	3,445	1,991	1,210	1,319	319
2,113	1,133	2,087	2,361	2,226	1,977	1,787	2,756	1,854	1,200	2,126	320
843	584	1,115	1,109	1,072	995	943	1,389	859	611	923	321
3,171	1,654	3,080	3,177	2,878	2,345	1,957	2,828	1,476	817	921	322
922	610	1,105	1,155	1,127	1,010	961	1,561	839	461	535	323
1,902	838	1,667	1,699	1,508	1,247	955	1,297	692	425	482	324
10,636	6,173	11,374	11,750	11,123	10,700	9,657	15,939	10,606	6,550	9,170	325
8,124	5,209	9,745	9,875	9,404	9,186	8,380	13,873	9,147	5,579	7,887	326
1,711	699	1,312	1,442	1,381	1,227	1,039	1,561	1,061	695	978	327
1,985	767	1,449	1,576	1,525	1,306	1,100	1,907	1,260	842	1,461	328
3,797	1,665	3,071	3,290	3,091	2,465	1,952	2,940	1,625	1,017	1,205	329
6,141	2,784	4,782	4,870	4,471	4,117	3,359	5,393	3,504	2,190	2,618	330
2,373	1,263	2,215	2,109	2,015	1,925	1,714	2,808	1,952	1,319	1,389	331
3,083	1,454	2,553	2,702	2,438	2,082	1,703	2,444	1,555	919	1,182	332
1,052	611	1,131	1,291	1,185	1,077	986	1,413	989	567	793	333
2,847	1,216	1,815	1,936	1,786	1,557	1,279	1,974	1,157	693	819	334
2,151	1,169	1,085	958	886	768	649	1,136	880	469	441	335
62,248	31,636	56,900	60,010	56,101	51,730	45,488	71,526	45,853	28,475	39,680	336
3,121	1,651	3,216	3,364	3,235	2,969	2,606	4,620	3,091	2,056	2,851	337
2,208	1,314	2,593	2,684	2,553	2,366	2,110	3,674	2,491	1,646	2,249	338
6,288	3,278	6,312	6,551	6,537	6,388	5,468	8,662	5,906	3,544	5,473	339
2,738	1,722	3,568	3,575	3,581	3,607	3,146	4,904	3,385	1,953	2,983	340
2,680	1,193	1,867	2,070	1,963	1,654	1,485	2,064	1,311	856	1,268	341
784	345	711	768	792	671	517	819	554	377	651	342
2,458	1,256	2,111	2,281	2,264	1,909	1,577	2,426	1,740	1,112	1,849	343
26,143	19,595	38,226	41,107	40,105	41,571	37,202	58,939	41,426	27,532	49,978	344
22,467	17,644	34,765	37,334	36,608	38,310	34,394	54,350	37,980	25,091	46,056	345
2,528	1,257	2,420	2,639	2,447	2,077	1,766	2,817	1,817	1,154	1,874	346
6,884	3,803	6,949	7,629	7,100	6,793	6,009	9,156	6,229	4,168	6,089	347
2,055	1,540	2,843	3,007	2,927	3,084	2,839	4,258	2,859	1,928	2,925	348
1,047	655	1,416	1,671	1,637	1,327	1,089	1,719	1,407	858	1,118	349
4,798	2,421	4,747	5,250	5,000	4,305	3,676	5,566	3,583	2,432	3,580	350
33,160	22,106	41,724	44,488	43,573	45,087	41,626	65,276	47,519	32,693	50,801	351
27,851	19,494	37,245	39,886	39,289	41,046	38,065	59,321	42,711	28,984	45,622	352
5,694	2,857	4,358	4,115	3,853	3,538	2,917	4,968	3,504	2,746	5,642	353
3,987	1,815	3,184	3,488	3,265	2,824	2,301	3,378	2,312	1,492	2,030	354
1,590	965	1,489	1,471	1,234	1,014	882	1,453	1,357	1,431	1,577	355
8,717	4,257	6,886	7,078	6,666	5,755	4,905	7,717	5,753	4,068	5,489	356
109,879	67,454	125,616	133,970	129,671	127,882	114,026	179,580	127,509	86,519	140,270	357
2,242	1,077	1,689	1,507	1,381	1,113	984	2,059	2,483	1,925	2,318	358
1,979	911	1,411	1,279	1,181	953	854	1,817	2,257	1,768	2,118	359
2,907	1,288	1,980	1,907	1,689	1,502	1,373	2,636	2,851	1,632	1,749	360
11,090	8,099	16,598	17,537	16,562	15,247	14,456	23,378	17,516	10,301	14,409	361
9,017	6,861	14,251	14,940	14,258	13,227	12,641	20,255	14,961	8,701	12,415	362
4,531	2,175	3,492	3,158	2,624	2,275	2,121	4,359	4,177	2,374	2,251	363
221	133	210	190	153	118	107	162	140	79	110	364
6,732	3,595	6,754	6,751	5,677	5,280	4,687	8,177	7,427	4,690	5,877	365
3,233	1,887	3,250	2,993	2,692	2,228	1,914	3,739	3,562	2,073	2,193	366
4,360	2,921	5,744	5,936	5,450	4,694	4,036	6,610	5,281	2,810	3,993	367
3,299	2,269	4,505	4,711	4,296	3,752	3,228	5,291	4,116	2,180	3,303	368

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

ALL RETURNS BY COUNTIES OR CENSUS DIVISIONS
AND SELECTED LOCALITIES

1980 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	P O S T E M E ▼	TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES				ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS		
		Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages, Salaries and Comm. from Empl.	Total Income
		Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Salaires, traités, et comm. d'emploi	Revenu total
British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique—(Concluded)—(Fin)								
			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Columbia—Shuswap Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 4..	369	15,010	233,957	292,763	50,954	22,806	245,467	317,870
Comox—Strathcona Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 27.	370	27,674	440,195	548,116	97,045	40,590	457,894	587,218
Cowichan Valley Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 24....	371	20,355	322,864	410,381	71,666	30,579	335,610	441,722
Dewdney—Alouette Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 12..	372	23,133	373,209	449,683	79,276	34,261	387,606	483,422
East Kootenay Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 1.....	373	21,705	374,321	449,860	81,753	31,591	389,101	479,474
Fraser—Cheam Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 10.....	374	21,862	301,075	404,126	65,068	34,587	318,875	445,633
Fraser—Fort George Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 20.	375	37,321	663,202	758,925	139,659	53,060	688,735	801,044
Prince George	376	32,501	574,958	661,845	121,488	45,921	597,276	698,883
Greater Vancouver Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 13..	377	557,771	8,860,210	11,579,365	2,110,560	772,353	9,197,185	12,343,382
Burnaby	378	67,315	1,069,635	1,315,527	231,398	90,911	1,105,625	1,400,016
Coquitlam	379	23,799	415,625	478,587	87,863	32,110	429,789	503,407
Delta	380	30,860	565,933	679,758	127,760	42,537	585,354	715,554
New Westminster	381	20,042	283,553	374,276	64,739	28,679	294,759	403,942
North Vancouver Nord.....	382	49,320	862,673	1,061,125	198,821	64,572	892,133	1,118,476
Port Coquitlam.....	383	15,317	271,878	307,450	55,718	20,768	280,313	322,968
Port Moody.....	384	6,934	123,467	140,627	25,761	9,270	127,358	147,525
Richmond.....	385	45,932	782,731	938,447	169,369	60,894	809,280	989,489
Surrey	386	58,802	943,401	1,134,501	199,233	84,319	980,328	1,210,074
Vancouver	387	212,687	3,089,190	4,424,088	800,985	301,468	3,222,481	4,754,805
West Vancouver Ouest.....	388	17,362	326,841	536,058	117,261	23,276	339,644	569,181
White Rock.....	389	8,206	104,584	162,404	26,653	11,993	108,723	180,030
Kitimat—Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 18....	390	15,795	298,446	331,283	63,127	22,597	309,028	348,570
Kootenay Boundary Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 2A.	391	13,477	221,584	269,239	47,233	19,879	230,217	289,970
Trail and/et Rossland.....	392	7,730	128,660	157,522	28,225	10,699	132,660	167,657
Mount Waddington Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 16..	393	6,074	117,190	130,820	25,848	8,293	120,651	136,444
Nanaimo Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 25.....	394	30,775	453,237	611,808	106,718	45,775	474,322	663,947
Nanaimo.....	395	20,858	327,244	420,384	74,866	30,535	341,720	451,969
North Okanagan Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 5....	396	20,278	282,731	378,300	61,190	31,830	299,086	417,678
Vernon	397	15,346	214,583	290,037	47,306	23,140	226,092	318,029
Okanagan—								
Similkameen Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 3.....	398	22,252	264,163	394,271	61,321	34,303	280,452	438,771
Penticton	399	10,601	129,446	190,429	29,974	15,878	136,710	210,011
Peace River—Liard Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 21...	400	22,254	366,106	432,154	79,114	33,099	386,163	462,329
Dawson Creek.....	401	6,905	102,727	126,736	21,276	10,843	110,050	138,577
Powell River Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 15.....	402	7,698	137,411	162,073	30,141	11,396	141,609	172,697
Skeena—Queen Charlotte Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 17.....	403	10,510	172,790	207,709	37,633	14,563	180,347	221,152
Prince Rupert.....	404	7,848	125,749	154,532	27,517	10,542	131,036	164,290
Squamish—Lillooet Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 9...	405	6,702	115,566	134,022	24,533	10,052	120,196	142,590
Stikine Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 22.....	406	1,046	21,432	23,087	4,652	1,380	21,949	23,893
Sunshine Coast Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 14....	407	6,125	87,342	119,448	21,273	9,219	91,020	130,373
Thompson—Nicola Reg. Dist./Dist. Reg. 7...	408	40,472	661,065	799,920	139,191	60,295	690,607	859,298
Kamloops	409	28,116	460,383	558,776	97,673	40,485	480,019	597,372
Total, British Columbia—Colombie-Britannique..	410	1,191,735	18,547,782	24,010,622	4,260,637	1,710,399	19,321,838	25,761,843
Yukon.....	411	11,871	191,224	217,706	39,537	14,359	194,288	223,465
N.W.T.—T.N.—O.....	412	17,565	277,929	300,712	52,289	23,570	284,371	310,922
Outside Canada—Hors du Canada								
United States/Etats-Unis.....	413	12,059	182,278	278,493	60,072	19,124	190,383	292,301
Elsewhere/Ailleurs.....	414	14,497	232,258	262,699	43,171	21,166	244,838	280,563
Total, Outside Canada—Hors du Canada	415	26,556	414,535	541,192	103,243	40,290	435,221	572,864
Grand Total—Total global.....	416	9,958,922	143,376,800	182,741,160	28,823,677	14,763,636	150,034,805	197,503,913

Note: See page 207 and following for a description of this
table and of all items of data.Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 207 et suivantes une explication d
ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

**TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS, PAR COMTÉ OU DIVISION DE RECENSEMENT
ET ENDROIT CHOISI**

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980 (En milliers de dollars)

NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS
NOMBRE DE TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS PAR CATÉGORIE DE REVENU

Under Moins de \$1,000	\$1,000 to-à \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 and over et plus	P O T S E T M E
2,388	1,498	2,351	2,346	2,005	1,704	1,521	2,637	2,618	1,629	2,109	369
4,270	2,301	4,016	3,985	3,482	3,293	2,480	4,952	4,490	3,298	4,023	370
3,615	1,711	2,887	2,887	2,571	2,222	1,903	3,552	3,604	2,708	2,919	371
3,952	1,942	3,287	3,090	2,867	2,571	2,374	4,403	4,247	2,723	2,805	372
3,324	1,901	2,959	2,823	2,515	2,237	1,936	3,643	4,091	2,813	3,349	373
3,940	2,177	3,929	3,760	3,370	2,884	2,450	4,339	3,388	1,954	2,396	374
6,121	2,926	4,666	4,581	3,886	3,807	3,423	6,788	6,809	4,471	5,582	375
5,119	2,497	4,029	3,989	3,419	3,368	3,027	5,901	5,881	3,835	4,856	376
53,781	39,388	74,382	74,628	70,335	68,007	64,418	107,018	84,766	52,890	82,740	377
5,291	4,399	8,503	8,606	8,328	8,381	8,091	13,316	10,639	6,637	8,720	378
2,357	1,644	2,943	2,764	2,676	2,679	2,573	4,518	3,850	2,544	3,562	379
3,707	2,171	3,732	3,720	3,273	3,064	2,759	4,952	5,221	4,025	5,913	380
2,297	1,443	2,876	2,992	2,885	2,692	2,526	4,342	3,060	1,618	1,948	381
3,194	2,951	5,667	6,065	5,674	5,498	5,437	8,772	7,002	4,948	9,364	382
1,845	1,053	1,722	1,630	1,558	1,594	1,527	2,937	2,822	1,942	2,138	383
728	469	736	822	685	741	704	1,342	1,193	781	1,069	384
3,769	2,834	5,242	5,392	4,981	5,385	5,140	8,713	7,558	4,967	6,913	385
8,489	4,535	7,988	8,107	7,237	6,590	6,195	11,406	10,685	6,400	6,687	386
20,711	16,305	31,395	30,700	29,652	28,339	26,679	42,392	29,292	16,732	29,271	387
714	990	2,229	2,284	1,867	1,727	1,633	2,561	2,047	1,449	5,775	388
592	521	1,230	1,420	1,407	1,196	1,007	1,575	1,193	701	1,151	389
2,640	1,378	1,946	1,812	1,536	1,446	1,252	2,535	3,076	2,302	2,674	390
1,980	1,140	1,831	1,829	1,712	1,424	1,113	2,513	2,971	1,796	1,570	391
808	538	868	939	923	847	644	1,395	1,760	1,035	942	392
803	447	685	674	606	542	468	867	997	966	1,238	393
4,106	2,618	4,896	4,878	4,241	3,767	3,201	5,491	4,861	3,360	4,356	394
2,798	1,798	3,151	2,999	2,720	2,418	2,097	3,757	3,438	2,325	3,034	395
3,500	1,957	3,521	3,559	3,017	2,639	2,381	3,795	3,363	1,848	2,250	396
2,169	1,369	2,499	2,544	2,209	2,012	1,805	2,813	2,520	1,406	1,794	397
2,854	2,065	3,970	4,141	3,805	3,270	2,694	4,271	3,377	1,854	2,002	398
1,232	919	1,764	1,832	1,759	1,545	1,289	2,046	1,644	842	1,006	399
3,574	2,085	3,385	3,290	3,014	2,699	2,338	3,964	3,230	2,297	3,223	400
1,207	779	1,202	1,158	1,075	959	791	1,273	997	608	794	401
1,277	626	1,108	1,046	810	805	646	1,125	1,278	1,299	1,376	402
1,093	842	1,439	1,339	1,185	1,196	1,050	1,878	1,716	1,212	1,613	403
657	531	1,002	978	876	896	801	1,431	1,299	938	1,133	404
1,290	592	975	936	800	664	611	1,129	1,249	852	954	405
116	74	94	104	85	101	84	153	197	150	222	406
802	536	1,018	1,037	888	711	620	1,112	983	695	817	407
6,955	3,724	5,905	5,631	4,788	4,307	3,862	7,664	7,336	4,810	5,313	408
4,081	2,401	3,874	3,722	3,271	3,060	2,781	5,355	4,862	3,195	3,883	409
147,697	93,103	168,967	168,355	153,746	142,753	130,503	224,949	192,084	121,811	166,431	410
994	822	1,360	1,291	1,219	1,165	1,037	1,880	1,582	1,249	1,760	411
3,024	2,196	2,646	2,043	1,686	1,612	1,454	2,760	2,213	1,653	2,283	412
3,220	1,658	2,421	1,955	1,624	1,276	1,006	1,676	1,149	791	2,348	413
3,159	1,471	2,534	1,559	1,327	1,317	1,149	4,231	1,672	844	1,903	414
6,379	3,129	4,955	3,514	2,951	2,593	2,155	5,907	2,821	1,635	4,251	415
1,577,452	872,326	1,547,390	1,538,431	1,463,296	1,380,778	1,216,217	1,947,692	1,364,859	787,399	1,067,796	416

TABLE 2

ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NOT TABULATED ELSEWHERE

1980 TAXATION YEAR

		ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DÉCLARATIONS				TAXABLE RETURNS DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
City or Town	Province	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income
Ville	Province	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total	Impôt total à payer	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu moyen	Revenu total
			\$	\$000	\$000		\$	\$000
Ajax.....	Ont.....	12,641	14,783	186,884	32,256	9,299	19,168	178,251
Alma.....	Qué.....	14,804	11,788	174,516	16,793	9,309	17,198	160,105
Amherst.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	7,705	10,586	81,570	11,175	5,444	14,035	76,410
Amherstburg.....	Ont.....	8,709	13,916	121,195	19,989	5,626	19,931	112,134
Amos.....	Qué.....	7,840	12,734	99,840	10,231	5,205	17,613	91,679
Ancaster.....	Ont.....	8,414	17,577	147,895	26,555	5,893	23,653	139,393
Aurora.....	Ont.....	10,502	14,982	157,351	26,532	7,536	19,680	148,313
Aylmer.....	Ont.....	14,661	14,601	214,074	24,206	10,508	19,294	202,743
Bathurst.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	11,873	10,962	130,156	19,644	8,179	15,156	123,967
Beloeil.....	Qué.....	10,283	13,949	143,440	15,789	7,062	19,120	135,030
Blainville.....	Qué.....	9,543	12,104	115,509	11,943	6,202	17,410	107,981
Boisbriand.....	Qué.....	7,340	12,564	92,225	9,866	4,868	17,797	86,637
Boucherville.....	Qué.....	16,950	16,965	287,566	36,115	12,375	22,225	275,046
Bowmanville.....	Ont.....	11,368	13,531	153,831	24,199	7,515	18,996	142,755
Bridgewater.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	8,581	11,363	97,506	14,667	6,151	15,089	92,818
Buckingham.....	Qué.....	8,711	12,124	105,613	10,646	5,595	17,355	97,103
Caledon.....	Ont.....	15,312	16,652	254,990	46,284	10,855	22,115	240,066
Campbell River.....	B.C. - C.B.....	14,937	15,246	227,732	39,099	10,580	20,258	214,330
Campbellton.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	7,322	9,982	73,090	9,974	5,110	13,478	68,874
Camrose.....	Alta. - Alb.....	8,600	14,221	122,306	17,587	5,885	18,927	111,387
Charlottetown.....	P.E.I. - Î.P.-É.....	16,891	11,638	196,583	28,000	12,704	14,686	186,578
Chilliwack.....	B.C. - C.B.....	16,344	13,083	213,843	30,317	10,256	18,694	191,727
Chilliwack D.M.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,892	12,860	127,212	18,658	6,539	17,990	117,637
Cobourg.....	Ont.....	10,907	13,053	142,379	21,089	7,303	17,811	130,078
Collingwood.....	Ont.....	8,919	11,401	101,693	13,663	5,738	15,830	90,835
Corner Brook.....	Nfld. - T.-N.....	15,330	11,087	169,965	27,261	10,815	15,047	162,734
Courtney.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,789	13,749	134,592	20,890	6,447	19,245	124,074
Cowansville.....	Qué.....	7,357	11,750	86,445	8,457	4,882	16,265	79,407
Cowichan Valley								
Subd. A.....	B.C. - C.B.....	9,732	14,263	138,817	21,930	6,598	19,607	129,370
Cranbrook.....	B.C. - C.B.....	12,679	14,799	187,647	30,353	8,648	20,264	175,246
Dauphin.....	Man.....	7,540	10,020	75,558	9,529	3,817	16,369	62,481
Dawson Creek.....	B.C. - C.B.....	10,843	12,780	138,577	21,276	6,905	18,354	126,735
Duncan.....	B.C. - C.B.....	12,897	14,622	188,582	30,899	8,548	20,434	174,677
Dundas.....	Ont.....	14,770	15,749	232,622	39,326	10,257	21,135	216,784
Dunnville.....	Ont.....	7,576	11,358	86,049	12,137	4,503	17,097	76,990
East Hants.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	10,674	9,977	106,496	14,649	7,301	13,902	101,501
Edmundston.....	N.B. - N.-B.....	9,184	10,890	100,018	14,612	6,472	14,620	94,624
Elliot Lake.....	Ont.....	9,866	15,226	150,222	27,523	6,796	21,150	143,742
Essa Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	7,733	11,158	86,289	11,589	4,952	16,084	79,650
Flamborough								
Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	9,900	14,221	140,797	22,948	6,675	19,647	131,146
Fort Erie.....	Ont.....	14,582	11,602	169,183	22,497	8,606	17,031	146,575
Fort McMurray.....	Alta. - Alb.....	17,065	19,091	325,802	65,819	13,289	23,728	315,324
Fort St. John.....	B.C. - C.B.....	12,066	15,538	187,487	34,508	8,728	20,365	177,750
Gaspé.....	Qué.....	8,854	11,067	97,988	9,590	5,593	15,884	88,843
Georgetown.....	Ont.....	13,725	15,200	208,622	36,269	9,831	20,048	197,098
Georgina Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	11,014	11,258	124,003	17,599	6,768	16,510	111,746
Grande Prairie.....	Alta. - Alb.....	17,130	16,076	275,393	45,452	12,731	20,297	258,405
Grand'Mère.....	Qué.....	9,145	11,521	105,363	9,867	5,537	17,143	94,926
Greenfield Park.....	Qué.....	10,447	13,230	138,215	14,560	7,235	17,908	129,570
Grimsby.....	Ont.....	9,907	14,073	139,429	22,676	6,576	19,654	129,251
Haldimand.....	Ont.....	8,010	13,045	104,492	16,198	5,101	18,797	95,884
Hauterive.....	Qué.....	7,882	13,611	107,283	12,137	5,361	19,002	101,873
Hawkesbury.....	Ont.....	7,436	11,165	83,027	12,445	4,485	16,918	75,878
Huntsville.....	Ont.....	8,052	10,573	85,141	11,111	4,614	16,083	74,209
Iberville.....	Qué.....	8,147	11,290	91,984	8,570	5,282	15,736	83,120
Joliette.....	Qué.....	15,798	11,921	188,341	18,543	10,227	16,585	169,616
Kapuskasing.....	Ont.....	7,894	14,267	112,624	19,288	5,346	19,853	106,135
Kenora.....	Ont.....	8,850	13,456	119,088	18,309	5,936	18,535	110,029
Kingston-Berwick.....	N.S. - N.-É.....	9,580	9,954	95,367	12,380	6,507	13,883	90,338
King Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	9,037	18,100	163,571	30,050	6,343	24,189	153,433
Kirkland Lake.....	Ont.....	7,725	11,395	88,027	13,061	4,482	17,754	79,576
Kitimat.....	B.C. - C.B.....	7,702	17,121	131,869	25,163	5,761	22,156	127,641
La Baie.....	Qué.....	11,288	11,225	126,711	11,810	6,841	17,162	117,412
Lachute.....	Qué.....	7,852	10,892	85,528	7,809	4,722	16,117	76,106
La Tuque.....	Qué.....	8,345	12,046	100,530	10,073	5,223	17,625	92,056
Lauzon.....	Qué.....	7,766	12,272	95,309	9,552	5,157	17,048	87,918
Leamington.....	Ont.....	12,031	12,307	148,068	21,042	7,837	17,065	133,745
Leduc.....	Alta. - Alb.....	8,422	16,445	138,508	23,729	6,156	21,176	130,360
Les Sept-Cantons								
Unis-du-Saguenay.....	Qué.....	8,352	14,625	122,154	14,699	5,644	20,559	116,040
Lévis.....	Qué.....	10,943	13,170	144,127	15,395	7,285	18,256	132,997

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 1 of Part 2. These were tabulated from our master file and no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request, but these do not include localities within the boundaries of cities or metropolitan areas as shown in Table 1.

TABLEAU 2

AUTRES LOCALITÉS NON DÉJÀ COMPRISES DANS LES AUTRES TABLEAUX

ANNÉE D'IMPOSITION 1980

City or Town <i>Ville</i>	Province <i>Province</i>	ALL RETURNS TOUTES LES DECLARATIONS				TAXABLE RETURNS DECLARATIONS IMPOSABLES		
		Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>	Total Tax Payable <i>Impôt total à payer</i>	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Average Income <i>Revenu moyen</i>	Total Income <i>Revenu total</i>
			\$	\$000	\$000		\$	\$000
Lincoln.....	Ont.....	8,069	12,982	104,759	15,669	4,941	19,134	94,545
Lindsay.....	Ont.....	11,560	11,407	131,874	17,207	7,071	16,491	116,608
Lloydminster.....	Alta. - Alb.	7,730	16,634	128,588	20,845	5,507	21,552	118,689
Loretteville.....	Qué.....	8,805	13,268	116,825	12,565	5,847	18,653	109,069
Magog.....	Qué.....	10,642	10,937	116,394	10,578	6,908	15,250	105,349
Mascouche.....	Qué.....	11,107	11,955	132,787	13,891	7,205	17,373	125,178
Matane.....	Qué.....	8,328	11,341	94,448	9,295	5,212	16,530	86,155
Matsqui.....	B.C. - C.B.	10,291	13,372	137,613	19,421	6,557	19,010	124,651
Midland.....	Ont.....	9,295	11,769	109,400	15,427	5,994	16,575	99,352
Mirabel.....	Qué.....	13,301	11,437	152,131	14,784	8,459	16,470	139,324
Mission.....	B.C. - C.B.	11,302	13,149	148,617	23,881	7,142	19,109	136,479
Montmagny.....	Qué.....	7,327	11,466	84,014	8,164	4,595	16,620	76,372
Nanticoke.....	Ont.....	9,363	11,824	110,715	16,252	5,672	17,564	99,628
Nelson.....	B.C. - C.B.	8,929	13,847	123,642	18,830	6,122	18,668	114,289
New Glasgow.....	N.S. - N.-É.	9,209	11,269	103,782	15,522	6,488	15,262	99,020
Nickel Centre.....	Ont.....	7,781	11,942	92,926	14,047	4,864	17,715	86,169
North Battleford.....	Sask.....	11,095	13,364	148,279	20,672	7,134	18,320	130,702
Orangeville.....	Ont.....	11,194	13,559	151,782	24,106	7,524	18,712	140,793
Osgoode Twp. - Can.....	Ont.....	8,560	15,151	129,693	21,412	5,898	20,553	121,225
Owen Sound.....	Ont.....	16,377	11,678	191,266	25,887	10,147	16,817	170,652
Pelham.....	Ont.....	8,272	15,245	126,110	21,043	5,464	21,329	116,542
Pembroke.....	Ont.....	15,092	10,981	160,740	22,075	9,213	16,193	149,195
Penticton.....	B.C. - C.B.	15,878	13,226	210,011	29,974	10,601	17,963	190,428
Port Alberni.....	B.C. - C.B.	16,528	15,823	261,532	47,577	11,465	21,643	248,137
Port Colborne.....	Ont.....	12,854	12,206	156,898	23,048	7,856	17,980	141,251
Port Hope.....	B.C. - C.B.	7,681	12,705	97,594	13,969	5,080	17,593	89,376
Portage La Prairie.....	Man.....	11,189	10,873	121,664	16,855	6,718	15,955	107,186
Powell River.....	B.C. - C.B.	10,416	15,522	161,680	28,536	7,163	21,264	152,318
Prince Rupert.....	B.C. - C.B.	10,542	15,584	164,289	27,516	7,848	19,690	154,532
Quesnel.....	B.C. - C.B.	12,494	13,313	166,344	27,600	8,040	19,387	155,872
Renfrew.....	Ont.....	7,584	10,688	81,063	10,571	4,510	15,826	71,376
Riverview.....	N.B. - N.-B.	8,081	13,452	108,708	17,932	5,984	17,605	105,350
Rivière-du-Loup.....	Qué.....	9,396	12,374	116,269	11,496	5,918	17,723	104,890
Rouyn.....	Qué.....	11,230	12,385	139,087	14,397	7,273	17,618	128,141
Salmon Arm.....	B.C. - C.B.	7,423	12,910	95,832	14,193	4,718	18,593	87,722
Selkirk.....	Man.....	8,346	11,300	94,317	14,042	4,964	16,839	83,593
Shawinigan.....	Qué.....	13,918	10,946	152,359	13,848	8,272	16,367	135,390
Sidney.....	B.C. - C.B.	8,765	15,466	135,564	20,550	6,149	20,316	124,928
Simcoe.....	Ont.....	13,116	12,652	165,953	25,208	8,453	17,892	151,248
Smiths Falls.....	Ont.....	9,691	11,300	109,516	14,384	6,066	16,110	97,728
Sorel.....	Qué.....	12,206	12,644	154,337	16,290	7,905	18,089	142,999
Spruce Grove.....	Alta. - Alb.	8,705	16,080	139,978	23,887	6,323	21,042	133,049
St-Augustin-de-Desmaures.....	Qué.....	7,789	11,666	90,873	8,956	5,139	16,664	85,637
St-Bruno-de-Montarville.....	Qué.....	12,515	17,585	220,079	28,158	9,063	23,252	210,733
St-Eustache.....	Qué.....	17,051	12,518	213,449	22,496	11,415	17,496	199,725
St-Georges.....	Qué.....	8,188	11,397	93,324	8,802	5,267	16,166	85,149
St-Lambert.....	Qué.....	12,397	19,870	246,334	33,510	9,251	25,249	233,581
St-Louis-de-Terrebonne.....	Qué.....	7,795	12,448	97,037	10,375	5,317	17,326	92,124
St-Viateur.....	Qué.....	14,079	12,650	178,112	18,716	9,914	16,824	166,803
Ste-Julie.....	Qué.....	7,301	15,643	114,215	13,703	5,294	20,830	110,278
Ste-Thérèse.....	Qué.....	9,823	13,384	131,478	14,934	6,643	18,534	123,127
Swift Current.....	Sask.....	10,443	14,501	151,439	23,225	7,095	19,492	138,301
Terrace.....	B.C. - C.B.	10,429	15,631	163,017	28,930	7,519	20,537	154,420
Thetford Mines.....	Qué.....	14,776	12,323	182,086	18,543	9,311	17,856	166,264
Thompson.....	Man.....	8,247	14,927	123,111	23,053	5,955	19,745	117,584
Thorold.....	Ont.....	8,267	12,490	103,255	15,536	5,381	17,702	95,257
Tillsonburg.....	Ont.....	8,786	11,866	104,257	14,448	5,742	16,389	94,106
Tracy.....	Qué.....	7,481	13,639	102,038	11,096	4,978	19,250	95,831
Trail-Rossland.....	B.C. - C.B.	10,699	15,670	167,656	28,225	7,730	20,377	157,521
Trenton.....	Ont.....	15,341	11,458	175,787	24,150	9,868	16,308	160,933
Truro.....	N.S. - N.-É.	15,403	11,360	174,979	25,230	11,356	14,599	165,787
Val D'Or.....	Qué.....	13,557	12,999	176,232	19,185	9,132	17,982	164,217
Vaughan.....	Ont.....	14,395	17,086	245,963	45,996	10,713	21,711	232,600
Victoriaville.....	Qué.....	15,861	11,703	185,633	17,717	10,217	16,469	168,264
Wallaceburg.....	Ont.....	9,291	12,273	114,031	17,016	5,993	17,476	104,735
Whitchurch-Stouffville.....	Ont.....	7,548	15,024	113,404	19,230	5,240	20,239	106,054
Whitehorse.....	Yukon.....	10,010	16,099	161,151	28,486	8,526	18,448	157,293
Williams Lake.....	B.C. - C.B.	11,591	14,276	165,478	27,037	8,141	19,189	156,221
Woolwich Twp.-Can.....	Ont.....	8,809	13,626	120,032	16,889	5,711	18,841	107,604
Yorkton.....	Sask.....	10,286	12,614	129,753	18,581	6,834	17,211	117,620

Remarque: On trouvera ci-dessus certaines localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans le tableau 1 de la Partie 2. Elles ont été tirées de notre dossier général et on n'a pas utilisé d'échantillon. On peut obtenir, sur demande, des données semblables concernant certaines autres localités, mais elles ne comprennent pas les localités à l'intérieur des limites des villes ou des régions métropolitaines, comme l'indique le tableau 1.

PART 3

Description of Tables

Historical Tables of
Individual Statistics

Miscellaneous Statistics

Description of Tables in Part 3

PARTIE 3

Description des tableaux

Tableaux historiques
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers

Statistiques diverses

Description des tableaux de la Partie 3

Description of Tables in Part 3

HISTORICAL TABLES

TABLE 1 — YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning number of returns filed, income and tax reported.

TABLE 2 — YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME

This table summarizes data from earlier Green Books concerning the distribution of taxable returns by income classes.

TABLE 3 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1979 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table analyzes these individuals by sex and age in 1979 and measures the increases and decreases in average income in 1980.

TABLE 4 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1976 TO 1980

This table analyzes the group of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years, distributed by sex and age in 1976. The totals include records with age unstated and the group "Males and Females" includes records with sex unstated in Tables 3 and 4.

TABLE 5 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1979 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The table compares the 1980 and 1979 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated.

TABLE 6 — INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS FROM 1976 TO 1980

This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years. The table compares the 1980 and 1976 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated. The summary below the table compares average incomes of the group for each of the five years covered.

Description des tableaux de la partie 3

TABLEAUX HISTORIQUES

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 1 — RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet du nombre de déclarations produites, des montants de revenus et d'impôt déclarés.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 2 — RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES PAR REVENU

Ce tableau présente une récapitulation de données tirées d'éditions antérieures du Livre vert au sujet de la répartition des déclarations imposables par catégorie de revenu.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 3 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1979 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 2 années consécutives. Le tableau analyse ces particuliers par sexe et âge en 1979 et mesure les augmentations et les diminutions du revenu moyen en 1980.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 4 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1976 À 1980

Ce tableau étudie le groupe de particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure à notre fichier principal pour 5 années consécutives, répartis par sexe et âge en 1976. Les totaux comprennent les personnes dont l'âge n'est pas donné et le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 5 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1979 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure dans notre fichier principal pendant 2 années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1980 et en 1979. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas indiqué.

TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 6 — CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR LES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES DE 1976 À 1980

Ce tableau fait voir les changements survenus dans le revenu des particuliers identiques dont le relevé figure dans notre dossier général pendant cinq années consécutives. Il compare la répartition du revenu touché par ces particuliers en 1980 et en 1976. Le groupe «Hommes et femmes» comprend les personnes dont le sexe n'est pas précisé. Le relevé figurant sous le tableau compare le revenu moyen du groupe pour chacune des cinq années étudiées.

**TABLE 1 — ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS
1950-1981**

This table shows the annual collections of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes were collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1966 and subsequent fiscal years and Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

Individual Income Tax—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 117 of the Act. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

The tax collected from individuals in a given fiscal year exceeds the assessed tax payable shown in Part 1 of this book. This is partly due to the differing time periods covered. A fiscal year includes a mixture of more than one taxation year. Collection figures also include revenue from sources not reflected in the Part 1 analysis of tax payable, principally re-assessments of tax subsequent to the initial assessment, tax deductions at the source not claimed on tax returns and assessments of tax on returns processed after the statistical close-off date.

Corporation Income Tax—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 123. Under Section 196 of the Act, corporations had an election of paying a tax of 15% on their undistributed income. Section 196 of the Act was repealed in 1977. Collections of this tax are reported under the heading of Corporation Income Tax.

**TABEAU 1 — RENTRÉES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS
(1950-1981)**

Ce tableau indique les sommes nettes perçues chaque année par le ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, une fois les remboursements déduits; aussi, les frais de perception des revenus annuels. L'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations est perçu en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu édictée en 1948 qui a été refondue et édictée de nouveau pour les années d'imposition 1953 et suivantes. Au cours des années qui ont précédé l'entrée en vigueur de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, ces impôts étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt de guerre sur le revenu édictée en 1917. Les impôts sur les successions étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, édictée en 1958. Les droits successoraux étaient perçus en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux, édictée en 1941.

Les impôts perçus sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations comprennent l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse pour les années financières 1952 et suivantes. Les montants de l'impôt perçu sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations pour le compte des gouvernements provinciaux sont inclus dans les années financières 1962 et suivantes. Les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada sont réunies aux impôts sur le revenu des particuliers perçus à l'égard des années financières 1966 et suivantes ainsi qu'aux primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

Les remarques suivantes donnent un bref exposé des postes qui figurent sous les titres des différentes colonnes:

Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers—En vertu de l'article 2 de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, un impôt est prélevé sur le revenu imposable des personnes qui résident au Canada à quelque époque dans une année d'imposition. L'impôt sur les particuliers est établi selon les taux énoncés à l'article 117 de la loi. Les recouvrements figurant à ce poste comprennent les montants déduits à la source ou remis par les employeurs et les versements, soldes d'impôt, arriérés, etc., payés directement par des particuliers.

L'impôt perçu des particuliers au cours d'un exercice financier donné dépasse les cotisations d'impôt exigible figurant dans la Partie 1 de cet ouvrage. Cela est attribuable en partie au fait que des périodes différentes sont visées. L'exercice financier embrasse plus d'une année d'imposition. Les chiffres des rentrées comprennent également des recettes provenant de sources non indiquées dans l'analyse de l'impôt exigible, à la Partie 1, principalement les nouvelles cotisations d'impôt établies après la cotisation initiale, les retenues d'impôt à la source non indiquées dans les déclarations d'impôt et les cotisations d'impôt relatives aux déclarations traitées après la date limite du rassemblement des données statistiques.

Impôt sur le revenu des corporations—Prélevé en vertu de l'article 2 de la Loi, aux taux énoncés à l'article 123. En vertu de l'article 196 de la Loi, une corporation peut choisir de payer un impôt de 15% sur son revenu non distribué. L'article 196 de la Loi a été abrogé en 1977. Les recouvrements au titre de cet impôt sont déclarés à la rubrique de l'impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Excess Profits & Special Taxes—Under this heading appear collections under the Excess Profits Tax Act enacted during World War II. The figures from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to this Act. Beginning 1967 the Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts is recorded here. Beginning 1981 the Petroleum and Gas Revenue Taxes are recorded here. The Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act imposes an 8% tax on production revenue and resource royalties related to petroleum and gas operations. These taxes are not income taxes, profit taxes or surtaxes. They are levied under a new Act of Parliament. The federal agency charged with the administration of this legislation is the Department of National Revenue, Taxation.

Non-Resident Tax — Under Section 212 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 25%, but a rate of 20% applies to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

Succession Duties and Estate Tax — Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates with aggregate net value over \$50,000 were subject to estate tax. As a result of the 1971 Tax Reform legislation, federal estate taxes have been eliminated.

Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

Total Annual Cost — The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A — ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax, Canada Pension Plan Contributions and Unemployment Insurance Premiums. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux—A ce poste figurent les recouvrements effectués en vertu de la Loi de taxation sur les surplus de bénéfices édictée pendant la seconde guerre mondiale. Les chiffres des années 1941 à 1952 inclusivement se rapportent seulement à cette dernière loi précitée. A compter de 1967, l'impôt spécial remboursable de 5% que doivent payer les corporations et certaines fiducies est compris dans ce poste. A compter de 1981, les impôts sur les revenus pétroliers sont compris dans ce poste. La Loi sur les revenus pétroliers prévoit un impôt de 8% sur les revenus de production et les redevances pétrolières liés aux exploitations de pétrole et de gaz. Il ne s'agit ni d'impôt sur le revenu, ni d'impôt sur les bénéfices, ni de surtaxe. Cet impôt est prélevé en vertu d'une loi nouvellement adoptée par le Parlement. Revenu Canada, Impôt est l'organisme fédéral chargé d'appliquer cette législation.

Impôt de non-résidents—En vertu de l'article 212 de la loi, un impôt est retenu sur les paiements faits aux non-résidents sous forme d'intérêts, dividendes, loyers, redevances, honoraires de gestion, ainsi que sur certains autres genres de revenus de provenance canadienne. Le taux général est de 25%, mais un taux de 20% s'applique aux dividendes provenant de corporations qui sont possédées dans une mesure quelconque par des Canadiens.

Droits successoraux et impôt sur les biens transmis par décès—D'après la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, entrée en vigueur le 1^{er} janvier 1959, les successions résidentes dont la valeur nette globale dépassait \$50,000 étaient assujetties à l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès. Par suite de la législation de réforme fiscale de 1971, les impôts fédéraux sur les biens transmis par décès ont été supprimés.

Les droits successoraux frappent les successions imposables en vertu de la Loi fédérale sur les droits successoraux, loi qui a précédé la Loi de l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès.

Frais annuels totaux—Le tableau donne aussi les frais annuels de perception qui comprennent notamment les traitements, impressions, frais de voyage, papeterie, fournitures, etc., mais non la location d'immeubles ni la valeur locative des locaux occupés dans les immeubles du gouvernement.

TABEAU 1A — RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS, DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS

Dans ce tableau, les recouvrements qui figurent au Tableau 1 sous les postes «Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers» et «Impôt sur le revenu des corporations» sont répartis de façon estimative entre l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu, l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse, les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada et les primes d'assurance-chômage. Les autres recettes, c.-à-d. l'impôt de non-résidents et l'impôt sur les biens transmis par décès, ne sont pas ainsi assujettis à la répartition. Historiquement, cette répartition remonte à l'année financière 1952 alors que l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse a commencé à être perçu. Voici quelques remarques concernant les postes figurant dans ce tableau:

Federal Income Tax—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes.

Provincial Income Tax—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for individuals for the 1980 taxation year were 58% of taxable income for Newfoundland, 52.5% for Prince Edward Island, 52.5% for Nova Scotia, 55.5% for New Brunswick, 54% for Manitoba, 44% for Ontario, 53% for Saskatchewan, 38.5% for Alberta, 44% for British Columbia, 43% for the Northwest Territories, and 43% for Yukon.

For corporations the rates were 10% of taxable income for Prince Edward Island, 12% for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 14% for Newfoundland and Saskatchewan, 15% for Manitoba and British Columbia, 11% for Alberta, and 10% for the Northwest Territories.

Old Age Security—Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25 (1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

Canada Pension Plan Contributions—These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1980 above \$1000, up to a ceiling of \$11,800 a year, were subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than \$1000 in a year are exempted from coverage.

Unemployment Insurance Premiums—These are collected from employees and employers and remitted by the employer.

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu—Ceci représente la tranche fédérale de l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations.

Impôt provincial sur le revenu—Il s'agit de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui a été perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé des accords avec le gouvernement fédéral en vertu de la Loi sur les arrangements fiscaux entre le gouvernement fédéral et les provinces. La province de Québec n'est pas incluse puisqu'elle perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des corporations; la province d'Ontario perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des corporations.

Les taux de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu des particuliers pour l'année d'imposition 1980 étaient 58% du revenu imposable pour Terre-Neuve, 52.5% pour l'Île du Prince-Edouard, 52.5% pour la Nouvelle-Ecosse, 55.5% pour le Nouveau-Brunswick, 54% pour le Manitoba, 44% pour l'Ontario, 53% pour la Saskatchewan, 38.5% pour l'Alberta, 44% pour la Colombie Britannique, 43% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest, et 43% pour le Yukon.

Dans le cas des corporations, les taux étaient 10% du revenu imposable pour l'Île du Prince-Edouard, 12% pour la Nouvelle-Ecosse et le Nouveau-Brunswick, 14% pour Terre-Neuve et Saskatchewan, 15% pour le Manitoba et la Colombie Britannique, 11% pour l'Alberta et 10% pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Sécurité de la vieillesse—Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1^{er} janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada—Ces cotisations sont perçues des employés, des employeurs et des personnes établies à leur propre compte. En 1980, les gains supérieurs à \$1000 mais n'excédant pas \$11,800 par année étaient assujettis aux cotisations. Le taux est de 1.8% des gains annuels de l'employé, une cotisation égale étant versée par l'employeur; dans le cas des personnes établies à leur propre compte, le taux est de 3.6% de leurs gains annuels. Les personnes établies à leur propre compte qui gagnent moins de \$1000 dans une année ne participent pas au Régime pour cette année-là.

Les contributions au plan d'assurance chômage—Elles sont perçues des employeurs et des employés et sont remises par l'employeur.

**Historical Tables
of
Individual Statistics**

**Tableaux historiques
de la statistique
concernant les particuliers**

HISTORICAL TABLE 1 — TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 1

YEARLY RECORD OF RETURNS FILED RELEVÉ ANNUEL DES DÉCLARATIONS PRODUITES

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1980 — ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1980

Taxation Year	TAXABLE RETURNS — DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES					Total Number of Non-Taxable Returns	Total Number of Returns Filed	Total Income All Returns
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income	Total Tax			
<i>Année d'imposition</i>	<i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	<i>Revenu total</i>	<i>Total, exemptions et déductions</i>	<i>Revenu imposable</i>	<i>Impôt total</i>	<i>Nombre de déclarations non- imposables produites</i>	<i>Nombre total des déclarations produites</i>	<i>Revenu total, toutes les déclarations</i>
		(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(\$000)
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	9,069,695
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	10,468,916
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	11,867,499
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	13,064,910
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	13,379,063
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	14,198,659
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	15,890,706
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	17,312,314
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	18,249,280
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	19,364,402
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	20,484,321
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	21,479,544
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	22,713,288
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	24,275,109
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	26,977,875
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799 ⁽¹⁾	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	30,048,845
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589 ⁽¹⁾	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	34,249,146
1967	6,655,683	36,241,861	13,881,572	22,381,581 ⁽¹⁾	4,190,467	1,478,012	8,133,695	37,837,213
1968	6,966,914	40,161,472	14,451,814	25,728,508 ⁽¹⁾	5,061,944	1,528,270	8,495,184	41,779,617
1969	7,363,963	44,911,412	15,141,584	29,787,596 ⁽¹⁾	6,536,670	1,518,103	8,882,066	46,467,273
1970	7,641,731	49,266,158	15,675,022	33,599,746 ⁽¹⁾	7,520,593	1,541,676	9,183,407	50,825,409
1971	7,372,571	53,356,187	15,521,230	37,839,735 ⁽¹⁾	8,386,495	2,160,721	9,533,292	56,015,531
1972	8,081,015	62,903,008	23,776,459	39,133,153 ⁽¹⁾	9,859,053	2,300,990	10,382,005	66,248,558
1973	8,494,519	73,601,247	26,499,830	47,131,452 ⁽¹⁾	11,390,987	2,509,343	11,003,862	77,751,806
1974	8,930,232	89,639,654	31,657,310	58,000,887 ⁽¹⁾	13,768,733	2,671,938	11,602,170	94,785,130
1975	8,491,745	101,683,693	34,351,612	67,348,749 ⁽¹⁾	15,569,404	3,510,655	12,002,400	110,703,745
1976	8,806,731	117,297,437	39,915,222	77,395,179 ⁽¹⁾	17,772,650	3,535,981	12,342,712	127,295,136
1977	8,764,718	127,725,229	43,421,526	84,309,601 ⁽¹⁾	19,048,916	3,821,173	12,585,891	139,879,460
1978	8,813,289	140,839,986	46,902,161	93,944,189 ⁽¹⁾	20,310,849	5,507,024	14,320,313	157,013,108
1979	9,465,786	161,964,289	55,450,392	106,514,290 ⁽¹⁾	23,844,253	5,216,369	14,682,155	177,340,926
1980	9,906,842	187,197,763	62,916,964	124,282,657 ⁽¹⁾	29,112,200	4,858,036	14,764,878	202,512,826

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

(1) Le revenu imposable établi n'est pas égal au revenu total moins toutes les exemptions et les déductions parce que certaines déclarations, dans lesquelles les exemptions et les déductions dépassent le revenu total, sont assujetties à l'impôt (à l'égard de paiements forfaitaires), mais le revenu imposable est indiqué comme étant néant dans de tels cas.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

YEARLY DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE RETURNS BY INCOME
RÉPARTITION ANNUELLE DES DÉCLARATIONS IMPOSABLES, PAR REVENU

TAXATION YEARS 1950-1980 — *ANNÉES D'IMPOSITION 1950-1980*

Taxation Year <i>Année d'imposition</i>	INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME <i>CATÉGORIE DE REVENU FONDÉE SUR LE REVENU TOTAL</i>							Total Number of Taxpayers <i>Total des contribuables</i>
	Under <i>Moins de</i> \$2,000	\$2,000 to-à \$3,000	\$3,000 to-à \$4,000	\$4,000 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over <i>et plus</i>	
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579
1967	745,413	920,507	1,026,477	977,456	2,490,063	447,690	48,077	6,655,683
1968	748,896	881,808	1,011,641	918,082	2,778,210	570,866	57,411	6,966,914
1969	767,097	895,280	983,011	905,489	2,985,437	757,336	70,313	7,363,963
1970	758,066	868,765	935,225	887,984	3,127,045	984,231	80,415	7,641,731
1971	280,151	767,941	872,520	873,113	3,220,092	1,264,272	94,482	7,372,571
1972	249,929	709,470	880,010	925,901	3,487,239	1,704,056	124,410	8,081,015
1973	136,951	570,950	809,201	893,364	3,637,260	2,268,944	177,849	8,494,519
1974	73,164	427,755	619,814	761,852	3,580,241	3,192,897	274,509	8,930,232
1975	13,084	120,276	230,435	491,911	3,327,068	3,912,141	396,830	8,491,745
1976	7,851	76,623	150,674	390,314	3,014,646	4,579,430	587,193	8,806,731
1977	2,132	27,400	58,579	236,628	2,716,539	4,971,627	751,813	8,764,718
1978	2,548	19,078	53,312	78,288	2,329,742	5,329,317	1,001,004	8,813,289
1979	657	5,204	45,734	95,908	2,272,996	5,653,663	1,391,624	9,465,786
1980	422	962	33,895	57,549	2,033,003	5,823,482	1,957,529	9,906,842

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

HISTORICAL TABLE 3 — TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 3

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET ÂGE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1979 TO-À 1980

MALES—HOMMES				FEMALES—FEMMES			MALES & FEMMES HOMMES & FEMMES	
Age in 1979	Number in Group in 1979	Average Income of same Group in 1979 1980	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1979	Average Income of same Group in 1979 1980	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1979	Per Cent Increase in Income
Âge en 1979	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1979 1980	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1979 1980	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1979	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	548,852	4,871	7,212	48.1	435,078	3,553	5,262	48.1	984,840	48.1
20 - 24.....	1,029,285	10,177	12,287	20.7	1,014,252	6,350	7,627	20.1	2,044,640	20.5
25 - 29.....	966,898	14,806	17,097	15.5	958,857	7,206	8,214	14.0	1,926,863	15.0
30 - 34.....	902,138	18,406	20,797	13.0	855,011	7,032	8,236	17.1	1,758,076	14.1
35 - 39.....	716,139	20,789	23,197	11.6	658,564	7,405	8,751	18.2	1,375,544	13.2
40 - 44.....	601,351	21,561	23,848	10.6	529,591	7,869	9,162	16.4	1,131,635	12.0
45 - 49.....	587,247	21,896	24,149	10.3	470,006	8,311	9,566	15.1	1,057,910	11.4
50 - 54.....	553,561	21,376	23,591	10.4	407,380	8,829	10,095	14.3	961,784	11.3
55 - 59.....	498,010	20,308	22,213	9.4	335,473	9,528	10,736	12.7	834,282	10.2
60 - 64.....	374,847	18,052	19,326	7.1	230,218	9,706	10,988	13.2	605,626	8.6
65 - 69.....	285,778	14,856	15,720	5.8	193,626	9,739	11,100	14.0	480,296	8.3
70 & Over-et plus	326,559	11,677	13,020	11.5	310,348	9,288	10,746	15.7	655,242	13.4
TOTAL.....	7,390,665	16,447	18,556	12.8	6,398,405	7,448	8,718	17.1	13,816,978	14.0

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	434,073	4,604	8,011	74.0	334,063	3,483	6,077	74.5	768,763	74.2
20 - 24.....	763,319	10,101	13,891	37.5	679,744	6,900	9,633	39.6	1,443,838	38.3
25 - 29.....	736,962	14,747	18,908	28.2	576,261	8,444	11,301	33.8	1,313,990	30.0
30 - 34.....	689,128	18,286	22,823	24.8	524,263	8,421	11,351	34.8	1,214,012	27.4
35 - 39.....	542,125	20,491	25,398	23.9	421,744	8,740	11,659	33.4	964,409	26.3
40 - 44.....	447,656	21,185	26,222	23.8	345,575	9,103	11,899	30.7	793,642	25.5
45 - 49.....	434,230	21,375	26,559	24.3	309,972	9,496	12,247	29.0	744,631	25.4
50 - 54.....	407,924	20,988	26,068	24.2	273,782	9,810	12,574	28.2	682,216	25.2
55 - 59.....	360,745	19,952	24,710	23.8	230,417	10,075	12,852	27.6	591,691	24.8
60 - 64.....	253,263	17,363	21,863	25.9	161,683	9,686	12,587	30.0	415,306	27.0
65 - 69.....	200,973	13,072	16,467	26.0	153,835	8,847	11,362	28.4	355,499	26.8
70 & Over-et plus	262,686	10,685	13,231	23.8	262,280	8,810	10,991	24.8	540,850	24.3
TOTAL.....	5,533,084	16,021	20,360	27.1	4,273,620	8,226	10,983	33.5	9,828,977	28.9

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME

		\$	\$		\$	\$				
Under-Moins de 20	114,779	5,879	4,192	28.7 -	101,015	3,781	2,568	32.1 -	216,077	29.9
20-24.....	265,966	10,395	7,684	26.1 -	334,508	5,234	3,549	32.2 -	600,802	28.5
25-29.....	229,936	14,994	11,295	24.7 -	382,596	5,341	3,565	33.2 -	612,873	27.9
30-34.....	213,010	18,796	14,243	24.2 -	330,748	4,830	3,299	31.7 -	544,064	26.4
35-39.....	174,014	21,715	16,339	24.8 -	236,820	5,026	3,572	28.9 -	411,135	25.8
40-44.....	153,695	22,653	16,933	25.3 -	184,016	5,552	4,022	27.6 -	337,993	25.8
45-49.....	153,017	23,374	17,310	25.9 -	160,034	6,016	4,375	27.3 -	313,279	26.2
50-54.....	145,637	22,464	16,653	25.9 -	133,598	6,818	5,014	26.4 -	279,568	26.0
55-59.....	137,265	21,241	15,650	26.3 -	105,056	8,328	6,095	26.8 -	242,591	26.4
60-64.....	121,584	19,486	14,040	27.9 -	68,535	9,753	7,216	26.0 -	190,320	27.5
65-69.....	84,805	19,086	13,949	26.9 -	39,791	13,190	10,087	23.5 -	124,797	26.1
70 & Over-et plus	63,873	15,757	12,149	22.9 -	48,068	11,898	9,412	20.9 -	114,392	22.2
TOTAL.....	1,857,581	17,716	13,184	25.6 -	2,124,785	5,883	4,164	29.2 -	3,988,001	26.6

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX AND AGE OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE ET AGE, POUR PARTICULIERS
DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1976 TO-À 1980

MALES—HOMMES				FEMALES—FEMMES			MALES & FEMALES HOMMES & FEMMES	
Age in 1976	Number in Group in 1976	Average Income of same Group in 1976	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1976	Average Income of same Group in 1976	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1976	Per Cent Increase in Income
Âge en 1976	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1976	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976	Revenu moyen du même groupe pour 1976	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu	Nombre de contribuables compris dans le groupe en 1976	Pour- centage d'augmen- tation du revenu

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP
TOUS LES PARTICULIERS DU GROUPE

		\$	\$		\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	503,838	4,101	11,794	187.6	376,252	3,222	8,259	156.3	880,392
20 - 24.....	914,190	8,353	15,778	88.9	733,584	6,154	9,906	61.0	1,648,269
25 - 29.....	885,613	12,299	19,837	61.3	562,059	7,913	11,266	42.4	1,448,137
30 - 34.....	751,529	15,199	22,806	50.0	414,625	8,048	12,433	54.5	1,166,623
35 - 39.....	606,583	16,745	23,990	43.3	341,325	8,117	12,703	56.5	948,303
40 - 44.....	566,871	17,495	24,361	39.2	314,319	8,304	12,713	53.1	881,585
45 - 49.....	558,368	17,616	24,310	38.0	299,191	8,543	12,853	50.4	858,035
50 - 54.....	507,759	16,973	23,123	36.2	274,425	8,600	12,655	47.2	782,684
55 - 59.....	415,048	16,034	20,969	30.8	220,580	8,566	12,127	41.6	636,029
60 - 64.....	320,857	14,543	17,495	20.3	169,772	8,261	12,251	48.3	491,000
65 - 69.....	207,650	11,610	14,556	25.4	139,661	7,286	11,308	55.2	347,700
70 & Over-et plus	205,149	8,849	12,662	43.1	200,369	6,725	11,029	64.0	418,473
TOTAL.....	6,443,455	13,361	19,971	49.5	4,046,162	7,282	11,383	56.3	10,507,300

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED
PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A AUGMENTÉ

		\$	\$		\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	467,687	3,935	12,407	215.3	320,672	3,055	9,377	207.0	788,618
20 - 24.....	807,818	8,195	17,067	108.3	541,785	6,042	12,466	106.3	1,350,017
25 - 29.....	775,292	12,190	21,489	76.3	404,074	7,966	14,370	80.4	1,179,741
30 - 34.....	650,187	15,029	24,753	64.7	327,225	8,148	14,744	81.0	977,793
35 - 39.....	516,405	16,465	26,147	58.8	279,216	8,215	14,589	77.6	795,931
40 - 44.....	474,782	17,095	26,685	56.1	258,184	8,377	14,475	72.8	733,246
45 - 49.....	462,960	17,190	26,743	55.6	243,855	8,638	14,683	70.0	707,151
50 - 54.....	412,915	16,598	25,712	54.9	220,002	8,653	14,530	67.9	633,262
55 - 59.....	313,954	15,559	24,087	54.8	167,429	8,527	14,267	67.3	481,665
60 - 64.....	195,131	13,252	21,525	62.4	129,778	7,550	13,742	82.0	325,170
65 - 69.....	154,934	10,058	15,821	57.3	122,613	6,717	11,744	74.8	277,849
70 & Over-et plus	179,959	8,116	13,083	61.2	188,026	6,518	11,287	73.2	380,200
TOTAL.....	5,412,024	12,861	21,818	69.7	3,202,859	7,200	13,336	85.2	8,630,686

INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME
PARTICULIERS DONT LE REVENU A DIMINUÉ OU EST DEMEURÉ LE MÊME

		\$	\$		\$	\$			
Under-Moins de 20	36,151	6,244	3,866	38.1 -	55,580	4,191	1,807	56.9 -	91,774
20 - 24.....	106,372	9,553	5,981	37.4 -	191,799	6,470	2,676	58.6 -	298,252
25 - 29.....	110,321	13,068	8,229	37.0 -	157,985	7,776	3,326	57.2 -	268,396
30 - 34.....	101,342	16,288	10,313	36.7 -	87,400	7,676	3,780	50.8 -	188,830
35 - 39.....	90,178	18,351	11,636	36.6 -	62,109	7,673	4,224	44.9 -	152,372
40 - 44.....	92,089	19,555	12,380	36.7 -	56,135	7,969	4,604	42.2 -	148,339
45 - 49.....	95,408	19,682	12,501	36.5 -	55,336	8,125	4,787	41.1 -	150,884
50 - 54.....	94,844	18,607	11,850	36.3 -	54,423	8,383	5,075	39.5 -	149,422
55 - 59.....	101,094	17,511	11,287	35.5 -	53,151	8,690	5,387	38.0 -	154,364
60 - 64.....	125,726	16,548	11,240	32.1 -	39,994	10,568	7,416	29.8 -	165,830
65 - 69.....	52,716	16,172	10,837	33.0 -	17,048	11,377	8,176	28.1 -	69,851
70 & Over-et plus	25,190	14,090	9,655	31.5 -	12,343	9,882	7,097	28.2 -	38,273
TOTAL.....	1,031,431	15,988	10,280	35.7 -	843,303	7,593	3,962	47.8 -	1,876,614

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

HISTORICAL TABLE 5 — TABLEAU HISTORIQUE 5

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1979 TO-À 1980

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1979 - Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1979

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1980											
Catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1980	TOTAL NUMBER NOMBRE TOTAL	Under Moins de \$2,500	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over et plus	
MALES—HOMMES											
Under											
Moins de \$2,500 ..	327,478	200,509	65,713	29,065	13,012	6,528	3,982	4,050	1,771	2,848	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	482,421	121,335	222,153	78,454	30,562	13,288	6,951	5,954	2,004	1,720	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	599,032	57,608	157,584	226,340	82,755	34,993	17,171	14,155	4,599	3,827	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	639,805	28,963	77,317	167,057	216,893	73,721	34,773	27,262	7,964	5,855	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	644,357	14,008	37,634	76,096	188,962	198,235	64,030	45,342	12,274	7,776	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	663,703	6,765	17,638	38,507	78,075	219,960	192,387	81,224	18,503	10,644	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	1,346,783	6,055	13,387	30,275	58,888	126,346	340,569	657,083	81,205	32,975	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	1,085,958	2,384	3,923	8,389	15,686	27,728	56,799	490,333	412,120	68,596	
25,000 and over et plus	1,601,128	3,089	3,026	5,942	9,284	13,415	20,011	101,024	412,917	032,420	
TOTAL.....	7,390,665	440,716	598,375	660,125	694,117	714,214	736,673	1,426,427	953,357	166,661	
FEMALES—FEMMES											
Under											
Moins de \$2,500 ..	1,691,182	1,457,600	153,965	50,500	17,205	6,565	2,648	1,699	482	518	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	799,035	256,629	376,077	112,403	34,433	11,507	4,334	2,526	650	476	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	815,282	110,280	241,876	333,004	87,607	26,245	9,015	5,207	1,138	910	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	763,555	46,173	96,306	243,742	290,879	58,412	16,541	8,640	1,796	1,066	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	704,818	16,957	37,036	77,900	284,871	235,153	33,895	14,764	2,687	1,555	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	534,070	6,349	12,450	26,415	66,767	255,685	132,916	27,303	4,170	2,015	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	581,109	4,430	8,030	17,084	31,451	77,222	207,945	212,561	16,418	5,968	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	269,727	1,317	1,824	3,464	5,680	9,985	22,670	138,084	76,109	10,594	
25,000 and over et plus	239,627	1,699	1,605	2,633	3,431	4,626	6,210	27,496	69,697	122,230	
TOTAL.....	6,398,405	1,901,434	929,169	867,145	822,324	685,400	436,174	438,280	173,147	145,332	
MALES AND FEMALES—HOMMES ET FEMMES											
Under											
Moins de \$2,500 ..	2,027,952	1,666,540	220,386	79,654	30,245	13,099	6,638	5,761	2,257	3,372	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	1,289,199	380,664	602,767	191,243	65,055	24,820	11,299	8,489	2,662	2,200	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	1,418,181	168,178	400,985	561,080	170,567	61,290	26,214	19,375	5,747	4,745	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	1,405,761	75,279	173,947	411,748	508,545	132,271	51,348	35,929	9,769	6,925	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	1,350,575	31,039	74,829	154,179	474,320	433,746	97,995	60,150	14,975	9,342	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	1,198,678	13,150	30,148	65,015	144,993	475,940	325,476	108,598	22,685	12,673	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	1,928,838	10,512	21,463	47,431	90,432	203,702	548,736	869,925	97,667	38,970	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	1,356,206	3,713	5,769	11,882	21,394	37,738	79,515	628,596	488,354	79,245	
25,000 and over et plus	1,841,588	4,817	4,649	8,602	12,741	18,074	26,252	128,608	482,769	155,076	
TOTAL.....	13,816,978	2,353,892	1,534,943	1,530,834	1,518,292	1,400,680	1,173,473	1,865,431	1,126,885	312,548	

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

INCOME CHANGE BY SEX OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS
CHANGEMENT DE REVENU, PAR SEXE, POUR PARTICULIERS
DE MÊME CATÉGORIE

FROM-DE 1976 TO-À 1980

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1976 - *Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1976*

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1976 - Répartition par catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1976											
Income Class Based on Total Income in 1980											
<i>Catégorie de revenu d'après le revenu total de 1980</i>	TOTAL NUMBER <i>NOMBRE TOTAL</i>	Under <i>Moins de</i> \$2,000	\$2,500 to-à \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$7,500	\$7,500 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$12,500	\$12,500 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 and over <i>et plus</i>	
MALES—HOMMES											
Under											
<i>Moins de</i> \$2,500 ..	187,244	77,208	37,795	26,477	16,650	11,065	6,938	6,504	2,314	2,293	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	297,408	84,847	99,126	46,817	27,997	17,181	9,642	7,908	2,318	1,572	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	431,019	65,946	129,871	101,933	53,598	35,055	20,486	16,297	4,676	3,157	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	501,508	56,126	90,497	147,711	86,616	50,758	32,204	26,213	7,078	4,305	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	540,688	49,136	72,775	117,720	138,891	71,262	41,257	34,522	9,410	5,715	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	593,780	37,880	60,147	86,552	151,890	136,590	57,734	43,822	12,059	7,106	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	1,268,223	47,642	82,465	107,736	177,876	319,412	315,162	165,520	33,601	18,809	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	1,053,019	19,280	37,440	47,595	69,189	123,867	257,592	411,042	60,696	26,318	
25,000 and over <i>et plus</i>	1,570,566	12,339	21,332	31,029	41,972	63,326	115,352	464,619	393,480	427,117	
TOTAL.....	6,443,455	450,404	631,448	713,570	764,679	828,516	856,367	1,176,447	525,632	496,392	
FEMALES—FEMMES											
Under											
<i>Moins de</i> \$2,500 ..	494,594	207,302	119,222	88,888	48,889	18,437	7,469	3,656	494	237	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	431,332	149,148	160,829	68,581	31,810	12,335	5,288	2,697	421	223	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	520,712	105,686	207,930	128,932	47,836	17,876	7,309	4,048	730	365	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	546,609	84,440	141,825	206,728	73,246	23,972	9,607	5,320	970	501	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	570,401	65,764	99,119	183,384	166,392	34,787	12,361	6,666	1,255	673	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	471,336	36,842	55,455	90,525	181,976	79,162	16,736	8,278	1,581	781	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	531,739	33,898	47,362	58,784	120,144	163,474	76,187	25,860	4,124	1,906	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	253,917	9,275	14,259	16,905	23,116	43,763	71,037	66,822	6,271	2,469	
25,000 and over <i>et plus</i>	225,522	5,055	7,939	10,353	12,592	16,496	24,985	72,972	40,571	34,559	
TOTAL.....	4,046,162	697,410	853,940	853,080	706,001	410,302	230,979	196,319	56,417	41,714	
MALES AND FEMALES—HOMMES ET FEMMES											
Under											
<i>Moins de</i> \$2,500 ..	687,657	289,989	157,263	115,415	65,559	29,510	14,410	10,164	2,809	2,538	
\$ 2,500 to-à 5,000 ..	734,144	237,797	261,395	115,491	59,845	29,528	14,939	10,609	2,741	1,799	
5,000 to-à 7,500 ..	954,056	172,250	339,079	231,182	101,509	52,946	27,804	20,353	5,409	3,524	
7,500 to-à 10,000 ..	1,049,471	140,825	232,786	354,888	159,975	74,763	41,824	31,548	8,051	4,811	
10,000 to-à 12,500 ..	1,111,884	115,007	172,053	301,367	305,427	106,123	53,642	41,203	10,672	6,390	
12,500 to-à 15,000 ..	1,065,663	74,768	115,684	177,197	334,021	215,846	74,497	52,116	13,644	7,890	
15,000 to-à 20,000 ..	1,800,526	81,579	129,880	166,593	298,129	483,017	391,435	191,433	37,735	20,725	
20,000 to-à 25,000 ..	1,307,281	28,573	51,720	64,531	92,338	167,683	328,700	477,952	66,985	28,799	
25,000 and over <i>et plus</i>	1,796,618	17,427	29,307	41,412	54,586	79,855	140,370	537,703	434,137	461,821	
TOTAL.....	10,507,300	1,158,215	1,489,167	1,568,076	1,471,389	1,239,271	1,087,621	1,373,081	582,183	538,297	
				MALES HOMMES	FEMALES FEMMES	TOTAL					
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1976				\$13,361	7,282	11,005	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1976				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1977				\$14,624	8,135	12,108	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1977				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1978				\$16,035	9,090	13,342	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1978				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1979				\$17,898	10,026	14,846	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1979				
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIV. IN 1980				\$19,971	11,383	16,641	MOYENNE DES GAINS DES PARTICULIERS IDENTIQUES POUR 1980				
PER CENT INCREASE IN INCOMES 1976 TO 1980				49.5	56.3	51.2	POURCENTAGE D'AUGMENTATION DES REVENUS DE 1976 À 1980				

Note: See page 229 and following for a description of this table and of all items of data.

Remarque: On trouvera aux pages 229 et suivantes une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent.

Miscellaneous Statistics

Money figures may not add
to total due to rounding.

Statistiques diverses

Les montants ayant été
arrondis, leur somme peut
ne pas correspondre au
total.

TABLE 1 - TABLEAU 1

ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COST OF ADMINISTRATION
RENTREES ANNUELLES ET FRAIS D'ADMINISTRATION

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (En millions de dollars)

1950-1981 FISCAL YEARS-ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1950-1981

Fiscal Year Ended March 31 <i>Année financière se terminant le 31 mars</i>	Individual Income Tax (1) <i>Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers (1)</i>	Corporation Income Tax (2) <i>Impôt sur le revenu des corporations (2)</i>	Excess Profits & Special Taxes <i>Impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et impôts spéciaux</i>	Non-Resident Tax <i>Impôt de non-résidents</i>	Succession Duties and Estate Tax <i>Droits successoraux et impôt sur les successions</i>	Total Collections Subdivided(3) Taxes C.P.P. & U.I.C. <i>Recettes totales subdivisées(3) Impôts R.P.C. et C.A.C.</i>	Total Annual Cost Subdivided(3) Taxes C.P.P. & U.I.C. <i>Frais annuels totaux subdivisés(3) Impôts R.P.C. et C.A.C.</i>	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxes) <i>Frais de perception en % (Impôt)</i>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1950.....	622.0	603.2	-1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8	28.1	2.16
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9	25.2	1.62
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1	21.9	0.99
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0	21.8	0.84
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0	22.9	0.88
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0	25.7	1.05
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9	26.1	1.04
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2	28.4	0.94
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2	31.2	1.02
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5	31.8	1.17
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2	31.8	1.01
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7	34.3	.98
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7	35.6	.99
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7	38.2	.99
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9	40.7	.98
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7	42.2	.85
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	45.5	1.8
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2(4)	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	587.5	52.0
1968.....	5,251.1	1,987.5	39.1(4)	220.5	102.2	6,959.8	640.6	58.4
1969.....	6,118.3	2,416.9	-94.5(4)	205.5	112.4	8,060.6	698.0	60.5
1970.....	7,661.9	3,080.0	-102.7(4)	248.6	100.6	10,242.8	745.6	74.5
1971.....	8,839.4	2,653.3	-35.1(4)	258.2	119.8	11,022.7	812.9	84.4
1972.....	10,085.0	2,664.6	-1.7(4)	287.7	132.0	12,231.1	936.5	100.3
1973.....	12,130.2	3,287.8	-0.8(4)	291.8	71.6(5)	14,119.7	1,660.8	125.5r
1974.....	13,649.1	4,087.7	-0.4(4)	323.7	38.7(5)	16,057.5	2,041.5	156.1r
1975.....	17,436.9	5,386.4	-0.1(4)	427.5	24.1(5)	20,415.3	2,859.7	205.8
1976.....	19,532.2	6,610.7	—	481.3	15.8	23,063.7	3,576.3	234.5
1977.....	22,711.3	5,958.8	—	451.0	77.3	24,986.3	4,212.1	262.0
1978.....	23,101.6	6,625.8	—	502.7	64.8	25,854.7	4,440.2	309.4
1979.....	24,954.9	7,218.0	—	568.1	75.3	27,826.9	4,989.4	344.7
1980.....	27,935.1	8,511.6	—	787.2	94.8	32,104.1	5,224.6	350.5
1981.....	33,888.2	9,537.5	26.8(6)	866.9	97.7	38,317.9	6,099.2	411.0

(1) Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962, Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966, Social Development Tax beginning 1969, Unemployment Insurance Premiums beginning 1972.

(2) Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

(3) Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

(4) Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

(5) Includes Provincial Succession Duties and Gift Tax.

(6) Petroleum and Gas Revenue Taxes.

Note: For years prior to 1950, see Taxation Statistics, 1970 edition.

r-revised

(1) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962, les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada à partir de 1966 et l'impôt de progrès social à partir de 1969, les primes d'assurance-chômage à partir de 1972.

(2) Comprend les sommes perçues relativement à l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse depuis 1952, et l'impôt provincial sur le revenu perçu par le gouvernement fédéral depuis 1962.

(3) Les impôts comprennent tous les impôts perçus par le Ministère du Revenu National, Impôt, sauf les cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada (R.P.C.) qui sont indiquées séparément.

(4) Impôt remboursable spécial de 5% payable par les corporations et certaines fiducies.

(5) Comprend les droits successoraux provinciaux et l'impôt sur les dons.

(6) Les impôts sur les revenus pétroliers.

Remarque: Pour les années antérieures à 1950, voir l'édition 1970 de la Statistique fiscale.

r-révisé

TABLE 1A - TABLEAU 1A

**ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS FROM
INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND CORPORATIONS
RÉPARTITION ESTIMATIVE DES SOMMES PERÇUES DES PARTICULIERS,
DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES CORPORATIONS**

(All money figures in millions of dollars) - (En millions de dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31 <i>Année financière se terminant le 31 mars</i>	Federal Income Tax Individuals Corporations (1)		Provincial Income Tax Individuals Corporations <i>Impôt provincial sur le revenu Particuliers Corporations</i>		Old Age Security Tax Individuals Corporations (2)		Canada Pension Plan Contributions (3)	Unemployment Insurance Premiums (4)	Total Collections Allocated (5)
	<i>Particuliers</i> (1)	<i>Corporations</i> (1)	<i>Particuliers</i> (1)	<i>Corporations</i> (1)	<i>Particuliers</i> (2)	<i>Corporations</i> (2)	<i>Cotisations pour le Régime de pensions du Canada</i> (3)	<i>Primes d'assurance- chômage</i> (4)	<i>Perceptions totales réparties</i> (5)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0			2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9			2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6			2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0			2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3			2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3			2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7			2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3			2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3			2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5			3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1			3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2			3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7			3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2			4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3	94.9		5,152.6
1967.....	2,473.8	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5	587.5		6,209.9
1968.....	2,849.6	1,670.5	960.8	167.0	800.1	150.0	640.6		7,238.6
1969.....	3,419.4	2,030.1	1,085.9	203.8	915.0	183.0	698.0		8,535.2
1970.....	4,561.6	2,612.0	1,328.2	240.9	1,026.5	227.1	745.6		10,741.9
1971.....	5,062.6	2,218.6	1,631.4	226.8	1,132.5	207.9	812.9		11,492.7
1972.....	6,023.9	2,183.1	1,887.6	269.0	1,237.0	212.5	826.0	110.5	12,749.6
1973.....	7,188.4	2,653.5	2,091.0	368.3	1,190.0	266.0	897.4	763.4	15,418.0
1974.....	7,925.8	3,411.0	2,376.2	377.7	1,300.0	299.0	1,019.4	1,022.1	17,736.8
1975.....	10,062.3r	4,285.2r	2,872.9r	550.7r	1,642.0r	550.5r	1,238.8	1,620.9	22,823.3
1976.....	12,202.2	5,608.3	3,246.8	862.5	507.0	139.8	1,489.2	2,087.1	26,142.9
1977.....	14,620.2	5,377.4	3,878.9	581.4	—	—	1,684.2	2,528.0	28,670.1
1978.....	14,341.8r	5,827.7	4,319.6	798.1	—	—	1,845.4	2,594.8	29,727.4r
1979.....	15,080.8	6,261.7	4,884.7	956.3	—	—	2,124.1	2,865.3	32,172.9
1980.....	17,312.5	7,620.9	5,398.0	890.7	—	—	2,367.5	2,857.1	36,446.7
1981.....	19,837.1	8,106.5	7,951.9	1,431.0	—	—	2,689.3	3,409.9	43,425.7

(1) Includes Social Development Tax 1969 to 1973.

(2) Tax receipts and, from January 1, 1972, amounts required to be credited to the Old Age Security Fund under Section 25(1)(a) of the Old Age Security Act.

(3) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.

(4) The 1972 figure covers only two months.

(5) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

(1) Comprend l'impôt de progrès social de 1969 à 1973.

(2) Les recettes fiscales et, à compter du 1^{er} janvier 1972, les montants devant être crédités à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse en vertu de l'article 25(1)(a) de la Loi sur la sécurité de la vieillesse.

(3) Cotisations totales de la part des employeurs, des employés et des personnes travaillant pour leur propre compte. Les chiffres de 1966 n'embrassent que deux mois.

(4) Le chiffre de 1972 couvre seulement deux mois.

(5) Correspond au total des deux premières colonnes figurant sur la page en regard, sous les titres "Impôt sur le revenu des particuliers" et "Impôt sur le revenu des corporations."

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM 1980 INDIVIDUAL RETURNS
DÉTAILS DIVERS TIRÉS DES DÉCLARATIONS DE PARTICULIERS POUR 1980

	Number of Returns <i>Nombre de déclarations</i>	Amount \$000 <i>Montant \$000</i>
Total Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below) - <i>Nombre total de déclarations analysées (voir remarque ci-dessous)</i>	14,764,870	—
Returns Claiming Refunds - <i>Déclarations comportant des remboursements</i>	11,085,056	5,112,592
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax - <i>Déclarations ne comportant aucun solde à acquitter ou aucun impôt</i>	1,881,270	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owing - <i>Déclarations indiquant des montants dus</i>	1,798,544	2,006,785
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source - <i>Déclarations comportant des déductions à la source</i>	10,888,133	25,930,013
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments - <i>Déclarations signalant des versements</i>	403,765	1,650,963
Interest Charged on Short Instalments - <i>Intérêt imposé sur les versements insuffisants</i>	419,305	89,676
Penalties for Late Filing - <i>Pénalités pour production tardive</i>	130,045	5,149
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments - <i>Déclarations qui demandent un redressement d'impôt</i>	6,586	1,669
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits - <i>Déclarations réclamant des dégrèvements pour dividendes</i>	986,252	1,416,279
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits - <i>Déclarations comportant des dégrèvements pour impôts étrangers</i>	104,434	76,937
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses - <i>Déclarations faisant état de pertes d'années antérieures</i>	23,653	111,644
Returns of Immigrants - <i>Déclarations d'immigrants</i>	66,320	—
Returns of Emigrants - <i>Déclarations d'émigrants</i>	18,043	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers - <i>Déclarations de contribuables décédés</i>	83,496	—
Returns in the French Language - <i>Déclarations en français</i>	3,276,071	—
No return filed for previous year - <i>Aucune déclaration produite pour l'année précédente</i>	660,945	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here varies slightly from the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

Remarque: Le total des déclarations analysées ici et celui des déclarations analysées dans la Partie 1 du présent rapport, varient légèrement. Il s'agit d'une analyse complète, alors que les chiffres indiqués dans la Partie 1 résultent d'un échantillonnage statistique de toutes les déclarations vérifiées jusqu'à la même date. Les chiffres suivants indiquent le caractère minime des erreurs dues à l'échantillonnage dans les sommes totales:

	Number of Returns Analyzed	Total Tax Payable \$000
	<i>Nombre de déclarations analysées</i>	<i>Impôt total à payer \$000</i>
100% Analysis - <i>Analyse complète</i>	14,764,870	28,856,584
Statistical Sample - <i>Échantillon statistique</i>	14,764,878	29,112,200

APPENDIX

Facsimiles of 1980 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

APPENDICE

Fac-similés de formules de Déclarations d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers de 1980

Revenu Canada
TaxationRevenu Canada
Impôt

T1 SPECIAL — 1980

03

Please complete and
mail this copy

1980 Federal and Nova Scotia Individual Income Tax Return

Identification

Account Number

Social Insurance Number

If your Social Insurance
Number is not shown
at left, please enter it there.

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1980, was:

On December 31, 1980, I was:

Married 1 ☐ Widow(er) 2 ☐ Divorced 3 ☐ Separated 4 ☐ Single 5 ☐

Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

If spouse's Social Insurance Number is not shown on the label or is incorrect, enter correct number below.

If you ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1980, please give:

Date of Departure 2 Day Month

Spouse's Social Insurance Number
If your name, address or postal code shown above is incorrect
or incomplete, print correction below.

Corrected Name

Corrected Address

Corrected Postal Code

Calculation of Net Income

		\$	¢
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01	0
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (please specify)	03	0
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04	
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction—If line 04 above is \$16,667 or more claim \$500.00 If less, claim 3% of line 04	05	0
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 05 from line 04)	08	
Income from Other Sources	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 2 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09	0
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10	0
	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11	0
	Taxable Family Allowance payments (attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12	0
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 2 of T4U slip)	13	0
	Interest income (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	15	0
	Other income (please specify)	18	0
	Total Income (add lines 08 to 18 inclusive)	24	
Deductions from Total Income	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions		
	Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum \$212.40)	25	0
	Unemployment Insurance Premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum \$203.84)	29	0
	Registered pension plan contributions from Box F on all T4 slips	32	0
	Annual union, professional or like dues (attach receipts)	35	0
	Tuition fees—claimable by student only (attach receipts)	36	0
	Carrying charges (from Schedule 4S on page 4)	39	0
Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40		
Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24)		41	

03

Please do not
use this area 82Please do not
use this area 900

Revenu Canada
ImpôtRevenu Canada
Taxation

T1 SPÉCIALE - 1980

03

Remplir et
poster cet exemplaire

1980 — Déclaration fédérale et provinciale d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers (Nouvelle-Écosse)

Identification

Numéro de compte

Numéro d'assurance sociale

Si votre numéro d'assurance
sociale n'est pas inscrit
à gauche, veuillez l'y inscrire.

Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1980:

Le 31 décembre 1980, j'étais:

Marié(e) Veuf (Veuve) Divorcé(e) Séparé(e) Célibataire
1 2 3 4 5

Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

Numéro d'assurance sociale du conjoint

Si vos nom, adresse ou code postal ci-dessus sont inexacts ou incomplets,
faites la rectification ci-dessous.

Nom exact

Adresse exacte

Code postal exact

Si le n° d'assurance sociale de votre conjoint ne figure pas sur l'étiquette
ou est inexact, inscrivez ici le numéro exact.

Si vous avez cessé d'être résident du Canada en 1980, donnez:

Date de départ 2 Jour Mois

Calcul du revenu net

		\$	¢
Revenus d'emploi	Gains totaux avant déductions selon case C des feuillets T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01	
	Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (préciser)	03	
	Total des gains d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04	
	Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi—Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à \$16,667, inscrire \$500. S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05	
	Gains nets d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 05)	08	
Revenus d'autres provenances	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	09	
	Prestations—Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(P))	10	
	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11	
	Allocations familiales imposables (annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12	
	Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4U)	13	
	Intérêts (Annexe 4S, page 4)	15	
	Autres revenus (préciser)	18	
	Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 18 incl.)	24	
Déductions du revenu total	Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec	25	
	Cotisations résultant d'un emploi selon case D des feuillets T4 (maximum \$212.40)	26	
	Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E des feuillets T4 (maximum \$203.84)	29	
	Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions selon case F des feuillets T4	32	
	Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (annexer reçus)	35	
	Frais de scolarité—déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (annexer reçus)	36	
	Frais financiers (Annexe 4S, page 4)	39	
	Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl.	40	
	Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40)	41	

03

Ne rien
écrire ici

82

Ne rien
écrire ici

900

Autres déductions
du revenu net

Impôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt	63	
Soustraire: Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales selon calcul de la page 4	64	
Impôt fédéral net à payer		
Impôt de la Nouvelle-Écosse à payer selon table d'impôt	67	
Total à payer	70	

Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements	71	<input type="checkbox"/>
Paiement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada	75	<input type="checkbox"/>
Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage	76	<input type="checkbox"/>
Montant payé par acomptes	77	<input type="checkbox"/>
Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10, page 4)	78	<input type="checkbox"/>
Total des crédits		<input type="checkbox"/>

251

1980 T1 SPECIAL RETURN

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

The package has been sent to you in English as our records indicate this to be the language of your choice. If you prefer, your nearest Post Office or District Taxation Office can also supply a T1 General package in French. Upon receipt of your completed return, our records will be adjusted accordingly. We regret any inconvenience this may cause you.

Nous vous avons adressé le dossier de la déclaration en anglais, langue de votre choix, selon nos dossiers. Toutefois, vous pourrez vous en procurer une version française au bureau de poste de votre quartier ou à votre bureau de district d'impôt. Nous modifierons nos dossiers en conséquence dès réception de votre déclaration dûment remplie. Nous regrettons tout inconvénient que cela peut vous causer.

← Please attach to your mailing copy, a cheque or money order **payable to Receiver General for Canada. Do not mail cash.**
Payment is due not later than April 30, 1981.

Joindre au haut de la présente page tous les feuillets de renseignements, reçus, annexes et relevés demandés.

3

Nous vous avons adressé le dossier de la déclaration en français, langue de votre choix selon nos dossiers. Toutefois, vous pourrez vous en procurer une version anglaise au bureau de poste ou à votre bureau de district d'impôt. Nous modifierons nos dossiers en conséquence dès réception de votre déclaration remplie. Nous regrettons tout inconvénient que cela peut vous causer.

This package has been sent to you in French as our records indicate this to be the language of your choice. If you prefer, your nearest Post Office or District Taxation Office can supply a T1 General package in English. Upon receipt of your completed return, our records will be adjusted accordingly. We regret any inconvenience this may cause you.

← Annexer un chèque ou un mandat à l'ordre du Receveur général du Canada. Ne pas envoyer d'espèces par la poste. Le paiement doit être fait au plus tard le 30 avril 1981.

4

Child Tax Credit

Schedule 10

- Only the recipient (*usually the mother*) of Family Allowance for an eligible child may claim this credit.

Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip)—attach copy of TFA1 slip **901**

X \$238.00

\$

Calculation of Family Income

My Net Income (line 41 on page 1 of my return)

2

My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return—if negative, enter zero) **902**

3

Add lines 2 and 3

4

Subtract: Family Income Base

5

21,380 00

Family Income in excess of Base amount (If negative, enter zero)

6

Enter: 5% of line 6

7

Child Tax Credit (Enter this amount on line 78 on page 2—if negative, enter zero)—line 1 minus line 7

8

Note: If you were married at the end of the year, your spouse must complete and sign the following Certification.

Certification by Your Spouse

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date

Signature

I will ☐ will not ☐ be filing a 1980 Individual Income Tax Return.

Statement of Interest Income

Schedule 4S

Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Interest—Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)

Eligible Annuity Payments

Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Other Interest Income Not Eligible for Interest Income Deduction

Total Interest Income (Total of amounts (1) and (2)—enter on line 15 on page 1)

Carrying Charges (specify) (Enter this amount on line 39 on page 1)

Calculation of Interest Income Deduction

Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest income deduction (amount (1) above)

Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction

Net amount eligible for interest income deduction

Interest Income Deduction (Enter \$1,000 or amount (4), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2)

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit

- Complete this section if you contributed to registered political parties or candidates at an election to the House of Commons. Attach the official receipt to your return.

Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts) **960**

Allowable credit—75% of first \$100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is

50% of next \$450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is

33½% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding \$550, credit is

Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum \$500) — (Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 2)

4

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants

Annexe 10

- Seul le bénéficiaire (*habituellement la mère*) des allocations familiales pour un enfant admissible peut demander ce crédit.

Nombre d'enfants admissibles (selon case (F) du feuillet TFA1) — joindre copie du feuillet TFA1

901

x \$238.00 1

\$

¢

Calcul du revenu familial

Mon revenu net (ligne 41, page 1 de ma déclaration)

2

\$

¢

Revenu net de mon conjoint (ligne 41, déclaration de mon conjoint — si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)

3

902

Total des lignes 2 et 3 4

Moins: Revenu familial de base 5

21,380 00

Revenu familial en sus du montant de base (si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro) 6

Calculer: 5% de la ligne 6

7

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Inscrire le résultat à la ligne 78, page 2 — si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro) — Soustraire ligne 7 de ligne 1

8

Remarque: Si vous étiez marié(e) à la fin de l'année, votre conjoint doit remplir et signer l'attestation suivante.**Attestation de votre conjoint**

J'atteste par les présentes que le revenu net déclaré à la ligne 3 ci-dessus est le montant vrai et exact de mon revenu pour l'année.

Date

Signature

Je produirai ☐ ne produirai pas ☐ une déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980.**État des revenus en intérêts**

Annexe 4S

Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

Intérêts — d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)

\$

¢

\$

¢

Paiements de rente admissibles

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(1)

Autres revenus en intérêts n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(2)

Total des revenus en intérêts (total des montants (1) et (2) — Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 15, page 1)**Frais financiers** (préciser) — Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 39, page 1

(3)

Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts (montant (1) ci-dessus)

Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction

Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts

(4)

Déduction pour intérêts (Inscrire le montant (4) jusqu'à concurrence de \$1000 à la ligne 51, p. 2)**Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales**

- Remplissez cette section si vous avez contribué aux caisses d'un parti politique fédéral reconnu ou d'un candidat à la députation à la Chambre des communes. Joignez le reçu officiel à votre déclaration.

Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les recus)

960

\$

¢

\$

¢

Crédit admissible — 75% de la première tranche de \$100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de

50% de la tranche suivante de \$450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de

33 1/3% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède \$550 donne un crédit de

Total du crédit d'impôt admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales

(maximum \$500) — (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64, page 2.)

Revenue Canada
TaxationRevenu Canada
Impôt

T1 GENERAL-1980

03

1980 Federal and Nova Scotia Individual Income Tax Return

Identification

Family or Last Name (Please print)

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss
Ms.

Usual First Name and Initials (Please print)

Present Address (Please print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City

Province or Territory

Postal Code

Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes 1 ☐ No 2 ☐

If 'No', please state year for which last return filed. 19

Name on last return: same as above ☐ orAddress on last return: same as above ☐ or

Social Insurance Number

Date of Birth

As on your Social Insurance Number card

Day Month Year

Province or Territory of Residence on December 31, 1980, was:

If self-employed in 1980, please state province where business located:

On December 31, 1980, I was: Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Separated ☐ Single ☐

Usual First Name of Spouse

Address of Spouse: same as mine ☐ or

Spouse's Social Insurance Number

If you became or ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1980, please give:

Date of Entry 1 Day Month or Departure 2 Day Month

Type of work or occupation in 1980

Name of present employer

Calculation of Total Income

		\$	¢	
Income from Employment	Total Earnings Before Deductions from Box C on all T4 slips (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)	01	0	
	Commissions from Box L on all T4 slips, included in above total	02		
	Other employment income including adult training allowances, tips and gratuities, etc. (Guide item 3; please specify)	03	0	
	Total employment earnings (add lines 01 and 03)	04		
	Subtract: Employment expense deduction (Guide item 4)			
	If line 04 above is \$16,667 or more claim \$500.00			
If less, claim 3% of line 04	05	0		
Other allowable expenses (Guide item 5; please specify)	06	0		
	Total employment expenses (add lines 05 and 06)	07		
	Net employment earnings (subtract line 07 from line 04)	08		
Pension Income	Old Age Security Pension (attach copy 2 of T4A(OAS) slip)	09	0	
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (attach copy 2 of T4A(P) slip)	10	0	
	Other pensions or superannuation (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)	11	0	
Income from Other Sources	Taxable Family Allowance payments (Guide item 7; attach copy of TFA1 slip)	12	0	
	Unemployment Insurance benefits (attach copy 2 of T4U slip)	13	0	
	Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (attach completed Schedule 4)	14	0	
	Interest and other investment income (attach completed Schedule 4)	15	0	
	Rental income (Schedule 7)	Gross 16	Net 16	0
	Taxable capital gains (Allowable capital losses)—complete and attach Schedule 2	17		
	Other income (Guide item 17; please specify)	18	0	
	Total Income (add lines 08 to 23 inclusive — please enter this amount on line 24 on page 2)	24		
Income from Self-Employment	Report both 'Gross' and 'Net'. (Guide item 18). Provide other information concerning self-employment on page 3.			
	Business income	Gross 19	Net 19	0
	Professional income	Gross 20	Net 20	0
	Commission income	Gross 21	Net 21	0
	Farming income	Gross 22	Net 22	0
	Fishing income	Gross 23	Net 23	0

03

Please do not use this area 82

Please do not use this area 900

Revenu Canada
ImpôtRevenue Canada
Taxation

T1 GÉNÉRALE-1980

04

1980 — Déclaration fédérale et provinciale d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers (Nouvelle-Écosse)

Identification

Nom de famille (en majuscules)

M.
Mme
Mlle
Mad.

Prénom usuel et initiales (en majuscules)

Adresse actuelle (en majuscules)

Numéro, rue et n° d'app., C.P. ou R.R.

Ville

Province ou territoire

Code postal

● Est-ce votre première déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu? Oui 1 ☐ Non 2 ☐

Si «Non», indiquez l'année visée par la dernière déclaration. 19

Nom sur votre dernière déclaration: comme ci-dessus ☐ ouAdresse sur votre dernière déclaration: comme ci-dessus ☐ ou

◆ Numéro d'assurance sociale

● Date de naissance

Selon votre carte d'assurance sociale

Jour Mois Année

◆ Province ou territoire de résidence au 31 décembre 1980:

◆ Si vous étiez établi à votre compte en 1980, dans quelle province votre entreprise était-elle située?

◆ Le 31 décembre 1980, j'étais: Marié(e) 1 ☐ Veuf (Veuve) 2 ☐ Divorcé(e) 3 ☐ Séparé(e) 4 ☐ Célibataire 5 ☐

● Prénom usuel du conjoint

Dont l'adresse est la même que la mienne ☐ ou

◆ N° d'assurance sociale du conjoint

◆ Si vous êtes devenu résident du Canada ou avez cessé de l'être en 1980, donnez:

Date d'entrée 1 Jour Mois ou de départ 2 Jour Mois

Genre de travail ou de profession en 1980

Nom de votre employeur actuel

Calcul du revenu total

		\$	¢
Revenus d'emploi	Gains totaux avant déductions selon case C des feuillets T4 (annexer copie 2 des feuillets T4)	01	
	Commissions selon case L des feuillets T4 incluses dans le total ci-dessus	02	
	Autres revenus d'emploi, y compris allocations de formation des adultes, pourboires et gratifications, etc. (Guide, n° 3; préciser)	03	
	Total des gains d'un emploi (ligne 01 plus ligne 03)	04	
Revenus d'emploi	Soustraire: Déduction pour dépenses relatives à un emploi (Guide, n° 4)		
	Si le montant de la ligne 04 est égal ou supérieur à \$16,667, inscrire \$500. S'il est inférieur, inscrire 3% du montant de la ligne 04.	05	
	Autres frais déductibles (Guide, n° 5; préciser)	06	
	Total des dépenses relatives à un emploi (ligne 05 plus ligne 06)	07	
	Gains nets d'un emploi (ligne 04 moins ligne 07)	08	
Revenus de pensions	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	09	
	Prestations — Régime de pensions du Canada ou Régime de rentes du Québec (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4A(P))	10	
	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (annexer copie 3 des feuillets T4A)	11	
Revenus d'autres provenances	Allocations familiales imposables (Guide, n° 7; annexer copie du feuillet TFA1)	12	
	Prestations d'assurance-chômage (annexer copie 2 du feuillet T4U)	13	
	Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	14	
	Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (joindre Annexe 4 remplie)	15	
	Revenus de location (Annexe 7)	Bruts 16	Nets 16
	Gains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles) — remplir et joindre Annexe 2	17	
	Autres revenus (Guide, n° 17; préciser)	18	
	Déclarer les montants «bruts» et les montants «nets» (Guide, n° 18). Donner à la page 3 les autres précisions concernant le travail à votre compte.		
Revenus d'un travail à votre compte	Revenus d'entreprise	Bruts 19	Nets 19
	Revenus professionnels	Bruts 20	Nets 20
	Revenus de commissions	Bruts 21	Nets 21
	Revenus d'agriculture	Bruts 22	Nets 22
	Revenus de pêche	Bruts 23	Nets 23
Revenu total (total des lignes 08 à 23 incl. — inscrire ce montant à la ligne 24, page 2)		24	

04

Ne rien
écrire ici

32

Ne rien
écrire ici

900

2 Calculation of Taxable Income

Deductions from Total Income

Total Income (from line 24 on page 1) 24

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (Guide item 19)			
Contributions through employment from Box D on all T4 slips (maximum \$212.40)	25		
Contribution payable on self-employed earnings (from page 3)	26		
Unemployment Insurance premiums from Box E on all T4 slips (maximum \$203.84; Guide item 20)	29		
Registered pension plan contributions (Guide item 21)	32		
Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Guide item 22; attach receipts)	33		
Registered home ownership savings plan contributions (Guide item 23; attach receipts)	34		
Annual union, professional or like dues (Guide item 24; attach receipts)	35		
Tuition fees—claimable by student only (Guide item 25; attach receipts)	36		
Child care expenses (complete and attach Schedule 5)	37		
Allowable business investment losses (Guide item 27)	38		
Other deductions (Guide item 28; please specify)	39		
Add lines 25 to 39 inclusive	40		

Net Income (subtract line 40 from line 24) 41

Claim for Personal Exemptions

Basic Personal Exemption

Claim \$2,890.00

Age Exemption—If you were born in 1915 or earlier

Claim \$1,810.00

If you did not receive the Old Age Security Pension, attach a letter giving reasons.

Married Exemption (Guide items 31 and 32)—If applicable, please check ☐ box 1. or 2.

Married on or before December 31, 1980, and supported spouse in 1980

1. whose net income in that year, while married, was not over \$460. 1. ☐ Claim \$2,530.00
2. whose net income in that year, while married, was over \$460. 2. ☐ 2,990 00

42

Subtract: spouse's net income while married

If you became married in 1980,
please give date of marriage

Claim

Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children See Guide item 34.

Provide details below and claim according to child's age and net income. Do not claim here for a child you have claimed on Schedule 6. See Guide item 34 if child's net income exceeds limit.

Children born in 1963 or later—Claim \$540 for each child whose net income was not over \$1,910.

Children born in 1962 or earlier—Claim \$990 for each child whose net income was not over \$2,000 and who, if born in 1958 or earlier, was in full-time attendance at a school or university or was infirm.

Name of child (attach list if space insufficient)	Relationship to you	Date of birth of child			If born in 1958 or earlier state whether infirm or school attended	Net income in 1980 \$	Claim
		Day	Month	Year			

Total claim for wholly dependent children

43

Additional Personal Exemptions from Schedule 6 attached

44

Total Personal Exemptions (add above items)

45

Subtract line 45 from line 41 46

Other deductions from Net Income

Standard deduction—Claim \$100 (no receipts required) or total at line 50 below, but not both

47

Medical expenses—(attach receipts and completed Schedule 9)

48

Subtract: 3% of 'Net Income' (line 41 above)

Allowable portion of medical expenses

Add: Charitable donations (attach receipts)

49

Total (If this amount is greater than \$100, enter on line 47 above)

50

Interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (Guide item 40; attach completed Schedule 4)

51

Pension income deduction (Guide item 41)

52

Deduction for blind persons or persons confined to a bed or wheelchair (Guide item 42)

Claim relates to: Self ☐ or dependant other than spouse (specify)

53

Education deduction (Guide item 43; attach completed form T2202 or T2202A)

54

Eligible deductions transferred from spouse (Guide item 44; attach completed Schedule 3)

55

Gifts to Canada or a province (Guide item 45; attach receipts)

56

Unemployment Insurance benefit repayment payable from page 3 (Guide item 46)

58

Non-capital losses of other years (Guide item 48)

59

Capital losses of other years (1972 to 1979) (Guide item 49)

60

Add lines 47, 51 to 60 inclusive

61

Taxable Income (subtract line 61 from line 46—enter this amount on page 4) 62

2 Calcul du revenu imposable

Déductions du revenu total

Demande d'exemptions personnelles

Autres déductions du revenu net

Revenu total (ligne 24, page 1)

s

c

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec (Guide, n° 19)

Cotisations résultant d'un emploi selon case D des feuillets T4 (maximum \$212.40)

Cotisation à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (page 3)

Primes d'assurance-chômage selon case E des feuillets T4 (maximum \$203.84; Guide, n° 20)

Cotisations à un régime enregistré de pensions (Guide, n° 21)

Primes d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (Guide, n° 22; annexer reçus)

Contributions à un régime enregistré d'épargne-logement (Guide, n° 23; annexer reçus)

Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles ou semblables (Guide, n° 24; annexer reçus)

Frais de scolarité—déductibles par l'étudiant seulement (Guide, n° 25; annexer reçus)

Frais de garde d'enfants (remplir et joindre Annexe 5)

Pertes déductibles au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (Guide, n° 27)

Autres déductions (Guide, n° 28; préciser)

Total des lignes 25 à 39 incl. 40

Revenu net (ligne 24 moins ligne 40)

Exemption personnelle de base

Inscrire \$2,890.00

Exemption en raison d'âge—Si vous êtes né(e) en 1915 ou avant

Inscrire \$1,810.00

Si vous n'avez pas reçu de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, joindre une lettre en donnant la raison.

Exemption de marié(e) (Guide, n°s 31 et 32) S'il y a lieu, cocher ☒ le numéro 1 ou 2.

Marié(e) au 31 décembre 1980 et soutien, en 1980, de votre conjoint

1. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, n'a pas dépassé \$460. 1. ☐ Inscrire \$2,530.002. dont le revenu net au cours de l'année, pendant le mariage, s'est situé entre \$460 et \$2,990. 2. ☐ 2,990 00 42

Moins: Revenu net du conjoint pendant le mariage

Si vous vous êtes marié(e) en 1980,

Inscrire

donner la date du mariage.

Exemption pour enfants entièrement à charge (Guide, n° 34)

Donner les précisions exigées ci-dessous et demander les exemptions suivant l'âge et le revenu net de l'enfant. Ne pas demander d'exemption, ici, pour un enfant déclaré à l'Annexe 6. Voir n° 34 du Guide si le revenu net de l'enfant dépasse les limites. Enfants nés en 1963 ou après—Déduire \$540 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$1,910.

Enfants nés en 1962 ou avant—Déduire \$990 pour chaque enfant dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$2,000 et qui, s'il est né en 1958 ou avant, fréquentait l'école ou l'université à temps plein ou était infirme.

Nom de l'enfant (Faute d'espace, annexer une liste.)	Lien de parenté avec vous	Date de naissance de l'enfant			S'il est né en 1958 ou avant, indiquer l'école fréquentée ou dire s'il était infirme.	Revenu net en 1980 \$	Exemption
		Jour	Mois	Année			

Total des exemptions pour enfants entièrement à charge

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires, selon Annexe 6 ci-jointe

Total des exemptions personnelles (additionner les exemptions ci-dessus)

Soustraire la ligne 45 de la ligne 41

Déduction forfaitaire—\$100 (aucun reçu nécessaire) ou le total à la ligne 50 ci-dessous, mais non les deux

Frais médicaux—(joindre reçus et Annexe 9 remplie)

Moins: 3% du «Revenu net» (ligne 41 ci-dessus)

Tranche déductible des frais médicaux

Ajouter: Dons de charité (joindre reçus)

Total: (Si ce montant dépasse \$100, l'inscrire à la ligne 47 ci-dessus)

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, n° 40; joindre Annexe 4 remplie)

Déduction relative au revenu de pensions (Guide, n° 41)

Déduction relative aux personnes aveugles ou devant garder le lit ou demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant (Guide, n° 42)

Personne visée: Vous-même ☐ ou personne à charge autre que le conjoint (préciser)

Déduction relative aux études (Guide, n° 43; annexer formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie)

Transfert de déductions admissibles entre conjoints (Guide, n° 44; joindre Annexe 3 remplie)

Dons au Canada ou à une province (Guide, n° 45; joindre reçus)

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, n° 46)

Pertes autres qu'en capital d'autres années (Guide, n° 48)

Pertes en capital d'autres années (1972 à 1979) (Guide, n° 49)

Additionner les lignes 47, 51 à 60 incl. 61

Revenu imposable (ligne 46 moins ligne 61—inscrire le résultat en page 4)

Attach all required information slips, receipts, schedules and statements to the top of this page.

3

Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings (Guide item 19)

	\$	¢
Contributory Self-Employed Earnings		
Add: Contributory earnings from employment from Box C or Box I of T4 slips		
Equals: Total Contributory Earnings		
Subtract: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of \$1,300		
Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$11,800)		
Required Contribution (3.6% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum \$424.80)		
Subtract: Contributions through employment (from T4 slips)		
	X 2 =	
Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings (Please enter this amount on line 26 on page 2 and also on line 68 on page 4.)		

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable (Guide item 46)

	\$	¢
Unemployment Insurance benefits from line 13 on page 1		
Subtract: Benefits repaid in the year, if any (must be supported by official receipt "Statement of Benefits Repaid"), and claimed at line 39 on page 2		
Net Unemployment Insurance benefits received in the year		(A)
Net Income from line 41 on page 2		
Subtract: Base Amount		
Net Income in excess of Base Amount (if negative, enter zero)		22,620 00
Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable—30% of Amount (A) or (B), whichever is less. (Please enter this amount on line 58 on page 2 and also on line 69 on page 4.)		(B)

Calculation of Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (Guide item 54)

	\$	¢
Total Federal Political Contributions (attach receipts) (Please enter this amount also on line 960 on page 4.)		
Allowable credit—75% of first \$100 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
50% of next \$450 of 'Total Federal Political Contributions', credit is		
33 1/3% of amount of 'Total Federal Political Contributions' exceeding \$550, credit is		
Total Allowable Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit (maximum \$500) — (Please enter this amount on line 64 on page 4.)		

Self-Employment—You must file a Statement of Income and Expenses and a Balance Sheet with your return. (Guide item 18)

Enter amount of salary or wages paid in the year to spouse (if partnership, enter only your share)	\$	¢	If you have employees, provide your Employer's Remittance Account Number
Business name of self-employment			
Business address of self-employment			
Type of business, profession or activity			
Indicate the principal product(s) mined, manufactured, sold (wholesale, retail) or services provided, giving the approximate percentage that the revenue from each is of the total revenue			
1.	Product or service	%	2.
3.	Product or service	%	3.
Names of partners, if any		Total acreage	
If farming, location of farm headquarters		Cultivated acreage	

3

Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (Guide, n° 19)

Gains cotisables d'un travail à votre compte	\$	¢
Plus: Gains cotisables d'un emploi selon case C ou case I des feuillets T4		
= Total des gains cotisables		
Moins: Exemption de base de \$1,300 en vertu du Régime de pensions du Canada		
= Gains assujettis à la cotisation (maximum \$11,800)		
Cotisation requise (3.6% des «Gains assujettis à la cotisation»: maximum \$424.80)		
Moins: Cotisations résultant d'un emploi (selon feuillets T4)		
Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (à inscrire à la ligne 26, page 2 et à la ligne 68, page 4)		

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage (Guide, n° 46)

	\$	¢
Prestations d'assurance-chômage selon ligne 13, page 1		
Moins: Prestations remboursées, s'il y a lieu, au cours de l'année (joindre reçu officiel «État des prestations remboursées» et inscrites à la ligne 39, page 2		
Prestations d'assurance-chômage nettes reçues au cours de l'année		(A)
Revenu net selon ligne 41, page 2		
Moins: Montant de base	22,620	00
Revenu net en sus du montant de base (si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro)		(B)
Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage —30% du moins élevé de (A) et de (B).		
(Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 58, page 2 et à la ligne 69, page 4.)		

Calcul du crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales (Guide, n° 54)

Total des contributions politiques fédérales (joindre les reçus)		\$	C
(Inscrire aussi ce montant à la ligne 960, page 4.)			
Crédit admissible — 75% de la première tranche de \$100 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de		\$	C
50% de la tranche suivante de \$450 du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» donne un crédit de			
33 1/3% de la fraction du «Total des contributions politiques fédérales» qui excède \$550 donne un crédit de			
Total du crédit d'impôt admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales			
(maximum \$500) — (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 64 en page 4.)			

Travail à votre compte — Vous devez produire avec votre déclaration un état des revenus et dépenses, ainsi qu'un bilan (Guide, n° 18).

Inscrivez le salaire versé au conjoint au cours de l'année (s'il y a société, n'inscrivez que votre part)		\$	C	Si vous avez des employés, inscrivez votre numéro de compte de versements d'employeur
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> </div>
Raison sociale				
Adresse de l'entreprise				
Genre d'entreprise, de profession ou d'activité				
Inscrivez les principaux produits extraits, fabriqués, vendus (en gros, au détail) ou les services fournis et indiquez le pourcentage approximatif du revenu tiré de chacun d'eux par rapport au revenu total				
1.	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> %	2.	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 40px; height: 20px;"></div> %	3.
Produit ou service		Produit ou service		Produit ou service
Noms des associés, s'il y a lieu				
Emplacement principal de la ferme, s'il y a lieu		Superficie totale		Superficie cultivée

4 Summary of Tax and Credits There are two methods of tax calculation (see Guide item 51).

Taxable Income from line 62 on page 2 \$ _____ \$ _____ c

Federal Tax Payable from Tax Table in Guide or from line 63 on Schedule 1 63 _____

Subtract: Federal Political Contribution Tax Credit from calculation on page 3 64 _____

Federal Tax Payable Before Business Investment Tax Credit

Subtract: Business Investment Tax Credit from form T2038 (Guide item 55) 65 _____

Federal Tax Payable Before Employment Tax Credit

Subtract: Employment Tax Credit Claimed from form T2208 (Guide item 56) 66 _____

Net Federal Tax Payable

Add: Nova Scotia Tax Payable from Tax Table in Guide or from line 67 on Schedule 1 67 _____

Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings from page 3 68 _____

Unemployment Insurance Benefit Repayment Payable from page 3 (Guide item 46) 69 _____

Total Payable 70 _____

Net Current Year
Employment Credits

959 \$ _____ Total tax deducted per information slips 71 _____

Total Federal Political Contributions Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (Guide item 19) 75 _____

960 \$ _____ Unemployment Insurance Overpayment (Guide item 20) 76 _____

Tax Adjustments

961 \$ _____ Amounts paid by instalments 77 _____

Foreign Taxes Paid

962 \$ _____ Child Tax Credit (from Schedule 10) 78 _____

Net Foreign Income

963 \$ _____

Total Investment in Qualified Property

964 \$ _____

965 \$ _____

966 \$ _____

If taxpayer is deceased,
please give date of death967 _____
Day Month Year

975 _____

Total Credits

Please enter this difference in applicable space below.

A difference of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Refund 79 _____

Balance Due 80 _____

Amount Enclosed _____

Please attach cheque or money order payable to
Receiver General for Canada. Do not mail cash.
Payment is due not later than April 30, 1981Name and address of any individual or firm, other than the taxpayer,
who has prepared this return for compensation.

Name

Address

Telephone

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any
documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect
and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Please sign here

Date

Telephone

Form authorized and prescribed by order of the Minister of National Revenue for
purposes of Part I of the Income Tax Act, Part I of the Canada Pension Plan and
Part VIII of the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1971.

It is a serious offence to make a false return.

Canadian Human Rights Act Federal Information Bank number 15605

4 Sommaire de l'impôt et des crédits

L'impôt peut être calculé de deux façons (Guide, n° 51).

Revenu imposable (ligne 62, page 2) \$ _____

\$ _____

Impôt fédéral à payer selon table d'impôt du Guide ou ligne 63 de l'Annexe 1

63 _____

Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales** selon calcul de la page 3

64 _____

Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial

Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt à l'investissement commercial** selon formule T2038 (Guide, n° 55)

65 _____

Impôt fédéral à payer avant crédit d'impôt à l'emploi

Soustraire: **Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi réclamé** selon formule T2208 (Guide, n° 56)

66 _____

Impôt fédéral net à payer

Ajouter: **Impôt de la Nouvelle-Écosse à payer** selon table d'impôt du Guide ou ligne 67 de l'Annexe 1

67 _____

Cotisation au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer sur les gains d'un travail à votre compte (Page 3)

68 _____

Remboursement exigible de prestations d'assurance-chômage selon page 3 (Guide, n° 46)

69 _____

Crédit d'impôt à l'emploi
net (année courante)

Total à payer 70 _____

959 \$ _____

Total des contributions
politiques fédérales

960 \$ _____

Rajustements d'impôt

961 \$ _____

Impôts étrangers payés

962 \$ _____

Revenu étranger net

963 \$ _____

Investissement total dans
des biens admissibles

964 \$ _____

965 \$ _____

966 \$ _____

Si le contribuable est décédé,
indiquer la date du décès

967 _____

Jour Mois Année

975 _____

Impôt total déduit selon feuillets de renseignements

71 \$ _____

Païement en trop au Régime de pensions du Canada
(Guide, n° 19)

75 _____

Païement en trop d'assurance-chômage
(Guide, n° 20)

76 _____

Montant payé par acomptes

77 _____

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Annexe 10)

78 _____

Total des crédits

Inscrire la différence dans l'espace approprié ci-dessous

Une différence inférieure à \$1 n'est ni exigée ni remboursée.

Remboursement 79 _____

Solde dû 80 _____

Somme jointe _____

Annexer un chèque ou un mandat à l'ordre du
Receveur général du Canada. Ne pas
envoyer d'espèces par la poste. Le paiement
doit être fait au plus tard le 30 avril 1981.Nom et adresse de toute personne ou maison, autre que le contri-
buable, qui a rempli la présente déclaration contre rémunération.

Nom

Adresse

Téléphone

Formule autorisée et prescrite sur l'ordre du Ministre du Revenu national aux fins de la
Partie I de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, de la Partie I du Régime de pensions du Canada
et de la Partie VIII de la Loi de 1971 sur l'assurance-chômage.J'atteste par les présentes que les renseignements donnés dans
cette déclaration et dans tous documents ci-joints sont vrais,
exacts et complets sous tous les rapports et révèlent la totalité de
mes revenus de toutes provenances.

Signer ici

Date

Téléphone

Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.

Banque fédérale de données n° 15605—Loi canadienne sur les droits de la personne

Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property in 1980 (Guide item 16)

Schedule 2

Note: Losses arising on the disposal of shares of, or debts owing by, a Canadian-controlled private corporation should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 27.)

Particulars of Current Year Dispositions (If space below is insufficient, please attach statement.)

Types of Capital Property If property acquired before Valuation Day, check (v) appropriate box in Column (1) (Guide item 16A)		(1)	(2) Proceeds of disposition	(3) Adjusted cost base	(4) Outlays and expenses (re dispositions)	(5) Gain (or loss) (Col. 2 less Cols. 3 and 4)	(6) Totals
Canadian Securities (Guide item 16E)							
Shares	Name of corporation and class of shares		\$	\$	\$		
No. of shares			¢	¢	¢	Gain (or loss)	
		<input type="checkbox"/>					
		<input type="checkbox"/>					
		<input type="checkbox"/>					
Total Proceeds		977				Net Gain (or loss)	978

If any of the above shares are those of a private Canadian corporation, check here ☐ **968**

Face value	Maturity date	Name of Issuer					Gain (or loss)
			<input type="checkbox"/>				
			<input type="checkbox"/>				
			<input type="checkbox"/>				
Total Proceeds		979				Net Gain (or loss)	980

Other Securities and Properties (Guide item 16F)

Shares	Name of corporation and class of shares						Gain (or loss)
No. of shares							
		<input type="checkbox"/>					
		<input type="checkbox"/>					
Total Proceeds		981				Net Gain (or loss)	982

Real Estate and Depreciable Property—Do not include losses on depreciable property

Description							Gain (or loss)
	<input type="checkbox"/>						
	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Total Proceeds		983				Net Gain (or loss)	984

Bonds, Debentures, Promissory Notes and Other Properties

Face value	Maturity date	Name of Issuer					Gain (or loss)
			<input type="checkbox"/>				
			<input type="checkbox"/>				
Total Proceeds		985				Net Gain (or loss)	986

Personal Use Property (full description)

							Gain only
	<input type="checkbox"/>						
							987

Listed Personal Property (full description)

							Net Gain (or loss)
	<input type="checkbox"/>						
							988

NOTE: Net Listed Personal Property

Subtract: Unapplied Listed Personal Property Losses from other years

Losses may only be applied against Listed Personal Property Gains.

Net Gain only

Information Slips — Capital Gains

(or losses, where applicable)

	Gains (or losses) from Canadian Securities	Other Gains (or losses)	
T3 Supplementaries—"Capital Gains"	Box (F)	Box (F)	
T3 Supplementaries—"Insurance Segregated Fund Losses"		Box (R)	
T4PS Supplementaries—"Capital Gains (or Losses)"	Box (J)	Box (K)	
T5 Supplementaries—"Capital Gains Dividends"	Box (I)	Box (J)	
T600C—Cash Bonus Payment Canada Saving Bonds (Guide item 9)			
Net Gain (or loss)	989 (A)	990 (B)	(A) + (B) =

Reserves—Add: Amount (if any) of 1979 Reserve (Guide item 16G)

991

Total of all amounts in Column (6)

Subtract: Amount (if any) of 1980 Reserve (Guide item 16G)

992

Total Capital Gain (or loss)

Taxable Capital Gains (Allowable Capital Losses) One-half of the above 'Total Capital Gain (or loss)'

(Please enter this amount on line 17 on page 1 of your return. If a loss, the amount to be entered on page 1 of your return must not exceed \$2,000.)

Sommaire des dispositions de biens en immobilisations en 1980 (Guide, n° 16)

Annexe 2

Remarque: Ne pas déclarer ici les pertes résultant de la disposition d'actions ou de créances d'une corporation privée dont le contrôle est canadien. (Guide, n° 27)

Détail des dispositions de l'année courante (Si l'espace ci-dessous est insuffisant, annexer un état.)

Genres de biens en immobilisations		(1)	(2) Produit de la disposition	(3) Prix de base rajusté	(4) Débours et dépenses (concernant les dispositions)	(5) Gain (ou perte) (Col. 2 moins col. 3 et 4)	(6) Totaux
Si les biens ont été acquis avant le Jour de l'évaluation, cocher [✓] la case appropriée de la colonne (1) (Guide, n° 16A)							
Titres canadiens (Guide, n° 16E)							
Actions	Nom de la corporation et catégorie d'actions						
Nombre d'actions		\$	c	\$	c	\$	c
						Gain (ou perte)	
Produit total		977				Gain net (ou perte nette)	978

S'il y a ci-dessus des actions d'une corporation privée canadienne, cocher ☐ 968

Obligations, débetures, billets à ordre, etc.								
Valeur nominale	Date d'échéance	Nom de l'émetteur						Gain (ou perte)
Produit total		979					Gain net (ou perte nette)	980

Autres titres et biens (Guide, n° 16F)

Actions	Nom de la corporation et catégorie d'actions							
Nombre d'actions								Gain (ou perte)
Produit total		981					Gain net (ou perte nette)	982

Biens immeubles et biens amortissables—Ne pas inclure les pertes sur biens amortissables

Désignation								
								Gain (ou perte)
Produit total		983					Gain net (ou perte nette)	984

Obligations, débetures, billets à ordre et autres biens

Valeur nominale	Date d'échéance	Nom de l'émetteur						
								Gain (ou perte)
Produit total		985					Gain net (ou perte nette)	986

Biens à usage personnel (description précise)

								Gain seulement
								987

Biens personnels désignés (description précise)

								Gain net (ou perte nette)
								988

REMARQUE: Les pertes nettes sur des biens personnels désignés ne peuvent être déduites que des gains sur des biens personnels désignés.

Soustraire: Pertes sur biens personnels désignés non déduites des années antérieures

Gain net seulement 988

Feuilles de renseignements—Gains en capital (ou pertes, le cas échéant)

	Gains (ou pertes) sur titres canadiens	Autres gains (ou pertes)	
T3 Supplémentaire—«Gains en capital»	Case (F)	Case (F)	
T3 Supplémentaire—«Pertes sur fonds réservé d'assureur»		Case (R)	
T4PS Supplémentaire—«Gains (ou pertes) en capital»	Case (J)	Case (K)	
T5 Supplémentaire—«Dividendes sur gains en capital»	Case (I)	Case (J)	
T600C—Gratification en espèces: obligations d'épargne du Canada (Guide, n° 9)			
Gain net (ou perte nette)	989 (A)	990 (B)	(A) + (B) =

Réserves—Ajouter: Montant (s'il y a lieu) de la réserve de 1979 (Guide, n° 16G)

991

Total de tous les montants de la colonne (6)

Soustraire: Montant (s'il y a lieu) de la réserve de 1980 (Guide, n° 16G)

992

Total du gain (ou de la perte) en capital

Gains en capital imposables (pertes en capital déductibles)—La moitié du «Total du gain (ou de la perte) en capital» ci-dessus (Inscrire à la ligne 17, page 1 de votre déclaration. Dans le cas d'une perte, le montant en page 1 de votre déclaration ne doit pas dépasser \$2,000.)

Eligible Deductions Transferred from Spouse (Guide item 44)

• For use if you are claiming deductions which are transferable from your spouse.

Schedule 3**A—Details of Spouse's Income**

Eligible dividends from taxable Canadian corporations, eligible interest income and taxable capital gains realized on the disposition of Canadian securities

\$ ¢ \$ ¢

Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income

1 2 3 4 5

Pension income eligible for the pension income deduction

Old Age Security Pension

All other income—please specify

6 7 8 9

Total Income

Subtract: Deductions from Total Income (please specify)—Do not include 'Claim for Personal Exemptions', 'Other deductions from Net Income' or 'Interest on money borrowed to earn eligible income' (line 2 above).

10 11 12 13 14

Spouse's Net Income

15 16 17 18 19

Is your spouse filing a 1980 Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐ If 'No', attach your spouse's information slips.**B—Calculation of Eligible Deductions Transferred**

Spouse's Age Exemption—If your spouse was 65 years of age or over, provide your spouse's date of birth and claim \$1,810

Spouse's Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—claim the amount on line 3 or \$1,000, whichever is less

Pension Income Deduction—claim the amount on line 4 or \$1,000, whichever is less

Deduction if your spouse was totally blind at any time in the year or was, throughout any 12 month period ending in the year, necessarily confined for a substantial period of time each day to a bed or wheelchair, claim \$1,810

Spouse's Education Deduction—if your spouse was a student in full-time attendance at a designated educational institution in a qualified educational program, claim \$50 for each month of attendance and attach your spouse's completed form T2202 or T2202A

Total Deductions (add lines 10 to 14 inclusive)

Subtract: Spouse's Net Income (from line 9)

Less: Spouse's Basic Personal Exemption

claim \$2,890

Excess (line 16 minus line 17)—if line 17 is greater than line 16, enter zero

Eligible Deductions Transferred (line 15 minus line 18)—Please enter this amount on line 55 on page 2 of your return

Transfert de déductions admissibles entre conjoints (Guide, n° 44)

Annexe 3

- À utiliser si vous demandez des déductions transférables de votre conjoint.

A—Détails sur le revenu du conjoint

	\$	C	\$	C
Dividendes admissibles de corporations canadiennes imposables, revenu en intérêts admissible et gains en capital imposables tirés de la disposition de titres canadiens	1			
Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible	2			
	3			
Revenu de pensions ouvrant droit à la déduction relative au revenu de pensions			4	
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse			5	
Tous autres revenus—préciser				
	6			
Revenu total			7	
Soustraire: Déductions du revenu total (préciser)—Ne pas inclure «Demande d'exemptions personnelles», ni «Autres déductions du revenu net», ni «Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu admissible» (ligne 2 ci-dessus).				
	8			
Revenu net du conjoint			9	

Votre conjoint produit-il une déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu pour 1980? Oui ☐ Non ☐
 Si «non», annexer ses feuillets de renseignements.

B—Calcul du transfert de déductions admissibles

Exemption en raison d'âge du conjoint—si votre conjoint avait 65 ans ou plus, donner sa date de naissance et déduire \$1,810

Date de naissance du conjoint

Jour Mois Année

Déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital—déduire soit le montant à la ligne 3, soit \$1,000 (le moindre des deux)	10		
Déduction relative au revenu de pensions—déduire soit le montant à la ligne 4, soit \$1,000 (le moindre des deux)	11		
Déduction accordée si votre conjoint était complètement aveugle à une date quelconque de l'année ou a été, pendant toute période de douze mois se terminant au cours de l'année, dans l'obligation de garder le lit ou de demeurer dans un fauteuil roulant pendant de longues périodes chaque jour—déduire \$1,810	12		
Déduction relative aux études du conjoint—si votre conjoint suivait un programme de formation admissible, à plein temps, dans un établissement désigné, déduire \$50 par mois de fréquentation et joindre la formule T2202 ou T2202A remplie de votre conjoint	13		
	14		
Total des déductions (additionner les lignes 10 à 14 incl.)	15		
Soustraire: Revenu net du conjoint (ligne 9)	16		
Moins: Exemption personnelle de base du conjoint indiquer \$2,890	17		
Excédent (ligne 16 moins ligne 17)—si la ligne 17 est supérieure à la ligne 16, inscrire 0	18		
Transfert de déductions admissibles (ligne 15 moins ligne 18)—Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 55, page 2 de votre déclaration	19		

Statement of Investment Income (Guide items 8 to 13)**Schedule 4**

State names of payers in appropriate areas and enclose any information slips received. If space below is insufficient attach statements.

A—Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations (from Boxes H and I on T3 slips or Boxes B and F on T5 slips)
Include amounts credited through banks, trust companies, brokers and estates.**1. Dividends Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—do not**
include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length (Guide item 40)

\$ ¢ \$ ¢

Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (area E below)

⤵ (A)

2. Dividends Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction—
include dividends received from a corporation not dealt with at arm's length (Guide item 40)

Total dividends not eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction

⤵ (B)

Taxable Amount of Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations (Enter this amount on line 14 on page 1 of return)

B—Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

Interest—Bonds, from Trust, Bank or other Deposits (specify)

Interest from Mortgages, Notes and other

Securities (except interest received from a related
person and from a partnership by a partner)

Eligible Annuity Payments (Guide item 10)

Total Interest from Canadian Sources Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (area E below)

⤵ (B)

C—Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

Other Canadian Investment Income (specify)

Interest and Other Investment

Income from Foreign Sources

Total Other Investment Income Not Eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

⤵ (C)

Total Interest and Other Investment Income (Total of amounts (B) and (C)—enter on line 15 on page 1 of your return)

D—Carrying Charges (Guide item 28A)

Interest on money borrowed to earn Investment Income eligible for Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction

Interest on money borrowed to earn other Investment Income

Management or Safe Custody Fees

Safety Deposit Box Charges

Accounting Fees

Investment Counsel Fees

Other (please specify)

Total Carrying Charges (Enter this amount as 'Other deductions' on line 39 on page 2 of your return)

⤵ (D)

E—Calculation of Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Guide item 40)

Total dividends eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (amount (A) above)

Total interest from Canadian sources eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction (amount (B) above)

Taxable Capital Gains on Canadian Securities

One-half of the Gains included in the amounts on lines 978, 980 and in amount (A) in the "Information Slips"
area on Schedule 2 (for the purpose of this calculation, capital losses should be excluded from these amounts)

Total of above three amounts

⤵ (E)

Subtract: Interest on money borrowed to earn income eligible for this deduction (Guide item 28A)

Net amount eligible for interest, dividends and capital gains deduction

⤵ (F)

Interest, Dividends and Capital Gains Deduction (Enter \$1,000 or amount (F), whichever is less, on line 51 on page 2 of your return)

Annexe 4

Inscrire le nom des payeurs aux endroits appropriés et annexer tous les feuillets de renseignements recus. Si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer des états

A—Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (cases H et I des feuillets T3 ou cases B et F des feuillets T5)
Inclure les montants crédités par les banques, les compagnies de fiducie, les courtiers et les successions.

1. **Dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital** - *Ne pas inclure les dividendes reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance* (Guide, n° 40)

	\$	¢	\$	¢
reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance (Guide, n° 40)				
Total des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (section E)				
2. Dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital—Inclure les dividendes reçus d'une corporation avec laquelle vous avez un lien de dépendance (Guide, n° 40)				
Total des dividendes n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital				
Montant imposable des dividendes de corporations canadiennes imposables (inscrire à la ligne 14, page 1 de la déclaration)				

B — Intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Intérêts — d'obligations, de fiducies, de banques ou d'autres dépôts (préciser)

Intérêts d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres (sauf les intérêts reçus d'une personne avec qui vous êtes lié ou reçus d'une société par un associé)	
Paievements de rente admissibles (Guide, n° 10)	
Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital	

(section E)

C — Autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Autres revenus de placements au Canada (préciser)

Intérêts et autres revenus de placements de sources étrangères			
Total des autres revenus de placements n'ouvrant pas droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital			(C)
Total des intérêts et autres revenus de placements <i>(Total des montants (B) et (C) — inscrire à la ligne 15, page 1 de la déclaration)</i>			

D — Frais financiers (Guide, n° 28A)

Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu de placements ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un autre revenu de placements

Frais de gestion ou de garde en dépôt

Frais de case de coffre-fort

Frais de comptabilité

Honoraires de conseillers en placements

Autres (préciser)

Total des frais financiers (inscrire à la ligne 39, «Autres déductions», page 2 de la déclaration) (D)

E — Calcul de la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Guide, n° 40)Total des dividendes ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (*montant (A)*)

Total des intérêts de source canadienne ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital
(montant (B))

Gains en capital imposables sur des titres canadiens

% des gains inclus dans les montants des lignes 978, 980 et dans le montant (A) de la section « Feuilles de renseignements » de l'Annexe 2 (*Aux fins du présent calcul, ne pas inclure les pertes en capital dans ces montants.*)

	Total des trois montants ci-dessus	(E)
--	------------------------------------	-----

Soustraire: Intérêts sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu ouvrant droit à cette déduction (Guide, no 28A)

Montant net ouvrant droit à la déduction pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital

Dédution pour intérêts, dividendes et gains en capital (Inscrire le montant (F) jusqu'à concurrence de \$1000 à la ligne 51, page 2 de la déclaration.)

T1 SCHEDULE

Child Care Expenses (Guide item 26)

Schedule 5

- Child care expenses can be claimed only if you are reporting: income from employment; income from self-employment; adult training allowances; or a research or similar grant.
- Expenses must have been incurred and paid in 1980 for care in Canada. People living outside Canada *who are deemed to be resident in Canada* may also be eligible to claim child care expenses.
- Receipts are not required to be filed with the return but must be retained for examination on request.
- Alimony, separation or child maintenance payments paid to your estranged spouse should not be claimed on this schedule. (See Guide item 28E.)

Parent Status (Check (✓) the applicable box)

1 ☐ Working Mother
(deductible from mother's
income only)

2 ☐ Father who was single, a widower, divorced or separated (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

3 ☐ Father whose wife was infirm or in an institution (see 'C-Father Limitation' below)

Children for whom expenses are claimed

Claim only for a child born in 1966 or later unless the child was infirm.

Name of child	Date of birth of child			If born earlier than 1966, state nature of infirmity	If expenses relate to stay in boarding school or camp, state number of weeks stay
	Day	Month	Year		

Payments for care of the children listed

Do not include payments made to a relative born in 1959 or later or payments made to a person claimed as a dependant by you or by your spouse. Provide details below of individuals or organizations to whom payments were made. ****If payments were made to a boarding school or camp, do not include any part of such payments that is in excess of \$30 per week per child.***

[illegible]

Limitations on amounts that may be claimed as a deduction

A—Income Limitation—Earned Income (the sum of your income from employment, including tips and gratuities; net self-employed income, excluding losses; adult training allowances, taxable portion of scholarships, bursaries, fellowships and other similar awards, and net research grants)

2/3 of the above Earned Income is: Limitation A

B — Family Limitation—\$1,000 x the number of children listed above-maximum \$4,000

Subtract: In the case of a working mother, any amount claimed by her husband in respect of a period when she was infirm or in an institution

Limitation B

C — Father Limitation—Applicable to a father who was single, a widower, divorced or *separated pursuant to a written agreement or a court order*, and who had custody and control of the children, or to a father whose wife was infirm or in an institution for a period of not less than two weeks. If the wife was infirm a certificate from the attending physician must be attached stating the duration of the infirmity.

\$30 x the number of children listed above—maximum \$120

Multiply by the number of weeks wife was infirm or in an institution or father was single, a widower, divorced or separated

Limitation C

Allowable deduction for child care expenses

Claim the **least** of: 'Total Payments', or

Limitation A, or

Limitation B, or

Limitation C (if applicable).

Allowable deduction (Please enter this amount on line 37 on page 2 of your return)

1 ☐ Mère qui travaille
(déductibles du revenu de la
mère seulement)

2 ☐ Père célibataire,
veuf, divorcé ou séparé
(Voir «C—Limite: père»)

3 ☐ Père dont la femme était atteinte d'incapacité
ou a séjourné dans un établissement
(Voir «C—Limite: père»)

Ne déclarer que les enfants nés en 1966 ou après, à moins qu'ils n'aient été infirmes.

Nom de l'enfant

Date de naissance de l'enfant *mm*
 Jour Mois Année

*S'il est né avant 1966,
indiquer la nature
de l'infirmité.*

Si les frais ont trait à un séjour dans un pensionnat ou une colonie de vacances, indiquer le nombre de semaines passées à cet endroit

Ne pas compter les sommes versées à un parent né en 1959 ou après, ni les sommes versées à une personne déclarée à charge par vous ou votre conjoint. Fournir les précisions ci-après sur les organisations ou les particuliers auxquels vous avez effectué de tels paiements. * Si les sommes ont été versées à un pensionnat ou à une colonie de vacances, ne pas inscrire plus de \$30 par semaine, par enfant.

Nome

Adresse

No d'assurance sociale du particulier

Somme
\$

1

***Total des paiements**

A—Limite: revenu—Revenu gagné (le total de vos revenus d'emploi, y compris pourboires et gratifications; revenu net d'un travail pour votre compte, pertes exclues; allocations de formation des adultes; partie imposable de bourses d'études, d'entretien ou de perfectionnement (*fellowship*), ou d'autres allocations du même genre, ainsi que les montants nets de subventions de recherches)

2/3 du Revenu gagné: **Limite A**

B—Limite: famille—\$1,000 x nombre d'enfants inscrits ci-dessus—maximum \$4,000

Moins: Dans le cas d'une mère qui travaille, tout montant déduit par son mari à l'égard d'une période où elle était atteinte d'incapacité ou était dans un établissement

Limite B

C—Limite: père — S'applique à un père qui était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou *séparé aux termes d'un accord écrit ou d'une ordonnance du tribunal* et qui assurait la garde et la surveillance des enfants, ou à un père dont la femme a été atteinte d'incapacité ou a séjourné dans un établissement pendant une période d'au moins 2 semaines. Dans le cas d'une incapacité, annexer un certificat délivré par le médecin traitant, ce certificat devant indiquer la durée de l'incapacité.

Multiplier par le nombre de semaines d'incapacité de la femme ou de son séjour dans un établissement, ou le nombre de semaines pendant lesquelles le père était célibataire, veuf, divorcé ou séparé.

Limite C

Déduire le moins élevé des montants suivants: Le «Total des paiements»,
la limite A,
la limite B ou
la limite C (s'il y a lieu)

Montant déductible (Inscrire à la ligne 37, page 2 de votre déclaration)

Additional Personal Exemptions (Guide items 31 to 36)**For use if you are claiming:**

- (a) equivalent to married exemption, or
- (b) exemption for dependants other than spouse and children.
- Net income of your dependants includes Old Age Security Pension, Guaranteed Income Supplement and Spouse's Allowance, Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits and Unemployment Insurance benefits.
- If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, you must complete and attach form T1E-NR obtainable from any District Taxation Office.
- If you were married and not separated from your spouse you cannot claim the Equivalent to Married Exemption.
- Ensure that the applicable Family Allowance payments in respect of each dependant claimed are reported on line 12 on page 1 of your return.

Equivalent to Married Exemption**Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) and supported a relative in 1980**

If your marital status changed in 1980, please give date of change

Day

Month

Exemption may be claimed for a relative living with you and who was wholly dependent on you, or on you and others. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.) If the address of a dependant differed from yours while attending school, provide the address where the dependant normally resides during the non-school portion of the year.

Did you maintain the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐Did you reside in the dwelling where the dependant resided? Yes ☐ No ☐

The answer to both of the above questions must be 'Yes' to claim this exemption.

If applicable, check ☒ and claim item 1 or 2.☐ 1. Supported relative whose net income was not over \$460. *Provide 'Details of Depend' below and claim \$2,530.☐ 2. Supported relative whose net income was over \$460 but not over \$2,990.

\$	2990	00	¢
----	------	----	---

Subtract: dependant's net income

*Provide 'Details of Depend' below and claim

*Details of Depend

Name	Relationship to you
Address	Date of birth
	Day Month Year

Exemption for Other Dependants Resident in Canada

- (A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)
(B) Aunts or Uncles (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1980 in support of each dependant but not exceeding the allowable maximum determined according to the dependant's age and net income, as follows:

Born in 1963 or later —If net income was not over \$1,910, maximum claim is \$540.

—If net income was over \$1,910 but not over \$2,990, maximum claim is \$540 minus one-half the amount by which the net income exceeds \$1,910.

Born in 1962 or earlier —If net income was not over \$2,000, maximum claim is \$990.

—If net income was over \$2,000 but not over \$2,990, maximum claim is \$990 minus the amount by which the net income exceeds \$2,000.

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum amount determined as above. No claim may be made here for (a) a dependant born in 1958 or earlier who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed the equivalent to married exemption.

Dependants (1) Family or Last Name	Date of Birth Day Month Year	Relationship to you	*Net income in 1980 \$	Amount spent by you in support of dependant \$	If born in 1958 or earlier state whether infirm or state school attended
Usual First Name					
Address					
(2) Family or Last Name					
Usual First Name					
Address					

*Includes Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement for dependants born in 1915 or earlier. If not received, state reason:

Exemption for Other Dependants Not Resident in Canada—Attach a completed form T1E-NR (Guide item 35)

Total of Additional Personal Exemptions (Please enter this amount on line 44 on page 2 of your return)

Exemptions personnelles supplémentaires (Guide, nos 31 à 36)

Annexe 6

A utiliser si vous demandez:

- a) l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e), ou
- b) une exemption pour des personnes à charge autres que le conjoint et les enfants.
- Le revenu net des personnes à votre charge comprend la pension de sécurité de la vieillesse, le supplément de revenu garanti et l'allocation de conjoint, les prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec et les prestations d'assurance-chômage.
- Si vous déclarez des personnes à charge qui ne résidaient pas au Canada, vous devez remplir et annexer la formule T1E-NR, que vous pouvez vous procurer à tout bureau de district d'impôt.
- Une personne mariée non séparée de son conjoint ne peut demander l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).
- Prenez soin d'inscrire à la ligne 12, page 1 de votre déclaration, les allocations familiales pour chaque enfant déclaré à charge.

Équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e)

Célibataire, divorcé(e), séparé(e) ou veuf (veuve) et soutien d'un parent en 1980

Si votre situation de famille a changé en 1980, veuillez indiquer la date du changement

Jour Mois

L'exemption peut être demandée pour un parent qui habitait avec vous et qui était entièrement à votre charge ou à votre charge et à la charge d'autres personnes. (Vous ne pouvez présenter une demande que s'il a été convenu que personne d'autre n'en présentera pour la même personne à charge ou relativement au même logis.) Si l'adresse d'une personne à charge différerait de la vôtre au cours de l'année scolaire, donnez son adresse habituelle pendant la période de l'année où elle ne fréquentait pas l'école.

Tenez-vous le logis où demeurait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐Habitiez-vous le logis où demeurait la personne à charge? Oui ☐ Non ☐

La réponse à ces deux questions doit être «Oui» pour demander cette exemption.

S'il y a lieu, cocher (✓) et demander soit le numéro 1, soit le numéro 2.

☐ 1. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net n'a pas dépassé \$460. *Donner ci-après les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» et inscrire \$2,530.

☐ 2. Soutien d'un parent dont le revenu net a dépassé \$460 sans excéder \$2,990.

\$ 2 990 00

Soustraire: Revenu net de la personne à charge

*Donner ci-après les «Précisions sur la personne à charge» et inscrire

*Précisions sur la personne à charge

Nom Lien de parenté avec vous

Adresse Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Exemption pour autres personnes (A) Père, mère, grands-parents, frères ou sœurs (et ceux du conjoint) à charge résidant au Canada (B) Tantes ou oncles (et ceux du conjoint)

Donner les précisions ci-après et déduire le montant réel dépensé en 1980 pour subvenir aux besoins de chaque personne à charge, mais sans dépasser le maximum autorisé, établi d'après l'âge et le revenu net de la personne à charge, de la façon suivante:

Née en 1963 ou après—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à \$1,910, la déduction maximale est de \$540.

—Si le revenu net se situait entre \$1,910 et \$2,990, la déduction maximale est de \$540 moins la moitié de la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse \$1,910.

Née en 1962 ou avant—Si le revenu net n'était pas supérieur à \$2,000, la déduction maximale est de \$990.

—Si le revenu net se situait entre \$2,000 et \$2,990, la déduction maximale est de \$990 moins la fraction du revenu net qui dépasse \$2,000.

Si quelqu'un d'autre a aidé à subvenir aux besoins d'une personne à charge inscrite ici, le montant global compté par vous et cette autre personne ne doit pas dépasser le montant maximal établi de la façon exposée ci-dessus. Aucune déduction ne peut être demandée ici pour a) une personne à charge née en 1958 ou avant qui n'est pas atteinte d'infirmité physique ou mentale (à moins que cette personne à charge ne soit un frère ou une sœur qui fréquente l'école ou l'université à plein temps) ou b) une personne à charge pour laquelle vous avez demandé l'équivalent de l'exemption de marié(e).

Personnes à charge

(1) Nom de famille

Prénom usuel

Adresse

Date de naissance

Jour Mois Année

Lien de parenté

avec vous

*Revenu net

en 1980

\$

Somme que vous avez dépensée pour le soutien de la personne à charge

\$

Si elle est née en 1958 ou avant, dites si elle était infirme, ou indiquez l'école fréquentée

(2) Nom de famille

Prénom usuel

Adresse

* Comprend la sécurité de la vieillesse et le supplément de revenu garanti pour les personnes à charge nées en 1915 ou avant. Si une telle personne n'en a pas reçu, indiquer la raison:

Exemption pour autres personnes à charge ne résidant pas au Canada—Annexer une formule T1E-NR remplie (Guide, no 35)

Total des exemptions personnelles supplémentaires (Inscrire à la ligne 44, page 2 de votre déclaration)

Statement of Real Estate Rentals (Guide item 14)

For the period _____ to _____

\$ 100.00

Adresse de la propriété

Loyers bruts	\$	
Adresse de la propriété _____		

Loyers bruts (<i>inscrire à la ligne 83, page 1 de la déclaration</i>)		

Impôts fonciers

Entretien et réparations	
Intérêts	
Assurances	
Éclairage, chauffage, eau	
Autres (préciser)	
Total des dépenses	

Soustraire: Fraction se rapportant à la résidence personnelle

Dépenses (déduire des «Loyers bruts»)

Revenus nets avant la déduction pour amortissement

Soustraire: Déduction pour amortissement*

Revenus de location nets de biens immeubles (inscrire à la ligne 16, page 1 de la déclaration)

* La déduction pour amortissement visant des immeubles ne peut normalement créer ni augmenter une perte.

Ne déduisez pas d'amortissement pour l'immeuble, ou partie d'immeuble, qui vous sert de résidence personnelle.

Déduction pour amortissement (Guide, nos 14B et 15)

Si l'espace fourni est insuffisant, annexer un état.

Annexe 8

Dans certains cas, un agriculteur ou un pêcheur peut demander une déduction pour amortissement selon la méthode spéciale de l'«amortissement linéaire». On trouvera des détails complets dans les guides d'impôt sur le revenu des agriculteurs et des pêcheurs de 1980.

Si l'on n'emploie pas la méthode de l'«amortissement linéaire», il faut remplir le tableau ci-après conformément aux indications suivantes:

- a) Les biens doivent être groupés en catégories et l'amortissement doit être basé sur le coût de tous les biens dans la catégorie, moins les sommes déduites au cours des années antérieures pour l'amortissement de ces biens. Utiliser une ligne distincte pour chaque catégorie prescrite de biens.

- b) Ne pas inclure le coût du fonds de terre dans la colonne (3).**

- c) La somme à inscrire dans la colonne (4) relativement à tout bien dont il a été disposé ne doit pas excéder son «coût en capital». Si le produit de la disposition d'un bien amortissable est supérieur soit au coût en capital du bien, soit à sa juste valeur marchande au 31 décembre 1971 (le plus élevé des deux montants), l'excédent doit être inscrit à l'Annexe 2.
- d) Annexer des états et y fournir des détails sur les sommes inscrites dans les colonnes (3) et (4), y compris le genre de bien et le coût ou le produit de la disposition, selon le cas.
- e) Inscrire dans la colonne (6) le taux qu'on désire utiliser, sans excéder le taux maximal prescrit, et appliquer ce taux au montant de la colonne (5). Ne pas appliquer le taux maximal, si cela n'est pas avantageux.

(1) N° de catégorie	(2) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital au début de 1980 (Col. (8) du tableau de 1979)	(3) Coût des additions en 1980	(4) Produit des dispositions en 1980 (Voir c) ci-dessus)	(5) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital, (Col. 2 plus 3, moins col. 4)	(6) Taux %	(7) Déduction pour amortissement de 1980	(8) Fraction non amortie du coût en capital à la fin de 1980 (Col. 5 moins col. 7)
Si l'on demande une déduction pour amortissement à l'égard des catégories 31 et 32.					Total		

Si l'on demande une déduction pour amortissement à l'égard des catégories 31 et 32, inscrire le numéro de certificat qui figure sur la formule CMHC 1925.

T1 SCHEDULE

Medical Expenses — Attach receipts (Guide item 38)

Schedule 9

[illegible]

Premiums paid to non-government medical or hospital care plans—receipts are not required to be filed.

Name of plan

Period covered by claim

Total amount of premiums paid

Total Medical Expenses (Please enter this amount on line 48 on page 2 of your return and calculate the allowable portion.)

If the patient was other than a dependant who is included in your claim for personal exemptions (Guide item 38), provide the following details concerning that person:

Name _____ Relationship to you _____
Address _____ Net income in 1980 \$ _____

Child Tax Credit (Guide item 57)

- Only the recipient (*usually the mother*) of Family Allowance for an eligible child may claim this credit.

Schedule 10

Number of Eligible Children (from Box (F) on TFA1 slip) —attach copy of TFA1 slip **901** X\$238.00 1

-Calculation of Family Income-

		\$	¢
My Net Income (line 41 on page 2 of my return)	2		
My spouse's Net Income (line 41 on my spouse's return—if negative, enter zero) 902	3		
	4		
Add lines 2 and 3	4		
	5	21,380	00
Subtract: Family Income Base	5		
Family Income in excess of Base amount (If negative, enter zero)	6		

Enter: 5% of line 6 7

Child Tax Credit (Enter this amount on line 78 on page 4 of your return—if negative, enter zero)

line 1 minus line 7 8

Note: If you were married at the end of the year, your spouse must complete and sign the following Certification.

-Certification by Your Spouse

I hereby certify that the Net Income reported at line 3 above is my true and correct Net Income for the year.

Date _____ Signature _____
I will ☐ will not ☐ be filing a 1980 Individual Income Tax Return.

Date du paiement

Jour Mois Année Nom du patient

Montant payé

58

[illegible]

Nom du régime

Période visée par la demande

Total des primes versées

Total des frais médicaux (Inscrire ce montant à la ligne 48, page 2 de votre déclaration, et calculer la fraction déductible.)

Si le patient n'était pas une personne à charge mentionnée dans votre demande d'exemptions personnelles (Guide, n° 38), donner les renseignements suivants à son sujet:

Nom _____ Lien de parenté avec vous _____

Adresse _____ Revenu net en 1980 \$ _____

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Guide, n° 57)

- Seul le bénéficiaire (*habituellement la mère*) des allocations familiales pour un enfant admissible **peut demander ce crédit.**

\$

Nombre d'enfants admissibles (case (F) du feuillet TFA1) — joindre copie du feuillet TFA1 **901** X \$238.00 1

-Calcul du revenu familial.

Calcul du revenu familial		\$	¢
Mon revenu net (ligne 41, page 2 de ma déclaration)	2		
Revenu net de mon conjoint (ligne 41, déclaration de mon conjoint— <i>si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro</i>)	3		
	4		
Total des lignes 2 et 3	4		
Moins: Revenu familial de base	5	21,380	00
Revenu familial en sus du montant de base (<i>si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro</i>)	6		

Calculer 5% de la ligne 6

Crédit d'impôt pour enfants (Inscrire le résultat à la ligne 78, page 4 de votre déclaration—si le montant est négatif, inscrire zéro) Soustraire ligne 7 de ligne 1

Remarque : Si vous étiez marié(e) à la fin de l'année, votre conjoint doit remplir et signer l'attestation suivante.

-Attestation de votre conjoint-

J'atteste par les présentes que le revenu net déclaré à la ligne 3 ci-dessus est le montant vrai et exact de mon revenu pour l'année.

Date _____ Signature _____

Je produirai ☐ ne produirai pas ☐ une Déclaration d'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers pour 1980.



BINDING SECT. SEP 13 1983

